

PM2496
.Z7B
1886

107

28

Subscribed

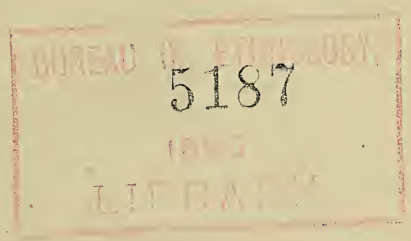


PM
2496
27B5
1886
50A

THE
NEW TESTAMENT

OF
OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR
JESUS CHRIST.

TRANSLATED INTO TAKUDH BY
VEN. ARCHDEACON ^R McDONALD, D.D.



LONDON:
PRINTED FOR THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY.
1886.

PM 2496

27B

1886

KWUNDUK NIRZI

MATHYOO KIRKHE KWITINYITHUTLUTH.

CHAPTER I.

JISUS KREIST vin niz-
yoonedichi ettunetle,
David vit tinji, Abraham vit
tinji.

2 Abraham Eisaak tti yai;
ako Eisaak Jakob tti yai; ako
Jakob Joudas ehthlugnut ha
tti zyungiyai. 3 Ako Jou-
das Pharez ako Zara tti giyai
Thamar ttsut; ako Pharez
Esrom tti yai; ako Esrom
Aram tti yai. 4 Aram Aminadab
tti yai; ako Aminadab
Naasson tti yai; ako Naasson
Salmon tti yai. 5 Ako Sal-
mon Böoz tti yai Rakab ttsut;
ako Böoz Obed tti yai Ruth
ttsut, ako Obed Jessi tti yai.
6 Ako Jessi David kekwa-
dhut choh tti yai; ako David
kekwadhut choh Solomon tti
yai uttun Oureia vit trenjo
ilih ttsut. 7 Ako Solomon
Roboam tti yai; ako Roboam
Abia tti yai; ako Abia Asa
tti yai. 8 Ako Asa Josaphat
tti yai, ako Josaphat Joram
tti yai, ako Joram Ozeias tti
yai. 9 Ako Ozeias Joatham

tti yai; ako Joatham Akaz
tti yai; ako Akaz Ezekeias
tti yai. 10 Ako Ezekeias
Manasses tti yai; ako Man-
asses Amon tti yai; ako Amon
Joseias tti yai. 11 Ako Joseias
Jekoneias ehthlugnut ha tti
zyungiyai, Babilon kwu tsut
koochilzi tei.

12 Ako Babilon kwu tsut
koochilzi tle, Jekoneias Sala-
thiel tti yai; ako Salathiel
Zorobabel tti yai. 13 Zoro-
babel Abeioud tti yai; ako
Abeioud Eliakim tti yai; ako
Eliakim Azor tti yai. 14 Ako
Azor Sadok tti yai, ako Sadok
Akim tti yai, ako Akim Eli-
ud tti yai. 15 Ako Eliud
Eleazar tti yai, ako Eleazar
Matthan tti yai; ako Matthan
Jakob tti yai. 16 Ako Jakob
Joseph tti yai Mari vuk kkui,
uttun ttsut Jisus vik kwilih,
uttun Kreist vazi.

17 Ezyuk kwuggut nizyo-
onedichinut tutthug Abra-
ham ttsut David tsut ihtllo-
gchotyin tsut tankthut kwe-
tili; ako David ttsut Babilon
kwu tsut koochilzi tei kwu

tsut ihthlogchotyin tsut tankthut kwetili; ako Babilon kwu tsut koochilzi tej kwut sut Kreisttsut ihthlogchotyin tsut tankthut kwetili.

18 Ako Jisus Kreist vik kwilih kwikit tigwincho: vu hun Mari Joseph tsut khenitteitrichittäei ilih nikhut nigioth kwiyetshi, trinyun ha chozi Unkyo Rsotitinyoo kirkhe vit trikwäei. 19 Ako yuk kkui Joseph tshitchoe ilih, ako kwirzi vikeitrunahtyi elyet yinizhya, ninii oountelhchya yinizhin. 20 Ko kathog chih ekwichichyo ninjiodhut, kwinyooyin, kekwadhut viz zyehekudhäug vut tsut ekwitinchin ginuilya zit, ako akotiyahnyoo, Joseph David vit tinji, nochut rsho Mari nit trenjo tsut onyitinji; kwuggut yoo ei viz zit yik kooli, Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo kirkhe tili. 21 Ako kwitinji nutahchya, ako otirzya Jisus otazya: kwuggut yoo tit tsyahnut ko trigwandyoth kwut sut tassi. 22 (Ako chih ekwichichyo kwuttutthug akotukwazik, kuttugwitäug-kirkhekekwadhut gikhe akotugwitanja kenjit, akotititinyoo, 23 kwinyooyin, nichid trinyun ha tehah, ako kwitinji nutahchya, ako otetirzya Emmanuel otazya, ei thleteteitazya tegwichili, Vittekwichanchyo nyiwah.) 24 Ako Joseph intshi kwut

sut ganjik nittso Kekwadhut zyehekudhäug yit tsut kuttukwichildhut kwikit tetiyin, ako tit trenjo uttu tsut onjik: 25 Ko elyet yahitundul tshid viz zyoo ni-nyantshi kwu tsut, ako yoorzi Jisus yahnyoo.

CHAPTER II.

A KO JISUS vik kooli tej, Bethlehem kwi zit Joudaia kwut sut, Herod kekwadhut choh vit ttrin zit tej, kwinyooyin tinjih kwizyeinut gittäug tsui kwut sut Jerusalem kwu tsut nigininchil, 2 akotungitinyoo Joudaia-nut ko kekwadhut choh vik kooli nichin tte tincho? kwuggut yoo vu ssun gittäug tsui nunchidhayin, ako vut tsut zyuntetäa kenjit ninidichil.

3 Herod kekwadhut choh kwichatthuk tej, vah uttseinukwatthut, ako Jerousalem tutthug yah. 4 Ako atteinjahtsi njonut tinjihnut ttsut attuntluthnut ha thluchunkochotli tej, zyunkotakthut nichin te Kreist vik kwitelya thlyegoo.

5 Ako akotungiyahnyoo, Bethlehem kwi zit Joudaia kwut sut; kwuggut yoo kwikit kwitinyithutluth kuttugwitäug kirkhe, 6 ako nun Bethlehem, Joudaia nunh kug kwi zit, Joudaia tshidnut tet elyet te kwiyendo tsut

nitsul enili: kwuggut yoo nit sut Tshid nutehah, uttun sit tsyahnut Israel tsut ku-kwutadhut.

7 Akotei Herod nukwinai ha tinjih kwizyeinut ookkunikhe, tsenja tsut zyunkotakthut nichin tei ssun ekwitinchin: 8 Ako Bethlehem kwu tsut zyunkochileh, akotitinyoo: Tohchyah, trinyun tsenja tsut vookkunnohtyi; ako vunkohei tei, kwunduk ha set tsut nunohwhochoyah, sun te nutihsyah vut tsut nitshikwututiha kenjit.

9 Kekwadhut choh zyunkuttintthuk tei, gichochil; ako kwinyooyin, ei ssun git-taug tsui zyunnahyin, ko yet-shi attha, nichin te trinyun tinchoyo kwu tsut nichatthut kwu tsut ako kwu kko ie. 10 Ssun zyungunahyin tei, kwintluth sso ha tseyin zyungilih. 11 Ako zzeh nittegi-chochil tei, trinyun tsul vu hun Mari ha unkookwaei, ako kwiyunettigichilzi tei tungituttæ, ako ko kkatho nikyunyochil tei, ozi ginittlundhitli, itsi dhuttho, tzi tsituttatsun ha, ako tzi chu-koondei. 12 Ako kinuilya zit Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe kunkotriniltyin, Herod tsut elyet kinuguttetah, chizi kwinie kirkhe kuttu nunh kug kwu tsut kinegichidhichil.

13 Ako enegichidhichil

tle, kwinyooyin, Kekwadhut viz zyeketkudhaug Joseph tsut ekwitinchin, akotitinyoo, khuttshinitæi, ako trinyun vu hun ha koninji, ako Ijpt kwu tsut kethle nyakyi, ako zut tinichyo akotinyitakhnja kwu tsut; kwuggut yoo trinyun tsul Herod yookkuttunetya rsyetetgiyitutahtsya kenjit. 14 Khuttshetæi tei, trinyun tsul vu hun ha ttodh zit ko tukwelnjik, ako Ijpt kwu tsut chozi. 15 Ako zut tinchoyo Herod ninidhut kwu tsut, kekwadhut gikhe kuttugwitæug kirkhe akotugwitahtnja kenjit, akotititinyoo: Ijpt kwut sut sit Tinji ket-gikkhe.

16 Herod kwunahyin tei, tinjih kwizyeinut kirkhe vitsyookwilih, kwintluth ziniltsi, ako etchileh, ako trinyunnut tutthug Bethlehem kwi zit, ako kwi kthoit tutthug kwi zit nugwinyanchik nekthui kwahzyunnugwichochik kwut sut ako kwikiyeyit nittso tegwicheoi tinjih kwizyeinut tsenja tsut otakthut kwikit. 17 Akotei akotukwazik ei akotitetinyoo Jeremi kuttugwitæug kirkhe, akotigwinyoo, 18 Rama kwi zit kwitezyoo trikwitintthuk, trittrazi, ako ttrhetrutahnyoo, ako ttrichi kwintluth tsut, Rachel tik kkyinut enjit ttrhe, ako nutrutasho kenjit elyet tinjitu-

dha, kwuggut yoo elyet zyungilya.

19 Kō Herod ninidhut tle, kwinyooyin, Kekwadhut viz zyeketkudhāug, kinuilya kirke Joseph tsut ekwitinchin Ijpt kwi zit, 20 akōtitinyoo, khuttshinitāei, trinyun tsul vu hun ha tekwanji, akō Israel nunh kug kwu tsut nechinti; kwuggut yoo einut trinyun tsul kwundeikunginyoti nigininchik. 21 Akō khuttshetāei tei trinyun tsul vu hun ha tekwelnjik, akō Isrāel nunh kug kwu tsut ginetik. 22 Kō Arkilāus tit tti Herod tekit Joudaia kwi zit kwu tsut kekeldhut kwittintthuk tei, zut kwu tsut tehah ketnachut ilih: kwittiziyik kinuilya zit Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe yut tsut kwiketriniltyin, Galili kwunun kwu tsut teizi: 23 Akō ninizi tei, zzehkwilyei ihthlog kwi zit Nazareth koo-vazi kwinchin, nittso kuttugwitāngnut kirkhe trigeti akōtugwitahnja kenjit, Nazartinjih otazyā.

CHAPTER III.

EI ttrin zit tei John uttun Bapteiz tahyin ninizi, Joudaia nunh kwinjirh kwitet kwirzi ket kwahnduk, 2 akō akōtinyoo, kineinjiitowhohechi: kwuggut yoo zyekug kookekwwadhut kwu

tsut nyakwun. 3 Kwuggut yoo chih uttun nili Esaias kuttugwitāug kirkhe vet trigikhe, akōtinyoo, Ihthle nunh kwinjirh rzrull vit tezyoo, kekwadhut vik kwinie rsyunkothli, vit ttuih kwinjik tshitgwichōe zyunkohti.

4 Akō ehthloginchi John utthui uggun choh rkhe yikk ettiyin, akō udhoh thoh tuk kuitik nunattui, akō vit truā tutuzoth akō chinetsit sookei ilih.

5 Akōtei Jerousalem, akō Joudaia tutthug, akō kwitekkit Jordan kwinugooē tutthug git tsut nininchil, 6 akō Jordan kwinjih vik kirkhe bapteiz kozyuntreltsei, kuttu trigwandyothe ket zyunkookwahnduk.

7 Kō Pharisinut akō Saddyoosinut gilyei kih Baptisma kwu tsut nigininchil kwunahyin tei, akōtunkovahnyoo, kyoo choh nizyoone-dichi, chootyin tte kwikunnyiwhoniltyi kwuvecho nukwitattha kethle kultoh-tah? 8 Ezyuk kwuggut khukwazi kineinjiikwitizhit ket kookooli kwikit tunwho-hyin. 9 Akō uttayinjitunowhohzhin rsho akōtuntutohnja, Abraham tti zyuna: kwuggut yoo akōtunnyiwhakhnyoo, chih tshih ttsut Vittekwichanchyo kudhun Abraham tsut kkyinut nututahta. 10 Akō choog tthui

MATHYOO III. IV.

tuchun ggud kug täui kit nukwattshit: ezyuk kwugut tuchun tutthug khukwanji nirzi elyet nilhsi khuttritsha, ako tshitritili. 11 Si yoo choo ha bapteiz tyniwhelhyin kineinjiikwiti-zhit kwu tsut: ko uttun sik ki hahah si yendo tsut nichinttei, ako vik kthuitri ihtthlya elyet giithli: uttun Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo ako kkon ha bapteiz nyiwhon tahtsya. 12 Uttun vit vinjituninja vunli zit dhityin, ako vit tuchuntshya thlanchi ha rsyetutahnja, ako thlyethnitshi vin nazzi zzeh kwi zit thluchunnutelya: ko kwunti kkon sho nitshoo ha kitletutakyah.

13 Akotei Jisus Galili kwut sut Jordan kwu tsut John tsut ninizi, vik kirkhe bapteiz tutrutahya kenjit. 14 Ko John tseyinettiya, akotinyoo, Si yoo ket kooli nik kirkhe bapteiz tusittrutahya, ako nun set tsut niniheih lyet? 15 Ako Jisus kwitigikhe akotiyahnyoo, Akotonji choog; kwuggut yoo kwikit nyiwhenj it kookoolitshitgwi-chöetigwittiyin tutthug akotugwitahnja. Akotei ako kuyathuk.

16 Ako Jisus, bapteiz treltsei tei, inchit tsut choo ttsut techози: ako, kwinyoyin, zzeh kug vut tsut nikikwinyatthut, ako Vitte-

kwichanchyo nikyo nahyin tsinji kit nuttidhut ako yik kkonininitug: 17 ako, kwinyooyin, zzeh kug kwutto kwitezyoo, akotinyoo, Chih uttun nili sit Tinji vettitridhun, vah sso ihtthli.

CHAPTER IV.

AKOTEI Jisus nunh kwinjirh kwu tsut tinithauk Chunkyo kirkhe, diabolos kirkhe vik kukwutendei kenjit.

2 Ako ttrin tankthut tsut chotyin, ako ttodh tankthut tsut chotyin uttutaku i tei, ei tle vizikwantsik. 3 Ako kukwaeg yit tsut nichodhut tei, akotitinyoo, Vittekwichanchyo vit Tinji ili chi, chih tshih akotuvanyoo thlyethchyo nutrutetilya. 4 Ko kwiti gikhyi, akotitinyoo, kwitinyithutluth, Tinjih thlyethchyo kirkhe kwirzi elyet kwuttendei, ko kinji ettounyachyo kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo zhid kwut sut khuttidichya.

5 Akotei diabolos zzehkwilyei rsikotitinyoo kwu tsut yit tinyouk, ako zzeh kwutchoh rsikotitinyoo kwitshitig kwu kug teyinilti, 6 ako akotiyahnyoo, Vittekwichanchyo Tinji ili chi nettitchantshi; kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth, Nyenjit tiz zyekkugkudhaug tsut kutt-

MATHYOO IV.

ukwitutahdhut: ako kuttunli zit tugzyunnyikkotetun, elyet tshih tet kthuttutudhādūl kenjit. 7 Jisus akoṭiyahnyoo, Chun kwitinyithutluth, kekwadhut niv Vittekwichanchyo vik kekondei rsho.

8 Chun diābolos tdha kwinttluth yettuje kug kwu tsut yit tinyōuk, ako nunh kug kookekwhadhut tutthug ako kwi ekwahndit kwikeyiniityi; 9 ako akoṭiyahnyoo, Chih ekwichichyo kwuttutthug nyinttlekwitihthlya, nettichantshi chi ako tusitutaā. 10 Akoṭei Jisus akoṭiyahnyoo, kethle nichizhit, Satan; kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth, kekwadhut niv Vittekwichanchyo tututāa, ako uttun rzi vik kututan-duk.

11 Akoṭei diābolos yethle tichodhut, ako, kwinyooyin, zyehketkudhāug nuttinchik ako gikanduk.

12 Ako Jisus kootintthuk tei John kwunttludhitshi, Galili kwu tsut nechithizi: 13 ako Nazareth akhekonnyoo, Kapernāum kwu tsut ninizi ako zut kwinchin, ei yoo choochoh kwu tsut nyakwun, Zaboulon ako Nephthalim kwununh kwilyin kwi zit: 14 Esaias kuttugwitāug kirkhe ket trigikhe akoṭugwitahnja kenjit, akoṭigwin-yoo, 15 Zaboulon nunh kug

ako Nephthalim nunh kug choochoh ukwāun, Jordan ndyothtsei, Galili atshinnut tet; 16 ei tinjhnut tsegga zit gichilttshei attri chinttsi zyungunahyin: ako einut tsut chittshi kwununh ako kwunko tet gichilttshei attri uttattshit.

17 Akoṭei kwut sut Jisus kāotiniltyin ako gichokhe, Kineinjūtowhohchi, kwuggut yoo zye h kug kookekwhadhut kwu tsut nyakwun.

18 Ako Jisus Galili choochoh vve getik, nithlonde nekunnut nahyin, Seimon uttun Peter vazi, ako vut chah Androo, choochoh zit chivyah chiginyantsyoo: kwuggut yoo thlyoog kuttinyinnut gilih. 19 Ako akoṭukovahnyoo, Sikkyohoh, ako tinjih kuttinyinnut nyiwhot telhtsya. 20 Ako inchit tsut kitti chivyah akheko-chonjit, ako gikichöeth.

21 Ako zut kwut sut ndo hahah, chizi nithlonde nahyin, James Zebedi vit tinji, ako vut chah John, ttrihchoh zit kitti tti Zebedi ha, kitti chivyah thlunugetlo; ako kōkutgikhe. 22 Ako inchit tsut kitti ttrihchoh ako kitti tti akhekonyoo ako gikki-chöeth.

23 Ako Jisus Galili nikyo netetik, ko thlitrelchil zzeh kwi zit kouniltyin, ako kookekwhadhut kwunduk nirzi

MATHYOO IV. V.

ket kwahnduk, ako tsik etetkoogwinyachyo, teti etetkoogwinyachyo ha tinjihnut tetrsyunnukwinlik. 24 Ako vik geti Siria nikyo kwitechiltthut: ako tutthug tsik zyungettiin git tsut ninilih, einut teti ako kursranyie nithlinetsi tunthichyo ha khuinjikidichi, ako einut chunkyo trandyoth koz zit zyunnakyoo, ako einut kha-gutunanei, ako einut ashi ha zyungeltsik; ako rsyunnukovinlik.

25 Ako tinjih kwinnttluth lyeinut gikkichochil, Galili kwut sut, ako Dekapolis kwut sut, ako Jerousalem kwut sut, ako Joudaia kwut sut, ako Jordan ndyothtsei kwut sut.

CHAPTER V.

A KO tinjih lyei nahyin, idha kug kwu tsut gichozi: ako nyoti tei vik kaonattunnut git tsut ninichil. 2 Ako khugikhe, ako kunkoniltyin, akotinyoo, 3 Einut kuttunkyo zit khuzugtungidichyo ssokoqli zyungittiin: kwuggut yoo zyehekug kookekwardhut kotsun nili.

4 Einut zyuntrigoogwiti ssokoqli zyungittiin: kwuggut yoo konutrutasho.

5 Einut zyungultzuk ssokoqli zyungittiin: kwu-

ggut yoo nunh kug kungitettiya.

6 Einut tshitgwichöetigwittiin kenjit kozyunkwiltsik ako kozyuntekyi ssokoqli zyungittiin: kwuggut yoo zyunegetunecha.

7 Einut zyoogguttungidichyo ssokoqli zyungittiin: kwuggut yoo zyoogguttigwidichyo kunkookwutaä.

8 Einut kitti ttri ha zyungattsya ssokoqli zyungittiin: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo zyungutunahya.

9 Einut ttsinettun tegwili ssokoqli zyungittiin: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kkyinut zyunkotazya.

10 Einut tshitgwichöetigwittiin kenjit kotritinili ssokoqli zyungittiin: kwuggut yoo zyehekug kookekwardhut kottsun nili.

11 Ssokoqli trittiin zyunohtli, kwirzoo ha nyiwhot tegookwutathli tei, ako vechoh ha nyiwhot kunnugutahtul, ako kwirzoo tutthug trotsit ha senjit nyiwhon netsi zyunkigitekhyä. 12 Ssozyunohtli, ako kwinnttluth tsut tseyin zyunohtli: kwuggut yoo zyehekug nyiwhon nindei kwinnttluth tsut nili: kwuggut yoo kuttugwitäugnut nyiwho yetshi tei zyungilih kwikit kunkunkunetutul.

13 Nunh kug togwui zyunohtli: ko togwui vik kwan-

dei ekwitichiltthut chi, nittso tte vik kwutrutahndei? tthui te kwuggut kooli elye ili, chikhchootinja chi kwi rzi, ako tinjih kirkhe kih kug nuhootutul.

14 Nunh kug ittri zyunohthli Zzehkwilyei tdha kug koei elyet kookwidhun nukwitrutunai. 15 Khthuihchokun elyet trichaki kochitrittya zug nutruttea kenjit, ko khthuihchokun ttai zit trittshi; ako zzeh kwi zit tunginchyo tutthug tsut guanttri. 16 Nyiwho ittri tinjih nda kwikit vattri, nyiwhoh kwittrid nizzi zyunkoogwitunahya kenjit, ako nyiwhot Ttyi zyehe kug vik kwilnjik zyunchugutahndit kenjit.

17 Tegwitie ko kuttugwitaugnut rsyetetkoogwititelhtsya kenjit ninihi, akotunynohshin rsho: rsyetetkoogwititelhtsya kenjit elyet nihsya, ko akotegwitelhyah. 18 Kwuggut yoo thlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Zyehe ako nunh kitlitkwutetah kwu tsut, kwitinyithutluth kwiyendo tsut nittsul ithlog, ko etchithudhut ithlog tegwitie kwut sut elyet kethle kwitutelhttha, kwuttutthug akotugwitahnja kwu tsut. 19 Ezyuk kwuggut uttun chootyin te chih tugwitetuggun kwiyendo tsut kwi tet nittsul ithlog thlu-

ttutahnei, ako kwikit tinjih kunotunatchya zyehekug kookekwhut kwi zit kwiyendo tsut nittsul kwitet otazya: ko chootyin te kwikit tittetiya ako kaotunatchya, uttun zyehekug kookekwhut kwi zit chinttsi otazya. 20 Kwuggut yoo akotinn-yiwhakhnyoo, nyiwhot tshigwichoetigwittiin attuntluthnut ako Pharisinut kot tsun yendo tsut elyet ili chi, elyetzyehkug kookekwhut kwi zit nitte tedhohtah.

21 Zyunkwitohtthuk oneno tei kwundeinut tsut akotigwitetinyoo, Nukoshit rsho; ako chootyin te tinjih tudhakhtha kuttukwitichatri kwu tsut otitetinja. 22 Ko si akotinn-yiwhakhnyoo, Chootyin te kwuggut kkwa tsut tut chah enjit zinnahtsi kuttukwitichatri kwu tsut otitetinja: ako chootyin te tut chah tsut akotititenja, Gili, uttiigichinut tsut otitetinja: ako chootyin te akotititenja, Nyashi, kkon kwiyezug kwu tsut otitetinja. 23 Ezyuk kwuggut atteinjitrahtsi tekit kwu tsut ni ozi ninyantshi chi, ako zut kununyandei nyut chah ekwichichyonyin netsi kittiyn: 24 zut ni ozi atteinjitrahtsi tekit nda akheochinyoo, ako nechinti: trootshid nyut chah vut tsut rsyetrinukwiniei, ako tle anei ako ni ozi attei-

njinyantsi. 25 Nit tsut-kwilhei ha anidhok giinyathun, kathog ukwäun vah ili tei; nit tsutkwilhei kuttoutichatri tsut ihthlud te kwunttlunyittahchya kkwa kenjit, ako kuttoutichatri kwutsuttrinji tsut kwunttlunyittahchya kkwa, ako kwiteitinitututh kwi zit nyit trutahchya kkwa kenjit. 26 Thlih ha akotinyakhnyoo, Elyet zut kwut sut chekh nuttudhinyah, itsi kwiendo tsut nittsul khuiko kwitti nukwudhantsei kwu tsut.

27 Zyunkwitohtthuk oneno tei kwundeinut tsut akotig-witetinyoo, Ttzetontiyin rsho. 28 Ko si akotinnyihakhnyoo, Choootyin te trig kunutunatyig yet tinjitizhit kenjit uttui tit ttri zit yah ttzetittiyin. 29 Ako nandeitseinyin ndekwutukthuttinyazhi nyahtsi chi, khunyantsya, ako uttut sut ooun chintäei: kwuggutyoo nyenjit kookooli nik kwiyerzra ihthlog rsyetekoogwinitelya lyee, ako niz zyin tutthug kwiyezug kwi zit elyet trutelhchya. 30 Ako nyinli nandeitseikwutukthuttinyarhi tinyathli chi, vik keininti ako uttutsutoouchintäei: kwuggut yoo nyenjit kookooli nik kwiyerzra ihthlog rsyetekoogwinitelya lyee, ako niz zyin tutthug elyet kwiyezug kwi zit trutelhchya.

31 Akotigwitetinyoo tthui, Choootyin te tit trenjo ooun tahchya, ekwichitshi ettunetle yit tsun yootsya. 32 Ko si akotinnyihakhnyoo, Choootyin te tit trenjo ooun tahchya, ttzetigwittiyin kenjit elyet kkwa chi, ttzetitettiya yittahndei; ako choootyin te oountrichiltshi uttitinetitya ttzetittiyin.

33 Chun zyunkwitohtthuk oneno tei kwundeinut tsut akotigwitetinyoo, Troovetsit ha kwinittei ha gokhya rsho, ko Kekwadhut tsut nik kinjik nintei akotitintiya. 34 Ko si akotinnyihakhnyoo, Thlo ha Kinji nintei ha gokhya rsho; zye h kug kirkhe tthui elyet kkwa; kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vik kitettlchiti nili; 35 Nunhkug kirkhe tthui elyet kkwa; kwuggut yoo vik kthui zug dhäei nili; Jerosalem kirkhe tthui elyet kkwa, kwuggut yoo Kekwadhutehoh chinttsi viz zzhkwilyei nili. 36 Nit tshi tthui kwinittei ha gokhya rsho, kwuggut yoo tshirkhe ihthlog takui ko dhurzrui tantsya elyet ken-yidhun. 37 Konyiwhokinjik aha, aha; elyet kkwa, elyet kkwa kolih; kwuggut yoo chitti te chih yendo tsut nili, trigwandyoth kwut sut tekwichili.

38 Zyunkwitohtthuk ako-

tigwitetinyoo, Kwinde kwinde ti, ako kwuggwo kwuggwo ti. 39 Kō si akotinnyiwhakhnyoo, Uttun trigwand-yoth nyiwhot tsut tittiyin kwutuntunohe rshō: kō chootyin te nandeitsej nyin vuth nyet tsikwutunato, iththloth tsui tthui vut tsut uttsutnetinyä. 40 Ako iththle nit tsut kuttukwitutahtri yinidhun chi, ako ni yikk onji chini itug yikk tthui vitiyin ochinyoo. 41 Ako chootyin te tridichya iththlog kwu tsut nyittunahkuk chi nekthui vah chiheih. 42 Ei nit sut otutukthut vunttlu-yili, ako ei nit sut trikwilnji yinidhun vittsyē nouē rshō. 43 Zyunkwitohtthuk akotigwitetinyoo, Nyin näog vet tinozhin, ako nit tsutkwilhej truttoutonchyo. 44 Kō si akotinnyiwhakhnyoo, Nyiwhot tsutkwilhejinut kwettunynohthun, einut kwirzoo nyiwhok kko ket zyunkigikhyi kwirzi ko tsut zyungunohkhyi, einut truttunnyiwhokochachyo kwirzi ko tsut tunwhohyin; ako einut kwirzoo nyiwhot tsut tungittiyin ako khuiujinyiwhogachi kwenjit zyunguttunohchi. 45 Zye h kug nyiwhot Ttyi vik kkyinut zyuntohtthlya kenjit: kwuggut yoo trandyothnut kko ako nizinut kko tit ttrinorziguttaei, ako tshitchöenut kko ako

tshitchienut kko atsin. 46 Kwuggut yoo einut nyiwhettunginidhun kwettunynohthun chi, chitti nendei te kunwhohyin? chunkootelinut inchi kwikit tungittiyin kkwä lyet? 47 Nyiwhot chahnut rzi unohzi chi, chitti tte kwiendo tsut tunwhohyin? Chunkootelinut elyet kwikit tungithiyin lyet? 48 Ezyuk kwuggut tsenja tsut zyunohthli, nittso zye h kug nyiwhot Ttyi tsenja tsut nili.

CHAPTER VI.

KHUNYOWHOHNDE nyiwhot tshitgwichö-etigwittiyin tinjih nda elyet tundhuwhohyin zyunnyiwhoguttunahya kenjit; etchoog chi zye h kug nyiwhot Ttyi vut sut elyet nendei zyuntudhowhohya. 2 Ezyuk kwuggut zyoogguttigwidichyo kwittrid tinittiyin tei, thetrin vizzitizool ni yetshi triyoo-tazyoo kwikit tontiyin rshō, nittso tutchudhiinut thli-trelchil zze h kwi zit ako nikyitotrantei kwu tsut tungittiyin, tinjih kirkhe zyunkotritettsi kenjit. Thlih ha akotinnyiwhakhnyoo, ko nendei zyungittiyin. 3 Kō zyooguttigwidichyo kwittrid tinittiyin tei, nyinli nandeitsej chitti tittiyin tthlohtsej nyinli kavutunde i rshō: 4 niz zyoogguttigwidichyo

MATHYOO VI.

kwittrid nukwuzuk zyunkwityela kenjit; ako nit Ttyi nukwuzuk kwunahyin uttunthun ndetekthei nendei nintlukwitelya.

5 Ako gittinichi tei tuchudhiinut kit olih rsho: kwuggut yoo kettunginidhun thlitrelchil zzeh kwi zit ako nikyitotrantei kwu tsut negichilzi zyunkigichinchi, tinjih kirkhe zyunkotrutunahya kenjit. Thlih ha akotinnyiwakhnyoo, ko nendei zyungittiyin. 6 Ko nun, gittinichi tei, niz zzeh kwi zit nitte chiheih, ako nik kitte-nivyah kwittetinintyin tle, nit Ttyi nukwuzuk nili vut tsut gittinichi, ako nit Ttyi nukwuzuk kwunahyin ndetekthui nendei ninttlekwitelya.

7 Ko zyunguttunohchi tei, nikyekidichik ha tuntohnyoo rsho, nittso atshinnut tungittiyin: kwuggut yoo akotunginidhun ko kinjik kwilyei kirkhe zyunkotrutudhatsha. 8 Ezyuk kwuggut ko kyt tunohcho rsho: kwuggut yoo nyiwhot Ttyi katunde ei ekwichichyo kettuntunowohcho zyunotowhokthut kwiyetshi.

9 Ezyuk kwuggut kwikit zyunguttunohchi: Nyiwhot Ttyi zye h zit nik kwilnjik, Nyozzi rsinjoochootinyoo. 10 Nik kookekwhadhut nichoozhit. Ni yinji zye h zit kwi-

kit nunh kug akotukonji. 11 Choog ttrin nyiwhoz zzih etteteggwantsi nyiwhon enyant-sit. 12 Ako nyiwhet kooli nyiwhet oounkwichili, nittso nyiwhot tsut kwet kooli kot sut oounkwichitili. 13 Ako kookukwutunde i kwu tsut nyiwhot tunoe rsho; ko trigwandyoth kwut sut nyiwho yinnounji: kwuggut yoo kookekwhadhut, ako chutluth, ako ekwahndit nit tsun nili, sheg kenjit. Amen.

14 Kwuggut yoo tinjih ko tekotigwittiyin kwet oounkwitohthli chi, zye h kug nyiwhot Ttyi nyiwhet oounkwityela tthui: 15 ko tinjih ko tekotigwittiyin kwet oounkwitohthli kkwa chi, nyiwhot Ttyi tthui nyiwhot tekotigwittiyin oounkwitelyakkwa.

16 Ako tunnohkui tei, tuchudhiinut kwu tsut trigwittinechin kit tunohcho rsho: kwuggut yoo chittunnetugwitunahtsi tinjih tsut kookwitechya tungakui. Thlih ha akotinnyiwakhnyoo, ko nendei zyungittiyin. 17 Ko nun tinyaki tei tshinyantlhe, ako nin nyun keantrha: 18 uttityaki tinjih tsut elyet nik kwititechya kenjit, ko nit Ttyi tsut nukwuzuk nili: ako nit Ttyi nukwuzuk kwunahyin ndetekthui nendei nintlukwitelya.

19 Nunh kug tette tugkwitohlih rsho nichin te kwika

ako kwittitrhyoo tegwitalshit, ako nichin te chuninut kungutahnei ako zyunuguni; 20 ko zyehekug tugkwitohthli, nichin te kwika ako kwittitrhyoo elyet tegwitelshsit, ako nichin te chuninut elyet kungutulhnei, ako elyet zyunugunoi: 21 kwuggut yoo nichin te nyiwhot tette kooli, zut tthui njiwhot ttri kwittelya. 22 Kwinde kwizyin ittri nili: ezyuk kwuggut nyin nde nirzi chi niz zyin tutthug zit attri ha tukwitunganaa; 23 ko nyin nde nirzi kkwa chi, niz zyin tutthug zit tsegga kwittelya. Ezyuk kwuggut ei attri niz zit kooli tsegga nili chi, ei tsegga ttegwanttluth tsut nili! 24 Elyet tinjih ithle kidhun kekwardhut nekunnut ukahnduk; kwuggut yoo ithle truttoutatachya rsho, ako ithle gguttitinezhya; ko ithle einjittuttea, ako ithle elyet yinjitula. Elyet kunohthun Vittekwichanchyo ako kwichile kunnohnduk.

25 Ezyuk kwuggut akotinniwhakhnyoo, Nyiwhok kwundei kenjit uttaultseini-njikohzya rsho, chitti te zyuntoha ako chitti te zyuntowhuhnja; nyiwhoz zyin tthui chitti te nuttutohzya. Elyet lyet kwundei ssih yendo tsut ili, ako kwizyin kwuttulyendo tsut ili? 26 Nette zyunnohyin: elyet nuothli, elyet

khungotti tthui, elyet nazzi zzeh kwi zit thluchunkwitetthli tthui; kwitizyik nyiwhot Ttyi zyehekug yizzyuna. Elyet lyet ei yendo tsut gunohthli? 27 Chootyin ttenyiwhot tetuttaultseini-njikkwittaei kirkhe tuttsokh ithlog ukwanjo tsut kudhun ninjo uttitahtsi. 28 Ako chyaggut tte kwucha kenjit uttaultseini-njikkwunohzi? kuwnzi zit chuttun nittso zyunnassi kikyunnondei; elyet kwittrid tigwilhyin, ako elyet ethitlitshi zyunelhtsi: 29 kwitizyik akotinniwhakhnyoo, Solomon tutthug tit chekwahndit zit elyet chih kwitet ithlog kit nukwichazya. 30 Ezyuk kwuggut, ei ttlo choog ttrin kwunzi zit kooli, ako nika viz zit atrachyo zit tritili Vittekwichanchyo kwikit yin nukwichili chi, elyet lyet kwinttluth kwiendo tsut nyiwhon nekweitelya, kwinjikkwizhit nittsul zyunwhohyin? 31 Ezyuk kwuggut uttaultseini-njikohzya rsho, akotuntohnyoo, Chitti tte zyuntitua? ko, chitti tte zyuntitinja? ko, nittso tte zyunuttitudhokh? 32 (kwuggut yoo chih ekwichichyo tutthug kenjit atshinnut kookkunguntyi:) kwuggut yoo zyehekug nyiwhot Ttyi katu ndei chih ekwichichyo kwututthug kettuntunohchyo.

33 Kō trootshid Vittekwi-
chanchyo kookekquadhut ako
vit tshitgwichöetigwittiin
koökkunnohtyi, ako chih
ekwichichyo kwuttutthug
nyiwhontlukwinitelya. 34
Ezyuk kwuggut nika kenjit
uttäuttseininjikohzya rsho :
kwuggutyoo nika ttrin ukwu-
tunthun ekwichichyo kenjit
uttäuttseininjikwitetuä. Ttrin
etetskookwinyachyo tsut kwi-
rzoö etettegwantsi.

CHAPTER VII.

KWUNTOUTUTOHTRI
rsho, elyet nyiwhon
tekwinitelhtri kenjit. 2
Kwuggut yoo ei kuttukwiti-
chatri ha kuntoututohtri ei
ha nyiwhon tukwinitatahtri :
ako ei kwichitri ha kwitohtri
ei ha nyiwhot tsut kwituta-
htri. 3 Ako chyaöggut tte
nyit chah vin nde zit thlitsi
nyayin, ko nyin nde zit
tuchun nittsi elyet ninjiidha-
thut? 4 Kō nittso tte nyit
chah tsut akotititinja, Nyin
nde ttsut thlitsi khuviha ;
ako kwinyayin nyin nde zit
tuchun nittsi khutchidhant-
yin? 5 Tuchudhii trootshid
nyin nde ttsut tuchun nittsi
ooun tichinttshi ; ako tsut
kwirzi kwittunaya nyit chah
vin nde ttsut thlitsi khuttia.

6 Ekwichichyo rsikotitin-
yoo thlui tsut kwuttutotshih
rsho, ako nyiwhon nakkui

kwichile tsitchoh nda tun-
ohchya rsho ; kuttu kthui
ha gikuntutäul rsho ako
uttseguttutunäul tei khun-
nyiwhot tutunacha rsho.

7 Zyunotowhohkthut, ako
nyiwhontlukwinitatahzya ;
koökkunnohtyi ako kunkwu-
toha ; kunnulutohnui ako
nyiwhot kunuttutunekwul.

8 Kwuggut yoo ettounya-
chyo otutukthut otitini ;
ako ei koökkunitiyi kook-
wäei : ako ei kunulutahnei
tsut vet kiitutuneta. 9 Kō
chootyin tinjih nyiwhot tet
vit tinji thlyethchyo otutu-
kthut chi, tshih yinttlututeä
lyet? 10 Kō thlyoog otutu-
kthut chi, kyoo choh yinttlu-
tahchya lyet? 11 Ezyuk
kwuggut nyiwhon, irzoönut
zyunohthli, nyiwhok kkyi-
nut ozi nirzi konittlunohthli
kazyunwhohndei chi ttegwa-
nttluth kwiyendo tsut nyi-
whot Ttyi zyehkug einut
gitsut otutukthut kwirzi ko-
nittlukwinitelya? 12 Ezyuk
kwuggut ekwichichyo kwu-
ttutthug chitti te ket tinji-
whohchi tinjih nyiwhot tsut
akotungitettiya, kwikit nyi-
whon te ko tsut tunwhohyin :
kwuggut yoo chih yoo teg-
witie ako kuttugwitäugnūt
tekwichili.

13 Kegwiti kwinttsik nitte
tohchya ; kwuggut yoo keg-
witi kwinchya, ako kwinie
kwinchya rsvetetkoogwita-

htsi kwu tsut nie, ako lyei-
nut zyungili zut nitte gidi-
chyah: 14 kwuggut yoo
kegwiti kwinttsik ako kwine
kwinttsik kwunde kwu tsut
nie, ako nitsinnut zyungili
kunkookwäei.

15 Kuttugwitäug vetsitnut
ttsut uttikunnohtyi, einut
nyiwhot tsut neginchya tivi-
dhoh nungutazi, ko tizit zzo
chinyathun zyungili. 16 Ko
kwunassi kirkhe kazyunto-
whohndei. Khotuchun kwut
sut lyet tinjih chugehoh
thluchungunahtsi, ko ttlo
kwichitsik kwut sut chug
nittsig? 17 Kwikit tuchun
uttutounyachyo nirzi chug
nirzi nassi; ko tuchun tutu-
trurh chug irzoo nassi. 18
Tuchun nirzi elyet kidhun
chug irzoo nassi, ako tutchun
tututrurh elyet kidhun chug
nirzi nassi. 19 Tuchun
uttutounyachyo elyet chug
nirzi nelhsi khuttrittsha ako
tshitritili. 20 Ezyuk kwu-
ggut ko kwunassi kirkhe
kazyuntowhohndei.

21 Elyet ettounyachyo
akotusahnyoo, Kekwadhut,
Kekwadhut, zyehkug kwizzit
nitte tehah; ko uttun Ttia
zyehkug vi yinji tittiyin. 22
Ei ttrin zit lyeinut akotusu-
gutaahnja, Kekwadhut, Ke-
kwadhut, elyet lyet nyoorzi
zit kuttugwilitilik? ako
nyoorzi zit elyet lyet chun-
kyo trandyoth oouchitiliya?

23 Ko akotei akotunkota-
khnja, Elyet ihthlud te nyi-
whakh zyundhihsinjik: Se-
thle tohchya nyiwhon trig-
wandyoth tunwhohyin.

24 Ezyuk kwuggut ettoun-
yachyo chih sik kinjik kwi-
chitthuk, ako kwikit tittiyin,
tinjih kwizyei kit titihthlya,
uttun tiz zzeh tshihdho kug
nukwintthui: 25 Ako chi-
ltsyin, ako hun kwinjik git-
ettinyohei, ako attrui ha
chottruikh, ako ei zzeh kwu
kug kwittitinyottrui; ako
elyet nukwitinyadhul; kwu-
ggut yoo tshidhoh kug kwie.
26 Ako ettounyachyo chih
sik kinjik kwichitthuk, ako
elyet kwikit tithiyin, tinjih
nashi kit otitetinja, uttun tiz
zzeh sheikh kug nukwintt-
hui: 27 ako chiltsyin, ako
hun kwinjik gitettinyohei,
ako attrui ha chottruikh, ako
ei zzeh kwu kug kwittitinyo-
ttrui, ako nukwitunanei, ako
kwinttluth rsyetetkwichöei.

28 Ako nukwinidhut, Jisus
chih kinji gitetinjik tle, vik
käonitun kenjit tinjihnut
nunyinjitrigookwetunduk :
29 kwuggut yoo kuttukwi-
tadhut kittiyin kit kunko-
niltiyin, ako attuntluthnut
kit elyet kkwa.

CHAPTER VIII.

JISUS tdha kwut sut nene-
J tyä tei, tinjihnut lyei
gikkichochil.

2 Ako, kwinyooyin, ihthle nuttuvelut irzoo tiyathun yit tsut ninizzi, ako yit tsut nittshikwutaë, akotitinyoo, Kekwadhut, akotinidhun chikinyidhun rsyë sili. 3 Ako Jisus chichilnjik, ako yit tin-yun, akotitinyoo, Akotinih-thun; rsyeh nenyonji. Ako inchit tsut nuttuvelut irzoo ttsut rsyazik.

4 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Kwinyayin, ihthle akotonyoo rsho; ko nechinti, atteinji-ahtsi tsut uttikunyantyi, ako ozi Mosis kuttukwichildhut kwuntlouluya, kazyungute-tundeï kenjit.

5 Ako Jisus Kapernäum nittechithizi tei, nuvvetshid yit tsut ninizi, yit sut otutukthut, 6 ako akotitinyoo, Kekwadhut, sik kahnduk zzeh kwiz zit enjik ashi ha nashit, kwinttluth khuinjiithudhut. 7 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Tihsyah ako rsyë-tihthlya.

8 Ako nuvvetshid kwitigikhyi, akotitinyoo, Kekwadhut, sith thlizit zug nitte tihah elyet giithli: ko kinji viz zit ginikhyi kwirzi, ako sik kahnduk rsyetinutetinja. 9 Kwuggut yoo sun te tinjih kuttukwitadhut zug ihthli, nuvve ko tsut kuttukwitelhdhut; ako chih tinjih tsut akotichikhnyoo, Chiheih ako taheih; ako ihthle tsut, Anui ako niheih; ako sik

kahnduk tsut akotinitiyin, ako kwikit tittiyin.

10 Jisus kwitintthuk tei, neijnitrikwetunduk, ako einut gikkichochil tsut akotitinyoo, Thlih ha akotinnyi-whakhnyoo, Israel tet kwikinjikwizhit akotegwanttsi elyet kookwelha. 11 Ako akotinnyiwhakhnyoo, gittäug tsui kwut sut, ako niäk tsui kwut sut lyeinut nugutetah, ako Abraham ako Eisak ako Jakob ha guttutatsha zyehkug kookekwa-dhut kwi zit: 12 ko kookekwa-dhut kwikkyinut tsegga chikhteï kwu tsut chekhkotrutazya; zut ttrhe ako thlun-khokwutakursh ha kwittel-lya. 13 Ako Jisus nuvvetshid tsut akotitinyoo, Ne-chinti; ako kwikinjidhut kwikit nyenjit akotukonji. Ako ei kwichitri tei yik kahnduk rsyazik.

14 Ako Jisus Peter zzeh nittenizi tei, yoottri nahyin tsik nidha ha nashit injik. 15 Ako yinli kuttuchinjik, ako tsik nidha akheyoonyoo: ako khuttshetäei ako ko kahnduk.

16 Khahtsut nukwinidhut tei lyeinut ko zit chunkyo trandyoth zyunnakyoo gittsut ninilih: ako tik kinjih ha chunkyonut oountichilchik, ako eltsiknut tutthug rsyenukovinlik: 17 Esaias kuttugwitäug kirkhe akoti-

MATHYOO VIII.

gwitetinyoo akotigwitanja kenjit, akotigwinyoo, Uttunthun nyiwhot kuttukwithinjik tekwelhnjik, akō nyiwhot tsik kwini kdhei.

18 Akō Jisus tinjihnut lyei uttindye nahyin tej, kuttukwichildhut ndyoth tsei kwu tsut truttetah.

19 Akō attuntluth ihthle yit tsut ninizzi, akō akotiyahnyoo, Kounahtun, nichin kwäun nechintik kwu tsut nik kki tihsyah. 20 Akō Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Nekkodh un zyunkwittii, akō nette tto zyuntii; kō tinjih Tinji elyet kit tshi nyäei tet thii.

21 Akō vik käonattunnut tet chizi akotiyahnyoo, Kewadhut, akotusochinyoo troottshid nutihsya akō ttia vin nuttulhdul. 22 Kō Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Sik kki niheih, akō nininchiknut ko nininchik ununkondei.

23 Akō ttrihchoh zit izi tej, vik käonattunnut gikkinchil. 24 Akō, kwinyooyin, choochoh kug attrui choh khatyeth, akotugwantluth tsut tyit ttrihchoh noutinjik; kō uttun intshi. 25 Akō vik käonattunnut gitsutnininchil, akō kungiyilhnjik, akotungitinyoo, Kewadhut, nyiwhassi; rsyetetkunchitili.

26 Akō akotunkovahnyoo, Chyaggut tte zyunnochut,

kwikinjikwizhit nittsul kunwhohyin? Akotsut khuttshetäei, akō attrui choochoh ha kuigichokhe; akō kwinttluth chogthulh. 27 Kō tinjih giyunyinjoyit, akō tungitinyoo, Chih chootyintte nili, kwuggut yoo attrui akō choochoh inchi yik kunkwathut.

28 Akō ndyothtsei Gergisinut kō kthoikit kwu tsut tedhizi tej, nekunnut koz zit chunkyō trandyoth nakyoo gitichöeth, tthunkit kwut sut khugioth, kwinttluth kwoukonyoo, ei kenjit elyet ihthle kizhya ukwäun kwinie kekotehah. 29 Akō, kwinyooyin, girzrul, akotigitinyoo, Chitti tte nyiwhah akō nyah, Jisus, Vittekwichanchyo Tinji? Tzut ninizi kwiyetshi khuinjinyiwhottutadhut lyet?

30 Akō kot sut rsyetathe tsitchoh notli lyei kwilih, nunh tegwahyin. 31 Akō chunkyō trandyoth gittsut otutukthut, akotungitinyoo, Chekh nyiwhot chili chi, akotunnyiwhochinyoo tsitchoh notli zit tetitutah. 32 Akō akotunkovahnyoo, Tohchyah. Akō khugitinchik tle tsitchoh notli zit ginchil: akō, kwinyooyin, tsitchoh notli tutthug tshittrhyondi choochoh tsut kootatli, akō choo zit nininchik.

33 Akō einut giyunaelh

kulgichilchil, ako zzehkwilyei kwi tsut negichithichil tei ekwichichyo kwuttutthug ket zyunkookwahnduk, ako einut koz zit chunkyo trandyoth zyunnakyoo nittso ko tsut tegwitizik. 34 Ako, kwinyooyin, zzehkwilyei kwiz zit tutthug Jisus tut tsut gutetah chikh gininchil: ako zyunginahyin tei, zyungiyootetukthut, kuttu kthoikit kwut sut kethle neteyah.

CHAPTER IX.

A KO ttrihchoh zit izi tei ndyoth tsei kwi tsut chokthei, ako khe tiz zzehkwilyei kwi tsut ninizzi.

2 Ako, kwinyooyin, ashi ha nashit etshi kug injik vut tsut netrinyantshi: ako Jisus ko kwikinjkwizhit nahyin tei uttun ashi ha nashit tsut akotitinyoo: Kwitinsi, yinjichinttlutth; nit trigwandyoth nyet ekwiti-chya.

3 Ako, kwinyooyin, attun-tluthnut ettenut utti zit akotungitetinyoo, Chih tinjih kwirzoo gikhyi.

4 Ko Jisus ko yinji kazyunetundei akotitinyoo? Chyaggut tte nyiwhot tti zit kwirzoo ket ninjiohehi?

5 Kwuggut yoo chitti rsit tte kwiendo tsut kiikwudhun, akotititetinja, Nit tri-

gwandyoth nyet ekwiti-chya; ko akotititetinja, Ninyiheh ako ihah? 6 Ko kazyuntowhohndei kenjit tinjih Tinji kuttukwitadhut nunh kug kittiyin trigwandyoth ekwitelya kenjit, (akotsut ashi ha nashit tsut akotitinyoo) Ninyiheh, nit etshi oninji, ako niz zzeh kwi tsut nechinti.

7 Ako khuttshetaei, ako tiz zzeh kwi tsut nechithizi. 8 Ko tinjih lyeinut zyunkoogwinahyin tei giyunyinjioyit, ako Vittekwichanchyo zyunchugahndit, uttun chuttluth akotegwanttsi tinjih tsut kwunttlukwitilih.

9 Ako Jisus zut kwut sut kethle chozi, tinjih, Mathyoo vazi, chunkwiteli tekit inti, nahyin; ako akotiyahnyoo, sik ki niheih. Ako nedhikhyin, ako yik ki chozi.

10 Ako nukwinidhut Jisus zzeh kwi zit ssih tsut inti tei kwinyooyin, chunkwitelinut ako trandyothnut lyei nigininchil, ako Jisus tik kaonattunnut ha gittiniltshai. 11 Ako Pharisinut zyunkoogwinahyin tei, tik kaonattunnut tsut akotungitetinyoo, Chyaggut tte nyiwho Kaonahtun chunkwitelinut ako trandyothnut ha chuä?

12 Ko Jisus ei kwitintthuk tei akotunkovahnyoo, Einu rsyezyungili tinjihrsineli ggut elyet kwenjit kookwili,

kə einut zyungeltsik. 13 Kə tohchyah akə kikyunonji chih tegwinyoo tegwinyoo, Zyoogguttigwidichyo yinihtun akə atteinjitrigwahtsi elyet kkwa: kwuggut yoo tshitchöenut koökcutgitiikhya kenjit elyet nihsya, kə trandyothnut kineinjii-kwitizhit kwu tsut.

14 Akə tei John vik kaöna-ttunnut git tsut nininchil, akətungitinyoo, Chyaggut tte nyiwhon akə Pharisinut nikhun uttutunakui, akə nik kaönattunnut elyet uttutungelkui?

15 Akə Jisus akəotunkovahn-yoo, Trig trothinjik viz zzeh lugnut kunkudhun zyuntrigoogwiti lyet keniti kwah tinchyo kathog? Kə ttrin nukwitutattha keniti kot sut trotendul, akə akətei uttutungutakui. 16 Elyet ihtlē ethitli elyet rsyetrahtsya yikk sheg unuttutelhka; kwuggut yoo ei kunutrutakei yikk ttsut khukwutunahtsya, akə khukwutunacha kwiwendö tsut khukwutunahtsya. 17 Akə elyet te chugchoo kechid udhohttya sheg zit ttrenja: uttunkwäun chi udhohttya thlutecha, akə chugchoo khuttetlah, akə udhohttya rsyetetkittitelya: kə chugchoo kechid udhohttya kechid zit trinja, akə ethle-tsut kwundei.

18 Chih ekwichichyo ha kot tsut gikhyi kathog, kwinyooyin, kwitshid ihtlē yit tsut ninizzi akə yit tsut nittshikwutäe, akətitinyoo, Sit tshi ettekoochoyo nini-dhut: kə anui, akə vuk kug nittitinyanji, akə nukwitetundei. 19 Akə Jisus nedhikhyin akə yik ki chozi, tik kaönattunnut ha.

20 Akə kwinyooyin, trig ihtlē etsi tiyahyin nukwutudhut ihtlogchotyin tsut nekthui vah kwittilih, yinti ninizzi, akə yit tlin tthug etinyin. 21 Kwuggut yoo utti zit akətitetinyoo, Vit tlin tthug etihnyin chi kwirzi rsyetinuhtsinja. 22 Kə Jisus nettinili, akə yin nahyin tei, akətitinyoo, Sit tshi, yinjichinttluth; nik kwikinjikwizhit rsyeh neni-hli. Akə akətei kwut sut trig rsyazik

23 Akə Jisus kwitshid zzeh nitte nizi tei, akə tuchun yoozyoo ungutathli akə tin-jih lyeinut nungidhiltshai zyunnahyin tei, 24 Akətonkovahn-yoo, Chekh towhohchya: kwuggut yoo nitchid ninidhut kkwa, kə dhitshi. Akə giyettinchil. 25 Kə tinjihnut lyei chekhgichi-thichil tle, nitte chozi, akə nitchid nili onjik, akə nitchid nedhikhyin. 26 Akə chih ket trigeti ei kthoikit nikyo kwuttukwichiltthut.

27 Ako zut kwut sut Jisus kethle chozi tei, nde-ettun nekunnut gikkichoëth, girzrul, akotigitinyoo, David vit tinji, nersigichachyo nyi-whoehinyoo.

28 Ako zzeh nitte nizi tei, nde-ettunnut git tsut niniëth; ako Jisus akotikovahnyoo, Kwikinjohshit lyet kihthun chih tihsiyin? akotigiyahn-yoo, Aha, Kekwadhut. 29 Akotei ko nde etinyin, akotitinyoo, Nyiwhok kwikinji-kwizhit kwikit nyiwhot tsut akotukonji. 30 Ako ko nde nikyitkooninchil; ako Jisus kwinttluth tsut ko tsut kuttukwichildhut, akotitinyoo, Kwunohyin, ihtle kavutundeisho. 31 Ko kuttetun, kethle gichöeth tei ei kthoikit tutthug vik geti ket kookwahnduk.

32 Ako chikhgichochil tei, kwinyooyin, tinjih kinji ettun, viz zit chunkyo trandyoth nakyoo, vut tsut nitrinyantshi. 33 Ako chunkyo trandyoth oountiehiltthut tei, kinjiëttun gikhe: ako tinjih lyeinut kunyinjigoyit, akotungitinyoo, Elyet ihtlhud te Israel tet kwikit kwinyahya. 34 Ko Pharisinut akotungitinyoo, Chunkyo trandyoth tshid kirkhe chunkyo trandyoth chekh tili.

35 Ako Jisus zzehkwilyei ako zzehkwinttsin tutthug

kwitet nutetik, ko thlitrelchil zzeh kwi zit kouniltyin, ako kookekwadhut kwunduk nirzi ket kwahnduk, ako tsik tutthug tetye tutthug ha tinjih tet rsyetkwinlik.

36 Ko tinjih lyeinut nahyin tei, kwenjit kwinttluth zinjetudhut, kwuggut yoo kwäuttseinigwininchil, ako rsyetegochil, tivi tivikunahtyi elyet thii kit tunginchyo. 37 Ako tsut tik kaönattunnut tsut akotitinyoo, Khuttrigwiti thlih ha nilyei, ko kwittridtegwahyinnut ginttsin: 38 ezyuk kwuggut khuttrigwiti kwutsut Kekwadhut vut tsut zyunguttunohchi, tit khuttrigwiti kwutsut kwittridtegwahyinnut zyuntahah.

CHAPTER X.

AKO Jisus tik kaönattunnut ihtlogchotyin tsut nekthei ungikhe tei, kuttukwitadhut ko nittlunchotli chunkyo trandyoth tsut ooun guttutahta kenjit, ako tsik tutthug tetye tutthug ha rsyunkwigitelya kenjit.

2 Ako chilehnut ihtlogchotyin tsut nekthui korzi chih kwittili: Trootshid Seimon uttun Peter vazi ako vut chah Androo; Zebidi vit tinji James ako vut chah John; 3 Philip, ako Bartholomi; Thomas ako

MATHYOO X.

Mathyoo chunkwiteli; Al-
phius vit tinji James ako
Lebbius uttun Thaddius
tthui vazi; 4 Seimon Kana-
neitis, ako Joudas Iskariot
uttun nili kwunttleyantshi.

5 Chih ithlogchotyin tsut
nekunnut Jisus zyunkochi-
leh, ako ko tsut kuntekwichi-
ldhut, akotitinyoo, Atshinnut
kwinie kwu tsut tohchya
rsho, ako Samaria tinjih ko
zzehkwilyei nitte tohchya
rsho: 6 Ko kwiendo tsut
Israel zzeh tivi techiloth
tsut tohchya. 7 Ako u-
kwäun ohtah tei, zyunkohn-
duk, akotuntohnyoo, Zyeh-
kug kookekwadhut kwu tsut
nyakwun. 8 Eltsiknut rsy-
unkovohthli, nuttuvelut irzoo
tiyathunnut rsyetrunchdei,
nininchiknut nunnouhthli,
chunkyo trandyothnut che-
khtothli: kwitti kkwa teg-
witedhohnjik, kwitti kkwa
kwunttlunohthli. 9 Itsid-
huttho tthui elyet kkwa, ako
itsitakuï tthui elyet kkwa,
ako thetrin nyiwhok kkatho
zit khunnohzi rsho; 10 ako
nyiwhot khuitug kenjit oon-
tsyoo tthui elyet kkwa, yikk
nekthei tthui elyet kkwa,
kthuitri tthui elyet kkwa,
toth tthui elyet kkwa: kwu-
ggut yoo uttun kwittridteg-
wahyin tiz zzih ket ginili.

11 Ako nichin te zzehkwil-
lyei ko zzehkwinttsin nitte
tohtah, zyunotohkthut choo-

tyin te kwiz zit ginili; ako
zuttunohchyonuttowhohchya
kwu tsut. 12 Ako zzeh nitte
tohchya tei kunohzi. 13
Ako zzeh kookooli chi nyi-
whot ttsinettun kwukug
nichoochya: ko elyet koo-
kwili chi nyiwhot ttsinettun
nyiwhot tsut kinechootah.
14 Ako chootyin te elyet
nyiwhot tukwitulhundul, ako
nyiwhok kinjik elyet otu-
dhelhtsha tthui; ei zzeh ko
ei zzehkwilyei chekh nutto-
whohchya tei nyiwhoh kthui
thlitsi zyunkthuwhohggut.
15 Thlih ha akotunnyiwha-
khnyoo, Kuttukwitichattri
ttrin zit Sodom ako Gomor-
rah nunhkug kenjit kwiye-
ndo tsut kiikwudhun kwitte-
lya ei zzeh kwilyei yoo.

16 Kwunohyin, tivi kit zzo
tet tsut zyunnyiwhot tulhe:
ezyuk kwuggut kyoochoh
kit zyunkohsyeyi, ako tsinji
kit näune kettun tunohchyo.
17 Ko tinjih ttsut uttiku-
nnohtyi: kwuggut yoo kuttu-
kwitichattri kwu tsut kwun-
ttlunyiwhotgitelya, ako ko
thlitrelchil zzeh kwizzit nyi-
whont tleguttutatrho; 18
ako senjit kwitshidnut ako
kekwadhutchohnut ko nda
nunnyiwhogitelya, ko tsut
ako atshinnut tsut zyunkwu-
tohnduk kenjit.

19 Ko kwunttlu nyiwhogi-
telyatei uttäuttseïninjikohzya
rsho, nittso ko chitti te zyu-

ngitohkhya: kwuggut yoo akotei chitti te vah zyungitohkhya nyiwhonttlukwitu-tazya. 20 Kwuggut yoo elyet te nyiwhonthun zyungitedhohkyah, ko nwiwhot Ttyi Nikyo nyiwhok kirkhe gitekhya.

21 Ako tinyonde tut chah kwunttlutahchya nutadha kwu tsut, ako kwittyi tik kkyi; ako kwikkyinut kitti ttyi kuttu hun ha tsut nugutetah, ako nutrutadha kenjit akotunkogutahya. 22 Ako sorzi enjit tutthug kirkhe truttunnyiwhot tutachya; ko uttun khuiko kwu tsut tetindya uttun tetizi.

23 Ko zzehkwilyei ithhlog zit nyiwhok kunugutatul tej, chizi kwu tsut kultohchyah: kwuggut yoo thlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Israel zzehkwilyei elyet kitle kwittutudhohzyah tinjih Tinji ninutetudha kwu tsut.

24 Katronatun elyet kaonahtun yendo tsut ili, ako chukeinduk elyet yet kekwadhut yendo tsut ili. 25 Ettet tegwanttsi katronatun uttun kayoonahutun kit dhitlit chi, ako chukeinduk yet kekwadhut kit dhitlit chi: zzeh kwu tsut kekwadhut Beelzebub zyungiyoo virzi chi ttegwanttluth kwiendo tsut tiz zzehkko kwikit zyungitterzya?

26 Ezyuk kwuggut ko

nochut rsho: kwuggut yoo elyet ekwichichyo kiichili ei yoo elyet koogwitittechya; ako elyet ekwichichyo nukwinai ei yoo elyet kakwite-thundei. 27 Chitti te tsegga kwiz zit akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, attri tet ket zyungunohkhyi; ako ei tittzi zit zyunnuttohtthuk zzeh kwukug ket zyunkohnduk.

28 Ako einut kwizyin nuganchi ko nochut rsho, ko elyet kunkidhun kwunkyo nuganchi: ko uttun kudhun kwunkyo ako kwizyin rsyetetgitutathli kwiyezug kwiz zit kwiendo tsut uttun zyunnochut. 29 Tzi tsul nekthui thetrin yootsei tsul ithhlog ti trokthut elyet lyet? ako elyet ithhlog nunh kug nutulhttha nyiwhot Ttyi netug. 30 Ako nyiwhot tshirkhe tutthug tthui kwitichithityin. 31 Ezyuk kwuggut zyunnochut rsho, tzi tsul lyei yendo tsut gunohthli.

32 Ezyuk kwuggut chootyin te tinjih nda set kwutahnduk, sun te Ttia zyehekug nda vet kwutelnduk. 33 Ko chootyin te tinjih nda sit tunahkwa, sun te Ttia zyehekug nda yit tutunelkwa.

34 Nunh kug ttsinettun nukwitinihei kenjit ninihzi akotunyinohshin rsho: elyet nihsyah nunh kug ttsinettun nukwitutiha kenjit ko rsi-

choh. 35 Kwuggut yoo ninihzi nitsyet kwitihthlya tinjih ti tti netsi, ako kwi-yetsi tu hun netsi, ako kwi-yëut tottri netsi. 36 Ako tinjih yit tsutkwilheinut tiz zzehkko kwiz zit zyungitelya. 37 Uttun tit tti ko tu hun si yendo tsut gguttinidhun elyet senjit gili; ako uttun tit tinji ko tit ttshi si yendo tsut gguttinidhun elyet senjit gili. 38 Ako uttun tin nititæ elyet ohnji, ako elyet sik kyosyeih elyet senjit gili. 39 Uttun tuk kwundeï ukwæi tetututatshya; ako ei tuk kwundeï senjit tutatshi ukwutaha.

40 Uttun nyiwhotitini sotitini, ako uttun sotitini uttun sit chileh otitini. 41 Uttun kuttugwitäug otitini kuttugwitäug vorzi kirkhe, kuttugwitäug nendeï otitetundul; ako uttun tshitchöe otitini tshitchöe vorzi kirkhe tshitchöe nendeï otitetundul. 42 Ako chootyin te vizzitritinyin zit chookuth kwirzi chih nittsulnut tet ihthle nittlutekah katronatun vorzi kirkhe, thlih ha akotinnyihakhnyoo, elyet te tin nendeï tututulh-ttha.

CHAPTER XI.

AKO nukwinidhut Jisus tik kaönattunnut ihthlogchotyin tsut nekthui un-

tekwitchiltshei kitetinjik tle, zut kwut sut kethle chozi ko zzehkwilyei kwiz zit koutunatchya, ako kwutahnduk kenjit.

2 Ako John kwitteitinitututh kwiz zit Kreist vik kwittrid ket kwitintthuk tei, tik kaönattun nekunnut chileh. 3 Ako akotiyahnyoo, Uttun nutebah lyeë nun ili lyet? ko chizi kunotitilya lyet? 4 Ako Jisus kwitigikhe akotikovahnyoo, Nutowhoho ako John akotuvohnyoo ei ekwichichyo kwuttohtthuk ako kwunohyin; 5 Ndeëttunnut khuneginyoti, ako tthunettunnut kuttutul: nuttuvelut irzoo tiyathunnut rsyungazik, ako ttziëttunnut zyunegichitthuk; nininchiknut ninekolikhyin, ako nersitchachyonut tsut kwunduk nirzi ket trikwahnduk. 6 Ako sso-kooli tiyin uttun senjit elyet kwuttukthutkwichilzhi.

7 Ako nugichithäeth kathog, John enjit Jisus tinjih lyeinut tsut akotitichonyoo, Chitti tte zyuntunohya kenjit nunh kwinjirh kwu tsut chikh chidohchil? ttlochoh natruï yahzye lyet? 8 Ko chitti tte zyuntunohya kenjit kwu tsut chikh chidohchil? tinjih yikk titsyoo ha nutazi lyet? kwinyooyin, einut yikk titsyoo nungutazi kekwadhut choh viz zzeh kwiz

zit tunginchyo. 9 Kō chitti kenjit tte zyuntunohyā chikh chidhohchil? Kuttugwitāug lyet? aha, akōtinnyiwakhnyoo, akō kuttugwitāug yendo tsut. 10 Kwuggut yoo chih uttun nili vet kwittinyithutluth, Kwinyooyin, sik kudhāug nyin nda chidhelheh, uttun nik kwinnie nyin nda rsyekwitelya. 11 Thlih ha akōtinnyiwakhnyoo, Einut tet trenjonut ttsut kwunkoōli elyet ihthlē John Baptist yendo tsut chinttsi nikhyin: kwitizyik uttun zyekkug kookekquadhut kwiz zit kwiyendo tsut kwikyiyeyit nili ki yendo tsut chinttsi nili. 12 Akō John Baptist vit ttrin zit tei kwut sut choog kwu tsut zyekkug kookekquadhut kwinittei ha tronji, akō trutatthlenut kwuttui ha zyunkonji. 13 Kwuggut yoo kuttugwitāugnut tutthug akō tegwitiē kuntegookwitiug John vit ttrin zit kwu tsut. 14 Akō zyunotutowhohndul zyunyinothun chi chih Elias nili nutehah ilih. 15 Choōtyin te tit ttzi ha odheltsheī odhotshe. 16 Kō chih nizyoonedichi chitti tte kwikit tunkotihthlyā? Trinyunnut ndetekthui gichiltsheī kit tunginchyo akō kitti chyanut oōkkunkigikhyi, 17 akō akōtunginyoo, Itsiyoozyoo ha nyiwhot tsut unchi-

tili, akō elyet zyunohtzyooh; nyiwhot tsut ttriazī akō elyet nyiwhot ttritsi kunnulutohnei. 18 Kwuggut yoo John ninizzi, elyet ielh elyet itinja tthui, akō akōtunginyoo, Viz zit chunkyō trandyoth nak-yoo. 19 Tinjih Tinji ninizzi ielh akō etinyi, akō akōtunginyoo, Kwinyooyin, tinjih chinyathun, akō chugchoō nitinji, chunkwitelinut akō trandyothnut ko lug. Kō kwizzi tik kkyinut kirkhe tshitchōe otitinyoo.

20 Akō tei ei zzekkwilyei nichin te kwiz zit vik kwittid kwichinttsi kwiyendo tsut lyei tutrugwahī kōōkkunkinjitichoza, kwuggut yoo elyet kineinjiigichituta. 21 Nit tsut nersitkwichachyo, Korazin! nit tsut nersitkwichachyo Bethsaida! kwuggut yoo kwittid kwichinttsi nyiwhoz zit tutrugwahyīn, Teiro akō Seidon kwiz zit tutrugwahyīn chi, nizhit tei kineinjiigidichik ethitli towhuih akō ttrholyeth zit nungutazi. 22 Kō akōtinnyiwakhnyoo, Kuttukwitichattri ttrinzi Teiro akō Seidon kenjit kwiyendo tsut kiikwudhun kwitelya ei yoo nyiwhenjit. 23 Akō nun Kapernāum zyekkug kwu tsut ketukwitintuā kwiyezug kwu tsut nyetnikwitetuā: kwuggut yoo kwittid kwichinttsi nyit tet tetr-

gwahyin Sodom kwiz zit te-
trugwahyin chi ettelye choog
ttrin kwu tsut kwie. 24
Kwiziyik akotinnyiwahkn-
yoo, kuttukwitichattri ttrin
zit Sodom nunhkug kenjit
kwiendo tsut kiikwudhun
kwittelya ei yoo nyenjit.

25 Akotei Jisus kwitigikhe
akotitinyoo, Kwittyi zye-
hun ha Kekwadhut hui ny-
intlechihei, kwuggut yoo
chih ekwichichyo kwizyeinut
ako kitshundhundeinut ko
tsut nukwinyai, aho trinyu-
nnut tsut kwikunnyidhantyi.
26 Aha, kwittyi, kwuggut
yoo kwikit nyin nda sso-
kwitili kwichoei. 27 Ekwi-
chichyo kwuttutthug Ttia
kirkhe sintlekwittili; ako
elyet ihtle Kwitinji ahthin-
jik Kwittyi rzi; ako elyet
ihtle Kwittyi ahthinjik,
Kwitinji rzi, ako uttun choo-
tyin te Kwitinji yinidhun
yikkeitunahtya. 28 Set
tsut nunnohchyah, nyiwhot
tutthug chohchil, ako kthä-
ohtanut, ako nukwazzi nyi-
whontlutitihthlya. 29 Siv
vizzitoninja uttu kko ono-
whohnji, ako set sut kiky-
nonji; kwuggut yoo trultzuk
ihtli ako kwittri khuzuth-
tili: ako nyiwhenkyo tsut
nukwazzi kunkwutoha. 30
Kwuggut yoo siv vizzitoninja
kiikwudhun, ako suk kdha
nitzik nili

CHAPTER XII.

A KO tei Jisus nukwazzi
ttrin zit ttloli nasi tet
un chozi; ako vik kaöna-
ttunnut kozyunkwiltsik, ako
ttloli nitshi zyungittiniltsei,
ako zyunginahchil. 2 Ko
Pharisiinut zyunkoogwinah-
yin tei, akotungiyahnyoo:
Kwinyayin, nik kaönattunnut
akotungittiyin, ei nukwazzi
ttrin zit akotigwittiyin elyet
kookwili. 3 Ko akotunko-
vahnyoo, Elyet lyet vuk kug
gohkhya chitti David te-
titiyin vizzitkwantsik tei, ako
einut yah tunginchyo; 4
Nittso Vittekwichanchyo
zzeh nitte chozi, ako thlye-
thchyo kwundo chithityin
ielh, ei yit teä elyet venjit
kwilya, ako einut giyah-
tuninchyo tthui elyet kkwa,
ko atteinjahtsinut enjit rzi?
5 Ko elyet lyet tegwitie vuk
kug zyungohkhya, nittso at-
teinjahtsinut nukwazzi ttrin
zit zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwiz
zit thlunkookwutahnei, ako
elyet trigwandyothe kwah
kwili? 6 Ko akotinnyiwah-
khnyoo, Tzet ihtle kooli
zzeh rsikotitinyoo yendo tsut
chinttsi. 7 Ko kazyuno-
whohndei chi chih chitti
tegwinnyoo tegwinnyoo, Zyoo-
gguttigwidichyo kookkutti-
nihthun, ako atteinjitri-
gwhahtsi elyet kkwa, einut
tekotigwittiyin kwah kwili

elyet kwuntoututohtri. 8 Kwuggut yoo tinjih Tinji nukwazzi ttrin zit tthui kwu tsut Kekwadhut nili.

9 Ako zut kethle chozi tei ko thlitrelchil zzeh kwiz zit nitte chozi. 10 Ako, kwinyooyin, tinjih kwilih kwunli ashi ettiyin, ako zyungiyoo-tahkhut, akotungitinyoo, Nukwazzi ttrin zit rsyenukwanji kookooli lyet? gikuttukootahthlig kenjit.

11 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo, Chootyin tinjih tte nyiwhot tet kwittelya, tivi ithhlog tettiya, ako nukwazzi ttrin zit techiltyin kwiz zit tatthut chi, elyet lyet yoottendul ako khuyittelhchya? 12 Ezyuk kwuggut ttegwan-ttluth tsut tinjih tivi yendo tsut ginili? akotekoonchyo ket kooli nukwazzi ttrin zit kwirzi tigwittiyin.

13 Akotei tinjih tsut akotitinyoo, Chichidhanji, ako chichilnjik, ako ithllo kit rsyazik.

14 Ko Pharisinut chekhgichithichil tle vin netsi kinjikitaggo nittso rsyetetkungitutahthli kenjit. 15 Ko Jisus katundei tei zut kwut sut kethle chozi; ako tinjih lyeinut gikkichochil, ako tutthug rsyunnekovinlik. 16 Ako ko tsut kuntekwichildhut elyet giyahzyunnutulhundul kenjit: 17 kuttugwitäug Esaias kirkhe akotitetinyoo

akotegwitahnja kenjit, akotigwitinyoo, 18 Kwinyooyin, Sit ttsyah uttouchihnyoo, vet tinihthun, venjit sunkyossonili: sunkyo vuk kug nutulhundul, ako atshinnut tsut kuttukwitichattri kwikuntunahtya. 19 Elyet uttsut titittenja, ako elyet ttersulh, ako elyet ithhle yit tezyoo kuitul ndetekthui kwituttetthuk. 20 Ttlochoh uttunatrhui elyet thluttutulhnei, ako kthuichokun ttlhya khuthlutchinttei elyet tunulhthul, kwittugtigwichichyo kwu tsut kuttukwitichattri nutelya kwu tsut. 21 Ako vorzi zit atshinnut kwitteinjigitutachya.

22 Ako tei ithhle chunkyo trandyoth viz zit nakyoo vut tsut nittrinyantshi ndeëttun ako kinjiëttun tedichyo; ako rsiyinlik, ako tsut ndeëttun ako kinjiëttun gikhe ako kwunahyin tthui. 23 Ako tinjihnut tutthug giyunyinjiyit, ako agotungitinyoo, Chih David vit tinji elyet ili lyet?

24 Ko Pharisinut zyunkoo-gwitintthuk tei akotungitinyoo, Chih tinjih chunkyo trandyoth elyet chekh titilhchi, ko Beelzebub chunkyo trandyoth tshid kirkhe rzi. 25 Ko Jisus ko yinji kaëtundei, ako akotunkovahnnyoo, Kookekwadhut kwitetkwinnyachyo uttinetsikwikeitili

nunh kwinjirh kwu tsut kwittutashit; akō zzehkwilyei kō zzeh kwitetkoogwinyachyo uttinetsikwikeitili elyet nukwutteä. 26 Akō Satan Satan chekhyittili chi, uttinetsikeitili; ezyuk kwuggut nittso tte tik kookekquadhut nukwutedhut? 27 Akō si Beelzebub kirkhe chunkyō trandyoth chekh chihthli chi, nyiwhok kkyinut chootyin te kirkhe chekhkogittili? ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhot toutichattrinut zyungittelya. 28 Kō si Chunkyō Rsotitinyoo kirkhe chunkyō trandyoth chekhkochihthli chi, akōtekoonchyo Vittekwichanchoyokookekquadhutnyiwhot tsut nekwichatthut. 29 Kō nittso tte ihthlē tinjih chinttluth zzeh kudhun nittetehah, akō yik kwuttul khuānchya, trootshid tinjih chinttluth nukdhaniei chi kwirzi, akō kwittlē yiz zzeh khutachya. 30 Uttun elyet sah ilī sin netsi tinchyo; akō uttun elyet sah chunkwitehthli rsyetuttuta.

31 Ezyuk kwuggut akōtinnyiwakhnyoo, Trigwandyothe akō kwirzoō trigikhyi kwuttutthug tinjih tsut oonkwiteta; kō Chunkyō Rsotitinyoo netsi kwirzoō trigikhyi, elyet te tinjih kō tsut oonkwitteta. 32 Akō chootyin te tinjih Tinji netsi kwirzoō gikhyi, vut sut oon-

kwiteta: kō chootyin te Chunkyō Rsotitinyoo netsi kwirzoō gikhyi elyet vut sut oonkwitteta, tzut nunh kug tthui elyet kkwa, kendo nunh kug nukwitutattha tthui elyet kkwa. 33 Tuchun nirzi zyunohtsi kō, akō vut chug nirzi; kō tutchun irzoō zyunohtsi, akō vut chug irzoō: kwuggut yoo tutchun vut chug kirkhe vakwitu-ndei. 34 Kyoo-choh nizyoonedichi, nittso te, irzoō zyunohtli, kunohthun kwirzi gitohkhyia? kwuggut yoo kwitttri zit tunkwitinilei kwut sut kwizhig kah trigikhyi. 35 Tinjih nirzi kwitttri zit tette nirzi kwut sut ekwichichyo nirzi khuttukwittili: akō tinjih irzoō tette irzoō kwut sut kwirzoō khuttukwittili. 36 Kō akōtinnyiwakhnyoo, kinji elyet kookwili ettetkwinnyachyo tinjih zyunkigitekhyia, kuttukwitichattri ttrin zit ei kenjit kwiti kinji kwuntlutegittitelya. 37 Kwuggut yoo nik kinjik kirkhe tshitchōe nyootitetinja, akō nik kinjik kirkhe kwinetsi nyit tekwittattri.

38 Akō tei attuntluthnut akō Pharisinut ettenut gitizyungikhe, akōtungitinyoo, Kaōnahtun, nit sut koogwiteyin zyuntunaya ket tinjidi-chi.

39 Kō kwitigikhyi, akōtunkovahnyoo, Nizyoonedichi

irzoq ako ttzetittiyn koogwiteyn kookkunityi, ako elyet te koogwiteyn vuntlukwiti-tethuä Jonas kuttugwitäug vik koogwiteyn ei kwirzi. 40 Kwuggut yoo nittso Jonas ttrin ttyig zit ako ttodh ttyig zit thlyoogehoh vvut zit injik: kwikit tinjih Tinji nunhkug ttri zit ttrin ttyig zit ako ttodh ttyig zit titechya. 41 Ninivi tinjih kuttukwiti-chattri ttrin zit ninnugitali chih nizyoonedichi ha ako ko tsut kuntukwitatatri, kwuggut yoo Jonas ko tsut zyunkwahnduk tej kineinji-kidichik, ako kwinyooyin tzut Jonas yendo tsut kooli. 42 Rsyé ttrin tlud äug tsui kwut sut kwiyäutehoh kuttukwiti-chattri ttrin zit nuteheh chih nizyoonedichi ha, ako yit tsut kwinetsi kuttoututatti; kwuggut yoo nunhkug kwilyin kwut sut ninizzi Solomon vik kwizzi otudhatsha kenjit, ako kwinyooyin tzut Solomon yendo tsut kooli.

43 Chunkyo trandyoth tinjih ttsut chekh titizhit tej, yezhei tekit thlunuinti, nukwazzi kookkunityi, ako elyet kookwilhei. 44 Ako tej akotinyoo, Siz zzeh kwut sut chekhchidhisihzi kwu tsut nitutisuhdha; ako ninetizi tej kwizha kooei, kethleichi-thityin, ako kirsyenANJI yik-kwäei. 45 Ako tsut taheih,

ako chunkyo chitsuttetsine-kthui chizi utti yendo tsut zyuntrandyoth utta tukwahnji, ako zut kwizzit kidichi ako zyunkwilnjik: ako ei tinjih khuiko tinchoy ei trootshid tinchoy yendo tsut vakwedha. Chih nizyoonedichi trandyoth tsut kwikit tigwitecha tthui.

46 Ako tthui te tinjih tsut gikhyi kathog, kwinyooyin, vu hun ako vut chahnut chikh-tej nigichilzi, giyah-zyungittekhya kenjit giyookkunyoti. 47 Ako ihthle akotiyahnyoo, Kwinyooyin, nyu hun ako nyit chahnut chikh-tej nigichilzi, nyah zyunkigitekhyä kenjit tinjikidichi.

48 Ko kwitigikhe ei yah kwahnduk tsut akotitinyoo, Chootyin tte suh hun nili lyet? ako chootyin tte sut chahnut gili lyet? 49 Ako tik kaönattunnut tsut chichilnjik, akotitinyoo, Kwinyooyin, Suh hun ako sut chahnut. 50 Kwuggut yoo chootyin te Ttia zyehkug vi yinji kit titettiya, uttun sut chah, ako sit chyodh, ako suh hun nili.

CHAPTER XIII.

A KO ehthluginchi ttrin zit Jisus zzeh kwut sut chikh chozi, ako choqchoh vve nyoti. 2 Ako tinjih

lyeinut gitsutthlelchil, ei kenjit ttrihchoh zit izi, ako nyoti, ako tinjih lyeinut tuthug nje nigichilzi.

3 Ako ekwichichyo kwilyei kiiikinji zit ko tsut zyungikhe, akotitinyoo, Kwinyoo-yoo niilih chikh chozi nitelya kenjit. 4 Ako niinili tei kwuntshi lud ttuih kwinjik kerkhe neninchil, ako tzi nininchil ako yik kitlunenilchil. 5 Vulud tshih ununkwathli neninchil, nichin te nunh kwilyodh i kkwa; ako inchit tsut khunilsei, kwuggut yoo elyet nunh lyodh chidityah. 6 Ako rsyegichoei tei ninunedichyo, ako vu ggud i kkwa kenjit chozik. 7 Ako vulud kho tet neninchil, ako kho khunilsei, ako zug vu nilsei. 8 Ko vulud nunh kwilyodh nirzi neninchil, ako kwuntshi nilsei, vulud ihthlogtinili kit chotyin, vulud nikyittyig tsut chotyin, ako vulud tte tsut chotyin. 9 Uttun vit ttzi kooli odheltshei odhotshe.

10 Ako kaönattunnut nigininchil, ako akotungiyahnyoo, Chyaggut tte kiiikinji ha ko tsut zyunginikhyi? 11 Ako kwitigikhe, akotunkovahnyoo, Kwuggut yoo zyekkug kookekwardhut kwinukwinäi kazyuntowhohndei nyiwhonttlukwitetäei, ko kuttetun elyet konittlunkwiti-

lhzi. 12 Kwuggut yoo chootyin te kittii, vunttlukwitetuä, ako kwiyendo tsut kittetiya; ko chootyin te elyet kithii, ei yittii inchi, vut sut otetundul. 13 Ezyuk kwuggut kiiikinji ha ko tsut ginikhhyi; kwuggut yoo zyunkoogwinahyin, elyet zyunkoogwinelhyin; ako zyunkoogwichitthuk, elyet zyunkoogwichotthuk, ako elyet kwikittuntzigäe tthui. 14 Ako ko kirkhe Esaias vik kuttugwitetäug akotukwanji, akotititinyoo, Koogwichitthuk ha zyunkwuttohtthuk, ako elyet kwikittuntzitudhoha: ako koogwiniyin kirkhe zyunkwittunohya, ako kwinjit elyet nunyitudhohnjik. 15 Kwuggut yoo chih tinjihnut ko ttri zyunchoti, ako ko ttzi ha elyet untzizyungichäe, ako thlunettogunazkuttunde ha elyet zyunkoogwitinelha kenjit, ako elyet kitti ttzihazyunkoogwituttetthuk, ako elyet kitti ttri ha kwikittuntzigutelha, ako elyet etchunkitetha, ako elyet rsyunkotidhihthlya kenjit. 16 Ko ssozyunkwitili nyiwhonnde, kwuggut yoo zyunkwunahyin; ako nyiwhot ttzi kwuggut yoo zyunkwichitthuk. 17 Kwuggut yoo thlih ha akotinnyiwhakhyi, Kuttugwitäugnut ako tshitchöenut lyei, ei ekwichichyo zyunkwunohyin zyun-

koogwitunahya kenjit tinjigedichik, ako elyet zyunkoogwinyahya: ako ei ekwichichyo zyunkwittotthuk zyunkoogwittetthuk, ako elyet zyunkoogwichittsha.

18 Ezyuk kwuggut nilih kiiikinji zyunodhudhohtshei.

19 Ithhle kookekquadhut kinjik kwichitthuk tei, ako elyet kwikittutziäe, chunkyo trandyoth nichizhit, ako ei yit ttri zit netrilih yase: chih uttun nili ttuih kwinjik kerkhe netrilih tekwichili.

20 Ko uttun tshih ununkwathli kug netrilih, chih uttun nili kinji chitthuk, ako inehit tsut sso ha otitinji: 21 ko elyet utti zit ggud thiyin, ko ithhle kwirzi tincho; ako khuinjikwutudhut ko kwikkitrutatul kinji kirkhe nukwichatthut tei inehit tsut kwittukthutkwichazhi. 22 Ako uttun kho tet netrilih uttun nili kinji chitthuk, ako chih nunhkug käättseininjkwattut, ako kwichile nuttikwune kinji zug koogwichakid, ako elyet tikitekwithit. 23

Ko uttun nunhkug nirzi netrilih uttun nili, kinji chitthuk ako kwikittutziäe, uttun tikyitekwidichi, ako nasi, vulud ithhlogchotyin, vulud nikyittyig tsut chotyin, ako vulud ttetsutchootyin.

24 Chizi kiiikinji ha ko

nuttiket, akotitinyoo, Zyekug kookekquadhut tinjih kit kidhi uttun tik kwunzi tekit zit nitshi nirzi nenilih: 25 ko tinjih gelchyoth kathog, yik kwutsutkwilhei ninizzi, ako ttloli nasi tet ttloli irzoo ninilih, ako nechithizi. 26 Ko ttloli khunilsei tei ako nitshi zyunnilsei, akotei, ttloli irzoo tthui ekwitinchin. 27 Ako zzeh kwu tsut kekquadhut yik kahnduknut git tsut nininchil, ako akotungiyahnyoo, Kekquadhut, elyet lyet ttloli nirzi nik kwunzi tekit zit nenilya? ezyuk kwuggut nichin tte kwut sut ttloli irzoo kooli? 28 Ko akotunkovahnyoo, Tinji kwut tsutkwilhei chih tettiyyin. Ako chukeinduknut akotungiyahnyoo, Lyet akotinihdun, titutah ako thluchuntitilya? 29 Ko akotitinyoo, Elyet kkwa: ttloli irzoo thluchuntohthli tei chi, ttloli tthui kah khuntohchya rsho. 30 Ehtthlog nyoosi khuttrigwitti kwu tsut; ako khuttrigwitti tei, khugwittinut tsut akotititihnja Ttloli irzoo trootshid chuntohthli, ako vah tunohcho vik kittlunuttutekya kenjit: ko ttloli nitshi sin nazzi zzeh kwiz zit kwu tsut nunohthli.

31 Chizi kiiikinji ha ko nuttiket, akotitinyoo, Zyekug kookekquadhut kyottsun nitshi kit kidhi ei ti-

njih yoonjik, ako tik kwunzi tekit zit niyinilih: 32 ei thlih ha kwuntshi tutthug tet kwi-yendo tsut tinintsul nili: ko tikiyidhut tei, ttlo tet kwiendo tsut nittsi ako tuchun dhitlit: ezyuk kwuggut nette ninichya ako yi thohchya nun tuninchyo.

33 Chizi kiiikinji ha ko tsut zyungikhe, Zyehekug kookekquadhut tinyatyoo kit kidhii, ei ttrig yoonjik, ako thlyeth kochitri ttyig viz zit niyinyäi, tutthug viz zit tigwinyatyoo kwu tsut.

34 Chih ekwichichyo kwututthug Jisus kiiikinji ha tinjih lyeinut tsut gikhe, ako kiiikinji kettun elyet ko tsut gikhya: 35 kuttigwitäug Esaias kirkhe trigikhe akotugwitahta kenjit, akotigwinyoo, Kiiikinji ha nikishigootinihsichya, ekwichichyo nunh kotlit kwut sut nukwinäi ket gitihkha.

36 Akotei Jisus tinjih lyei ooun zyunnehileh tle, zzeh kwiz zit nitte chozi: ako vik kaönattunnut gitsutnininchil, akotungitinyoo, Kwunzi tekit zit ttloli irzoo kiiikinji nyiwhot tsut kitshunugathli. 37 Kwiti gikhya, akotunkovahnyoo, Uttun nitshi nirzi niili, tinjih Tinji nili. 38 Kwunzi tekit nunhkug nili. Nitshi nirzi, kookekquadhut kwikkyinut chihnut zyungili: ko ttloli

irzoo trandyoth vik kkyinut zyungili. 39 Ako ei kwuttsutkwilhe niyinilih diabolos nili. Khuttrigwitti nunhkug ndo kwinyäi nili. Ako khugwittinut zyehekug kudhäug zyungili. 40 Ezyuk kwuggut nittso ttloli irzoo thluchuntrattlo, ako tshittiritili: kwikit nunhkug ndo kwinyäi kwittelya. 41 Tinjih Tinji tiz zyehekug kudhäug zyuntahah, ako tik kookekquadhut kwut sut kwutukthutkwichizhi tutthug ako einut trigwandyoth tungittiyin thluchunzyungittitelya: 42 ako kkonchoh dhah zit zyunkokittelya: zut kwuttrhe ako thlunkhokwutakursh kwittelya. 43 Ako tei tshitchöenut ko Ttyi kookekquadhut kwiz zit ttrinorzi kit zyunguttattri. Uttun ttzi ha odheltshe kittii, odhotshe.

44 Chun, zyehekug kookekquadhut kwunzitekit zit tette nukwinäi kwikit kidhii; ei tinjih yikkwäi tei yin nukwinäi; ako ssokwitili kirkhe taheih, ako ekwichichyo kwututthug yittiyin kwititili, ako ei kwunzitekit okthut.

45 Chun zyehekug kookekquadhut tinjih nuändei kit kidhii, nakui kwichile nirzi kookkunityi: 46 ako nakui kwichile kwinttluth tatloth ihtlog ukwäi tei, chozi, ako

tutthug yettiyin kwiti yichotli, ako yoovikthut.

47 Chun, zyehekug kookekwadhut tshivyah choochoh zit chitrinyantsyoo kit kidhi, ako thlyoog nithlinetsi viz zit inchil, 48 ei kwinttluth viz zit inchil tei, tungiyotlei, ako kitinilttshei, ei nirzi titya zit gunatsi, ko ei irzoo ooun gichotli. 49 Nunhkug ndo kwinyaei tei kwikit kwittelya: zyehekug kudhäg nugutetah, ako tshitchöenut tet kwut sut trandyothnut nitshitrungittelya, 50 ako kkonchoh dhah zit zyunkokittelya: zut kwuttrhe ako thlunkhokwutakursh kwittelya.

51 Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Chih ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kwikittuntzidhohe lyet? akotungiyahnyoo, Aha, Kekwadhut. 52 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Ezyuk kwuggut attuntluth ettounyachyo zyehekug kookekwadhut kwut tsut kutroonnilttyin, tinjih zzeh kwu tsut kekwadhut kit kidhi, uttun tit tette kwut sut ekwichichyo kechid ako ekwichichyo sheg khuttachi.

53 Ako nukwinidhut Jisus chih kiiikinji kittetinjik tei zut kwut sut kethle chozi.

54 Ako tik kthoikit kwu tsut ninetizi tei ko zzeh thli-trelchil kwiz zit kounilttyin, ei kenjit giyuninjioyit, akotungitinyoo. Nichin tte kwut

sut chih tinjih chih kwizzii ako chih chutluth kittiyyin? 55 Elyet lyet chih tutchun kwittrid tegwahyin vit tinjini? vu hun elyet lyet Mary ovazi? ako vit chahnut, James, ako Joses, ako Seimon, ako Joudas? 56 ako vit chyodhnut elyet lyet nyiwhah zyungili? ezyuk kwuggut chih tinjih nichin tte kwut sut chih ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kittiyyin? 57 ako yenjit kwutukthutninjichilzi. Ko Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Kuttugwitäug yinjikwichile kettun elyet ili, tik kthoikit ako tiz zzeh kwiz zit kwirzi. 58 Ako kwittrid kwichinttsi kwilyei elyet zut tittiya, ko kwikin-jigochi kenjit.

CHAPTER XIV.

A KO tei Herod kekwadhut choh Jisus vik geti kwittintthuk, 2 ako yik kahnduknut tsut akotitinyoo, Chih John uttun Baptist nili, nininchiknut tet kwut sut ninelkhyin, ako ei kenjit kwittrid kwichinttsi vik kirkhe kwittridetrugwahyin.

3 Kwuggut yoo John Herod yoonjik chyö, ako neyik-dhaniei, ako kwitteitinitututh kwiz zit niyinyantshi, Herodias enjit, vut chah Philip trenjo. 4 Kwuggut yoo

John akotiyahnyoo. Vin nittiyin elyet nyenjit kookwili. 5 Ako yit tudhaktha yini-zhin tei, tinjihnut un nachut, kwuggut yoo kuttugwitäug kit zyungiyootinyoo. 6 Ko Herod vik kooli ttrin zit ninkwutudhut tei kwikutriniltyi tei, Herodias vi yetsi kwuttlud attzyoo, ako Herod ssotsuneltsei. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut kinji nintei ha yit tsut khenitteichittäei, uttuvatthli yootutetukthut yit tsun tahtsya. 8 Ako uttun vu hun tuyittuneza kirkhe akotitinyoo, Tzut ttshikk zit John Baptist vit tshi sinttlunyikei. 9 Ako kekwardhut choh trigwinti: kwittizyik kinji nintei techiltsei kenjit ako einut ssih tsut giyahtchiltshei kenjit, kuttukwichildhut vunttlukwite-tuä. 10 Ako etchileh, ako John tshi kwitteitinitututh kwizzit keyittityuth. 11 Ako vit tshi ttshikk zit nuttrutukui, ako nitchid nuttlutru-tekui, ako nitchid tu hun tsut neyichokkui. 12 Ako vik kaönattunnut nigininchil tei kwizyin konjik, ako gininyanjik, ako Jisus tsut gichochil tei giyahzyunkwahn-duk.

13 Jisus kwitintthuk tei, zut kwut sut ttrihchoh zit kethle chokthui, nunhkwinjirh kwitekit kwu tsut kwinetug; ako tinjihnut zyun-

koogwitintthuk tei, zzehkwilyei kwut sut, kugetutul gikkichochil. 14 Ako Jisus techozi tei tinjihnut lyei zyunnahyin, ako zyoogguttigwidichyo ha ko tsut zinjetudhut, ako ko eltsiknut rsyunninlik.

15 Ako khahtsut nukwinidhut tei, vik kaönattunnut gitsut nininchil, akotungitinyoo, Tzut kwitekit nunhkwinjirh kooli, ako kwichitri uttui kwuttokwichodhut; tinjihnut zyunnukochidhäh, zzehkwinttsin kwu tsut gutetah kenjit, ako ssih khenjit zyunkotekthut. 16 Ko Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Elyet kookwili nugutetutah; nyiwhon kwununohtsit.

17 Ako akotungiyahnyoo, Tzut thlyethchyo tun ithlök-wunli ako thloog nekthei khudhazi ei kwirzi.

18 Ako akotitinyoo, Tzut set tsut nunohthli.

19 Ako tinjihnut ttlo kug guttutatshah tsut kuntekwichildhut tle, thlyethchyo tun ithlök-wunli ako thlyoog nekthei uttukwelhnjik, ako zye h kug kwu tsut niitinintyi, hui kwunttletutiei, ako thleyozuth, ako tik kaönattunnut thlyethchyo tun nuttlundhitli, ako kaönattunnut tinjihnut tsut. 20 Ako tutt-hug zyunchigielh, ako zyuneginyoti: ako untinyithu-zuth trooninidhut kthugtt-

ya ihtlogchotyin tsut nekthei tunkwitinilei zyunginiltsei. 21 Ako einut zyunchigielh ihtlōkwunli tsut chotyin tinili kit chotyin zyungilih, trenjonut ako trinyunnut tichithityin elyet kkwa.

22 Ako inchoit tsut Jisus tik kaōnattunnut ttrihchoh zit gutetah zyunnilkei, ako ndyothtsei vi yetshi kwu tsut gutetah, tinjihnut ooun zyunnehileh kathog. 23 Ako tinjihnut nechileh tle, tdha kug kwu tsut gichozi kwinetug gittitechya kenjit: ako nakthul nukwinidhut tei, uttun rzi zut tinchyo: 24 ko ttrihchoh uttui choochoh tetlud ulah, tyit ha vinnitte-ttinyantyn kwittutuneittrui kenjit.

25 Ako ttodh zit tankthut nukoviyin tei, Jisus ko tsut chozi, choochoh kug hahah. 26 Ako choochoh kug hahah kaōnattunnut nungichilyin tei, kwäuttseinigininchil, akotungitinyoo, Vikwitechin nili: ako nuchut ha zyungorzul. 27 Ko inchoit tsut Jisus ko tsut zyungikhe, akotitinyoo, Zyunyinjitohtluth: Si ihtli, zyunnochut rsho.

28 Ako Peter yit ti gikhyi, akotitinyoo, Kekwadhut, nun ili chi, choo kug nit tsut tihsyah, akotusanyoo. 29 Ako akotiyahnyoo, Anui. Ako Peter ttrihchoh kwut

sut teizi tei, choo kug gettik Jisus tsut tehah kenjit. 30 Ko attrui nintei kwunahyin tei nuchutchilnei; ako chichiltthut, irzrelh, akotitinyoo, Kekwadhut sassi. 31 Ako inchoit tsut Jisus chichilnjik, yoonjik, ako akotiyahnyoo, Kwikinjikwizhit chinttsul nittiyin, chyaggut tte yinji-ēdhitunde?

32 Ako ttrihchoh zit gieth tei nichottrui. 33 Ako einut ttrihchoh zit tunginchyo nigininchil ako gittsutnitshikwutae, akotungitinyoo, Thlih ha Vittekwichanchyo Tinji ili.

34 Ako kwuttogichokthei tei Gennesaret nunhkug kwu tsut tegochil. 35 Ako ei tekit tinjih giyazyunetunde tei nikyo kwinugooē zyunegichileh, ako eltsiknut gittsutnundhitli: 36 ako zyungiyootetukthut, ti yikk tlin kwuntitendya kenjit kwirzi; ako ettetginyachyo giyuntinyin, thlachi ha rsyungazik.

CHAPTER XV.

A KO tei Jerousalem kwut sut attuntluthnut ako Pharisinut Jisus tsut nigininchil, akotungitinyoo, 2 Chyaggut tte nik kaōnattunnut oneno kwunduinut ndotegwitetaei kwuttokidichya? kwuggut yoo chuguä tei

kuttunli elyet kunuägelh-ttrha.

3 Kō kwitigikhyi, akotunkovahnyoo, Ako nyiwhon, chyaggut tte Vittekwichanchyo tegwitie thluntohne nyiwhon ndotegwitetäei kirkhe? 4 kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kuttekwitchildhut, akotitinyoo, Nit ttiyi akō nyu hun yinjikochidhæ: akō uttun tit ttiyi kō tu hun enjit kwirzoo gikhyi chittshinuvizhit: 5 Kō nyiwhon akotuntohnyoo, Chootyin tte tit ttiyi kō tu hun tsut akotititenja, Chitti te sik kirkhe kittintiya lyeë Vittekwichanchyo tsut ozi nili, akō elyet tit ttiyi kō tu hun yinjichæ, elyet trigwandyothe vah kwili. 6 Akō kwikit Vittekwichanchyo tegwitie elyet kookwili zyunohtsinyiwhon ndotegwitetäei kirkhe. 7 Tuchudhiinut, tshitgwichoe tsut Esaias nyiwhenjit kuttugwitiug, akotitinyoo, 8 Chih tinjihnut kitti zhih ha set tsut nyakwun nettigichazi, akō kitti teva ha zyuntesigittichile: kō kō ttri set sut nizhit choëi. 9 Kō kwuggut kkwa yinjisitgichile, tinjih tegwitetuggun kunonitun kenjit kunkonahtun.

10 Akō tinjihnut kutgikhe, akō akotunkovahnyoo Zyunnodhudhohtshei akō kwikitutzidhohe. 11 Ei kwizhig kwizzit dichya elyet te tinjih

rssrui eltsi; kō ei kwizhig kwut sut khuttidichya, chih tinjih rssrui ahtsi.

12 Akō tei vik kaönattunnut nigininchil, akotungiyahnyoo, Kanyitundei lyet Pharisinut chih kinji zyunkoogwitinthuk tei kwutthukthutyinjigichilnei?

13 Kō kwitigikhyi, akotitinyoo, Khunasi tutthug Ttia zyehekug elyet khuyinasya khututatsha, 14 Zyō kotothun: nde-ettun ndeëttun neänut zyungili. Akō ndeettun ndëlttun neä chi ehthle tsut chakyik zit tugututadhul.

15 Akō Peter kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyoo, Chih kiikinji nyiwhot tsut gitshigudhathli.

16 Akō Jisus akotitinyoo, Nyiwhon te kwikinjikwizhit kettun tthui te zyunwhohli lyet? 17 tthui te elyet kwikittuntziohe lyet chitti te kwizhig zit dichya kovvut zit chya, akō nukwinai oon tidichi? 18 kō ei ekwichichyo kwizhig kwut sut khuttidichya, kwittri kwut sut khuttidichya, akō chih ekwichichyo tinjih rssrui ahtsi. 19 Kwuggut yoo kwitri kwut sut khuttidichya kwiyinji kwirzoo, nutrashit, tzetigwittiin, tsetigwittiin, utruni, koovetsittrookwahnduk, kwirzoo trigikhyi. 20 Chih ekwichichyo zyunnili tinjih rssrui ahtsi: kō kwunli elyet

kunatrillttrha ha truä elyet
tinjih rssrui elhlsi.

21 Ako zut kwut sut Jisus
kethle chozi tei Turos ako
Seidon kwunun kwu tsut
ooun chozi. 22 Ako kwi-
nyooyin, Kanaan trenjo ei
nunhkug kwut sut ninizzi,
ako yit tsut irzrul, akotiti-
nyoo, Kekwadhut, David
Tinji, nersitchachyo sochi-
nyoo, si yetsi chunkyo tra-
ndyoth yiz zit nakyoo nersit-
kwichachyo khuinjiitudhut.
23 Ko kinji ihthlog ha elyet
yit ti gikhya. Ako vik kaö-
nattunnut nigininchil, ako
zyungiyootetukthut, akotun-
gitinyoo: ooun netchidhäeh,
kwuggut yoo nyiwhok ki
rzrul.

24 Ko kwiti gikhyi, akoti-
tinyoo, Elyet sit trutulhe,
ko Israël zzeh tivi techochil
tsut kwirzi.

25 Ko ninizzi, ako yit tsut
nittshikwutäe, akotitinyoo,
Kekwadhut, set tsut trininji.

26 Ko kwiti gikhyi, akoti-
tinyoo, Elyet kookwili trin-
yun thlyethchyo trootendul,
ako thluisul tsut trututathul.

27 Ako akotitinyoo, Ettelye
Kekwadhut; kwitizyik thlu-
itsul ko tsut kekwadhutnut
vikugiä kwut sut chylid
nechya zyungachya.

28 Ako tei Jisus kwiti
gikhyi, akotiyahnyoo, Trenjo,
nik kwikinjikwizhit chinttsi;
nittso ket tinjinitizhit nyenjit

akotukonji. Ako vi yetsi ei
kwichitri kwut sut rsyazik.

29 Ako zut kwut sut Jisus
kethle chozi tei, Galili choo-
choh kwu tsut nyakwun ni-
nizzi, ako tdha kug kwu tsut
gichozi tei zut nyoti.

30 Ako tinjihnut gilyei git
tsut nininchil, utta zyungetti-
yin tthunettunnut, ndeettu-
nnut, kinjiëttunnut, nunul-
suinut, ako chizi lyeinut, ako
Jisus kthui lui kwu tsut ko
gichotli, ako rsyunnekovilik:
31 ei kenjit tinjihnut nuny-
injitrigookwetunduk, kinji-
ëttunnut zyunkigikhyi, nu-
nulsuinut rsyungazik, tthu-
nettunnut kugututul, ako
ndeëttunnut zyunkwuna-
hyin, zyunkoogwinahyin tei:
ako Israel Vittekwichachyo
zyunchugahndit.

32 Ako Jisus tik kaönattu-
nnut uttu tsut oökkungikhe
tei, akotitinyoo, Tinjihnut
enjit zyoogguttigwidichyo
ha nichisinde, kwuggut yoo
ttrin ttyig choog sah tungi-
nchyo, ako ekwichichyo zy-
unguteä elyet zyunkithiyin;
ako elyet akotinihthun ko-
tunnukui ha oounnukotulha,
ukwäun ko ttei kikwutazya
kkwa kenjit.

33 Ako vik kaönattunnut
akotungiyahnyoo, Nichin tte
kwut sut tzut nunh kwinjirh
thlyethchyo akotugwantsi
tsut kuntitiya lyeë tunkitinil-
chya kunuttrutunachya?

34 Ako Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Thlyethcho tun ttenyachyo khudhohzi?

Akotungitinyoo, Chittsuttesinekthui, ako thlyoog tsul nittsin ha.

35 Ako tinjihnut nunh kug guttutatsha tsut kuntekwichildhut. 36 Ako thlyethcho tun uttsuttetsinekthui ako thlyoog tukwellhjik, ako hui kwunttletutiei tle thlunyoazuth, ako tik kaonattunnut nuttlunyoqli, ako kaonattunnut tinjihnut tsut kwunttlungiyotli. 37 Ako tutthug zyunchigielh, ako zyuneginyoti: ako untinyithuzuth troonidhut kthugttya uttsuttetsinekthei zit tunkwitinilei zyunginiltsei. 38 Ako einut zyunchigielh tinjih tankthut tsut chotyin tinili kit chotyin zyungilih, trenjonut ako trinyunnut kwinöog.

39 Ako tinjihnut nechileh tle ttrihchoh zit izi, ako Magdala nunhkug kwu tsut ninizzi.

CHAPTER XVI.

AKO Pharisinut Saddousinut ha nigininchil tei, zyungiyootakthut, gikunkwunde, zyehekug kwut sut koogwiteyin ko tsut kwikeitunahtya kenjit.

2 Ko kwitigikhyi, akotunkovahnyoo, Khahtsut nu-

kwinidhut teiakotuntohnyoo, Rsyekwuteä kwuggut yoo zyehe chithitsik. 3 Ako vuhn tei, akotuntohnyoo, Choog ttrin trittutatsei; kwuggut yoo zyehe chithitsik ako nukwueih. Tuchudhiikthut, zyehe kwitechin kuntoutotohtri kazyunwhohndei, ko nukwichattshit koogwiteyin elyet lyet kunohthun kuntoutotohtri? 4 Nizyoonedichi trandyoth tzetigwittiyin ha koogwiteyin otutukthut, ako koogwiteyin elyet vunttlukwitethuä, ko Jonas kuttugwitäug koogwiteyin kwirzi. Ako akhekochohjit, ako un chozi.

5 Ako vik kaonattunnut ndyothtsei nigininchil tei, thlyethcho trootendul kunnugelnde.

6 Ako Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Pharisinut ako Saddousinut ko unatluk kenjit zyunyinjikwunohyin ako khunyowhohnde.

7 Ako nikha kinjikitaggo akotungitinyoo, Thlyethcho zyunodhitinjik kkwa kenj.

8 Ako Jisus katunde, akotunkovahnyoo, Kwikinjikwizhit kwichinttsul kunwhohyin, chyaggut tte uttaninjiwhohchi, thlyethcho elyet ovohndul kenjit? 9 elyet tthui kwikittuntziohe lyet, ako thlyethcho tun ithlökwnli ithlökwnli tsut chotyin tinili kit chotyin

enjit kunnoundei kkwa lyet, ako kthugttya tinyachyo zit zyunkwinyidhohtsei? 10 Ako thlyethchyo tun chittsuttetsinekthei, tankthut tsut chotyin tinili kit chotyin enjit tthui, ako kthugttya tinyachyo zit zyunkwinyidhohtsei? 11 nittso tte elyet kwikittuntziöhe, thlyethchyo enjit elyet akotinyiwhakhnja, Pharisinut ako Saddousinut ko unatluk kenjit khunyitowhohnde?

12 Ako tej kwikittuntzi-gäe thlyethcho natluk kenjit elyet kkwa, ko Pharisinut ako Saddousinut ko kounitun kenjit akotunkovahnyoo khunyowhohnde.

13 Ako Kaisariä Philippi kwunun kwunugooë kwu tsut ninizzi tej, tik kaönattunnut otahkhut akotitinyoo, Tinjih chootyin tte zyunginyoo ihthli, si tinjih Tinji?

14 Ako akotungitinyoo, Ettenut John Baptist ili, zyunginyoo; ettenut Eleias; ako chizinut Jeremiäs, ko kuttugwitäugnut tet ihthle.

15 Akotunkovahnyoo, Ko nyiwhon, si chootyin te ihthli zyuntohnyoo?

16 Ako Seimon Peter kwitigikhyi, akotinyoo, Nun Kreist ili Vittekwichanchyo kwundeit vit Tinji.

17 Ako Jisus yiti gikhyi, akotiyahnyoo, Seimon Jonas tinji ssokoqli nittiyin: kwu-

ggut yoo elyet te kwutthui ako kwutta nit tsut kwikeinilhtyi, ko Ttia zye h kug vikkwilnjik. 18 Ako si nit tsut akotichihnyoo tthui, Nun Peter ili, ako chih tshihdho kug si thlitrelchil nukwitihtthul, ako kwiyezug nittegwiti elyet yit tsut kwitugtittechya, 19 Ako zye h kug kookekwadhut vizi-tkiitinitshi nittlutihthlya: ako chitti te nunh kug nukdhatia, zye h kug nukdhatritetuä: ako chitti te nunh kug nuttiut zye h kug nutrutetäut.

20 Ako tej tik kaönattunnut tsut kuntekwichildhut, Jisus uttun Kreist nili elyet ihthle tsut akotungitittenja.

21 Akotei kwut sut Jisus tik kaönattunnut tsut kwikeichitiniltyi, nittso kookwilih Jerousalem kwu tsut tehah, ako ekwichichyo kwilyei khuinjiitetudhut chunjonut ako atteinjahtsinjonut ako attuntluthnut kirkhe, ako trutudhaktha, ako ttrin nekthei kendo ttrin zit ninetali.

22 Ako Peter kwineög kwu tsut yoonjik ako yit tsut zit tukwichichildhut, akotitinyoo, Kekwadhud, Vittekwichanchyo nersitchachyo nyoochoonyoo: chih nit tsut nekwishootshit rsho.

23 Ko uttsutnetinile, ako Peter tsut akotitinyoo, Sik kitlyo nechinti Satan, set

tsut kwitukthutkwichazhi ili: kwuggut yoo elyet Vittekwichanchyo ttsun nili ket ninjiidhidhut, kō ekwich-ichyo tinjih ttsun nili.

24 Akōtsut Jisus tik kaō-nattunnut tsut akōtitinyoo, Ithlē sikkit tehah ket tinjizhit chi uttititinyookwa, akō tin nititāe onji akō sik ki vizi. 25 Kwuggut yoo chootyin te tik kwundei tassi yinidhun, yahtrikwutandul: akō chootyin te tik kwundei senjit ahtrikwutandul, yikkwutaäh. 26 Kwuggut yoo tinjih chitti tte uttutsuttetinja nunh kug tutthug khugwitāei chi, akō tik kwundei ahtrikwutandul? kō chitti tte tinjih tik kwundei ti kwu tsun tahtsya? 27 Kwuggut yoo tinjih Tinji tit Ttyi ekwahndit zit, tiz zye-hkug kudhäugnut ha nine-tutetudha: akō akōtei tinjih ettounyachyo tih kwittrid kit nittlukwititelya. 28 Thlih ha akōtinnyiwhakhyoo, Zyunkooli ettenut tzut nigichilzi, elyet chittshi kunukookwitelhthlei, tinjih Tinji tik kookekwardhut zit nichizhit zyungutunahya kwu tsut.

CHAPTER XVII.

AKO ttrin nikyittyig kwitlē, Jisus, Peter, akō James vut chah John ha utta

tekwelhnjik, akō tdha yettuie kug kwunēt kwu tsut nukonizi, 2 akō kō nda etchoog vik kwitinchin, akō vinyun ttrinorzi kit chahndit, akō vi yikk attri kit dhitlit. 3 Akō kwinyooyin, Mosis akō Elias giyahgikhyi ko tsut kookwitinchin. 4 Akō Peter kwitigikhyi Jisus tsut akōtitinyoo, Kekwardhut, nyi-whenjit kwirzi tzut kwitidichya; akōtinidhun chi, tuchunshah ttyig tzut unvututthui, nyenjit ithhlog, akō Mosis enjit ithhlog, akō Elias enjit ithhlog.

5 Tthui gikhyi tej, kwinyooyin, kko chattri ko kug ninilit; akō kwinyooyin, kko kwut sut kwitezyoo, ei akōtitinyoo, Chih sit Tinji vettitrinidhun nili, vet tseyin ithli: Zyunodhudhohtsbei.

6 Akō kaōnattunnut zyunkoogwitinthuk tej kettigitiiniyithuttha, akō kwinttluth tsut zyungunachut. 7 Akō Jisus ninizzi, akō kwuntinyun, akō akōtitinyoo, nuno-whohtah, akō zyunnochut rsho. 8 Akō nunegitinityi tej elyet ithlēzyunginyahya, Jisus rzi.

9 Akō tdha kwut sut ninugututah kathog, Jisus ko tsut kuntukwichildhut, akōtitinyoo, Ei trikwunahyin ithlē tsut ket zyunkohnduk rsho, tinjih Tinji chittshi kwut sut ninutali kwu tsut.

10 Ako vik kaönattunnut zyungiyootakthut, akotungitinyoo, Chyaggut tte kō attunluthnut akotunginyoo, Kookooli Elias trootshid nutehah?

11 Ako Jisus kwitigikhyi, akotunkovahnyoo, Thlih ha Elias trootshid nutehah akō ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kirsyenukwutaha: 12 kō akotinniwhakhnyoo, Elias uttui ninizzi, akō elyet giyaētunde, kō nittso tinjigedichik akotungiyahyin: kwikit tthui tinjih Tinji ko kirkhe khuinjiitetudhut.

13 Akotei kaönattunnut kwikittuntzigotthui John Baptist enjit ko tsut gikhe.

14 Ako tinjihnut tsut nigininchil tei tinjih ithle yit tsut ninizzi, yit tsut nittshikwuttintthui, akō akotitinyoo, 15 Kekwadhut sit tinji nersitchachyo ochinyoo, kwuggut yoo khanuttunadhuk, akō kwinttluth tsut khuinjiitetudhut; kwuggut nikhun tshit nutatthuk, akō nikhun tunudhutthuk. 16 Ako nik kaönattunnut tsut ninilhtshi, kō shō rsyungiyinlik.

17 Ako Jisus kwitigikhyi, akotitinyoo, Nizyoonedichi kwikinjikwizhit kettun akō chulrsrui, ttathe kwu tsut nyiwhah tiththya? ttathe kwu tsut zyō nyiwhot tute-lshya? tzut set tsut nunoht-

shi. 18 Ako Jisus chunkyō trandyoth kuigichokhe akō trinyun ttsut ehthle tichodhut: akō ei kwichitri kwut sut trinyun rsyazik.

19 Ako tei kaönattunnut kwunetsit Jisus tsut nigininchil, akotungitinyoo, Chyaggut tte nyiwhon elyet kunitizhya chekh zyuntichidhadhut?

20 Ako Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwhok kwikinjikwizhit kettun kenjit: kwuggut yoo thlih ha akotinniwhakhnyoo, kwikinjikwizhit kkyottsun nitshi iththlog ugwanttsi tsut kwikit khuchidhohzi chi, chih tdha akotuntutohnja; Tzut kwut sut ezyuk kwu tsut ninyantshit; akō kethle tattha, akō elyet ekwichichyo kwili nyiwhenjit elyet kookwiteshya. 21 Kwitizyik chih akotinchi elyet chekh tutoshit, kō kwigichinchik akō uttututrakui kirkhe kwirzi.

22 Ako Galili kwiz zit tunningchyo kathog, Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Tinjih Tinji tinjih nili tsut kwunttletrutahchya:

23 akō zyungitudhahktha, akō ttrin nekthui kendo ttrin zit ninetali: akō kwinttluth tsut zyuntrigoogwinti.

24 Ako Kapernäum kwu tsut nigininchil tei, einut didrakma zyunkoonji Peter tsut nigininchil, akō akō-

tungitinyoo, Nyiwhok kou-
nahtun elyet lyet dikrakma
kwitti kwahtsi? 25 aha,
nyoo.

Ako zzeh kwiz zit nitte-
nizzi tei, Jisus trootshid yit
tsut gikhyi, akotinyoo, Sei-
mon tteyinidhun? nunhkug
kekquadhutchohnut chooty-
nnut ttsut tte ket kooëi
kittukwitrichiltshei ko ket
kwunttlukwichöei tunkoo-
kwahnji? kitti kkyinut ttsut
ko atshinnut ttsut lyet? 26
Peter akotiyahnyoo, At-
shinnut ttsut. Jisus akoti-
yahnyoo, Ezyuk kwuggut,
kwikkyinut vikwitetinjiknut
zyungili. 27 Ko elyet kwu-
tukthuttudhahttha kenjit,
choochoh kwu tsut chiheih,
thla oondochiei, ako thlyoog
trootshid eyoonjik khunya-
ntshi ako nikishigninie tei
statir yootsei ithhlog ukwu-
taäh; ei oninji, ako konitt-
lunyili senjit ako nyenjit.

CHAPTER XVIII.

A KOTEI inchi kaönattu-
nnut Jisus tsut nigini-
nchil, ako akotungitinyoo,
Zyehkug kookekquadhut
kwiz zit chootyin tte kwi-
yendo tsut chinttsi?

2 Ako Jisus trinyun ookk-
etgikhe, ako ko tlud tet ni-
yathut. 3 Ako akotitinyoo,
Thlih ha akotinnyiwahahn-

yoo, Elyet etchoogninjit-
nudhohthut chi, ako elyet
trinyun kit tundhohnji chi
elyet zyehkug kookekquadhut
kwiz zit nittetedhohtah. 4
Ezyuk kwuggut chootyin te
chih trinyun kit khuzugti-
tedichya uttun zyehkug koo-
kekquadhut kwiz zit kwi-
yendo tsut titettsi. 5 Ako
chootyin te trinyun ithhle
akotinchi otitetundul sorzi
zit sotinji. 6 Ko chootyin
te chih nittsulnut sikki-
njichi ithhle kwutukthuitu-
tahthul, venjit kwiyendo tsut
kwirzi kotrultshih vuk ko
nichootyin, ako choochoh
zit tuchashit tinyootinyin
thlyegoo.

7 Nunhkug kwu tsut ner-
sitkwichachyo kwuttukthut-
kwichizhi kenjit: kwuggut
yo kookooli kwuttukthut-
kwichizhi nukwitili; ko ei
tinjih enjit nersitkwicha-
chyo vik kirkhe kwuttuk-
thutkwichizhi nukwichatt-
shit. 8 Ezyuk kwuggut ny-
inli ko nik kthui kwuttuk-
thuinitchashit chi, kwi kei-
ninti, ako uttutsut oouchili:
nyenjit kwirzi kwundei kwu
tsut nittetichizhit tthun ett-
un ko nili ettun, ei yoo
kwunli nekthui ko kwukthui
nekthui chinittiyin kkon
sheg kwiz zit nittrutahchya.
9 Ako nyinde kwuttukthui-
nitchashit chi khunyaantsya,
ako uttutsut oouchintäei;

nyenjit kwiendo tsut kwirzi kwunde kwu tsut nittetutidha ei yoo ndenekthei nittiyin kkon kwiyezug kwiz zit nittrutahcha.

10 Khunyowhohnde chih nittsulnut tet ithle zyunyinitudhoe rsho; kwuggut akotinnyiwakhnyoo zyehtit ko zyehekugkudhaug Ttia zyehekug ninyun sheg zyungunahyin. 11 Kwuggut yoo tinjih Tinji nichodhut ei katrikwetunduk tassi kenjit. 12 Nittso nyiwhenjit tukooncho tte? tinjih ithle tivi iththlog tinili kit chotyintiyin chi, ako kwitet iththlog techози, elyet lyet vunchuthnukozukdhityin chotyin un tsut vunchuthnukozukdhityin akheotinji, ako tdha kug tosyeh ako ei techози oockunoty? 13 ako kwikit nukwinidhut yik kwaei chi, thlih ha akotinnyiwakhnyoo, ei tivi enjit kwiendo tsut ssonili ei vunchuthnukozukdhityin chotyin un tsut vunchuthnukozukdhityin elyet techaulh. 14 Kwikit, nyiwhot Ttyi zyehekug elyet kwikit tinidhun chih nittsulnut tet ithle rsyetetgititya.

15 Ako nyit chah nit tsut teko titetitya chi, chiheih ako vit tekotigwittiyin kenjit akotuvanyoo uttun ako nun ekyidetug rzi; nyootudhatasha chi, nyit chah vet khu-

gwinintaei. 16 Ko elyet nyootudhelhtsha chi, ithhle ko nekunnut utta onyitinji tthui, nekunnut ko ttyenut kwahnduknut ko zhig kirkhe kinji etetkwinyachyo nutukwitedhut. 17 Ako elyet zyunkotudhelhtsha chi, thlitrelchil tsut ket kwanduk: ko thlitrelchil tthui elyet zyuntudhelhtsha chi, atshin ako chunkwiteli kit nit tsut koli. 18 Thlih ha akotinnyiwakhnyoo, Chitti te nunh-kug nukdhatothlya, zyehtit nukdhatrutazya: ako chitti te nunh kug zyunnuttohut zyehtit nutrutetaut. 19 Chun akotinnyiwakhnyoo, nyiwhot tet nekunnut thliginadhun nunh kug, ekwi chichyo kotutetukthut kenjit chi, Ttia zyehekug kirkhe kwenjit akotigwitetitya. 20 Kwuggut yoo nichin te nekunnut ko ttyenut sorzi zit thligelchil, zut ko tlud tet ithli.

21 Ako tej Peter yit tsut ninizzi, akotitinyoo, kekwardhut, ttegwinyachid sut chah set tsut teko titetitya, ako vet oounkwitihthlya? chittsuttsinekhud kwu tsut lyet?

22 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Elyet akotinyitidhihnyoo, Chittsuttsinekhud kwu tsut: ko, chittsuttsinekhud chotyin chittsuttsinekhui tsut.

23 Ezyuk kwuggut zye-
kug kookekquadhut kekwa-
dhutchoh kit kidhij, uttun tu
ultsunnut ha kwititrititshi
otendul yinizhin. 24 Ako
kwitichichotyin tei ihtle
vut tsut netrinyantshi ei yoo
ihthlogchotyin tsut chotyin
tinili kit chotyin talant yik
kwilhei. 25 Ko elyet ekwi-
chichyo ittiya kwitti nu-
kwutahtsya kenjit, yet ke-
kwadhut yit tsut kitekwi-
childhut kwitti nutrutandei
uttun, tit trenjo ako tik
kkyinut, ako ekwichichyo
kwuttutthug kettiyin, ako
kwitti nukwitrutahtsya. 26
Ezyuk kwuggut ei ultsun
kwiyatthut, ako yit tsut
nitshikwutaë, akotinyoo, Ke-
kwadhut, sah rsyekwudhaei,
ako tutthug kwitti nit tsut
nukwutelhtsya. 27 Ako ei
ultsun yet kekquadhut zyoo-
gguttigwidichyo ha zhyatshi,
neyiut ako yik kwäe yet
ekwichotli. 28 Ko ei ultsun
chikhchozi, ako ultsun ehth-
log ihtle ukwäe, uttun ihth-
log tinili kit chotyin denaria
yik kwäe, ako yoonjik,
yizhitdhutrut, akotitinyoo,
Chitti te kwidhaei set tsut
kwitti nukwantsi. 29 Ez-
yuk kwuggut ei vah ultsun
yik kthui tsut nettutatshi,
ako yit tsut nersitechilya,
akotitinyoo, Sah rsyekwu-
dhaei, ako tutthug kwitti
nit tsut nukwutelhtsya. 30

Ko elyet akotinizhya: ko
chozi ako kwitteitinitututh
kwiz zit niyinyantshi, ket
kwilhei kwitti nukwutahtsya
kwu tsut. 31 Ako vah ult-
sunnut nittso tukwazik zy-
unkoogwunahyin tei kwintt-
luth zyuntrigoogwinti, ako
nigininchil, ako kwet ke-
kwadhut tutthug nittso ti-
gwitizyik ket ahzyunkoo-
kwahnduk. 32 Ako tei yet
kekquadhut yookketgikhe tle,
akotiyahnyoo, Ultsun tra-
ndyoth, ei ket kooei tutthug,
nyet oounkwichidhihli set
tsut nersittenilya kenjit: 33
elyet lyet nun te nyah ultsun
nersitchachyo otinyoo koo-
kwili, nittso sun te nersi-
techachyo nyootihnyoo? 34
ako yet kekquadhut ziniltsi,
ako kwitteitinitututh kwi-
kunahtyinut nittluyantshi,
tutthug yit tsut ket kooei
kwitti nukwitrutahtsya kwu
tsut.

35 Kwikit tthui Ttia zye-
hkug nyiwhot tsut titettiya,
nyiwhot ttri kwut sut ett-
ounyachyo tut chah kuttu
tekotigwittiyin oounkwitoh-
thli kkwa chi.

CHAPTER XIX.

A KO nukwinidhut Jisus
chih kinji gitetinjik
tle, Galili kwut sut kethle
chozi, ako Joudaia kthoikit
Jordan ndyoth tsui kwu tsut
ninizzi: 2 ako tinjihnut gil-

MATHYOO XIX.

yei gikkichochil, ako zut
rsyunnekovilik.

3 Pharisinut tthui git tsut
nininchil gikkukwundei, ako
akotungiyahnyoo, Kookwu-
dhun lyet tinjih tit trenjo
oountahchya ekwichichyo
kwuttutthug kenjit?

4 Ako kwitigikhyi akotu-
nkovahnyoo, Elyet kazyuno-
whohndul lyet, uttun koogwi-
nyathud tei koyeltsei, tinjih
ako trenjo koyeltsei? 5 ako
akotitinyoo, Chih kenjit ti-
njih tit tti ako tu hun ak-
heötitenja ako tu ut uttitine-
titya; ako ei nekunnut kwu-
tthui ithhlog gittelya. 6 Ez-
yuk kwuggut elyet tthui te
nekunnut gili, ko kwutthui
ithhlog. Ezyuk kwuggut ei
Vittekwichanchyo nikhutyi-
nahti tinjih nittseneyoochya
rsho.

7 Akotungiyahnyoo, Ezyuk
kwuggut chyaggut tte Mosis
kittekwichildhut oounkwi-
tahchi ettunetle kwunttlu-
kwititetuä, ako oountrutah-
chya?

8 Akotunkovahnyoo, Nyi-
whot ttri tilyoo kenjit, Mosis
akotinniwhotinyoo nyiwhot
trenjo oountohchya: ko troo-
tshid tei kwut sut elyet ako-
tigwichya. 9 Ako akotinn-
yiwhakhnyoo, Chootyin te
tit trenjo oountahchya, tze-
tigwittiyin kenjit elyet kkwa
chi, ako chizi uttitinetitya
tzetittiyin; ako chootyin te

ei oountrichiltshi uttitinetiya
tzetittiyin.

10 Vik kaönattunnut ako-
tungiyahnyoo, Tinjih enjit
kwikit kooli chi tit trenjo
ha, elyet kookwili kettritine-
titya.

11 Ko akotunkovahnyoo,
Elyet tutthug kunkidhun
chih kinji zyunkonji, ko einut
rzi konittlukwitetaei. 12
Kwuggut yoo yoonuk zyun-
kooli kuttu hun ttsut zit
kwut sut kwikit zyunkoo-
kwilih; ako yoonuk zyun-
kooli tinjih kirkhe kwikit
zyunkotreltsei; ako yoonuk
zyunkooli yoonuk uttigichi-
ltsei zyehekug kookekquadhut
kenjit. Ei kudhun ninjoti-
tinji ninjovitinji.

13 Akotei trinyunnut vut
tsut nettrinilih ko kug nun-
tutandei kenjit, ako kwenjit
gittitechya: ko kaönattu-
nnut einut trinyunnut nigi-
nilih kunegigichokhe.

14 Ako Jisus akotitinyoo,
Trinyunnut zyo tunkovoh-
thun, ako set tsut niginchya
kinuntukotunohun rsho:
kwuggut yoo akotinchinut
enjit zyehekug kookekquadhut
kooli. 15 Ako ko kko ne-
chilnjik, ako zut kwut sut
kethlechozi.

16 Ako kwinyooyin, ithhle
ninizzi akotiyahnyoo, Kou-
nahtun irzi, chitti te kwirzi
titihsiya kwundei sheg ki-
tihsiya?

MATHYOO XIX.

17 Ako akotiyahnyoo, Chy-aggut tte irzi sanyoo? elyet ithhle nirzi kwili, ko ithhle rzi, Vittekwichanchyo: ko kwundei nittetutidha ket tinjinitizhit chi, tugwite-tuggun kunyanti.

18 Akotiyahnyoo, Chittirsit tte?

Ako Jisus akotitinyoo, Nukoshit rsho, Tzetontiyin rsho, Chunoi rsho, Troovetsit konduk rsho, 19 Nit ttyi ako nyu hun yinjikochidhae; ako nyin neog vettinidhun uttikit.

20 Ei tsyanjo akotiyahnyoo, Chik ekwichichyo kwuttutthug nichihdhut kwut sut kwikenidhilhtyi; chitti tte tthui kettun tisihcho?

21 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Thlanchi ha tilya ket tinjinitizhit chi, nechinti, ako chitti te khudhanjik ninyandei, ako nersitchachyonut tsut kwunttlenili, ako zyehtit tette kitintiya, ako tzut nineninti, ako sik ki niheih.

22 Ko ei tsyahnjo ei kinji chitthuk tei, trigwiti ha nechithizi: tette kwinttluth tsut kettiyin kenjit.

23 Ako Jisus vik kaonattunnut tsut akotitinyoo, Thlih ha akotinnyiwakhnyoo, Ei chile kookontrhi ha zyehtug kookekwardhut kwiz zit nitte tehah. 24 Ako chun akotinnyiwakhnyoo, Chutthui uggunchoh tthatsul

kkli nukug guttaheih kwi-yendo tsut kiikwudhun ei yoo tinjih chile Vittekwichanchyo kookekwardhut kwiz zit nitte tehah.

25 Vik kaonattunnut ei kookwitintthuk tei, kwinttluth nunyinitrikookwetunduk, akotungitinyoo, Ezyuk kwuggut chootyin tte kudhun tetizi?

26 Ko Jisus ninjikhunahyin akotunkovahnyoo, Tinjih enjit chih elyet kookwidhun, ko Vittekwichanchyo enjit ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kookwudhun.

27 Ako tei Peter kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyoo, Kwinyooyin, nyiwhon ekwichichyo kwuttutthug akhezyunkochidhitinjit, ako nik kki chidhidichil, ezyuk kwuggut chitti tte nyiwhot tsut kwittelya?

28 Ako Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Thlih ha akotinnyiwakhnyoo, nyiwhon sik kki chidhohchil, kwinkwitili tei tinjih Tinji tit chekwahndit kitetilchiti kug tetya tei, nyiwhon te kitetilchiti kug ithlogchotyin tsut nekthui tuttohtsha, Israel kwitchin ithlogchotyin tsut nekthei kuntoututohtri. 29 Ako chootyin te zzeh akhekocho-njit, ko kwutchahnut, ko kwitchyodhnut, ko kwittyi, ko kwuhun, ko trenjo, ko kwikkyinut, ko kwunzitekit,

sorzi enjit, tinili kit chotyin ugwanttsi tsut otitetundul, ako kwundei sheg tettiya. 30 Kō lyeinut trootshid zyungili, khuiko zyungittelya, ako khuikonut trootshid zyungittelya.

CHAPTER XX.

KWUGGUT yoo zyehekug kookekquadhut tinjih zzehkekquadhut kit kidhii, uttun vuhn tei chikh chozi tit chugchoh kwunzitekit kenjit kwittridtegwahyinnut zyuntahah kenjit.

2 Ako kwittridtegwahyinnut ha ttrin ithlog kenjit dinariön ithlog giinashintei, tit chugchoh kwunzitekit kwu tsut zyunkochileh. 3 Ako kwichitri ttyig kwizyo chikh chozi, ako chizinut nahyin ndetekthui nigichilzi elyet tungittiya. 4 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwhon te chugchoh kwunzitekit kwu tsut tohchyah, ako chitti te tshitgwituteä, nyiwhon-ttlukwitihtlyä. Ako kwu tsut gichochil. 5 Chun kwichitri nikyittyig ako vunchuthnukozukdhityin kwizyo chikh chozi, kwikit tettiya. 6 Ako kwichitri ithlogchotyin tsut ithlog kwizyo, chikh chozi, ako chizinut nigichilzi elyet tungithiyin unkwäei, ako akotunkovahnyoo, Chyaggut tte

ttrin tutthug elyet tundhohohyin tzut nichidhohzi? 7 Akotungiyahnyoo, Elyet ithle nyiwhot chahah kenjit. Akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwhon te chugchoh kwunzitekit kwu tsut tohchyah; ako chitti te tshitgwichöe kwittelya, zyunotutowhohndul. 8 Ako khahtsut nukwinidhut tei, chugchoh kwunzitekit kekquadhut tu ultsun tshid tsut akotitinyoo, Kwittridtegwahyinnut kōkkunginikhyi, ako ko nendei konittlunili, khuikonut ttsut koogwinyäei trootshidnut tsut. 9 Ako einut ithlogchotyin tsut ithlog kwichitri kwizyo zyunkotraëh nigininchil tei, dinarion ithlog kit ettounyachyo zyunkonjik. 10 Kō trootshidnut nigininchil tei, kwiyendo tsut zyunkotitetundul kunkovilih, ako kutunte dinarion ithlog ettounyachyo zyunogichithinjik. 11 Ako zyunogichithinjik tei zzehkekquadhut netsi kwittezyugkigikhe, 12 akotungitinyoo, Chih khuikonut kwichitri ithlog kwirzi kwittridtunkoogwahyin, ako nyiwhon kwichanchyo tunkonilik, nyiwhon ttrin kwudhah ako rsyedhah khuinjichidhidichik. 13 Kō ko tet ithle yit ti gikhyi, akotitinyoo, Sulug, elyet teko nit tsut tidhihiyyin: elyet lyet dinarion ithlog kenjit sah yinenyach

shya? 14 Ei nit tsun nili oninji, ako nechinti; ko chih khuiko tsut nit tsut inchi kit kwutsun telhtsya. 15 Elyet lyet senjit kookwudhun setsun nili ha ket tinjisihzhit kwikit titihiya? Si ihrsi kenjit, nyinnde trigwandyoth nili lyet?

16 Kwikit khuikonut trootshidnut zyungittelya, ako trootshidnutkhuikonut: kwuggut yoo lyeinut kokkuntrigikhyi, ko nittsinnut zyunkotitinyoo.

17 Ako Jisus Jerousalem kwu tsut ginetya tei, kaonattun ihtlogchotyin tsut nekunnut ukwaun kwinut onjik, ako akotunkovahnyoo. 18 Kwinyooyin, Jerousalem kwu tsut gitutah, ako tinjih Tinji atteinjiahtsinjonut, ako attuntluthnut tsut kwunttlutrutachya, ako chittshi kwu tsut kwinetsi giyuntoututahtri, 19 ako atshinnut tsut nittlungutahchya etsyookwitelya, ako vethleitrututathrho, ako trutattsug kenjit: ako ttrin nekthei kendo ttrin zit ninutali.

20 Akotei Zebidi tinjinut ko hun yit tsut ninizzi, tiz zyoonut ha, Yit tsut nittshikwutae, ako ekwichichyo Yit sut otutukthut.

21 Ako akotiyahnyoo, Chitti tte kettinjitizhit?

Akotiyahnyoo, Akotichinyoo, chih siz zyoo nekunnut,

nik kookekwardhut kwiz zit ihtle nyin nandeitse, ako ihtle nit tlohtsei gitetya. 22 Ko Jisus kwitigikhyi, akotitinyoo, Nittso zyunotowohkthut elyet kazyundhowohnjik. Et kohthun ei vizitinyin viz zit etihinja zit utowohnja ako ei Baptisma ha bapteiz sit trahtsi bapteiz nyiwhot trutahtsya?

Akotigiyahnyoo, Kitudhun.

23 Ako akotikovahnyoo, Ettelye si vizitinyin zit utowohnja, ako ei Baptisma bapteiz sit trahtsi nyiwhot bapteiz trutahtsya: ko sin nandeitse ako sit tlohtsei trutetya kwunttlukwiteae kenjit elyet set sun kwili, ko einut tsut Ttia kirkhe kwet rsyenukwitetaei.

24 Ako ihtlogchotyinnut zyunkoogwitintthuk tei kwutachah nekunnut enjit zyungatsi.

25 Ko Jisus kokkungikhe tei, akotitinyoo, Kazyunwhohndei Atshinnut kekwardhutshidnut ko tsut kunkwachi, ako chinttsinut ko tsut kunkwachi. 26 Ko nyiwhot tet elyet kwikit tigwittchya: ko chootyin te nyiwhot tet chinttsi telya ket tinjitizhit, nyiwhok kahnduk vili. 27 Ako chootyin te nyiwhot tet tshid telya ket tinjitizhit, nyiwhoz zug chu-keinduk vili. 28 Nittso tinjih Tinji elyet nihah vik

kutrutahnduk kenjit, kō kutahnduk kenjit, akō lyeinut enjit tuk kwundei kwitinukwahtsi kwunttlutitetuä kenjit.

29 Akō Jeriko kwut sut kethle gichochil tei, tinjihnut lyei gikkichochil. 30 Akō kwinyooyin, ndëettun nekunnut kwinie kerkhe ginti, Jisus ukwäun hahah koogwintintthuk tei, girzruh, akōtigitinyoo, Kekwadhut, David Tinji, nersitgichachyo nyiwhochinyoo. 31 Akō tinjihnut kōkkunegigichokhe, elyet tigitittenja kenjit; kō kwiyendo tsut girzreh, akōtigitinyoo, Kekwadhut, David Tinji, nersitgichachyo nyiwhochinyoo.

32 Akō Jisus nichozi, kōkkutgikhe, akō akōtigitinyoo, Chitti tte nyiwhenjit titihsiya ket tinjiwhohzhit?

33 Akōtigiyaahnyoo, Kekwadhut, nyiwhon nde nitsyet kwititinyookthokh.

34 Akō Jisus, zyoogguttigwidichyo ha zinjetudhut, kō nde etinyun; akō inчит tsut kuttu nde ha khuiginintyi, akō gikkichöeth.

CHAPTER XXI.

AKO Jerousalem kwu tsut nyakwun niginchya kathom, akō Bethphagi kwu tsut nigininchil, Olivet tdha kwu tsut nyakwun, akōtei

Jisus kaönattun nekunnut echileh, 2 Akōtikovahnyoo, Ei zzehkwinttsin nyiwhon tui ket kotli kwu tsut nitte tohoh, akō inчит tsut utthui uttze choh tunatli vik kwutoha, akō vik kkyi yah: tukonohut, akō set tsut nukonohtshi. 3 Akō ihthle ekwichichyo akōtinnyiwhahnyoo chi, akōtututohnja, Kekwadhut, kōkkuttinidhun, akō inчит tsut kō tahah.

4 Akō chih ekwichichyo kwuttutthug akōtukwazik, kuttugwitäug kirkhe trigikhe kwittshilikwiteä kenjit, akōtigwinyoo, 5 Seion viyetsi akōtuvohnyoo, Kwinyooyin, nik Kekwadhutchoh nit tsut hahah, trultzuk, akō utthui uttze choh kug tedhiti, akō utthui uttze choh kkyi, vu kō neyichatyin kkyi.

6 Akō kaönattunnut gichöeth, akō nittso Jisus kō tsut kuttukwichildhut kwikit tigettiin, 7 akō utthui uttze choh, niginyantshi, utthui uttze choh kkyi ha, akō kitti yikk ki kug tedhitli, akō ki kug teginilti. 8 Akō kwinttluth lyeinut kitti yikk kwinie zit unkukatigitili, akō chizinut tutchun ttsut thochya kungotshil, akō kwinie zit unkukatigichotli. 9 Akō lyeinut kwiyetshi getah, akō einut kwikkinchil, zyungirzreh, akōtungitinyoo, David

Tinji tsut hosanna koli: Uttun Kekwadhut orzi zit ni-heih tekwitichile koli, zye h kug kwiendo tsut tugdhut hosanna.

10 Ako Jerousalem nitte-nizi tej, zzehkwilyei kwut-tutthug nitrichithitlit, akotungitinyoo, Chih chootyin tte nili? 11 Ako tinjhnut, akotungitinyoo, Chih Jisus nili kuttugwitäug, uttun Nazareth kwut sut Galili kwiz zit.

12 Ako Jisus Vittekwichanchoy zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwiz zit nittechozi, ako einut tutthug zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwiz zit nunugandei ako zyungokthut chekhkochotli, ako nittitrlinut ko vukugnindei, ako einut tsinji kwiti kwunttlugili ko vukugteltchiti nunetitinitthui, 13 ako akotunkovahnnyoo, Kwitinyithutluth, Siz zzeh trigichinchi zzeh kotazya, ko nyiwhon uni un zyunkwudhohtsei.

14 Ako ndeëttunnut akotthunettunnut zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwiz zit git tsut nini-nchil, ako rsyunnekovilik.

15 Ko ekwichichyo nunynjitriskwithunduk tugwahyin, ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwiz zit trinyunnut zyungurzul, ako akotunginyoo, David Tinji tsut hosanna, atteinji-ahtsinjonut ako attuntluthnut zyunkoogwunahyin tej zyunginiltsi, 16 ako akotu-

ngiyahnnyoo, Chihnnt nittso tunginyoo kwittinyitthuk lyet?

Ako Jisus akotunkovahnnyoo, Aha, elyet zyunkwittutohtyin ihthlud te lyet, Trinyunnut ako attokknut ko zhig kwut sut tekwitichile kirsyenugwinyäei?

17 Ako akhezyunkochonjit, ako zzehkwilyei kwut sut chekhchithizi Bethani kwut tsut, ako zut nyohah.

18 Ako vuhn tej, zzehkwilyei kwut tsut unetyah tej, vizzikkwantsik. 19 Ako chugchohtsig tutchun ihthlog kwinnie kerkhe nahyin, yit tsut ninizzi, ako elyet ekwichichyo yik kug ukwaäh, ko chuttun kwirzi, ako akotiyanhnyoo, Tthui te chug nyik kug nyoozi rsho sheg kenjit. Ako inehit tsut chugchohtsig tutchun tashya.

20 Ako kaönattunnut zyunkoogwunahyin tej nunynjitriskookwetunduk, akotungitinyoo, Chugchohtsig tutchun ttelnjook tasha.

21 Ako Jisus kwitigikhyi, akotunkovahnnyoo, Thlih ha akotinnyiwahakhnyoo, kwikinjikwizhit kunwhohyin chi, ako nirzindo ninjiidhohchi chi, chugchohtsig tutchun kwut tsut tigwittiyin elyet akotuntudhowhohyah kwirzi, ko tthui, chih tdha tsut akotuntohnnyoo chi, Kethle nyitchootuä ako chochoh kwiz

zit nyit trichootäei, akotugwitañja. 22 Ako ekwichichyo kwuttutthug chitti te zyunotutowhohkthut trigichinchik zit, kwikinjohechi ha, zyunkwittutowhohndul.

23 Ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwiz zit nittenetizi tei, atteñjiahtsinjonut ako tinjihnut tet unjonut tshid git tsut nininchil kounahtun kathog, akotungitgitinyoo, Chitti kuttukwitadhut tte kirkhe chih ekwichichyo tugwayin? ako chootyin tte chih kuttukwitadhut nyinttlukwitiei?

24 Ako Jisus kwitigikhyi, akotunkovahnyoo, Sun te ekwichichyo ithhlog ket nyiwhotutelhkthut, ei akotusohnyoo chi, sun te akotinnyihottakhñja chitti kuttukwitadhut kirkhe chih ekwichichyo tigwilhyin. 25 John vi baptism, nichin tte kwut sut ilih? zyehekug kwut sut, ko tinjih kot sut?

Ako nikha kinjikitaggo, akotungitinyoo, Zyehekug kwut sut tunchitinyoo chi, akotinnyihottahnja, Ezyuk kwuggut chyaggut tte elyet vik kinjohta? 26 Ko, tinjih kot sut, tunchitinyoo chi, tinjihnut zyunnyachut, kwuggut yoo John kuttugwitäug kit tutthug zyungiyoonyoo. 27 Ako Jisus ti zyunkigikhyi akotungitinyoo, Elyet kazyundhitinjik. Ako uttun, akotunkovahnyoo, Sun te elyet

akotinnyihotidhihnyoo chitti kuttukwitadhut kirkhe chih ekwichichyo tigwilhyin.

28 Ko nittso nyiwhot tsut tukoonchyo? Tinjih ithhle kwitinji nekthui ettiyin, ako tshid tsut ninizzi, akotitinyoo, Sit tinji, chiheih, choog ttrin sit chugchoh kwunzi tekit zit kwittridtegwayin. 29 Ko kwitigikhyi akotitinyoo, Elyet akotinihthun: ko kwittle kineñjiitinyodhut, kwu tsut chozi. 30 Ako ithhle tsut ninizzi, ako nikkit akotitinyoo; ako kwitigikhyi akotitinyoo, kekwadhut chihsyeh, ako elyet chihah. 31 Ei nekunnut chootyin rsit tte tit ttiy yinji tettiyn? Akotungiyahnyoo, Tshid.

Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Thlih ha akotinnyihakhnyoo, chunkwitelinut ako trenjo tzetittyinnut Vittekwichanchyo kookekwhadhut kwiz zit nyiwhot tshi nitte gidichya. 32 Kwuggut yoo John tshitgwichöetigwittiyin kwinie zit nyiwhot tsut ninizzi, ako elyet vik kinjohta: ko chunkwitelinut ako trig tzetittyinnut gikinjinchik. Ako nyiwhon zyunkwunohyin tei elyet kwittle kineñjiowhohta vik kinjitohta kenjit.

33 Kiiikinji chizi zyundhudhohtshei, Zzehkekwhadhut ithhle kwilih, chugchohkwunzi tekit unchoththui, ako

kwinukooë yin nutthuldhu-
tthui, akò kwiz zit chugchoh
tutehuntya khugwinkyit,
akò zzehyettugkwie kweltsei,
akò chugchohtutchun kwi-
ttridtugwahyinnut tsut kwu-
tsunkweltsei, akò nunhkug
nizhit khuitug kweltsei. 34
Akò chugchoh tinyitirzi kwu
tsut nyakwun nukwidhut tei,
tu ultsunnut chugchoh kwi-
ttridtegwahyinnut tsut zyu-
nchileh, vik kwunasi zyuno-
titetundul kenjit. 35 Akò
chugchoh kwittridtegwahy-
innut tu ultsunnuttunkookwe-
lhnjik, akò ihthle unthleigi-
chilttrho, akò ihthle zyungi-
dhelkthei, akò ihthle zyu-
ngiyooventshit. 36 Chun
ultsunnut chizi, trootshid
yendo tsutlyei, zyunkochileh,
akò nikkit tunkogilik. 37
Kò khuiko, tit tinji ko tsut
yitchileh, akòtinyoo, Sit tinji
zyunyinjigitaä. 38 Kò chu-
gchoh kwittridtugwahyinnut
kwitinji zyungunahyin tei,
nitet akòtungitetinyoo, Chih
kwittyi tekit kounyoti, neno-
chya, zyundhodha, akò kwi-
ttiä zyunkovitinji. 39 Akò
zyungiyoonjik, chugchokwu-
nzitekit kwut sut chekhgi-
chiltshi, akò zyungidhelk-
thei. 40 Ezyuk kwuggut
chugchohkwunzitekit kekwa-
dhut ninetizi tei, einut chu-
gchohtutchun kwittridtugwa-
hyinnut tsut chitti tte ko tsut
titettiya?

41 Akòtungiyahnyoo, Ei
trandyothonut nersitkwicha-
cho tsut rsyetetskunkotutali,
akò chizi chugchohtutchun
kwittridtugwahyinnut tsut
tut chugchohkwunzi tekit
kwutsun tahtsya, einut tini-
tirzi tei kwunzi ginittlun-
telya.

42 Jisus akòtunkovahnyoo,
Elyet lyet ettunetle kug zyu-
nk Wittutohtyin ihtlhud te
elyet kkwa, Ei tshih zzeh-
kwahtsinut ooungichiltshi,
chih kwiniltsud zit tshid dhi-
tlit? chih Kekwadhut kirkhe
tigwettiyin, akò nyiwhon nde
kwundo neinjirikookwetun-
duk. 43 Ei ggut akò tinnyi-
whakhnyoo, Vittekwicha-
nchyo kookekwadhut nyiwhot
sut trootendul, akò kwitchin
ihthle tsut kwutsun trutah-
tsya, ei vik kwunzi tikyitta-
dha. 44 Akò chootyin te chih
tshih kug nuttututadhul
uttrikhtutunetuttulh; kò
chootyin te yik kko nuttutu-
tadhul ttololiniti kit rsyete-
ttuteta.

45 Akò atteinjiahtsinjonut
akò Pharisinut yik kiiikini
zyunkoogwitintthuk tei, ka-
zyungetundei kwenjit gikhe.
46 Kò zyungiyootendul koo-
kkunginyoti tei, tinjihnut
zyungunachut, kwuggut yoo
kuttugwitäug kit zyungiyoo-
tinyoo.

CHAPTER XXII.

A KO Jisus kwitigikhyi chun kiiikinji ha ho tsut zyungikhe, akotitinyoo, 2 Zyehkug kookekwardhut kekwardhut chok ithle kit kidhi, uttun tit tinji enjit nikhuttriniditi ninjkwudhut kweltsei, 3 ako tu ultsunnut zyunetchileh einut kookkuntrigikhe nikhuttriniditi ninjkwudhut kwu tsut ookkunigitekhyia kenjit; ko nugutetah elyet zyunginizhya. 4 Chun ultsunnut chizi zyunetchileh, akotitinyoo, Einut kookkuntrigikhyi, akotunkovohnyoo, Kwinyooyin, sit ttrintlut truä rsyeninilhnjik; si aki ako si ithui dhiki nitri nyanchik, ako ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kirsyenetrigwäei: nikhuttriniditi ninjkwudhut kwu tsut ninochyah. 5 Ko kwuggut kkwa tsut zyunginizhin, ako gichochil, ithle tik kwunzi kwu tsut, ako ithle tit trookthut tekit kwu tsut. 6 Ako chizinut tu ultsunnut zyunkonjik, ako kwirzoo tunkoginlik, ako zyunkogidhelkthei.

7 Ko ei kekwardhutchoh kwitintthuk tei, ziniltsi, ako tin nuvenut unchileh, ako ei neäshitnut rsyetetkungichilthli, ako ko zzehkwilyei zyunkookwilkyin. 8 Ako tsut tu ultsnunut tsut akotitinyoo, Nikhuttriniditi ninji-

kwudhut rsyenetrigwiei, ko einut kookkuntrigikhe elyet kungilya. 9 Ezyuk kwuggut thluntrututul kwinie kwu tsut tohchyah, ako tinyachyonut unkwutoha nikhuttriniditi ninjkwudhut kwu tsut kookkungunohkhyi. 10 Ako ei ultsunnut thluntrutul kwinek wutsut gichochil, ako tutthug tinyachyonut unkookwäei thluchungichilzi, trandyothnut ako nizinut tthui, ako nikhuttriniditi ninjkwudhut zzeh kwi zit tunkwitinilei ninjudhutnut kirkhe. 11 Ako kekwardhutchoh nittenizi tei ninjudhutnut zyuntunahya kenjit, zut tinjih ithle nahyin nikhuttriniditi yikk elyet nichachul, 12 ako akotiyahnyoo, Sul lug, nittso tte tzut nittenizi, nikhuttriniditi yikk elyet nittenyantsyoo? Ako elyet techinja. 13 Ako tsut kekwardhutchoh ultsunnut tsut akotitinyoo, Vuk kthui ako vunli thlunohcho, ako oounonohnji, ako chikhtei tsegga kwiz zit kwu tsut chekhtohtshi, zut ttrhe ako thlunkhokwutakursh ha kwittelya.

14 Kwuggut yoo lyeinut kookkuntrigikhyi, ko nittsinut zyunkotitinyoo.

15 Akotei Pharisinut gichochil, ako nikha kinjikitaggo, nittso tungiyootutendul. 16 Ako kitti kaönattunnut, He-

rodiannut ha, gitsutunchileh, akotungitinyoo, Kounahtun, kazyunitundeih thlih ha ili, ako Vittekwichanchyo vik kwinie thlitegwitli zit kounyatun, ako elyet ihthle veinjittudhie; kwuggut yoo elyet tinjih ninyun nudhayin. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut akotinnyiwahanyoo, nittso tte yinidhun? Kaisar tsut chuntazi kwuntlutritili kookooli lyet, ko elyet kkwa?

18 Ko Jisus ko trigwand-yoth kwunahyin, akotitinyoo, Tuchudhiinut, chyaggut tte sik kukohndei? 19 Chuntazi yootsei kwikusinnohtyi. Ako dinariön git tsut niniei. 20 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Chih kwikitteltsi ako vukug kwittinyithutluth chootyin tte vutsun kwitili?

21 Akotungiyahnyoo, Kaisar vutsun. Ako tsut akotunkovahnyoo, Ezyuk kwuggut Kaisar vutsun Kaisar vunttlunyoohtli; ako Vittekwichanchyo vet sun Vittekwichanchyo nittlunohtli.

22 Ako zyunkoogwitintthuk tei nunyinjitrikookwetunduk, ako akhezyungiyoochithinjit, ako negichithichil.

23 Ehtloginechi ttrin zit Saddousinut git tsut ninichil, einut akotunginyoo ninekwali elyet kwichië, ako zyungiyootakthut, 24 akotungitinyoo, Kounahtun, Mosi akotitinyoo, Ihthle ninidhut

chi elyet kkyi thiyin, vut chah yit trenjo noutendul, ako tonde tsut trinyun nututahta. 25 Ako nyiwhot tet nithlondenut chittsuttetsinekthei kwetili, ako tshid trenjo enyoti tle, ninidhut, ako elyet kkyi itiya, ako tut chah tsut tit trenjo akheönyoo. 26 Nikendo tthui kwikit, ako ttyid, chitsuttetsinekthui tsut. 27 Ako tutthug ettegtinyachyo khuiko tsut trenjo tthui ninidhut. 28 Ezyuk kwuggut ninekwali tei, chitsuttetsinekthei tet chootyin rsit tte vit trenjo telya? kwuggut yoo tutthug zyungiyahyin.

29 Ko Jisus kwitigikhyi akotunkovahnyoo, Thlettunowhohchya, kwitinyithutluth elyet kazyundhowhohnjik kirkhe, ako Vittekwichanchyo vit chuttluth tthei elyet kkwa. 30 Kwuggut yoo ninekwali tei, elyet nikhutgittitinilhtsha tthui, elyet nikhuttriniditi zit konittlukwitilhzi tthui, Ko Vittekwichanchyo viz zye-hkugkudhäugnut zyeh zit kit zyungili. 31 Ko ninichiknut ninekwali kenjit, elyet zyunkwittutohtyin lyet ei nyiwhot tsut trigikhe Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe, akotigwinyoo, 32 Si Abraham viv Vittekwichanchyo ihthli, ako Eisaak viv Vittekwichanchyo, ako Jakob viv Vitte-

kwichanchyo ? Vittekwichanchyo nininchik ko Vittekwichanchyo elyet ili, ko kwundeinut.

33 Ako tinjihnut zyunkoogwitintthuk tej, ki kounitun kenjit nunyinjitrikoo kwetunduk.

34 Kō Pharisinut zyunkoogwitintthuk tej Saddousinut tungokhe thligelchil. 35 Ako ko tet ithlē, tegwitie kounahtun nili, ochikthut yootahkthut yik kuttukwichonjik, ako akotinyoo, 36 Kounahtun, tegwitetuggun kwi tet chitti rsit tegwitie tte chinttsi nili ?

37 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Kekwadhut niv Vittekwichanchyo vet titinizhya nyit ttri tutthug ha, ako nik kwundeitutthug ha, ako ni yinji tutthug ha. 38 Chih yoo tegwitie trootshid ako chinttsi nili. 39 Ako trootshid kkenjit nikkit, Nyin neög uttikit vet titinizhya. 40 Chih tegwitie nekthei zit tegwitetuggun ako kuttugwitäugnut tutthug tekwichili.

41 Ako Pharisinut chunzyunnithligitazi kathog, Jisus zyunkotahkthut, 42 akotitinyoo, Kreist ttoutohnyoo ? chootyin tinji tte nili ?

Akotungiyahnyoo, David vutsun.

43 Akotunkovahnyoo, Ezyuk kwuggut nittso tte

David, Chunkyō kirkhe Kekwadhut yahnyoo, akotinyoo, 44 Kekwadhut set Kekwadhut tsut akotitinyoo, Sin nandeitseī dhinti nit tsut kwilheinut nik kthui kenjit kthuizugdhæi zyunkotelh-tsyā kwu tsut. 45 Ezyuk kwuggut David Kekwadhud yahnyoo chi nittso tte vit tinji yili ?

46 Ako elyet ithlē kizhya kinji ithhlog ha yittigikhyi, ako ei ttrin zit kwut sut elyet ithlē ketochahnja tthui te yootutahkthut.

CHAPTER XXIII.

A KOTSUT Jisus tinjihnut tsut gikhe, ako tik kaönattunnut tsut, 2 akotinyoo, Attuntluthnut ako Pharisinut Mosis vit tetelechiti kug gichiltshei : 3 ezyuk kwuggut ekwichichyo kwuttutthug chitti te akotinnyiwho-gahnyoo kwikuntunohtya, kwikunnohtyi ako kwikit tunwhohyin ; kō kō kwittrid kyō tunowhohyin rshō ; kwuggut yoo zyunginyoo ako elyet kwikit tungithi yin. 4 Kwuggut yoo kthaniti ako trekdha kookontrhi unugacho, ako tinjih gguth kug tungiyothli, kō kuttunthun kuttunletthug ithhlog ha nungutetunde elyet akotunginidhun. 5 Kō kitti kwittrid tutthug tungittiyin

tinjih kirkhe zyunkotrutunahya kenjit; kwuggut yoo phulaktiria kwinttsi zyunkoogwahtsi, ako kitti yikk tlin kwinttshya zyunkoogwahtsi, 6 ako ninjkwudhut tet kwitekit kwiendo tsut yinjikwichile, ako thlitrelchil zzeh kwiz zit kitetlechiti kwiendo tsut yinjikwichile; 7 ako ndetekthui tekit nutrazi, ako tinjih kirkhe Rabbi, Rabbi kotrahnyoo kettunginidhun.

8 Ko nyiwhon Rabbi nyiwhot tichoonyoo rsho: kwuggut yoo ihthle nyiwhok Kounahtun nili, uttun Kreist; ako nyiwhot tutthug nithlechahnut zyunohtli. 9 Ako ihthle nunh kug nyiwhot tti tohnyoo rsho; kwuggut yoo ihthle nyiwhot tti nili, uttun zye kug vik kwilnjik. 10 Ako kounahtunnut nyiwhot tichoonyoo rsho: kwuggut yoo ihthle nyiwhok kounahtun nili, uttun Kreist. 11 Ko uttun nyiwhot tet kwiendo tsut chinttsi, nyiwhok kahnduk vili. 12 Ako chootyin te tug uttitutahtsia, zug trutahtsia; ako chootyin te zug uttitutahtsia tug trutahtsia.

13 Ko nyiwhot tsut nersitkwichachyo, attuntluthnut ako Pharisinut, tuchudhiinut: kwuggut yoo zye kug kookekwadhut tinjih tsut kwutunetchidhohli;

kwuggut yoo nyiwhon thun elyet nitte tudhohchyah, ako einut nitte gidichya, nitte gutetah elyet kwu tsut tunkovohthun. 14 Ko nyiwhot tsut nersitkwichachyo, attuntluthnut ako Pharisinut, tuchudhiinut; kwuggut yoo trenjo kkontetugnut ko zzeh kwikitlunudhohchya, ako kwikeitrunahtyi kenjit kwigichinchik ninjyo zyunohtsi; ezyuk kwuggut kuttukwitichatri kwineti kwiendo tsut zyunotutowhohndul. 15 Nyiwhot tsut nersitkwichachyo, attuntluthnut ako Pharisinut, tuchudhiinut; kwuggut yoo choochoh ako nunh kug kwuunohtah etchizhit ihthle zyuntohtsia kenjit, ako tretsei tle kwiyezug kkon kkyi nekthud nyiwhoyendo tsut zyunohtsi.

16 Nyiwhot tsut nersitkwichachyo, kwineä ndeëttunnut, nyiwhon akotuntohnyoo, Chootyin te zzeh rsikotitinyoo kirkhe kwinittei ha gitekha, elyet ekwichichyo ili: ko chootyin te zzehrsikotitinyoo itsidhutthoh ha kwinittei ha gitekha, vet köei. 17 Nashinut ako ndeëttunnut: kwuggut yoo chitti rsit tte kwiendo tsut chinttsi, itsidhutthoh, ko zzehrsikotitinyoo ei itsidhutthoh rsikotitinyoo ahtsi? 18 ako, Chootyin te atteinjahtsitekit ha kwi-

nittei ha gitekha, elyet ekwichichyo ili: ko chootyin te ozi kwu kug dhæi kirkhe kwinittei ha gitekha, vet köei. 19 Nashinut ako ndë-ettunnut: kwuggut yoo chitti rsit tte kwiendo tsut chinttsi, ozi, ko atteinjiahtsitekit ei ozi rsikotitinyoo ahtsi? 20 Ezuk kwuggut chootyin te atteinjiahtsitekit ha kwinittei ha gitekha, yah kwinittei ha gikhyi ako tutthug ekwichichyo kwu kug koöli. 21 Ako chootyin te zzeh rsikotitinyoo kirkhe kwinittei ha gitekha, yah kwinittei ha gikhyi, ako uttun kwiz zit kwitchin. 22 Ako uttun zyehkug kirkhe kwinittei ha gitekha, Vittekwichachyo vit tettechiti ha kwinittei ha gikhyi, ako uttun kirkhe kwu kug dhiti.

23 Nyiwhot tsut nersitkwichachyo, attuntluthnut ako Pharisinut, tuchudhiinut; kwuggut yoo kkyottsun rsituttatsun, ako chuttundhunde, ako chuttuntrakei ihthlogchotyin kwut sut ihthlog kwunttlouhthli, ako ei ekwichichyo tegwitetuggun zit kwiendo tsut tekwichinti, kuttukwitichatri ako zyoogguttigwidichyo, ako kwikinjikwizhit akhezyunkochidhohnjit: chih ekwichichyo kookoöli akotunowohyin, ako ei chizi elyet akhezyunkotutudhohnja. 24 Nde-

ëttun kwineänut, ttshi enjit kwinjyunuttohnja, ako utthui uggunchoh zyuntohnji. 25 Nyiwhot tsut nersitkwichachyo, Attuntluthnut ako Pharisinut, tuchudhiinut; kwuggut yoo vizittritinyin ako ttshikk äodh kunochi, ko kwizit khuanchya ako tshitgwichietigwittiin ha tunkwitinyäei. 26 Pharisinndëettun, vizzittritinyin ako ttshikk zit trootshid kuanchi, kwäodh tthui kunuttata kenjit. 27 Nyiwhot tsut nersitkwichachyo, Attuntluthnut ako Pharisinut, tuchudhiinut; kwuggut yoo tthunkit kwutakui trikweltsei kwikit zyunohtli, ei kwäodh thlih ha ndotukoonchyo kwitechin, ko kwizzit chittshi tthun ako uchut tutthug ha tunkwiti-nyäei. 28 Kwikit tthui, kwäodh tinjih tsut tshitchöenut kit thlih ha nyiwhon kwitechin, ko tizzit tuchugwäi ako tegwitië kettun nyiwhon tunkwitinyäei.

29 Nyiwhot tsut nersitkwichachyo, Attuntluthnut ako Pharisinut, tuchudhiinut; kwuggut yoo kuttugwitäugnut tthunkit zyunkohtsi, ako tshitchöenut tthunkit ndotukoonchyo zyunkohtsi, 30 ako akotuntohnyoo, Nyiwhot ttiinut ko ttrin zit tei tunidichyo chi, kuttugwitäugnut ko tta zit elyet kwunkyo zyunitilya. 31 Kwikit

uttu tsut zyunkohnduk, kuttugwitäugnut nungilechik ko kkyinut zyunohthli. 32 Ako nyiwhot ttyinut ko kochitri nyiwhon kwizzit tunkwitu-nohe. 33 Kyoochoh, kyooirzoo kkyinut, nittso tte kwizezug kkon kuttukwitichatri kwut sut kethle kultohtah?

34 Ezyuk kwuggut, kwinyooyin, kuttugwitäugnut ako kwizeyinut, ako Attunluthnut, nyiwhot tsut zyuntulhe, ako ettenut zyuntudhohktha, ako kuntohttsuk, ako ettenut nyiwhot thlitrelchil zzeh kwiz zit kwunthle-itutohtrho, ako zzehkwilyei kwut sut zzehkwilyei kwut tsut kunkotunowhohtul; 35 tta tshitchöe tutthug nunh kug nechithunja nyiwhok kko nukwituteta, Abel tshitchöe vut tta kwut sut Zekarias, Barakias vit tinji, vut tta kwu tsut, uttun zyundhudhohkthei zzehrsikotitinyoo ako atteinjitrahtsitekit ekyidetug. 36 Thlih ha akotinniwhakhnyoo, chih ekwichichyo kwuttutthug chih nizyoonedichi kko nukwitattha.

37 Jerousalem, Jerousalem, kuttugwitäugnut nenyashit, ako einut nit tsut zyuntrichileh kwuntshonili, tegwinyachid tte nik kkyinut thlunnuchuntelhzik, nittso nyin tuttsun tteh tik kkyi thlunnuchuntazik, ko elyet tijno-

whohta. 38 Kwinyooyin, nyiwhoz zzeh kokid nyiwhot tsutakhekotitinji. 39 Kwuggut yoo akotinniwhakhnyoo, Choog kwut sut elyet zyunsittunudhohya ei kwut tsut akotuntutuhnja, Uttun Kekwadhut vozzi zit hahah tetichöe.

CHAPTER XXIV.

AKO Jisus chikhchozi ginchinchi zze kwut choh kwu ttsut kethle chozi: ako vih kaönattunnut gih tsuh nininchil ginchinchi zze kwut choh nittso kwelletsui kwikungihtunatya keh njit:

2 ako Jisus akotunkovahnnyoo: Elyet lyet chih tutthug zyunkwunudhohyin? Thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo, tzet elyet tshih nikut tunutetethua ei yoo elyet nettitehzya.

3 Ako Olivet tdha kug inti tai, kaönattunnut kwine-tug gih tsuh nininchil, akotungitinyoo: Akotunnuwhanyoo nichin tai tte chih ekoochichyo akotugwitechya? ako chitti koogooteyin tte kenetintik koogwitelya ako nunh kwilukocdhut tai.

4 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe akotunkovahnnyoo: Uttikunohnduk ithle thlun nu-whoh tinyooë rsho. 5 Kwugguh yoo lyeinut soh rzi ha

nugutetah, akotungititenja, sih yoo Kreist ihthli, akolyeinut thlunguttunä. 6 Ako nuvve, uggun kwunduk ha zyunkwuttutotthuk; uttikunohnduk utta uttseinin-jikohzya rsho; Kwugguh yoo chih ekoochichyo tutthug ettelye nukootuteta; ko tthui elyet kwikit nukoshid. 7 Kwugguh yoo ihthloog kthoikit tinjih ihthloog kthoikit tinjih tsut nugutetah, ako kookukwadhud kookukwadhud tsuh nukooteta; ako tutsun kooli tetye ha ako khunnunhkoochotle nunh tattrhut koogwitelya. 8 Tutthug chih ekoochichyo khuinjikwutudhut kookwilye koogwinyathle kookwitelya.

9 Ako tai khuinjikwutudhut kwu tsut kwuntlu nuwhoh gitachya, ako zyun nuwhoh guttudahktha: ako soh rzi enjit tutthug kthoikit tinjih truttun nuwhoh guttutachya. 10 Ako tai lyeinut zyunguttunatsi, ako kwuntlun nithle gutachya, ako truttun nithlekotutat-chya. 11 Ako kuttugwitaug vetsitkthut nugutetah, ako lyeinut thlunguttunä. 12 Ako troogwandyothe kwintsy kuitelya gelye lyeinut kooh chettigwinidhun zyuntunnekuh. 13 Ko ei khuiko kwu tsut tshittetindyah tetizi.

14 Ako chih kookukwadhud kwunduk nirzi nikyo

nunh kug ket trookwutanduk, tutthug kthoikit tinjih kazyungutetundai kenjit, akotai khuiko kwilikwutedha.

15 Azyuk kwugguh yoo rsyetehkoogootutalye kettritungkoochachyo, ei yoo Daniel kuttugwitaug kirre trigikhe, rsikotitinyoo kwitekkit nukwudhut, zyunkwutunohya tai; (ei kwittititshi kwikyit tutziväe;) 16 Akotai einut Judäa tunginchyo tdha kug kwu tsuh kulgichoochya: 17 Ei zze koo kug tincho nechoozye rsho, ekoochichyo tuh zze kwut sut kotendul gelye: 18 Ako ei kwunzi zit nili tih yikk otendul gelye kinuvizye rsho. 19 Ako ei ttrin zit tai einut trinyun ha geta, ako einut ket zyunugattok kookwutetri. 20 Ko zyunguttunohchi elyet khi zit kultudhohtah, ako nukwazi ttrin zit tthui ukkwa; 21 Kwugguh yoo ako tai khuinjikwutudhut kwintsi kwitelya, ei yoo nunh koogwinyathut kwut sut chooggo kwu tsut elyet kwikit tigwicheya, ako elyet tte chun akotugwittechya. 22 Ei ttrin zit elyet kwuttekwth chi, ettelye elyet ihthle kwutendai, ko uttutitinyookthut enjit ei ttrin zit kwutekwuth.

23 Akotai ihthle akotunnu-

whoh tanja chi : Kwunohyin tzet Kreist nili; kō : zut nili; kwikyinjohchi rshō. 24 Kwugguh yoo Kreist kovet-sidkthut kuttugwitaug kovetsidkthut ha nugutetah, akō koogooteyin kwichittsi nunyinjitrookoogookwithun-duk ha kookunugutunatya : uttoutitinyookthut tthui thlunguttunēä kwikit kookwudhun chi. 25 Kwunohyin, kwiyetshi akōtunnuwhakh nnyoo. 26 Azyuk kwuggut akōtunnuwhoh guttanja chi : kwunohyin, nunh kwinjirh nili : kwu tsuh tōhchyah rshō; kwunohyin zze kwi zit kwinetug nili : kwikyinjohchi rshō. 27 Kwugguh yoo nttso netunkkon gittaug tsui kwut sut huttatthuk akō neiäg tsui kwu tsut kidhittri; kwikit tugwitechya tthui tinjih Tinji ninetetya tai. 28 Kwugguh yoo nichin tte kwitshī kooli ei yoo chizin thluchuntunata.

29 Akō ei ttrin zit khuinji-kwutudhut tle inchoit tsut ttrinorzi thoktte teä akō ttudhorzi elyet kitelhttri, akō ssun zye h kug kwut sun nttutetah, akō zye h kug kwuttuih kwuttutatt-rhut. 30 Akō tai zye h zi tinjih Tinji koogooteyin koo-gootitechya; akō tai tthui nunh kug kwitchinnut tttthug zyunguttettthe kitti ttritsi kunnulugututanei ha,

akō tinjih Tinji zye h kko zit kwuttui ha akō nindelh chittsi zyunguttunaya. 31 Akō tih zye hkehkutchin zyunttāä, itsiyoozyoo kwintluth kwuttudhatshik ha, akō vuh uttoutitinyookthut tankthut thlititittri kwut sut chunggittitelya, zeyh lyin ihthlud kwut sut ihthlud kwilyin kwu tsut.

32 Akō chugchoh tsig tuchun ttsut kiikinji ha kikyunnohdai : ette vuh thohchun talye tai akō chuttun nasye, kazyunwhuhndai yoo ette ssin kwu tsuh nyakwuth : 33 Azyuk kwuggut nuwhun tte tutthug chih ekoochichyoo zyunkwuttunohya tai kazyunwhuhndai nyakwuth kooli, kwunete kooli. 34 Thlih ha akōtunnuwhakh nyoo chih nizyoonedichi elyet unzyuntutteta chih ekoochichyo tutthug akōtungwitanja kwu tsut. 35 Zye h nunh ha uituteta, kō sih kinjik elyet uttuteta.

36 Kō ei ttrin zit akō ei kochitri, elyet ihthle kathinjik, zye h kug kwi zye hkehkutchinnut tthui ukkwa, kō Ttia rzi. 37 Kō nittso Nōe vih ttrin zit kwilih, kwikit tukoonchoy tthui tinjih Tinji ninetetya tai kwitelya. 38 Kwugguh yoo nittso nettenyohei ttrin zit kwiyetshi kwilih, zyunchigielh, zyune-

getinyin ha nikhutgittinilt-shei, nikhut kohgittinilttshei ha ei ttrin zit kwu tsut Nöe ttrih choh zit chozi. 39 Ako elyet kazyungitundai nuttunuhe nukwichatthut kwu tsut, ako tutthug unkootichilchik; kwikit tukoonchyo tthui tinjih Tinji nuttutedha tai kwitelya. 40 Ako tai kwunzi zit nekunnut kwitelya, ihthle otetundul ako ihthle akheötiteinja. 41 Trenjo nekunnut vizi-tteinikye ha teigittunekye: ihthle otetundul, ihthle akheötitetitetinga.

42 Azyuk kwuggut khunotohyin: kwugguh yoo elyet kazyundhohwhunjik nichin tai nuwheh Kukwadhud kunutetik. 43 Kō chih yoo kazyunwhohndai, zze kwu tsut kukwadhud kätundai chi nichin tai ttudh zit uni nutehah, ettelye khuötutayin ilih, ako elyet tte vih zze vuhnje ukootutunuldhul. 44 Azyuk kwuggut unwhun tte rsyenunnohchya: kwugguh yoo nichin tai elyet akotunyinoohthun tinjih Tinji nutehah.

45 Azyuk kwugguh yoo chootyin tte ultsun thlih ha otitinyoo kwizyei ha, ei yoo yeh kukwadhud tuh zzekko kwu tsut kukwadhud yi ltsej, nunnukwitudhuk kunnüächik. 46 Ei ultsun sso nili yoo yeh kukwadhud ni-

heih tai kwikit tittiyin yih kwutaa. 47 Thlih ha ako-tunnuwhakhnyoo tuh tette tutthug kwu tsut kukwadhud tiyihtelya. 48 Kō ei ultsun trandyoh ilih chi, ako tih ttri zit akotititenja chi: seh kukwadhud elyet anidhook netya; 49 Ako vah ultsunnut unthleitichilttrho, ako etchöelh etchithinyin ha enithinyinkthut ha. 50 Ei ultsun yeh kukwadhud nutehah ei ttrin zit elyet ke-yoothli, ako nichin tai elyet kathinjik. 51 Ako kwittsei yih tachya, ako tunchudhiikthut tet kwitekit kwuntlu-yihtachya: zut yoo kwute-ttrhe thlukhokwuttakursh ha kwitelya.

CHAPTER XXV.

A KO tai zye h kug kooku-kwadhud nichidkthui ihthloogchotyin kit kuttaya ei yoo kuttuh kthuihchokun tunkookwelhnjik ken-yoti tut tsuh chikhgichochil. 2 Ako kooh tet ihthlökwunli kwizyeinut zyungilih, ako ihthlökwunli nashikthut zyungilih. 3 Ei nashinut kuttuh kthuihchokun tunkookwelhnjik, ako elyet kthuih utta tunkookwandul. 4 Kō kwizyeiut gitti ttya zit kthuih tunkookwelhnjik kuttuh kthuihchokun ha. 5 Ako ken-yoti elyet anidhook

hehah tai, tutthug nunvvah-
 koohnyotle, ako ganchyuth.
 6 Ako ttudh tlud trirzrelh
 kwilih: kwunohyin kenyo-
 tihahah chikhtohchyah vih ti
 chidhohchyah. 7 Ako tai
 ei nichidkthut tutthug khu-
 ttshigazyeh, ako kuttuh kthu-
 ihchokun rsyetrungotli. 8
 Ako nashinut kwizeinut tsut
 akotungitinyoo: Nuwhoh
 khudhuih ttsut nuwhoh ntlun-
 nohnja; kwugguh yoo nu-
 whoh kthuihchokun zyun-
 nittshoo. 9 Ko kwizeinut
 ko ti zyunkigikhe, akot-
 ungitinyoo: sho kwikit tu-
 nitiyin, elyet koogwiteshya
 rsho nuwhun ei nuwhun
 ha enjit: azyuk kwuggut
 unetilikthut tsuh tohchyah,
 ako khe njit zyunotuwah-
 kthut. 10 Ago zyunuko-
 tekthut kenjit gichochil
 tai, kenyo ti ninizi, ako ei
 rsyenininchilkthut gutrunti
 tsut kuniti ha nitte gicho-
 chil, ako kittenivyah kwitei-
 chithityin. 11 Kootle chizi
 nichidkthut tthui niginin-
 chil, akotungitinyoo: Kukwa-
 dhud, Kukwadhud nuwheh
 njit kiitininitshi: 12 ko kwiti
 gikhe akotitinyoo: Thlih ha
 akotunnuwakh nyoo, elyet
 nuwhakh dhihsinjit.

13 Azyuk kwugguh yoo
 khunotohyin; kwugguh yoo
 elyet kazyundhohwhunjik ei
 ttrin zit ako nichin tai tinjih
 Tinji ninetetya.

14 Kwugguh yoo zye-
 kug kookukwadhud kwikit
 kidhi, tinjih chizi kthoikit
 kwu tsuh taheih kit tukoon-
 chyoh, ei yoo khe tuh ultsun-
 nut oketgikhe ako tuh tette
 koohnittlunkotlye: 15 ako
 ko tet ithle yootsei choh
 ithlolkwunli nittluilye, ako
 chizi nekthui nittluilye, ako
 chizi ithloog nittluilye:
 titugookwinyachyo kunun-
 kwichilttui tsut kwikit, ako
 inchit tsut khuitug chozye.
 16 Ako ei yootsei choh ith-
 lolkwunli tukwelhnjik chozi
 yah kootrid tungwayin, ako
 chizi ithlolkwunli yootsei
 choh ultsei. 17 Ako kwikit
 tukoonchyoh tthui ei nekthui
 tukwelhnjik, attun tte chozi
 nekthui khazyeh. 18 Ko ei
 ithloog oonjik kethle chozi
 nunh zit khugwinkyit, ako
 yeh kukwadhud yootsei ne-
 ninyai. 19 Nizhook kwicho-
 dhut tle ei ultsunnut kweh
 kukwadhud ninetizi, ako
 kwah choe. 20 Ako ei yoo-
 tsei choh ithlolkwunli tu-
 kwelhnjik, ninizi ako chizi
 ithlolkwunli yootsei choh
 ninilye, akotitinyoo: Kukwa-
 dhud ithlolkwunli yootsei
 choh suh ntluiyeh; kwinyah-
 yin, chizi ithlolkwunli yoo-
 tsei choh kwiendo tsut khu-
 nilhzye. 21 Yeh kukwadhud
 akotiyahnnyoo: Kwirzi, ult-
 sun nirzi thlih ha nyooti-
 tinyoo ha, nittsin ha thlih ha

tintiyin, kwilyei kwu tsuh kukwadhud nih tukootitelhtshi: nyeh kukwadhud vih thli tsut nitte tichizhit. 22 Ako ei yootsei choh nekthui tukwelhnjik tthui ninizi, akotitinyoo: Kukwadhud, nekthui, yootsei choh suh ntlui-lye: kwinyayin, chizi nekthui yootsei choh kwiendo tsut khunilhzye. 23 Yeh kukwadhud akotiyahnnyoo: Kwirzi, ultsun nirzi thlih ha nyootitinyoo ha nittsin ha thlih ha tintiyin, kwilyei kwu tsuh kukwadhud nih tukootitelhtshi: nyeh kukwadhud vih ssokooli tsut nitte tichizhit. 24 Ako ei ithloog yootsei choh oonjik ninizi akotitinyoo: Kukwadhud nyah sundai tinjih trinitsey ili, khugwinti nichin tte elyet neenilya, ako nichin tte elyet kwinjitenyinja kwinyantsi: 25 ako nelhchut gelye chidhihzi nih yootsei choh nunh zit nini-nih; Kwinyayin ei nih ttsun nili vih nittiyin. 26 Yeh kukwadhud kwiti gikhe, ako akotiyahnnyoo: Ultsun trandyoh etrie ha ili, ka-tundai nichin tte elyet niithlya khugwihti, ako nichin tte elyet nihsunja kwinilhtsi: 27 azyuk kwuggut ettelye sih yootsei nitikwilikthut kwah niyoolya thlyegoo, ako neihtya tai ei seh ttsun nili noutihndul kookwazhi ha.

28 Azyuk kwuggut ei yootsei choh vut sut zyunonohnji; ako ei yootsei choh ithloogchotyin ti nuttlunohe. 29 Kwugguh yoo titugookwinyachyo kitti tsut kwuntlutazya, ako kwiendo tsut lyei tettiya; ko ei elyet kithi ei yoo kitti vut sut kotetundul. 30 Ako ultsun elyet gili chikhtui tsegga kwu tsut ooun tohehi, azyuk kwutetrhe thlukhokwuttakursh ha kwitelya.

31 Ako tinjih Tinji nutehah tai tih nindelha ha ako tutthug zgehekhekutelin rsotitinyookthut yah, akotai tih tetlechiti nindelha kko tetya. 32 Ako vuh nda tutthug kwitchinnut thluchuntutazya, ako nittsyunkotelya nittso tivikunatyivi tivi evi ha nikyittiniitilye kwi kit. 33 Ako tivi tih nanduitsei nitte-lye ko evi tlohtsei nittelya.

34 Ako tai Kukwadhud choh einut kih nanduitsei tsut akotuntitenja: Nuwhun Ttia ttsut ssozyunohtli nunohchyah, ei kookukwadhud nuweh njit rsyenunkwithaei nunh kootlid kwu ttsut khunkwudhohzye. 35 Kwugguh yoo sihzihkwantsik ako sun udhohtsit: sih teniku choo ha zyunsohnyin: atshin ihlih ako nittun suhdhohtshi: 36 Ettun ihsili, ako zyunedhohthoh: elhtsik ako seh nouwhohtul: kooteitinitututh

kwi zit ihlih ako seh nou-whohtul.

37 Ako tai tshitchöenut gih ti zyunguttekhyä, akotungititenja: Kukwadhud nichin tai tte zyun nyih nai nih zihkwantsik nih zyunchäelh? Kō nih tunikui nih zyunchanyin? 38 Nichoog tai atshin ilih zyun nyih nayin ako nittun nyih dhatshi? Kō ettun itili ako nyunudhadhoh? 39 Kō nichoog tai antsik zyunnyih nayin, kō kwiteitinitututh kwi zit ako nyeh nidhidichil?

40 Ako Kukwahud choh kwiti gittekhyä, ako akotunkohtanja: Thlih ha akotunnuwhakh nyoo: Kwugguh yoo chih suh chahnut tet iththloog kwiendo tsut nittsul tsut akotunohwhoyin seh tsut tunohwhoyin.

41 Ako kootlē einut tloth tsei zyungitelya tsut akotititenja: Seh thle tohchyah nuwhun kwirzi kkwa kwu tsuh nuwhoh tazi, sheggu kkon kwu tsut, ei yoo chunkyo trandyoh vih kuiäg ha enjit rsyenugwitäei: 42 Kwugguh yoo sihzihkwantsik ako elyet sunohcha: sih tunikui ako elyet choo ha suh zyunohnja: 43 atshin ihlih ako elyet nittun soh chyah: Ettun ihsili ako elyet sunohthoh: elhtsik ako kooteitinututh kwi zit ihlih, ako elyet seh nohtah.

44 Ako tai einut tthui gih

ti zyunguttekhyä, akotungititenja: Kukwadhud nichoog tai tte zyunnyihnayin nih zihkwantsik, kō nih tunikui, Kō atshin ilih, kō ettun itili, kō antsik, kō kooteitinutututh kwi zit, ako elyet nih kunanduk.

45 Ako tai ko ti zyungittekhyä, akotititenja: Thlih ha akotunnuwhakh nyoo, kwugguh yoo chihnute ihthloog kwiendo tsut nittsul tsut elyet akotunohwhoya elyet tte seh tsut akotunohwhoya.

46 Ako chihnute sheggu keh njit khuinjikwutudhut kwu tsuh gutetah: kō tshitchöenut sheggu kwundai kwu tsut.

CHAPTER XXVI.

AKO nukwinidhut Jisus chih kinji tutthug gitte-tinjik tai, tuh kaönattunnut tsut akotitinyoo: 2 Kazyunwhuhndai nekuddi ttrin zit tle kekokoshit kwi ninjikkwudhut kwitelya, ako tinjih Tinji guttattsuk kwu tsut kwuntlutachya.

3 Ako tai atteinjahsinjonut attuntluthnut ha ako tinjih tet chunjonut thligelhehil tshihtakyi tshid, ei yoo Caiaphas ovazi, vih zze kwi zit. 4 Ako nikha kinjikitaggonittso nukwuzuk ha Jisus zyunkotendul, ako zyungih-tudhaktha gelye. 5 Kō ako-

tungitinyoo: ninjkwudhut tathoog ukkwa, tinjih tet nuttugwitutedhut rsho.

6 Ako Jisus Bethany kwi zit ilih tai Simon nuttavelut tiyashin vih zze kwi zit. 7 Ithloog trig yih tsuh ninizi tshihttya vih zit ttlhedhundai kwintluth tatluth khakke, ako yih tshih kko neyichonja ssih tsuh inti tai.

8 Ko vih kaönattunnut zyunkoogoonayin tai zyunginiltsi, akotungitinyoo: Chyaggut tte chih kirsyetukoogwayin? 9 Kwugguh yoo chih tlhe dhundai kwilyei kenjit trovikthut ilih rsho, ako nersichachyonut nittluvazyah ilih thlyeh.

10 Ako Jisus kaetundai tai akotunkovahnnyoo: Chyaggut tte trig vah utsei nuttukootunohtli? Kwugguh yoo se njit koottrid kwirzi tugwayin: 11 Kwugguh yoo nersichachyonut sheggu kwunwhohyin; ko sih elyet sheg kenjit sun dhuwhohyin; 12 Kwugguh yoo sih zyin kko chih tlhe dhundai nechonja tai suh nukwanji kenjit tettiyn. 13 Thlih ha akotunnuwhakh nyoo nichin tte chih kwunduk nirzi ket trookwutanduk nikyo nunh kug chih tthui chih trig tettiyn ket trigitekhyah vuh nukwutandai keh njit.

14 Ako tai ithloogcho-

tyin tsuh nekthui tet ithle, Judas Iscariot vazi, tshihtakyinjonut tsuh chozi, 15 akotitinyoo: Chitti tte suh nltutohdul, ako nuwhoh ntlute-lhchya? ako yootsei achik tte tsut chötyin kenjit giyah thlunyinazhin. 16 Ako ako tai kwut sut kwirzi tai kookkunyoti kwuntluyihtachya kenjit.

17 Ako trootshid ttrin zit thlyethchyö elyet tenilhtyoo kwi ninjkwudhut kaönattunnut Jisus tsuh nigininchil, akotungiyahnnyoo: Nichin tte tinidhun kekokoshit ninjkwudhut uttia nye-njit rsyenugwituä?

18 Ako akotitinyoo: zze kwilyei kwi zit tinjih ithle tsuh tohchyah, ako akotunvohnyoo: Kaönatun akotinyoo: suh nukoonië kwi tsuh nyakwuth; nih zze kwi zit kekokoshit ninjkwudhut sih kaönattunnut ha kuh kutulhnduk.

19 Ako kaönattunnut akotigetiiyn nittso Jisus ko tsuh kuttukoochildhud, ako kekokoshit ninjkwudhut girsyenugwäei.

20 Ako khah tsut nukoonidhut tai ithloogchötyin tsuh nekthui kwehvu viku-giä tsuh nyoti. 21 Ako zyungua tai, akotitinyoo: Thlih ha akotunnuwhakh nyoo ithle nuwhoh tet kwun-tlu sih tachya.

MATHYOO XXVI.

22 Ako kwintluth zyun-troogoogwinti, ako ko tet koogwinyachyo akotungitichonyoo: Kukwadhud sih lyeh?

23 Ako kwiti gikhe akotitinyoo: Ei ttshikk zit sah chichanji, ei yoo kwuntlu suh tachya. 24 Tinjih Tinji veh attunututluth kwi kit titizhit: ko khuinjikwutudhut ei tinjih tsut chootyin kirre tinjih Tinji kwuntludhitshi: ei tinjih venjit kwirzoo elyet vik kwilya chi.

25 Ako Judas, ei yoo kwuntluyantshi, kwiti gikhe akotiyahnyoo: kukwadhud sih lyeh?

Akotiyahnyoo: akotitinyoo.

26 Ako zyunuguä tai Jisus thlyethchoy onjik ako hui kwuntlutetiei, thleyozuth ako kaönattunnut nuttlu-nyöei, ako akotitinyoo: Zyunonohnji, zyunoha, chih yoo sih zyin nili. 27 Ako viziinyin oonjik, ako hui kwuntlutetiei, ako ko nittlu-nyokei, akotitinyoo: Nuwhot tutthug zyunyitinyin: 28 Kwugguh yoo chih yoo kechid thlukwinadhun ttsut suh tta nili lyeinut enjit nututunja troogwandyoth ekooteta kenjit. 29 Ko akotunnuwhakh nyoo, choogoo kwut sut elyet chih chugchoh choo tidhihsinja ei

ttrin zit kwu tsut kechid nuwhah tihsinja Ttia vih kookukwadhud kwi zit.

30 Ako elig ungitiilih tle Olivet tdha kwu tsuh gi-chochil.

31 Ako tai Jisus akotunkovahnnyoo: Choogoo ttudh nuwhot tutthug seh njit kwutunyinjittututonei; kwugguh yoo kwitinyithutluth: Tivikunatyti tudhelh-ktha ako tivi notli rsyettäulh. 32 Ko ninusihtalye tle Galilee kwu tsut nuwhoh yetshi tihsyah.

33 Peter kwiti gikhe akotiyahnyoo: tutthug nih kwutunyinjitugututanei chi, kwuttuzuk elyet tte kwitei-njittututudhelhdhul.

34 Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Thilih ha akotinyakhnyoo, choogoo ttudh nyin takkok kwiyetshi, ttyid seh tsuh nuttugwitutanchi.

35 Peter akotiyahnyoo: ettlye nyah nutihtha chi, kwuttuzuk elyet nih tsuh nutugwitutudhelhechi. Kwikit tukoonchoy tthui tutthug kaönattunnut akotungitinyoo.

36 Ako tai Jisus kwah chozi ithlud tekit kwu tsut Gethsemane kovazi, ako kaönattunnut tsut akotitinyoo: Tzet chidhohtshei tathoog zut kwu tsuh tihsyah gittitichya keh njit.

37 Ako Peter Zebedee ti-

nji nekunnut ha utta kooh tukwelhnjik, ako troogwichtoti ako vuh nuttrovi utteintthui. 38 Ako tai akotunkovahnnyoo: Suh nyko kwintluth troogwiti ninishit kwu tsut.

39 Ako kwintsul ndodhud chozi, ako giinyottha gitetye, akotitinyoo: Ttia kookwudhun chi chih viziinyin seh ttsut trichoozhit; kwuttuzuk elyet nittso tinihthun kwikit ko nun tinidhun kwikit.

40 Ako kaönattunnut tsut ninizi, ako Peter tsut akotitinyoo: Akotukoonchyo lyeh ihthlud kookochitri kathoog sho sah khunotohyin? 41 Khunotohyin ako zyunguttunohchi kookukwutundai kwi zit tunudhohwhotah gelye: ettelye kwunkyo ochilzin, ko kwutthui ttuih kwili.

42 Chun nikendo nechithizi, ako giteti, akotitinyoo: Ttia chih viziinyin ettelye elyet seh tsuh trichoshid chi sinyin kwirzi, tinidhun kwikit tukonji.

43 Ako ninetizi tai chun neginilchyoth ko kwaei: kwugguh yoo ko neto tungwinti. 44 Ako akhezyunkohchonjit, ako nechithizi ako nekud kendo giteti, ni-kyit tinchyo kinji ha gikhe.

45 Ako tai tuh kaönattunnut tsut ninetizi, ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Dhoh-

chyoth ako zyunnouhzi lyeh? Kwunohyin nukoonië nukoochattshit, ako tinjih Tinji trandyohnut nili tsut kwuntludhitshi. 46 Nohtah todichya; kwunohyin ei kwuntlusahchi nyakwuth hahah.

47 Ako ttahui gikhyi kathog, kwinyooyin, Joudas ihthlogchotyin tsut nekunnut tet ihthle ninizzi, ako yah lyeinut rsihehoh ako tuth ha atteinjiahtsinjonut ako tinjih tet unjonuttshid ttsut.

48 Ako ei kwuntluyantshi ko tsuh yitekoochiltshai, akotitinyoo: Chootyin tte tenelhttsoo ei yoo nili, zyuno-noonji. 49 Ako inchit tsut Jisus tsuh ninizi akotitinyoo: Kaönyaatun nihlizi ako yih nattsoo.

50 Ako Jisus akotiyahnnyoo: suh lug chyaggut tte ninizi?

Ako tai nigininchil, ako Jisus kug nungichilnjik, ako zyungiyooohnjik.

51 Ako kwinyayin, einut Jisus ha zyungilih ko tet ihthle tshitchilnjik, ako tih rsihehoh chiltro, ako atteinjiahtsi tshid ultsun ihthle nuninddha, ako yih tze tutuninddha.

52 Azyuk kwuggut Jisus akotiyahnnyoo: Nih rsihehoh rsihdhoh zit nenyantshi: kwuggut yoo tutthug einut rsihehoh zyunkonji

rsihchoh kirre rsyetehkun-
gootitalye. 53 Et trichit
akotinidhun lyeh Ttia sho
vuh tsuh gittinihchi ako in-
chit tsut zyehekutchinnut
ihthloogchotyin tsuh ne-
kthui tinili kit chiötyin tsut
chiötyin yendo tsut sih ntlun-
telya? 54 Kō nittsuh kwaun
tte kwitinyithutluth kwikit
tugwitanja, ettelye kwikit
tukoonchyo nukootutattha.

55 Ako tai tinjih lyeinut
Jisus akotunkovahnnyoo :
Rsihchoh ha ako tuth ha
nunohchil lyeh uni kit zyun-
sohtohndul gelye? 56 Kō
chih tutthug akotukwazik
kuttugwitaugkthut ko kwi-
tinyithutluth akotunkootanja
keh njit.

Ako tai kaönattunnut tu-
tthug akhezyungiyoohti-
nyoo, ako kulgichilchil.

57 Ako einut Jisus zy-
nkonjik Kaiaphas atteinjiaht-
si tshid tsut zyungihtinyöuk,
nichin tte attuntluthnut un-
jonut ha thlunugatulh.

58 Kō Peter nyoodhud yih
kih chozye, atteinjiahtsi tshid
zze kwu tsut, ako nitte chozi
ultsunnut ha inti khuiko
kwu tsut kwutunaya gelye.

59 Ako atteinjiahtsinjonut
unjonut ha ako attunegichi-
kthut ha tutthug, ko-
vetsid kookwunduk Jisus
ggut kkunguntyi nittso kwi
kirre nungitathah. 60 Kō
elyet kuntugookwichaä, ako

kovetsid kukwandukkthut
ettelye nigininchil, kwuttu-
zug elyet kuntugookwichaä.
Koochiddi tte kuh kwa-
nduknut vetsid nekunnut
niginieth. 61 Akotigitinyoo :
Chih tinjih akotitinyoo : Vi-
ttukoochanchyo gichinchi
zze kwut choh keihthun rsy-
tehkootitihthlya, ako ttrin
ttyid kathoog nukootihtthul.

62 Ako tai atteinjiahtsi
tshid nidhikhyin, ako akoti-
yahnnyoo : Lyet ekoochichyo
kah kwiti gidhikhyig? Chitti
tte chihnut nyeh njit keh
kookwanduk? 63 Kō Jisus
elyet gikhyah. Ako atteinji-
ahtsi tshid kwiti gikhe ako-
tiyahnnyoo : Nih tsuh ku-
ttukootelhdhut Vitthoocha-
nchyo sheg kwunde kirre,
ei Kreist Vittukoochanchyo
Tinji ili chi akotunnuwha
nyoo.

64 Jisus akotiyahnnyoo :
Nun akotitinyoo, kwuttuzuk
akotunnuwhakh nyoo tzet
kootle tinjih Tinji zyuntu-
nohya ttuih nanduitsei tetya
ako zye kko kug ninute-
tudha.

65 Ako atteinjiahtsi tshid
kutteiltcha. akotitinyoo :
Kwirzo gikhe yoo ; kwi-
yendo tsut keh kwanduknut
zyunitiyin chyaggut tte?
Kwunohyin chooggoo vih
kinjik kwirzo zyuntoh-
tthuk. 66 Ttunyinoohthun?

Gih ti zyungikhe ako ako-

tungitinyoo: Nutedha ket ginili.

67 Ako tai giyoohnirzik ako giyunttsikwunelto, ako kwettenut zyunginilkha tutha. 68 Akotungitinyoo: Kreist nuwhoh tsuh kuttugwichiug, chootyin tte nih ttsikwinilto?

69 Ako Peter chikhtai zze kwi zit inti: ako trig chukeinduk ihthle yih tsuh ninizi, akotitinyoo: Nun tte Jisus Galilee kwut sut vah ilih. 70 Ko tutthug ko nda nuttugwichilchi, akotitinyoo: Elyet kadhihsinjik nittso techinyoo. 71 Ako unuzzekwichithue kwu tsuh chikh chozi tai, chizi trig chukeinduk yih nayin ako einut zut zyungilih tsut akotitinyoo: Chih tinjih tthui Jisus Nazareth kwut sut ha ilih. 72 Ako chun nitugwichilchi kinji nugwischinttui ha, akotitinyoo: Ei tinjih elyet vah dhihsinjik. 73 Ako nyakwuth kootle einut zut nugutazye nigini-nchil, Peter tsut akotungitinyoo: Ettelye ko tet ihthle ili: kwugguh yoo nih kinjik nyah anji. 74 Ako tai kwirzi kkwa ha ako kinji nichinttui ha gichokhe, akotitinyoo: Ei tinjih vah dhihsinjik. Ako inchit tsut nyin takkok. 75 Ako Peter Jisus kinjik uhnanjik, ei yoo akotiyahnnyoo: Nyin

takkok kwiyetshi ttyid seh tsuh nuttugwitutanchi. Ako chih chozi kwintluth in-trhe.

CHAPTER XXVII.

A KO vuhn nukoonidhut tai tutthug atteinjiahtsinjonut tinjih tet unjonut ha Jisus ggut nikha kinjikitaggo nutadha kenjit. 2 Ako thlunigiyiltli tai, zyungitinyook, ako Pontius Pilate kukwadhud choh nittlungihyiltshi.

3 Ako tai Judas, ei yoo kwuntleyantshi, kwunayin tai unvinjiikwinihud, thlineinjiidichya ako yootseitakui tte tsut chiotyin tshih-takycinjonut unjonut ha tsut ninenilye. 4 Akotitinyoo: Troogwandyoth kwudhelh-tsui, ei yoo kwutta troogwandyoth ha kwili kwuntleihnja. Ko akotungitinyoo: Tte nuwhoh tsut kwichyo tsut tte? nun kwinyayin. 5 Ako yootsei takui gichinchi zze kwut choh kwi zit nechonja, ako kethle chithizi, ako chozi ako rsheilchoh.

6 Ako atteinjiahtsinjonut ei yootsei takui tunkookwelhnjik tai akotungitinyoo: elyet kookwili yootsei kwitekit rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nutazya: kwugguh yoo tta enja nili. 7 Ako nikha kin-

jikitaggo tle thlyethhtya tayinkthut tekit zyunkovikthut, atshinkthut tthunkit kenjit. 8 Azyuk kwuggut ei kwitekit kwutta tekit kovazi chooggoo ttrin zit kwutsut. 9 Ako tai akotukwazik, ei yoo Jeremiä Kuttugwitäug kirre akotitetinyoo: Ako yootsei takui tte tsut chotyin tunkookwelhnjik, venja tichithityin, ei yoo Israel kkyinut kwikit zyungitichotyin: 10 Ako thlyethhtya tayinkthut tekit kenjit kwuntlungiyotle, nittso Kukwadhud sih tugoochiltshei.

11 Ako Jisus kukwadhud choh nda nidhut, ako kukwadhud choh yooh takhut, akotitinyoo: Nun lyeh Jewnut ko kukwadhud choh ili? Ako Jisus akotiyahnnnyoo: Chinyoo.

12 Ako atteinjiahtsinjonut unjonut ha truntegihechil tai elyet kwiti gikhe. 13 Ako tai Pilate akotiyahnnnyoo: Et koochidintthuk lyeh tugwinyachiddi nyet kah zyunkookwanduk? 14 Ko elyet yih ti gikhya ihtlhud kinji ti ukkwa: azyuk kwuggut kukwadhud choh kwintluth trittsoyinjiichilthut.

15 Ako kekokoshit kwininjkwadhut tai kukwadhut choh kookwai tinjihnuttut ithtle vitteitinituttuth

uhtunduk, ei yoo ket tinjigedichik. 16 Ako tai ihtle vitteitinituttuth vahkwetundai zyungettii, Barabbas ovazi. 17 Azyuk kwuggut thligelhchil tai, Pilate akotunkovahnnyoo: Chootyintte ggut tinjiwhohchi nuwhoh tsut vih tutihndul? Barabbas lyeh ko Jisus ei yoo Kreist ovazi? 18 Kwugguh yoo kaetundai kwitri kwi kirre kwuntlungiyiltshi.

19 Ako kuttukootichatri tetlechiti kug inti tai vih trenjo yih tsuh niteitiniei, akotitinyoo: Ei tinjih tshitechoe ha ekoochichyo totiyin rsho: kwugguh yoo chih ttrin zit kinuilya ha venjit kwintluth khuinjidhusudhut.

20 Ko atteinjiahtsinjonut unjonut ha tinjihnuttut ettikyinjigachye Barabbas gihyunotetukthut, ako Jisus rsyetehgititelye. 21 Ako kukwadhud choh kwiti gikhe akotunkovahnnyoo: Nekkunnut chootyin rsit tte tinjiwhohchi nuwhoh tsuh uttutihndul? Ako Barabbas zyungitinyoo.

22 Pilate akotunkovahnnyoo: Azyuk kwuggut Jisus ei yoo Kreist vazi chitti tte vah ttetihsia? Tutthug akotungiyahnyoo: Kuvahhttsuk.

23 Ako kukwadhud choh akotitinyoo: Ko chitt troo-

gwandyoh ttetitiyin tte? Ko
kwiendo tsut zyungirzrelh,
akotungitinpoo : Kuva-
ttsuk.

24 Ako Pilate sho khutu-
gwichittäei, kwunayin tai,
ko kiyendo tsut zyungitti-
dhiltshei, choo onjik, ako
tinjih lyei nda tun nli kunu-
anttrha, akotitinyoo: Chih
tinjih tshitchöe tta ggut
troogwandyoh sah kwili:
nuwhun yoo ketniniöhchi.

25 Ako tinjih tutthug kwi
ti zyunkigikhe akotungiti-
nyoo: Vuh tta nuwhoh kko
nuwhoh kkyinut ha koli.

26 Ako tai Barabbas ko
tsut etinjik: ako Jisus ethle-
itantrho tle kuttattsuk keh
njit kwuntleyantshi.

27 Ako tai kukwadhud
choh vuh nuvekthut Jisus
kukwadhud choh zzeh kwi
zit nitte gininiäg tai nuve
tutthug gih tsuh thlelchil.
28 Ako gibnaötli, ako yikk
titsig gihinatsoo. 29 Ako
kho shinetai zyunginilttlya
tai kih tshih nungichöei, ako
nanduitsei kih nili zit kkyo
tuth nittinintyin: ako kih
nda nunnutshikwututthuk,
ako giyehtinchil, akotungi-
tinyoo: Nyih kwazi Jewnut
kooh kukwadhud choh. 30
Ako zyungiyooohnirzye, ako
kkyo tuth zyunkonjik, ako
kih tshih nunyiikhha. 31
Ako giyehtinchil tle ginunu-
yikkeltsoo, ako kih yikk

ginunantsyoo, ako kutta-
ttsuk kwu tsut zyungiti-
nyöuk.

32 Ako chikh gichochil tai
Cyrene kwut sut tinjih
Simon ovazi uhkookwäei: ei
yoo yih nitituë titechya kwu
tsut zyungininizit.

33 Ako ei kwitekit, Golgo-
tha kovazi, kwu tsuh nigi-
ninchil tai, ei yoo akotuga-
tinyoo kwitshih tthun tekit,
34 ako choo tututtsuk chu-
tlo ha nittutunja ginuttlu-
ndhunja; ako yih kukwelthlui
tai, elyet yooh tinyin yooh
chinja.

35 Kungiyilhttsuk tle kih
yikk nitelizi kih eh njit
zyunovintsi; akotugwitanja
gelye ei kuttugwitaug kirre
trigikhe: sih yikk nitegilzi,
ako sih yikk eh njit zyunu-
kovintsi.

36 Ako guttatshei tai zut
nundekookoovayin: 37 Ako
kih tshih yettug ket truttou-
tachyo kwitinyithutluth nu-
nköei.

CHIH yoo Jisus Jewnut
ttsun kukwadhud choh.

38 Ako tai uni nekunnut
giyahguhttsuk; ihthle na-
nduitsei ako ihthle tloth-
tsei.

39 Ako einut ukwaun ke-
kogochil, kwirzi kkwa giye-
hzyungikhe, tshih gazik, 40
Ako akotungitinyoo: Nun
gichinchi zze kwut choh
rsyetehgwichilye, ako ttyid

MATHYOO XXVII.

ttrin zit kathoog nukwantsi, uttichazi: Vittukoochanchyo Tinji ili chi nititæ ttsut nenyiheih. 41 Kwikit tthui atteinjiahtsi njonut giyehtsookooli, attunthluth unjonut ha akotungitinyoo: 42 Chizi zyunassi attunthun kidhun uttutazi: Israel kukwadhud choh nili chi, chooggoo nititæ ttsut ninevitizi ako vih kyinjitituta. 43 Vittukoochanchyo nokonyoo, chooggoo yih yivinji ako tiyoonnyoo chi; kwugguh yoo akotitinyoo: Vittukoochanchyo Tinji ihtli.

44 Unikthut tthui giyahgulttsuk, kwikit giyehtsookwilih.

45 Ako nikyittyid kookochitri kwut sut kwi kthoikit nikyo tsegga kwilih vunchuthnukozukdhityin kookochitri kwu tsut. 46 Ako vunchuthnukozukdhityin kookochitri nukoonidhut rsho Jisus kwitezyoo nichinttui ha kwintluth irzruh, akotitinyoo: Eli, Eli, lama saba-kthani? ei yoo kwikit tititinyoo: Sih Vittukoochanchyo, chyaggut tte akhesotinyoo?

47 Ako kwettenut zut nugutazy zyunkoogootintthuk tai, akotungitinyoo: Chih tinjih Elias kuhgikhyi. 48 Ako inehit tsut ko tet ihtle chilkik zyhvvenyun

onjik ako choo tututtsuk ha yih tet titininja, ako kkyo tsi keyihchiei ako yih yanyin. 49 Chizinut akotungitinyoo: akheöchinyoo, zyunkwunöi Elias yeh nutehah yih yitendul chi.

50 Ako Jisus chun kwintluth irzrelh tai kwunkyo enetinjik.

51 Ako kwinyayin gichinchi zzeh kwut choh nenivya tanjo kwu tsut nithliun chithucha, ako nunh tatrhut, ako tshihdhoh nitrunchilnei: 52 Ako tthunkit nikyun kwinyochil, ako rsotitinyookthut ko zyin anchyoth lyei ninegithichil: 53 Ako tthunkit kwut sut khuginchil vih nunukwalye tle, ako zzeh kwilyei rsikotitinyoo kwu tsut nitte gichohil, ako lyeinut tsut kwungwitinchin.

54 Ako nuvetshid einut giyahzyunilih ha Jisus nundekovayin, nunh tatrhut ako chizi ekoochichyo akotukwazik zyunkoogoonayin tai kwintluth zyungunachut, akotungitinyoo: Thlih ha chih tinjih Vittukoochanchyo Tinji ilih.

55 Ako trig lyeinut zut zyungilih, nizhit kwut sut zyunkoogoonayin einut yoo Galilee kwut sut Jisus kih ginchil gih kunanduk; 56 Ko tet Mary Magdalene ilih ako Mary, James Joses ha ko

hun, ako Zebedee tinji ko hun.

57 Ako khah tsut nukoonidhut tai Arimathæa kwut sut tinjih chile ithle Joseph vazi, ei tthui Jisus kaönattun ilih; 58 Ei yoo Pilate tsuh chozi, ako Jisus zyin yooch tetukthut: azyuk kwuggut Pilate kuttukoochildhut kwizyin kwuntlutchya.

59 Ako Joseph kwizyin oonjik tai ethitli tril dhitsya yih novetuth. 60 Ako khe tuh tthunkit kechid kwi zit yih ninyanjik, ei yoo tshihdhoh zit khukweditshil; ako tshih choh tthunkit kwuntui kwu tsut tichiltyoth, ako kethle chozi.

61 Ako zut Mary Magdalene ilih ako chizi Mary tthunkit kwuntui ginti.

62 Ako kendo ttrin zit ei yoo rsyenugwitæi ttrin zit kootle, atteinjahtsinjonut Pharisinut ha Pilate tsut thligelchil. 63 Akotungitinyoo: Kukwadhud kunnandui ei thluitune kwundai tai akotitinyoo: ttyid ttrin zit tle netititelhye. 64 Azyuk kwuggut kuttukoochadhud tthunkit kookunyootye nekud ttrin zit kendo ttrin zit kwut sut, vih kaönattunnut ttudh nugutetah rsho ako zyungihtunëi, ako tinjih tsut akotungititenja: Etshi ttsut ninedhilye; akotukoo-

nehyo chi chih khuiko thlugwutunutuë ei trootshid kwi-yendo tsut kwirzoo kwitelya.

65 Pilate akotunkovalnyoo: khuötayinkthut zyunwhohyin: tohchyah; nittso kazyunwhuhndai kwikit tsenja tsut zyunkohtsi. 66 Ako gichochil, tthunkit girsyehnungelnjik, vathloogwitzi ha tshih thlungiltsik, ako khuötayinkthut untukookwichiltshei.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

NUKWAZI ttrin zit kookukwidhut tle trootshid ttrin zit nukwazi ttrin zit kwut sui yichilkai tai Mary Magdalene chizi Mary ha tthunkit kookwutunaya keh njit niginieth.

2 Ako kwinyayin kwintluth nunh tatrhut kwilih; kwugguh yoo Kukwadhud zyehekhekdhäug zyehek kug kwut sut nuttidhut, ako ninizi, kwuntai kwut sut tshih oountichiltyith, ako yih kug inti. 3 Vuh nyun nettunkkonkit tinchyo ako vih yikk zzo kit tutakui. 4 Ako khuötayinkthut koogwunachut kwi kirkhe zyungutatrhut, ako nininchik kit zyungotlit.

5 Ako zyehekhekdhäug kwiti gichokhe, ako trinjonut tsut akotitinyoo: Nochut rsho: kwugguh yoo kah sundai Jisus ei yoo gulttsuk

vookkunohtyi. 6 Elyet tzet ili; kwugguh yoo ninelkhyin, akotitinyoo kwikit. Nunoho ei kwitekit nichin te Kukwadhud injik kwunohyin. 7 Ako anidhook toho, ako vih kaönattunnut akotunkovohnyoo, tthunkit kwut sut ninelkhyin. Ako kwunohyin nuwhoh yetshi Galilee kwu tsuh haahah: azyuk tunohya: Kwunohyin, akotunuwhakhnnyoo.

8 Ako anidhook tthunkit kwut sut kethle gichithuëth koogwunachut ha ako kwinthluth sso ha, ako gichilkik kih kaönattunnut ah kookwutanduk gelye.

9 Ako gichöeth tai kaönattunnut ah kookwutanduk gelye, kwunohyin Jisus ko ti chozi, ako akotitinyoo: nuwhoh kozi. Ako niginieth ako gih kthui oontun, ako gih tsuh nitshikwutäe.

10 Ako tai Jisus akotukovahnnyoo: Nochut rsho; toho, suh chahnut akotunkovohnyoo: Galilee kwu tsuh gutetah, ako azyuk zyunsuhguttunaya.

11 Ako gichöeth tai, kwinyayin, khuötayinkthut kwettenut zzeh kwilyei, kwu tsut nitte gichochil, ako atteinjiahtsinjonut ah nunkookwelnduk tutthug ekoochichyo akotukwazik. 12 Ako unjonut ha thligelchil tai, ako nikha kinjikitaggo tle nu-

vekthut yootsei lyei konittlungotli: 13 akotungitinyoo: Akotuntohnyoo: Vih kaonattunnut ttudh nigini-nchil: ako achyoth tai zyunginyöi. 14 Ako kukwadhud choh kwuttinthuk chi kwiyunyinjitadhut kwäutseinukwattshit kwut sut nuwhoh yittuntandai. 15 Ako yootsei tunkookwelhnjik, ako nitto kuntuonilttyin kwikit tungettiyin. Ako chih kinji Jewnut tet kuh geti choogoo ttrin zit kwu tsut.

16 Ako iththloogchotyin tsuh iththloog kaönattunnut Galilee kwu tsuh gichochil, tdha, iththloog kwu tsut nichin te Jisus kwet kuttukoochiltshei. 17 Ako zyungihnayin tai, kih tsuh nuntshikwutäe; ko chettenut elyet thlunyahnyazha.

18 Ako Jisus ninizi, ako kooh tsuh zyungikhe, akotitinyoo: Tutthug kwuttuih suh ntlunkwutazyeh zyeht zit ako nunh kug. 19 Azyuk kwuggut tohehyah, tutthug kutchinnut kaönattunnut zyunohtsi, kwittyi ako kwitinji, ako Chunkyo Rsoitin-yoo koh rzi zit bapteiz kohtsi. 20 Tutthug chitti tte nuwhoh tsuh kuttukoochidhelhdhut kuhkunkutanduk keh njit kunkonohtun; ako kwunohyin, ttrin nunukootedha te nuwhah iththli nunh kukwutedha kwu tsut. Amen.

KWUNDUK NIRZI,

MARK KIRKHE KWITINYITHUTLUTH.

CHAPTER I.

JISUS Kreist Vittukoo-chanchyo Tinji trootshid vuh kwunduk nirzi:

2 Nittso kuttugwitäugkthut ko attunnututluth zit attun-
nututluth lye: Kwinyayin, sih
kidhaug nyih nda chidhel-
heh, ei yoo nyuh ttuih nyih
tive rsyekwittelyah. 3 Ithhle
tezyoo nunh kwinjirh rzr-
ulh: Kukwadhud vuh ttuih
rsyetunkohthli; vih kwinië
tshoogoochoë zyunkohtsi.

4 John yoo nunh kwinjirh
bapteiz tegwahyin ako kinu-
injiikwittitizhit koo bap-
tisma keh zyunkwanduk
troogwanduyoh ekootichya
kwo tsut. 5 Ako Judæa
kutchinnut tutthug, einut
Jerusalem kwut sut ha gih
tsuh chochil, ako Jordan
kwinjik vih kirre bapteiz ko
trettsej kuttuh troogwanduyoh
keh zyunkookwanduk.

6 Ako John utthui uggu-
nchoh rkhe yikk nutatsoo,
ako udhoh thoh tuh kuitik

ukhacho, ako tutuzuth, une-
tsiddi sookui ha ielh. 7 Ako
keh kwanduk, akotitinyoo:
Ithhle sih yendo tsut nichin-
nttui sih kih hahah, ei yoo
vuh kkuitri tlhya tsut khu-
tlulhe tutunihut elyet gi-
hthli. 8 Ettelye sih yoo choo
ha bapteiz tinnyiwhelhyin.
Ko attun Chunkyo Rso-
titi-nyoo ha bapteiz tinnyiwho-
tahyah.

9 Ako nukoonidhut ako
tai Jisus Nazareth Galilee
nunh kug kwut sut ninizi,
ako John kirkhe Jordan kwi-
njik bapteiz treltsej. 10
Ako inchit tsut choo ttsut
techozye tai zych zit nikyit
koonyatthut kwunayin, ako
Chunkyo Rso-
titi-nyoo tsinji
kit vuh kko natidhut. 11
Ako zych kug kwut sut
kwitezyoo nudhudhantyn,
ei yoo akotitetinyoo: Nun
yoo sih Tinji nyet tinutudhun
ih, nyah sso ithli.

12 Ako inchit tsut Chu-
nkyo Rso-
titi-nyoo nunh kwi-
njirh kwo tsut yih tichilkit.
13 Ako zut nunh kwinjirh

tankthut tsut chotyin ttrin zit ilih chunkyo trandyoth yih koukwenjik, ako nyin ndyoth tet tinchyo: ako zyekhehkudhäugnūt gih kunnanduk.

14 Ako John kooteitinitututh kwi zit nantshi tle, Jisus Galilee kwu tsut ninizi, Vittukoochanchyo kookuwadhud kwunduk nirzi keh kwanduk. 15 Ako akotitinyoo: Nukoonië kite-tinjik, ako Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud kwu tsuh nyakwuth kooli: Kineinjiittowhohchye, ako kwunduk nirzi kwikyinjohchi.

16 Ako Galilee choo choh vve getik tai, Simon kuttuh chah Andrew ha nayin chivyah choo choh zit chiginyantsoo, thlooggoo kuttii gilih gelye. 17 Ako Jisus aketukovahnnyoo: sih kyo-ho, ako tinjih kuttii nuwhoh telhtsya. 18 Ako inchit tsut kitti chivyah akhekochonjit, ako gikihehöeth.

19 Ako ei kwut sut kendo kwundo chozi tai James Zebedee tinji kuttuh chah John ha nayin, einut, tthui ttrih choh zit ginti, kittih chivyah thlinugetli. 20 Ako inchit tsut ookutgikhe: ako kittih tti Zebedee ttrih choh zit nendai ti koottridtugwayinkthut ha akhekochonjit, ako gikihehöeth.

21 Ako Capernaum kwi zit

nitte gichochil, ako inchit tsut nukwazi ttrin zit Jisus gichinchi zzeh nitte chozi, ako kunoniltyin. 22 Ako kih kunonitun ggut kunynjiöyit: kwugguh yoo kuttukootadhud kettiyn kit kunkohiltyin, ako elyet attuntluthnut kit tichya.

23 Ako ko gichinchi zzeh kwi zit tinjih ihthle kwilih chunkyo trandyoth yih zit nakyoo, ako irzrelh. 24 Akotitinyoo: Akhenuwho chinyoo, chitti tte nuwhun nik ha kwikyidetug kooli Jisus Nazareth kwut sut? Rsyeteh nuwhoh titilye gelye ninizi lyeh? Nyahsundai yoo chootyin tte ili: Vittukoochanchyo ttsut Rso-titinyoo ili. 25 Ako Jisus yookuigichokhe, akotitinyoo: Et tedhinyoo, ako vut tsut khuchizhit. 26 Ako chunkyo trandyoh thleyilcha tle ako kwintluth kwitezyoo ha irzrelh yit sut khuttidhut.

27 Ako tutthug nunyinjistroogookwetunduk, azyuk kwuggut zyunnithlugoatakhut, akotungitinyoo: Chih chitti tte kooli? Chih kaönitun kechid chitti tte kooli? Kwugguh yoo kuttukootadhut ha chunkyo trandyoth tthui kuttukootadhut ako gihkunkwathut. 28 Ako inchit tsut tutthug Galilee kthoikit kwilyin vih getye kwitet techiltthut.

29 Ako inehit tsut gichinchi zze kwut sut chikh gichochil tai Simon Andrew ha ko zzeh nitte gichochil James John ha. 30 Ko Simon vot tri tsik nidha ha nashit injik: ako inehit tsut kih eh njit giyahzyunkwanduk. 31 Ako yih tsuh ninizi, tug yoonjik yuh nli oontun: ako inehit tsut tsik nidha akheyooonyoo, ako ko kunanduk.

32 Ako khah tsut nukoonidut, nuchiei tai, tutthug eltsikkthut, ako einut ko zit chunkyo trandyoth zyunnakyoo gih tsuh ninilye. 33 Ako zzeh kwilyei kwi zit tutthug zzeh kwintet thligelechil. 34 Ako lyeinut tsik nithlinetsi ha nanchyekthut rsyunninlik, ako chunkyo trandyoth lyeioountichilchik, ako chunkyo trandyoth elyet vunje zyungikhya, kwugguh yoo giyahzyunetundai.

35 Ako vuhn tai tthui kwintluth ttudh kooei tai khutshetäei, chikh chozi, ako nukwinai kwuntekit kwu tsuh chozi, ako zut giteti. 36 Ako Simon einut giyahzyunilih ha gikihchochil. 37 Ako giyunkwaei tai, akotungitinyoo: Tinjih tutthug nyookkunguntyi. 38 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Kendo zzeh kwilyei kwu tsuh todichya, zut kuh kwutulnduk gelye, kwugguh yoo ei ggut

ninihzye. 39 Ako Galilee tutthug ko gichinchi zze kwi zit kuh kwanduk, ako chunkyo trandyoth oonchotli.

40 Ako ithle nutavelut tiyathun yih tsuh ninizi, yih tsuh giteti ako yih tsuh nitshikwutäe, ako akotiyahnyoo: Akotinidhun chi kinidhun rsyesili.

41 Ako Jisus zyoogguttugwidichyo ha zyatshi, chichilnjik, yih tinyun, ako akotiyahnnyoo: Akotinihthun, rsyeneyanji. 42 Ako gikhe tai inehit tsut tsik nutavelut vih tsi titizik, ako rsyazik.

43 Ako Jisus kwintluth yih tsuh kuttukoochildhut tai, inehit tsut oon neyichileh: 44 Ako akotiyanhyoo: Kwinyayin, ithle ha konduk rsho: ko chiheih, atteinjiahtsi utti kenyatye, ako rsihnyazik keh njit ei ekoochichyo kwuntlukoochili ei yoo Moses kuttukoochildhud kazyunguttetundai gelye. 45 Ko kethle chozi tai kwintluth tsut koochilduk ako kwirzye kuh zyunkwanduk, azyuk kwuggut Jisus kidhun zzeh kwilyei kwi zit tsunukug netetik, ko chikhtai nukwinai kwuntekit ilih; ako nikyo tutthug kwut sut gih tsuh nininchil.

MARK II.

CHAPTER II.

AKO chun Capernaum nitte chithizi ttrin enekwidichit koo tle, ako troogootintthuk zzeh kwi zit ilih. 2 Ako inchit tsut lyeinut thligelchil, azyuk kwuggut zzeh kwinete inuntut kwitekkit i kkwa: ako kinji ha kooh tsuh zyunkwanduk.

3 Ako gih tsuh nininchil ihtle ashi ha nashit netri-nyantshi, tankthut gih nyanttshi. 4 Ako sho giye zzeh nininchil tinjih lyei gelye, zzeh kwittoogoocha-tshei, nichin te ilih ekoo-gitichotli; ako kethlugoo gitichotle tai, vukugguenjik ei ashi ha nashit yih kko injik nevyakiei.

5 Ako Jisus ko kwikyi-njigwizhit nayin tai, ashi ahnashit tsut akotitinyoo: Sih tinji, nyih troogwandyoth nyeh ekoochoozya.

6 Ko attuntluthnut kwe-ttenut zut gitatshei, ako kittih ttri zit utta ninjiigo-chik: 7 Chyaggut tte chih tinjih kwirzo gikhyi? Chootyin tte kudhun troogwandyoth ekootili ko Vitukoochanchyo rzi?

8 Ako inchit tsut Jisus tuh nkyo kirkhe kaetundai tai utti zit kwikit ninjiigo-chik akotunkovahnnyoo: Chyaggut tte chih ekoo-chichyo nuwhot ttri zit

ninjiöhchi? 9 Chitti tte kwiendo tsut kiikwudhun ashi ahnashit tsut akotitite-tinja: Nih troogwandyoth ekootichya; ko akotitite-tinja: Ninyiheh, nih etshi koninji, ako ihah? 10 Ko tinjih Tinji nunh kug ttuih kitti troogwandyoth ekootelya keh njit, kazyun-tohwhundai gelye, ashi ahnashit tsut akotitinyoo: 11 Akotinyakhnyoo: Ninyiheh, nih etshi koninji, ako nih zzeh kwu tsuh nechinti.

12 Ako inchit tsut nedhi-khyin, etshi konjik tutthug ko nda chikh chozi, azyuk kwuggut tutthug nunyinj-troogookwetunduk, ako Vitukoochanchyo zyungutta-ttsye, akotungitinyoo: Elyet tte chyö tukoonychyo zyunkwunaya.

13 Ako chun choo choh tsui nechithizi, ako tinjih tutthug gih tsuh nininchil, ako kunkoniltyin.

14 Ako ukwaun hahah tai Levi, Alphæus tinji, nichin te chuntriteli trotitinji inti nayin, ako akotiyahnnyoo: sih kih niheih. Ako nedhi-khyin, ako yih kizi.

15 Ako nukoonidhut Jisus yih zzeh kwi zit ssih tsuh inti, chunkooteli lyeinut trandyothnut ha tthui, Jisus tuh kaönattunnut ha kwah gittatshei: kwugguh yoo lyei zyungilih, ako giki-

MARK II.

hehochil. 16 Ako attuntluthnut Pharisinut ha zyungihnayin tai chunkootelinut trandyothnut ha ielh, kih kaönattunnut akotunnanyoo : Nittso tte chunkootelinut ako trandyothnut kwah chuä ?

17 Jisus kootintthuk tai akotunkovahnnyoo : Einut rsyeyungili elyet tinjihineli ggut tinjigithichi, ko einut zyungeltsik : Tshitchö-enut ookutgitikhya keh njit elyet nihsyah, ko trandyothnut kineinjikwinitizhit kwu tsut.

18 Ako John vuh kaönattunnut Pharisinut ttsun ha uttutungelkai ilih ako gih tsuh nininchil, akotungiyahnyoo : Chyaggut tte John vuh kaönattunnut Pharisinut ttsun ha tungakui, ako nih kaönattunnut elyet tungelhkui ?

19 Ako Jisus akotunkovahnnyoo : Lyet kuniti lugkthut tungakui, tathoog kuniti kwah nili tai ? tathoog kuniti zyungettiyyin tai sho tungakui. 20 Ko ei ttrin zit nukootutattha, kuniti kot sut otetundul tai, ako tai yoo tungutakui. 21 Elyet te ithhle ethitli kechid ttyuth yikk chud unutulhka kwinetsi kwäun chi ethitli kechid kunnutakui yikk chud khugwitunatsya, ako khutuntsya

kwiyyendo tsut kooli. 22 Ako elyet ithhle chugchoh choo kechid udhohttya sheg zit ohnja, kwinetsi kwäun chi chugchoh choo kechid udhohttya thlacha, ako chugchoh choo nututlut, ako udhohttya rsyetehgittitelye : ko chugchoh choo kechid udhohttya kechid zit tetunja lye.

23 Ako nukoonidhut nukwazi ttrin zit ttloli kwunzi zit unnizye, ako vih kaönattunnut ukwäun geta tai ttloli nitshih zyungittiniltsei.

24 Ako Pharisinut akotungiyahnyoo : Kwinyayin, chyaggut tte nukwazi ttrin zit elyet kookwili tungittiyin ?

25 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo : Elyeh lyeh zyunkwuttutoh-tyin nittso David tettiyyin, kettun ettili tai ako vih zihkwantsik, attun ako ei einut giyahzyunilih ? 26 Nittso Vittukoochanchyo zzeh nitte chozi Abiathar atteinji-ahtsi tshid ttrin zit tai ako thlyethchyo vikeinatye ielh, (ei yoo tetuä elyet kookwili, ko atteinji-ahtsinut rzi,) ako einut giyahzyunilih tthui nuttlunyotli ? 27 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo : Nukwazi ttrin zit tinjih eh njit kwelttsui, ako tinjih nukwazi ttrin zit eh njit ukkwa. 28 Azyuk kwuggut tinjih Tinji nukwazi ttrin

zit tthui kwu tsuh Kukwa-
dhut nili.

CHAPTER III.

AKO chun gichinchi zzeh
nitte chozi, ako zut tin-
jih ihthle ilih, ei yoo vuh nli
echöelkui. 2 Ako nunde-
kiyooväi nukwazi ttrin zit
rsyeneyihtelya chi kih tsuh
kuntututandai keh njit.

3 Ako tinjih vuh nli
echöelkai tsut akotitinyoo :
Kwutlud ninyihch. 4 Ako
akotunkovahnnyoo : Lyet
kookooli nukwazi ttrin zit
kwirzi tigwittiyin, ko kwi-
rzoo tigwittiyin? kwundai
kwutandai ko rsyetehkoo-
gootalye? ko elyet tungi-
chinja.

5 Ako vecho ha ko
khyudh neyinetiya tai kooh
ttri tilyoo keh njit kookettili,
tinjih tsut akotitinyoo.: Chi-
chidhanji. Ako chichilnjik,
ako vuh nli ihthlo tsui kit
rsyazik.

6 Ako Pharisinut chekhgi-
chithichil tai inchit tsut He-
rodiannut ha kiyeh nikha
kinjikitaggo nittso ttsut
rsyetehkungititathlye lyee.

7 Ko Jisus kethle titichi-
lchi tuh kaönattunnut ha
choo choh tsut : ako tinjih
kwintluth lyeinut Galilee
kwut sut gikihchochil, ako
Judæa kwut sut; 8 Ako
Jerusalem kwut sut, ako

Idumæa kwut sut, ako Jor-
dan ndyoth tsui kwut sut,
ako einut Tyre Sidon ha
kwilyin nukooë kwut sut
kwintluth lyeinut, ekoochi-
chyö kwichinttsi tettiyyin
zyunkoogootintthuk tai gih
tsuh nininchil. 9 Ako tuh
kaönattunnut tsut akoti-
tinyoo : ttrih choh tsul
neyoohtaya ket, tinjih lyei
gelye, vah thlutrutunetutah
rsho. 10 Kwugguh yoo lyei
rsyetunninlik, azyuk kwu-
ggut giyahthlinyithutah gih-
yuntitendya keh njit tun-
yachyokthut tinintyekthut.
11 Ako chunkyo trandyoth
zyungihnayin tai kih nutei-
ket kwiyuntechilnei, ako
zyungirzrelh, akotungiti-
nyoo : Vittukoochanchyo
Tinji ili. 12 Ko kwintluth
ko tsuh kuttukoochildhud,
elyet giyahzyunuttulhndul
gelye.

13 Ako tdha kug kwu tsuh
gichozye, ako einut ettet
zyunotinyoo ookungikhe :
ako gih tsuh nininchil. 14
Ako ihthloogchiötyin tsuh
nekthui untukoochiltshei.
giyahzyuntelya keh njit,
ako zyunko ttaa kuh
zyunkookwutanduk gelye :
15 Ako kuttukootadhut
zyungitettiya tinityekthut
rsyunnugitelya, ako chunkyo
trandyoth oounguttutata keh
njit. 16 Ako trootshid Si-
mon, ei yoo yooch rzi Peter

MARK III.

yahnyoo : 17 Ako James Zebedee tinji John ha James vuh chah, ako ei ko rzi Boanerges kwah nyoo, ei yoo nettun tinji tukwichili ; 18 Ako Andrew, ako Philip, Bartholomew ha, ako Matthew Thomas ha, ako James Alphæus tinji Thaddæus ha, ako Simon Canaanite ; 19 Judas Iscariot ha, ei yoo kwuntleyantshi.

20 Ako zzeh kwu tsut nitte githichil. Ako chun lyeinut thlinegelchil, azyuk kwuggut sho zyunchigielh.

21 Ako vuh tazikthut zyunkoogootintthuk tai chikh gichochil, giyohtendul keh njit ; kwugguh yoo akotungitinyoo : khuganithinjik.

22 Ako attuntluthnut Jerusalem kwut sut koote ginchil, akotungitinyoo : Beelzebub vih zit nilkyoo, ako chunkyo trandyoth tshid kirkhe chunkyo trandyoth oountutachye.

23 Ako Jesus kookungikhe tai kiiikinji ha akotunkovahnyoo : Nittso ttsut tte Satan kudhun Satan oountutachye ? 24 Ako kookukwadhud utta zikwunatsi chi ei kookukwadhud sho nukwudhut. 25 Ako zze tritetukoochachyo chi, ei zzeh sho nukwie. 26 Ako Satan tritetochachyo chi ha uttu tsut nidhikhyin chi, ako utti kuäzye chi, sho tetindya, ko

vih lin kooli. 27 Elyet ithhle kidhun tinjih nichinttui zzeh nitte tehah, ako yih tette ukwachya tinjih nichinttui trootshid nukdhaniei chi ei kwi rzi, ako tai kootle yih zzeh ukwutata. 28 Thlih ha akotunnuwhakh nyoo : Troogwandyoth ettetkookwinyachyo tsut tinjih tinjinut tsuh oounkootazya, ako kwirzi kkwa kwi kinjik nittso ttsut kwirzi kkwa zyunkigitekha : 29 Ko chootyin te Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo tsut kwirzi kkwa gitekha elyet veh ekootelhzya sheggu kwu tsut, ko sheggu keh njit unkinjikitizhit kwu tsut otitinyoo.

30 Kwugguh yoo akotungitinyoo, chunkyo trandyoth vih zit nilkyoo, (azyuk kwuggut Jisus akotitinyoo).

31 Azyuk kootle vuh hun vuh chahnut ha nigininchil, ako chikhtui nugutazyeh, gih tsuh nitteitinilye giyoorkkungikhe. 32 Ako tinjih lyeinut gih nuttlutatshei, ako akotungiyahnnyoo : Kwinyayin, nyuh hun nyihchahnut ha chikhtui zyungili nyookkunguntye.

33 Ako ko ti zyungikhe, akotitinyoo : Chootyin suh hun tte ko suh chahnut ? 34 Ako einut gih nutazyeh tet nënetya tai, akotitinyoo : Kwunohyin, suh hun suh chahnut ha. 35 Kwugguh

koo chootyin tte Vittukoo-chanchyo yinji kwikit tite-ttiya, ei yoo suh chah, sih chyodh, nuha ha nili.

CHAPTER IV.

A KO chun choo choh vve un kunoniltyin; ako tinjih lyeinut gih tsuh thlelchil, azyuk kwuggut ttrih choh zit izye, ako choo choh kug vukwanjik: ako tinjih lyeinut tutthug nunh kuggu choo choh vve zyungilih.

2 Ako ekoochichyo kwilyei kiiikinji ha kunkoniltyin, ako tuh kaonitun ha akotunkovahnnyoo: 3 Zyunodhudhohtshei, Kwunohyin niili niitelya keh njit chikh chozi: 4 Ako nukoonidhut niinilye tai ttuih kwirzi un vuh lud neninchil, ako nette nininchil, ako yih kitlun enilchil. 5 Ako vuh lud tshih unun kwathli neninchil, nichin te kwintluth thlyeth kwili; ako inchit tsut unilsei, kwugguh yoo elyet nunh chidityi. 6 Ko rsye gichoei tai ninunedichyo, ako vuh ggud kkwa gelye chozik: 7 Ako vuh lud khoh tet neninchil, ako khoh nilsei ako zuggu vuh nilsei ako vuntshih i kkwa. 8 Ako chizi nunh nirzi kug neninchil ako vuntshih ultsui ei yoo nilsei, ako vuh kotlit, ako tikiyininchik, ithloog tyig tsut choetyin,

ithloog nikyittyig tsut choetyin, ako ithloog ithlugchoetyin, tsut chiotyin. 9 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Ei vih ttzi koqli odheltshei, odho-tshe.

10 Ako thun tincho tai einut kih nutazyeh ithloogchotyin tsuh nekthui ha, kiiikinji eh njit zyungiyoohtakhut. 11 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Nuwhun yoo nuwhoh ntludhizi Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud kwi nukwinai kazyuntohwhundai: Ko einut aodh zyungili tsut chih ekoochichyo tutthug kiiikinji kirkhe zyunkweltsui: 12 Kwugguh yoo zyunkoogoonayin, zyunkoogootunaya lye, ako elyet kwinjinungittenjik; ako koogoochitthuk zyunkoogootutetthuk, ako elyet kwikittuntzigutelha, ako elyet te etchinjik guttetah, ako kooh troogwandyooh elyet kweh ekootelhzya gelye.

13 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo Elyeh lyeh chih kiiikinji kazyundhohwhunjik? ako nittso ttsut tte tutthug kiiikinji kazyuntohwhundai? 14 Niili yoo kinji niili. 15 Ako chihnute yoo ttuih kwirzi un zyungili, nichin te kinji niniili: ko zyunkoogoochitthuk tai inchit tsut Satan niheih, ako ei kinji ko ttri zit nazye ooun onji. 16 Ako kwikit tukooncho chihnute

MARK IV.

tshih unun kwathli nazyē
 zyoungili, einut kinji zyūn-
 koogoochitthuk tai inchit
 tsut sso ha kih tukwanji:
 17 Ko elyet kooch zit ggud
 zyūn i kkwa, ako nyakwuth
 kwu tsut kwirzi zyoungili;
 azyuk kootle kwäutseinu-
 kwatshit kwi kunukwutatul
 ha nukoochattshit kinji kirre
 inchit tsut neinjtkidichya.
 18 Ako chihnut yoo khoh
 tet nazyē zyoungili: einut
 kinji zyunkoogoochitthuk:
 19 Ko chih nunh kug kwe-
 chikwanchyo ako kwichile
 nukwune, ako chizi ekoo-
 chichyo ggut tinjikwitizhit
 kooch zit dichya kinji khu-
 kkunukoonatlut, ako elyet
 tikiyitukootohshit. 20 Ako
 chihnut yoo nunh kug nirzi
 nazyē, einut kinji zyunkoo-
 goochitthuk, ako tukoo-
 kwanji, ako tikiyit tukoodi-
 chye, ihthloog tte tsut chö-
 tyin, ako ihthloog nikyittyig
 tsut chötyin, ako ihthloog
 tinili kit chötyin.

21 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo:
 Lyet kthuihchokun nitri-
 chiei kochitri ttya zuggu ko
 etshi kwu zug nuttrututeä
 gelye? ako elyeh lyeh
 kthuihchokun ttui zit trutu-
 ttetthul? 22 Kwugguh yoo
 elyet ekoochichyo kookwili
 nukwinai, ei yoo elyet koo-
 gwituttechya: ako elyet ekoo-
 chichyo nukwinai kookwili
 ko koogootutechya gelye.

23 Ihthle vih ttzi kooli chi
 otudhatsha keh njit odho-
 tshe. 24 Ako akotunko-
 vahnyoo: Chitti tte zyūn-
 kwutohtthuk ninjiohchi:
 kwugguh yoo chitti koo-
 kochitri ha kinjotohtri, nu-
 whun yinjikootatri; ako
 nuwhun zyunodhudhohtshei
 kwiendo tsut nuwhoh ntlut-
 tazya. 25 Kwugguh yoo ei
 kittii vuh ntlutazya, ako ei
 elyet kithii ei yoo yittii inji
 vut sut otetundul.

26 Chun akotitinyoo: Ako-
 tukoonchyo Vittukoochan-
 chyo kookukwadhud kooli,
 tinjih ihthle nuh kug
 kwuntshih nutunetunja kwi
 kit: 27 Dhitshi ako khu-
 tshitäei chi ttudh ako ttrin:
 ako kwuntshih khunnasye
 ako nirzye chi nittso ttsut
 elyet kathinjik. 28 Kwu-
 gguh yoo uttikwutunazyē,
 trootshid ttlo, azyuk kootle
 ukdha, ako tle ukdha zit
 ttloli nitshih. 29 Ko kwun-
 tshih tinitirzi tai inchit tsut
 vizittlokhuitye kwittenyan-
 tyin, kwugguh yoo khuttri-
 gwiti nukwizhit.

30 Chun akotitinyoo: Zye
 kug kookukwadhud chitti
 tte kit kuntaya? ko chitti
 kwun kiii kit tte kunutaya?
 31 Khyottsun nitshih ihthloog
 kit tinchyo, ei yoo nunh kug
 nazi tai tutthug kwuntshih
 nun kug zyunnili kwi tet
 kwiendo tsut tinintsul nili.

32 Kō nazi tai yettut nasye, ako ttlo tutthug kwiendo tsut tinintsi lye, ako thohchya nittsyē dhitsi, azyuk kwuggut nette yih thohchya tte kudhun kthuhkotlye.

33 Ako akotukoonchyo kwilyei kiiikinji ha ko tsuh zyungikhe, nittso kunkizhin zyunkoogootintthuk.

34 Kō kiiikinji ettun elyet ko tsuh zyūn gikhya; ako thun tuninchyo tai tutthug ekoochichyo tuh kaönattunnut tsut kitshunegilthlye.

35 Ako ei ttrin zit khah tsut nukoonidhut tai akotunkovahnnyoo: Choo choh ndyoth tsui kwu tsuh nuto-dichya. 36 Ako tinjih lyeinut zyūnegichileh tai, Jisus zyunkonjik ei ttrih choh yih zih inti ehthluginchi, ako chizi ttrih choh tsul vah awa. 37 Ako attruih choh hattiyuth, ako ttrih choh zit teditshik, azyuk kwuggut ette tugwitunäe. 38 Kō attun ttrih choh tli zit tshihkud kug intshi: ako kungiyillhnjik, ako akotungiyahnnyoo: Kaönatun elyeh lyeh nyet tshikwili rsyetehkunchitilye?

39 Ako khutshetäei tai, attruih tsuh kuttukoochil-dhud, ako choo choh tsut akotitinyoo: Et tudhindi, khechanchyo; ako nechottruih, ako kwintluth teigthulh. 40 Ako akotunko-

vahnnyoo: Chyaggut tte akotukoonchyo zyunnochut? Nittso ttsut tte elyet kwikyinjigwizhit kundhuwhohyin?

41 Ako kwintluth kozyun nuchutchilnui, ako nitsut akotungitetinyoo: Chih tinjih chootyin tte nili, kwugguh yoo attruih choo choh ha inji yih kunkwathut?

CHAPTER V.

A KO choo choh ndyoth tsui Gadara tinjih kthoikit kwu tsuh nigininchil. 2 Ako Jisus ttrih choh ttsut techози tai, inchit tsut tinjih ihthle vih zit chunkyotrandyoth nakyyoo tthunkit kwut sut yih ti chozi. 3 Ei yoo tthunkit kwi tet kwechin, ako elyet ihthle kizhya nikdhaniei itsi nilttlya inji ha i kkwa: 4 Kwugguh yoo nikhun itsi ha thlunukthudhitlook itsi nilttlya ha ako nunuvukdhataug ako itsi nilttlya nenyatulh ako kwu kkui eh njit itsi khunutunachul; ako elyet ihthle kizhya yih tsuh kukweldhud. 5 Ako sheg ttudh ako ttrin zit tdha kug ako tthunkit tet ilih, irzrulh ako tshih ha khetittinetityodh. 6 Kō nizhid kwut sut Jisus nayin tai yih tsuh chil-kik, ako yih tsuh nitshikwutintthui. 7 Ako kwintluth irzrelh ha

akotitinyoo: Chitti tte nun
sih ha nuwhoh kidetug kooli
Jisus Vittukoochanchyo
kwiendo tsut tukdhud
Tinji ili? Vittukoochanchyo
kirkhe nih tsuh gittinihchi
elyet khuinjisihtudhadhud.
8 (Kwugguh yoo akotiyah-
nnyoo: Chunkyo trandyoth
tinjih ttsut khutchizhit.)

9 Ako Jisus yooh takhut:
Ttounyazi?

Ako yih ti gikhe, akotiti-
nyoo: Legeon olhzi; kwu-
gguh yoo lyei itili. 10 Ako
kwintluth yooh tetukthut
elyet te ei kthoikit kwut
sut neyitelha.

11 Ako zut tdha kwu tsuh
nyakwuth tsit choh natli lyei
zyunkwilih nunh tugwayin.
12 Ako chunkyo trandyoh
tutthug zyungiyoohtetuk-
thut, akotungitinyoo: Tsit
choh zit nuwhoh chäe, vih
zit titutah keh njit: 13 Ako
inchit tsut Jisus kwu tsuh
tunkovilshid. Ako chunkyo
trandyoth kwut sut khuttin-
chik, ako tsit choh zit ticho-
chik, ako tsit choh natli choo
choh tsut kwuttutlun koo-
tatli, (nekthudechötyin tinili
kit chötyin zyunilih) ako
choo choh zit zyuntinithi-
nyin.

14 Ako einut tsit choh
kunkiniltyi kulgichilchil, ako
zzeh kwilyei kwi zit ako
kthoikit kwi zit keh zyun-
kookwanduk. Ako tinjih

tutthugchikh gichochilnittso
tukwazik zyunkoogootunaya
keh njit. 15 Ako Jisus
tsuh nigininchil, ako ei vih
zit chunkyo trandyoth zyun-
nakyoo ako vih zit legeon
zyunnakyoo zyungunayin
inti, ako nukwutazye, tshin-
neinjichithutthui: ako zyun-
gunachut. 16 Ako einut
zyunkoogoonayin nittso tu-
gootizik ei tinjih vih zit
chunkyo trandyoth zyunna-
kyoo, ako tsit choh eh njit
ket kwahzyunkookwanduk.
17 Ako gih tsuh zyunnersi-
chilya ko kthoikit kwut sut
netetyah.

18 Ako ttrih choh zit izi
tai, ei chunkyo trandyoth vih
zit zyunnakyoo yooh tetu-
kthut yah telya keh njit. 19
Kō Jisus elyet akotiyooch-
chinja. Kō akotiyahnnyoo:
Nih zzeh kwu tsuh nechinti
nih tazikthut tsut, ako kwah
zyunkwanduk ei ekoochichyo
kwichinttsi Kukwadhud
nyeh njit tettiin, ako nersi-
chachyo nyooch tinyoo. 20
Ako kethle chozi, ako Dekap-
olis kwi tet keh koochil-
nduk ei ekoochichyo kwichi-
ttsi Jisus yeh njit tettiin:
ako tutthug nunyinjitroo-
gookwetunduk.

21 Ako Jisus ttrih choh ha
ndyoth tsui nunutukthui tai,
tinjih kwintluth lyei gih tsuh
thlelchil, ako choo choh tsuh
nyakwuth ilih.

22 Ako kwinyayin, gichinchi zzeh kwitshidkthut tet ihthle Jairus vazi ninizi, ako yih nayin tai yih kthui nuttutai kwu tsuh nuttutanei. 23 Ako kwintluth yooch tetukthut, akotitinyoo: Sih ttshih tsul khuinji nizhit; nyih ochisukthut ukwee nutihah vuh kug nuttutandul keh njit, rsyintanja gelye, ako kwutendai. 24 Ako Jisus yah chozi, ako tinjih kwintluth lyeinut gikihchochil, ako gih kko inchil.

25 Ako trenjo ihthle nukwutudhut ihthloogchiotyin tsuh nekthui ettsi ettiyin, 26 Ako kwintluth khuinjithudhut tinjihrsineli lyei kirkhe, ako chitti te yettiyin tutthug khursinelnyin, ko elyet nirzi tineitinja, ko ki-yendo tsut dhitlit, 27 Jisus eh njit keitantthuk tai, tinjih lyei tet Jisus nitti ninizi, ako yih yikk etinyin. 28 Kwugguh yoo akotitinyoo: Vih yikk etihnyin chi rsyentinutisihnja. 29 Ako inchit tsut vih ittsi vuh tsuh tidhichit, ako tih zyin zit kaetundai ei tetye ttsut rsyazik.

30 Ako inchit tsut Jisus etti zit kaetundai tai ttuih vut sut uttidhut tinjih lyei tet uttsuh nuttunaä, akotitinyoo: Chootyin tte sih yikk etinyin? 31 Ako vih kaönattunnut akotungiyahn-

yoo: Tinjih lyei nyah thlinginyithuta kwinyayin, ako akotichinyoo: Chootyin tte sih tinyin? 32 Ako neyinetitya chih tettiyn ookut tunaya gelye.

33 Ko ei trenjo nuchut ha tatrhut ilih, nittso vuh tsuh tukwazit kaetundai, ninizi ako yih ntui ket kwu tsuh etti tichiltshi, ako tutthug thlih ha yah nukwelnduk. 34 Ako Jisus akotiyahn-yoo: Sih ttshih, nih kwi-kyinjigwizhit rsyeh nih kwilye: ttsinettun ha nechinti, ako nih tetye kwut sut rsyih nenyanyi.

35 Tthui gikhe tai gichinchi zze kwitshid zzeh kwut sut chettenut nigininchil, akotungitinyoo: Nih ttshih ninidhut; Chyaggut tte tthui Kaönatun vah utseinugwiniel?

36 Ako inchit tsut Jisus kinji vah getye kootintthuk tai gichinchi zzeh kwitshid tsut akotitinyoo: Nochut rsho kwikycinjinizhit ei kwirzi.

37 Ako elyet ihthle yih kih teha kochinja, ko Peter ako James, ako John, ei yoo James vuh chah, einut rzi. 38 Ako gichinchi zzeh kwitshid zzeh kettinizi tai, ako zettinyoo ako einut ttrheguttanyoo, ako einut trigazyekwunayin. 39 Ako nitte nizi tai akotunkovahnnyoo:

MARK V. VI.

Chyaggut tte nundhohtthun tryohzye ha? Ei nichid tsul elyet noshid ko dhitshi.

40 Ako giyehtinchil: ko chunnukoochileh tle, nichid vih ttiy vuh hun ha, ako einut giyahzyunilih onjik, ako nichin te nichid injik nitte chozi. 41 Ako nichid nili onjik, akotiyahnnyoo: Talitha Cumi, ei yoo thletetetazya, Nichid (akotinyahnnyoo) ninyihel. 42 Ako inchit tsut nichid nedhikhyin, ako netetik, kwugguh yoo nukootudhut ithloogchötyin tsuh nekthui ettili.

Ako kwintluth kenjiikwiyin ha kunyinjigoyit. 43 Ako kwintluth ko tsuh kuttukoochildhut ithle katetundai kkwa kwu tsut; ako akotitinyoo: veh trootsit.

CHAPTER VI.

A KO zut kwut sut kethle chozi, ako khe tuh kthoikit kwu tsuh ninizi, ako vih kaönattunnut gihkinchil. 2 Ako nukwazi ttrin zit nukoonidhut taigichinchi zzeh kwi zit kunotiniltyin; ako lyeinut zyunkoogootintthuk kuttritsoyinjiigilehik, akotungitinyoo: Nichin tte kwut sut chih tinjih chih ekoochichyo veh nukoochichya? Chitti kookwizyei tte kooli vuh ntlukootazi? kwikyit tukoon-

chyo koottrid nugwichinttui tuh nli ha tugwayin inji? 3 Chih lyeh tuchun ha koottrid tugwayin ili lyeh, Mary vih zyoo, James, Joses ha ako Juda Simon ha konde? ako elyeh lyeh vih chyodhnut tzet nuwhah zyungilya? Ako truttunynji giyoohatazhin.

4 Ko Jisus akotunkovahnnyoo: Kuttugwitaug elyet kwichile ettun ha ili, ko tuh kthoikit kwi zit, ako tih tazikthut tet, ako tuh zzeh kwi zit ei kwirzi. 5 Ako zut elyet kizhya koottrid nugwichinttui titettiya, ko tinitye nitsinkthut kug nunchilnjik ako rsyunnukovilik ei kwirzi. 6 Ako neinji-trookwetunduk kooh kwi-kyinjigochye gelye: ako zzeh kwintsin tet etindye thlunuinti kunkoniltyin.

7 Ako ithloogchiötyin tsuh nekthui ookutgikhe, ako nekthunnut zyungitili tsut zyunkoochileh, ako chunkyo trandyoth tsut kuttukootadhud ko nittlunchotle: 8 Ako ko tsuh kuntukoochildhud khuitug keh njit elyet echichi tugookwutulhndul, tuth rzi: oontsyoo ukkwa, ssih ukkwa, yootsei ko kkatho zit ukkwa: 9 Ko kthuitri zyungitetyuth, ako elyet yikk nekthui nigitelhzya:

10 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo:

MARK VI.

Nichin te zzeh nitte toh-
chyah zut tunohchyō azyuk
kethle tohta kwu tsut. 11
Akō chootyin te elyet nu-
whoh telhchye, akō elyet
zyunnuwhoh kotudhelhtsha,
ei kethle tohwhotah tai, nu-
whoh kthui tle kwut sut
thlitsi zyunohkhut, kazyun-
gūtetundai keh njit. Thlih
ha akōtunnuwhakh nyoo:
Sodom Gomorrha ha kwi-
yendo tsut kiikwiteshya ku-
ttukootichatri ttrin zit ei zzeh
yoo.

12 Akō gichochil tai keh
zyunkookwanduk tinjih ki-
neinjiigitetuta keh njit. 13
Akō chunkyō trandyoth lyei
ooun gittichilchik, akō tini-
tyekthut lyei ttthe ha zyun-
gelttthe, akō rsyunkogilik.

14 Akō Herod kukwadhud
choh yih itantthuk, kwu-
gguh yoo vō rzi kakwetun-
dai, akō akōtitinyoo: John
Baptist tthunkit kwut sut
ninelkhyin, azyuk kwu-
ggut ekoochichyo nugwi-
chinttui vih kirkhe tugwa-
yin. 15 Chizinut akōtungitinyoo:
Elias yoo nili; kō
chizinut akōtungitinyoo:
kuttugwitāug yoo nili: kō
kuttugwitāugkthut tet ih-
thloog kit tincho. 16 Kō
Herod yih ichatthuk tai akō-
titinyoo: John yoo nili ei,
vih tshih keinihtyuth, tthu-
nkit kwut sut ninelkhyin.

17 Kwugguh yoo Herod

attun thun kwu tsut chileh,
akō John onjik, akō kootei-
tinitututh kwi zit nikdha-
njei, Herodias, vuh chah
Philip trenjo, eh njit, kwu-
gguh yoo attun yih nyoti. 18
Kwugguh yoo John Herod
tsut akōtitinyoo chyō: Elyet
nyeh njit kookwili nyih chah
vih trenjo vih nittiyin. 19
Azyuk kwuggut Herodias
yih tsuh kwae, akō nuvazhid
yoo tinyoo, kō elyet kizhya
akōtugwitanja. 20 Kwu-
gguh yoo Herod John uh
nachut, kāetundai tinjih
tshitchōe rsotitinyoo ha ilih,
akō yih kunilti: akō yih
tinthuk tai kwilyei kwikit
tettiyin, akō sso ha yooch
dhantshe. 21 Akō kwirzi nu-
koochatshit tai, Herod vuh
kooli ttrin zit, nunukwu-
tudhut, tuh kwitshidkthut
eh njit tuh nuvetshidkthut
eh njit akō Galilee kwut sut
kwitshidkthut eh njit ninji-
kwudhut kweltsui: 22 Akō
Herodias vih yetsi nitte
chozi tai attzyoo, akō Herod
sso tsun eltsui, akō einut
giyahtatshej, kukwadhud
choh nichid tsut akōtitinyoo:
Chitti te vih inidhun soh
chakhut, akō nih ttsun telh-
tsya. 23 Akō kinji nichin-
ttui ha yih tsuh gikhe:
Chitte tte soh tutitukthut,
nih ttsun telhtsya suh koo-
kukwadhud kwutlud kwu
tsut. 24 Akō chekh chithizi

MARK VI.

tai tuh hun tsut akotitinyoo: Chitti tte otutisuhkthut? Ako akotiyahnnyoo: John Baptist tshih. 25 Ako inehit tsut anidhook ku-kwadhud choh tsuh nine-tizye, ako otetukthut, akotitinyoo: Akotinihthun inehit tsut John Baptist kwineininja tshih tshikk zit suh ntlouka. 26 Ako kukwadhud choh kwintluth tsut troogwiti, kwuttuzuk vih kinjik nichinttui keh njit ako einut vukugchia tsut gih yah tatshei eh njit elyet akotiyoochinja. 27 Ako inehit tsut nuveh ihthle chileh, ako yih tsuh kuttukoochil-dhut John vih tshih nutetuä keh njit: ako chozi, ako kooteitinituth kwi zit vih tshih keitityuth: 28 Ako tshikk zit yih tshih niyiniui tai nichid nuttluiyikei, ako nichid tuh hun nuttluiyikei. 29 Ako vih kaönattunnut giyehtuttantthuk tai nigini-nchil, ako kih zyn zyunnouhzi. 30 Ako chilehnut Jisus tsut thligelchil, ako tutthug chitti te tungettiyin, ako kunkoniltyin giyah zyunkwanduk. 31 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Nuwhun thun nukwuzug ha nunh kwinjirh kwu tsuh nunohchyah, ako ithle zyunnouhzi. Kwugguh yoo lyeinut zyungilih nigini-nchil ako gichochil, azyuk

kwuggut ko rratet kwini-thichik zyunuguteä keh njit. 32 Ako ttrih choh zit nukwuzuk ha nunh kwinjirh kwu tsuh gichochil.

33 Ako gichochil tai tinjih lyeinut zyunkoohgunayin, ako lyeinut giyahzyunetundai, ako zzeh kwilyei tutthug kwut sut nunh kug kul-gichilchil, ako zut kih yetshi nininchil, ako gih tsuh thlelchil. 34 Ako Jisus tedhizi tai tinjih lyeinut zyunnayin, ako zyoogguttugwidichyo ha ko tsuh zyun littshi, kwugguh yoo tivi tiyikunatyi zyunthij kit tunginchyo: ako ekoochichyo kwilyei kunkotiniltyin.

35 Ako uttui ttrin kwidhut tai vih kaönattunnut gih tsuh nininchil, akotungitinyoo: tzet yoo nunh kwinjirh kooli, ako uttui ttrin kwidhut: 36 Oounzyunnukooch chae kthoikit kwilyin, ako zzeh kwintsin ha kwu tsuh gutetah ako thlyethchyo khe njit zyunkotetukthut: kwugguh yoo elyet ekoochichyo truä zyunkithij.

37 Ko kwiti gikhe akotunkovahnnyoo: Nuwhun kwununohtsit.

Ako akotungiyahnnyoo: Lyet kwu tsuh titutah, ako nekthui tinili kit chötyin yootsei tsul thlyethchyo khudhun zyunotitukthut, ako kwunvatsit?

MARK VI.

38 Kō akotunkovahnnyoo : Thlyethcho tun ttenyachyo khudhohzi ? tohechyah, kwunohyin ta. Akō kazyungetundai tai akotungitinyoo : Ithlhōkwunli, thlooggoo nekthui ha.

39 Akō ko tsuh kuntukoochildhut ttlo atlo kug tutthug tshungittinilze zyunko guttutunatsha. 40 Akō tshuntlugutatshei ettenut tinili kit chotyin, akō kwettenut ithlhōkwunli kit chotyin. 41 Akō thlyethcho tun ithlhōkwunli akō thlooggoo nekthui ha tekwellhnjik tai zyei zit kwutsut nindechazyē, akō hui kwuntlutetiei, akō thlyethcho thleyozuth, akō vih kaōnattunnut nuttlunyotli, ko ndo kwuttungitelya keh njit : akō thlooggoo nekthui tutthug ko tungilhnjik. 42 Akō tutthug zyunchigielh akō zyuneginyoti. 43 Akō thlyethcho untinyithuzuth thlooggoo ha trunonyodhut kthugguttya ithlhoochōtyin tsuh nekthui tuntinilei zyuntriniltsei. 44 Akō einut thlyethcho tun zyungielh, ithlhōkwunli tsut chōtyin tinili kit chotyin zyunkwetilih rsho.

45 Akō inchit tsut Jisus tuh kaōnattunnut ttrih choh zyunnilkui, akō ndyoth tsei Bethsaida kwu tsuh negwiti, kih yetshi kwu tsuh

nugutetah, tathoog tinjih zyunnechileh tai. 46 Akō zyunnuko chileh tle tdha kug kwu tsuh gichozi gittitechya keh njit.

47 Akō khah tsut nukoonidhut tai ttrih choh choo choh tetlud ilih, akō attun thun nunh kug vih kwanjik. 48 Akō zyunko nayin guttuto ha khuinjigithichik ; kwugguh yoo ko tuntunintrui : akō ttudh zit tankthut nunkooviyin tai ko tsuh ninizi choo choh kug hahah : akō kweh ko tehah zyunkoetinyoo. 49 Kō choo choh kug nungichilyin tai chunkyo nili zyungiyootinyoo, akō zyungirzelh. 50 Kwugguh yoo tutthug zyungihnayin, akō kwäutseinukooninchil, akō inchit tsut ko tsuh khugikhe, akō akotunkovahnnyoo : zyunyinjitohtluth, sih yoo ithli ; zyunnohchut rsho.

51 Akō ko tsut ttrih choh zit izye, akō necho-ttrui : akō kwintluth kwi-yendo tsut nunyinjistroogoo-kwetunduk, akō kunyinjigoyit. 52 Kwugguh yoo thlyethcho tun koogooteyin elyet kununyinjigata ko ttri zyuntilyoo gelye.

53 Akō negininchil tai Gennesaret kwi kthoikit kwu tsuh nigininchil, akō tugochil. 54 Akō ttrih choh

MARK VI. VII.

ttsut tegichochil tai inchit tsut ei kthoikit tinjih giya-hzyunetundai. 55 Ako tuthug ei kthoikit kwilyin kulgichilchil, aho tinityekthut etshi kwi zit uhkthagichilchil nichin te ilih gi-hzyunuttantthuk. 56 Ako nichin te nitte chozi zzeh kwintsin kwi zit ko zzeh kwilyei kwi zit ko kwi kthoikit tinityekthut ndetekthui nungotli, ako gihyunotetukthut kih yikk tlin kwi rzi kwuntitendya chi; ako ettettinyachyokthut untinyin rsyunnugazik.

CHAPTER VII.

AKO Pharisinut attunlutluthnut chettenut ha Jerusalem kwut sut nigini-nchil Jisus tsut thligelchil. 2 Ako vih kaönattunnut ettenut zyungunayin tai thlyethchoy kwunli rshruj ha zyungielh, ei yoo kwunli elyet kunuëlhttrha ha, kotunyi-njigitäe. 3 Kwugguh yoo Pharisinut Jewnut tutthug ha elyet zyunugoä tsenja tsut kuttu nli kunnäugatrha kwirzi, oneno kwundaikthut ko ndo tugootazya zyuntugoochintun: 4 Ako ndetekthui unutzazi kwut sut ninekidichya, kunnäugatrha kkwa chi elyet zyunugoä. Ako chizi ekoochichyo kwilyei zyunkooli tunkookwe-

lhnik kwikunkanduk keh njit, ei yoo viziinyin ako choöttya thetrinttya ha etshi ha kookunnuättrha.

5 Azyuk kwuggut Pharisinut attuntluthnut ha zyungiyoohtakhut: Chyaggut tte nih kaönattunnut oneno kwundaikthut ko ndo tugootazya elyet kwikit geta, ko kwunli elyet kunnue-lhttrha ha thlyethchoy zyunguä?

6 Ko kwiti gikhe akotunkovahnnyoo: Tuchudhiikthut zyunohtthli thlië tsut Esaias nuwheh njit kuttugwitiug, nittso attunlutluth: Chih tinjihnut kitti teva zyunte-sihgitichile, ko koh ttri set sut nizhid zyunkooli. 7 Ko kwugguh kkwa seh tsuh zyunkigichinchi tinjih tugwitetuggun kunonitun ggut kunukonaton. 8 Kwugguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo tugwitië akhezyunkotohnje tai, tinjih ndo tugootazya zyuntoutohtun choöttya viziinyin ha ukkunuattrha: ako chizi ekoochichyo kwilyei akotukoonchyo tunwhohyin. 9 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Thlachi ha Vittukoochanchyo tugwitië kwugguh kkwa zyunkohtsi nuwhoh ndo tugootazya kukuntohnduk keh njit. 10 Kwugguh yoo Moses akotitinyoo: Nih ttyi nyuh hun ha yinjikochidhaë; ako chootyin tte

MARK VII.

tiĥ tti-ko tuh hun truttutachya nuvazhid. 11 Ko nuwhun yoo akotuntohnyoo: Tinjih iĥthle tiĥ tti-ko tuh hun tsut akotititenja: Korban nili, ei yoo ozi nili tugwichili, chitti tte siĥ kirkhe nih tsuh troogwitinjik ilih. 12 Ako elyet kootle tiĥ tti-ko tuh hun eh njiĥ ekoochichyo titettiya kwu tsut zyunkotudhohnyoo: 13 Vittukoochachyo kinjik kwugguh kkwa zyunkoĥtsi nuwhohndo tugootazya kwuntlundhohlye kirkhe: ako kwilyei akotukoonchyo tunwhobyin.

14 Ako tinjih ttutthugookungikhe tai akotunkovahnnyoo; Nuwhot tutthugzyunodhudhoĥtshei, ako kwikittuntzioĥtthui. 15 Elyet ekoochichyo tinjih oĥdh kookwili kwi zit tidichya kookwudhun rshrui kwatsi: ko ei ekoochichyo kwi zyo khugwitidichya, ei yoo tinjih rshrui atsi. 16 Tinjih iĥthle ttzi kwitiĥ otudhatsha odho-tshe.

17 Ako tinjih ttsut zzeh kwi zit nitte chozi tai, viĥ kaönattunnut kiiĥkinji eh njiĥ zyungiyoohtakĥuĥ.

18 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Nuwhun tte lyeh akotukoonchyo kwikittutzigwele ettun tunwhohchyo? Elyeh lyeh kwikittuntzidhoĥtthui tutthug ekoochichyo tinjih oĥdh kwi zit tidichya sho rshrui

kwatsi, 19 Kwugguh yoo elyet viĥ ttri zit yih tutochya, ko kwu vut zit tidichya, ako nukwinäi ooun tidichye, ssiĥ tutthug rsikotitinyoo kwatsi. 20 Ako akotitinyoo: Ei yoo tinjih ttsut khutidichya ei yoo tinjih rshrui atsi. 21 Kwugguh yoo kwi zit kwut sut, tinjih koh ttri zit kwut sut, troogwandyoĥ kwi yinji khutidichya, tzetigwittiĥin, tsekwinidhun, tinjih trudhakthui; 22 Ukwuni, kwiyëet tugwatshi, chukotsui, neikwune, ozyekwinyazhit, kwuttunde kwae, kinji troogwandyoth, khuyinjikwichile, kwunashi; 23 Tutthug chih ekoochichyo troogwandyoth kwi zit kwut sut khutidichya, ako tinjih rshrui atsi.

24 Ako ei kwut sut nedhiĥyin Tyre Sidon ha kwi kthoikit koo vve kwu tsuh chozi: ako zzeh iĥthloog kwi zit nitte chozi tai, elyet, iĥthle yah ttetundai, yini-zhin, ko sho tte netutunai. 25 Kwugguh yoo trenjo iĥthle, ei yoo viĥ yetsi viĥ zit chunkyo trandyoth nakyoo, yih itantthuk, ako nini zi yih kthui tsut netutatsi; 26 (Ei trenjo Greek ilih, Syrophenicia kutchin ilih) ako yooh tetukthut viĥ yetsi ttsut chunkyo trandyoth ooun tutata.

MARK VII. VIII.

27 Kō Jisus akōtiyahnyoo: Trinyunkthut trootshid kwu-nenyoochya: Kwugguh yoo elyet kookwili trinyunkthut thlyethcho troonji akō thlui tsul tsut truttutashi.

28 Kō kwiti gikhe, akō akōtiyahnyoo: Thlih ha Kukwadhud; kwuttuzuk thlui tsul vukugiä zug trinyunkthut chyolid zyu-ndhichya.

29 Akō akōtiyahnyoo: Chih kinji ggut, nechinti: chunkyō trandyoth nih yetsi ttsut uttidhut. 30 Akō tuh zzeh enetizi tai, kookwaei chunkyō trandyoth oounti-chodhut akō vih yetsi etshi kug injik.

31 Akō chun Tyre Sidon ha kwi kthoikit kethle chozi, Galilee choo choh kwu tsuh nyakwuth ninizi, akō Dekapolis kwi kthoikit kwi tet getik.

32 Akō ithhle ttzi ettun kinji trichatui ha gih tsuh ninyantshi; akō zyungiyoo-htetukthut yik kug nututa-ndul keh nji. 33 Akō tinjih lyei keve yoo njik, akō tuh nletthug yih ttzi intthui, akō chorzik akō yih tshah etinyin; 34 Akō zye zyo kwunayin, chilzi, akō akōtiyahnyoo: Ephphatha, ei yoo akōtititinyoo: nikyit kwin-yoochya. 35 Akō inchit tsut vih ttzi nikitkoonya-tthut, akō vih tshah tthiya

tunetunduk, akō kwirzye gikhe.

36 Akō Jisus ko tsuh kuntukoochildhud ithhle tsut akōtungitittenja: Kō kwiyendo tsut ko tsuh kuntukoochildhud, kwiyendo tsut keh zyunkookwanduk. 37 Akō kwintluth tsut nuyinjitroogookwetunduk, akōtungitinyoo: Tutthug ekoo-chichyo keinjiikwiyin tsut tettiyyin: ttzi ettunnut untzzi-tthui, akō kinji ettun un-kigikhyi tuninlik.

CHAPTER VIII.

EI ttrin zit tai tinjih kwintluth lyei zyungilih, akō zyunguä zyungittiya, Jisus tuh kaönatunnut ookungikhe, akō akōtunkovahnnyoo: 2 Tinjih lyei tsut zyoogguttugwidichyo ha zyundhilhtshi; kwugguh yoo chooggoo ttyid ttrin zit sah koogwanchik, akō zyunguä elyet zyungittiya. 3 Akō kootunnukui ko zzeh kwu tsut nunnukooh chidhelheh chi ttuih kwinjik un ko ttuih kigwutazya: kwugguh yoo kwettenut nizhid kwut sut nigininchil.

4 Akō vih kaönattunnut gih ti zyungikhe: Nichin tte kwu ttsut tzet nunh kwinjirh ithhle kudhun thlyethcho ha kiitunachya?

5 Akō zyunkotakhut

MARK VIII.

thlyethcho tun ttenyachyo tte khudhohzye? Ako akotungitinyoo: Chitsutetsinekthui khudhazye.

6 Ako tinjih lyei tsuh kuntukoochildhud nunh kug guttutatsha keh njit: ako thlyethcho tun chitsuetsinekthui tukweltnik, hui kwuntlutetiei tai thleyozuth, ako tuh kaönattunnut nuttlunyotle ko ndo nungiyohle keh njit: ako tinjih ndo nungiyohle. 7 Thlyoog tsul tsin tthui khugazye: ako hui kwuntlutetiei tai akotitinyoo: ko ndo nungiyotli tthui. 8 Azyuk kwuggut tutthug zyunegielh, ako zyuneginyoti: ako untyithuzuth trunonyodhut kthugguttya chitsutetsinekthui zit zyuntriniltsei. 9 Ako einut zyunegielh tankthut tsut chötyin tinili kit chötyin zyungetilih rsho, ako ooun zyunnukochileh.

10 Ako inchit tsut ttrih choh zit izye tuh kaönattunnut ha, ako Dalmanutha kwi kthoikit kwu tsuh nizi.

11 Ako Pharisinut chikh gininchil, ako zyungiyoohtichilkhut, zye kug kwu ttsun koogooteyin kungiyoohtakhut gihkuntukoochonjik. 12 Ako tuh nkyo zit kwintluth chilzi tai akotitinyoo: Chyaggut tte chih nizyoonedichi koogooteyin

kookkunguntyi? Thlih ha akotunnuwhakh nyoo, chih nizyoonedichi, elyet te koogooteyin nittlukotitelhzya. 13 Ako akhezyunkochonjik, ako chun ttrih choh zit netizye, ndyoth tsui kwu tsuh nechokthui.

14 Ako kaönattunnut thlyethcho zyunkotendul kunnugelnde, ako thlyethcho tun ithloog rzi utta ttrih choh zit gäe. 15 Ako kooh tsuh kuntukoochildhud, akotitinyoo: Uttikunohtyi; Pharisinut ko unatluk, Herod vih unatluk ha kwut sut utti kunohnduk.

16 Ako nikha zyunkigeti, akotungitinyoo: Thlyethcho khudhazye kkwa gelye.

17 Ako Jisus kaetundai tai, akotunkovahnnyoo: Chyaggut tte ninjiöchye thlyethcho elyet khunohzye gelye? Elyeh lyeh tthui zyunyinjikwunudhohyin ako kwikittuntziöhe tthui? Lyet tthui nuwhot ttri tilyoo kunnwhohyin? 18 Nde zyunnwhohyin elyeh lyeh kwunudhohyin? ako ttzi zyunnwhohyin elyet lyeh zyunkwichidhohtthuk? ako elyet lyeh kunnudhohndai? 19 Thlyethcho tun ithlokwunli, ithlokwunli tsut chotyin tinili kit chotyinnut tet thlundhihzuth tai kthugguttya zit tuntunäe untinyithuzuth ha ttenya-

MARK VIII.

chyo tte nuttohlye? Ako-tungiyahnnyoo: Ithlog-chötyin tsuh nekthui. 20 Ako chitsuetsinekthui thlye-thcho tun, tankthut tsut chötyin tinili kit chötyinnut tet: kthugttya zit tuntunäe untinyithuzuth ha ttenyachyo tte nuttohlye? Ako-tungitinyoo: Chitsuetsinekthui. 21 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Nittso tte elyet kwikittuntziöhe?

22 Ako Bethsaida kwu tsuh ninizi tai nde ettun vuh tsut nitrinyantshi, ako yit titendya kenjit zyungiyoohtetukthut: 23 Ako nde ettun nili onjik, ako zzeh kwintsin kwut sut yih tinyök, ako yih nde irzik tai, ako yih kko nichanjik yoohtakthutet trichitekoochichyo kwunahyin. 24 Ako ootug kwunahyin ako akotitinooo: Tinjih kugututul nilhyin tuchun kit tunginchyo nilhyin. 25 Azyuk kootle yih nde nechanjik, ako ootug kwunahyin tiyilik: ako rsynazik, ako tutthug ekoochichyo kwirzye kwunahyin.

26 Ako yih zzeh kwu tsut neyihchileh, akotitinyoo: Zzeh kwintsin kwu tsuh tozye rsho, ako zzeh kwintsin kwu ttsut ithle ha konduk rsho.

27 Ako Jisus tuh kaönattunnut ha chikh chozi, Cæsa-rea Philippi zzeh kwintsin

kwu tsut; ako ukwäun kwinjik tuh kaönattunnut zyunotakthut: Chootyin tte ithli tinjih zyunginyoo?

28 Ako kwiti zyunkigikhe: John Baptist; ako chettenut, Elias; ako chizinut, kuttugwitäugkthut tet ithlud.

29 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Ko nuwhun yoo chootyin tte ithli zyuntohnyoo?

Ako Peter kwiti gikhe akotiyahnnyoo: Ei Kreist ili.

30 Ako ko tsuh kuntukoochildhud, elyet ithle yenjit ah zyunkookwanduk,

31 Ako kunkotiniltyin tinjih Tinji ettelye ekoochichyo kwilyei khuinjiitetudhut, ako unjonut kirkhe ako atteinjiahtsinjonut kirkhe attuntluthnut ha kirkhe akheötitetinja, ako nutadha, ako ttrin ttyid nukwutandul. 32 Ako ei kinji kwirzye gikhe.

Ako Peter yoo chithinjik, ako kwintluth yih tsuh gichokhe.

33 Ko uttsetinilë tai, ako tuh kaönattunnuth nakkoyin Peter kwintluth keigichokhe, akotitinyoo: Set sut nechinti Satan: kwugguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo ttsun nili ggut elyet ninjiidhidhut, ko tinjih ttsun nili.

34 Ako tinjih ookungikhe tai tuh kaönattunnut ha, akotunkovahnnyoo: Chootyin tte sih kih tehah yini-

dhun utti tinyookwa ako tih nititæ onji, ako sih kih vizye. 35 Kwugguh yoo chootyin tte tuh kwundai tassi yinidhun teyihtachya: ko chootyin tte senjit kwunduk nirzi ha enjit tuh kwundai tutachya, ei yoo kwutassi. 36 Nittso ttsut tte tinjih tsut kookwitelya nunh kug tutthug khukwutazya chi ako tuh nkyo ah-troogwutandul? 37 Ko chitti tte tinjih tuh nkyo ti tatsya? 38 Kwugguh yoo chootyin tte chih nizyoonedichi tzetit-tityinkthut ako trandyothnut tet senjit sih kinjik ha enjit tritutenji, yenjit tinjih Tinji tthui tritutenji ninetetya tai tih Ttyi nin-delh ha ako zye h ket kwit-chin rsotitinyookthut ha.

CHAPTER IX.

AKO akotunkovahnnyoo: Thlih ka akotunnu-whakh nyoo, chettenut tzet nugichilzi einut yoo elyet etshi kunnukookwutelhthlei zye h kug kookukwadhud kwuttuih ha nukoochattshit zyunkoogootunaya kwu tsut. 2 Ako nikyittyig ttrin zit tle, Jisus Peter James vuh chah John ha utta tukwelh-njik, ako tdha yettuië kug kwunëut nukooohnizye: ako ko nda etchoog vih kwi-tinchin. 3 Ako vih yikk

anttri dhitlit, kwintluth tsut takui zzo kit tinchyo, nunh kug ethitli rkhe atsi elyet kidhun kwikit takui atsi. 4 Ako Elias Moses ha ko tsut ekwitinchin: ako Jisus ha kugikhë.

5 Ako Peter kwiti gikhe Jisus tsut akotitinyoo: Kaö-natun nuwhenjit kwirzi tzet tuntidichya: azyuk kwuggut tuchunshah ttyig nunvututthui; ithlog nye-njit, ako ithlog Moses enjit, ako Elias enjit ithlog. 6 Kwugguh yoo tititenja. elyet kaitundai: kwugguh yoo kwintluth zyungunachut ilih.

7 Ako kko ko nunotinjik: ako kko tsut kwitezyoo nitechatthut, akotitinyoo: Chih yoo sih Tinji vet tinu-tudhun nili: zyunodhudhoh-tsheji.

8 Ako inchoit tsut kaöna-ttunnut etindye zyunkoogoonayin tai, elyet tthui ithhle zyunginyaya ko Jisus rzi kwah tuninchyo.

9 Ako tdha kwut tsut kootu-netya tai ko tsuh kuntu-koochildhut chitti te zyunkoogoonayin elyet ithhle akotungitittenja, tinjih Tinji tthunkit kwut tsut ninel-khyin tle. 10 Ako ei kinji utta ukkunganduk zyunnithlukotakhut etshi kwut sut ninukwalye kwinyoo ttegwin-yoo tte ttegwin-yoo.

MARK IX.

11 Ako zyungiyoohtakhut, akotungitinyoo: Chyaggut tte attuntluthnut akotunginyoo ettelye Elias trootshid nutehah.

12 Azyuk kwuggut kwiti gikhe akotunkovahnyoo: Ettelye Elias trootshid niheih, ako tutthug ekoochichyo kirsyenungwaë; ako nittso tinjih Tinji enjit kwitinyithutluth, ettelye ekoochichyo kwilyei khuinjiitetudhut, ako elyet yinjittulha.

13 Ko akotunnuwhakh nyoo, ettelye Elias ninizzi, ako akotungihyayin nittso tunginizhin, nittsov enjit kwitinyithutluth.

14 Ako tuh kaönattunnut tsuh ninizzi tai tinjih lyei ko ndye zyunnahyin, ako attuntluthnut kyunuttukoochanduk. 15 Ako inchit tsut tutthug tinjih lyei zyungihnahyin tai, kwintluth nunyinjitroogookwetunduk; ako gih tsuh kulgichilchil ako gihiyunazi.

16 Ako attuntluthnut zyunotakhut: Chitti tte ha zyunithlotokhkhut? 17 Ako tinjih lyei tet ithhle kwi ti gikhe ako akotitinyoo: Kaönatun, sih tinji nih tsuh ninelhtshi, ei yoo chunkyo kinji ettun tij. 18 Ako nichin te kwu tsut neyoohtnduk, khuuihtunatsya: ako tukooggo, ako thlukhotakursh, ako uttitezhit: ako

nih kaönattunnut ko tsuh zyungihkhe ooun gihtutatah keh njit, ko sho tungettiiyin.

19 Yih ti gikhe ako akotitinyoo: Nizyoonedichi kwikyinochyeckthut zyunohtthli, tathoog kwu tsut nuwhah titihchya? tathoog kwu tsut nuwhah khuninjiitulhdhut? seh tsuh nunohtshi.

20 Ako gih tsuh ninyantshi: ako yih nayin tai inchit tsut chunkyo niyihthikyuth, ako nunh kug nututanei; koggo ha nutunetutul.

21 Ako Jisus yih ttiyi otakhut: Tathoog kwut sut chih veh nukoochatthut?

Ako akotitinyoo: trinyun ilih tai kwut sut: 22 Ako nikhun chunkyo kkon zit ako choo zit neyihututathuk, rsyetehgiyihkwutathle kenjit: ko ekoochichyo kinyidhun chi nuwhoh tsuh trunyundai, ako nersichachyonut zyunnuwhochinyoo.

23 Jisus akotiyahnnnyoo: Kinyidhun kwikyininizhit chi tutthug ekoochichyo kookwudhun ei kwikyinjizhit enjit.

24 Ako inchit tsut trinyun vih ttiyi irzrulh ako tinettrhe choo ha akotitinyoo: Kukwadhud kwikyinjishit, sih kwikyinjoshit seh tsuh trinkwinji.

25 Ko Jisus tinjih lyei thlukulgelchil nahyin tai

unkyo trandyoth tsuh kuttukoochildhut, akotiyahn-yoo: unkyo kinji ettun ttzi ettun ha ili, sih nih tsuh kuttukootelhdhut, vut sut utchizhit, ako chun vih zit nutontizhit rsho. 26 Ako unkyo irzrelh, ako kwintluth kheitinikyuth ha yit sut uttidhut; ako trinyun nini-dhut kit dhitlit, azyuk kwuggut lyeinut akotungitinyoo: Ninidhut. 27 Ko Jisus yih nli onjik, ako niyihchantshi; ako nedhikhyin.

28 Ako zzeh kwi zit nitte nizi tai tuh kaönattunnut zyungiyoohtakthut nukwuzuk ha: Chyaggut tte nuwhun elyet kunitizhya oountichachye kenjit?

29 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Chih kit tinchyo elyet kookwidhun kwut sut uttizhit gichinchi ha ako tuttranki ha kwi kirkhe kwi rzi.

30 Ako azyuk kwut sut kethle gichochil ako Galilee kekogochil, ako elyet ihthle sah vitinji yinizhya. 31 Kwugguh yoo tuh kaönattunnut kunoniltyin ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Ette-lye tinjih Tinji tinjih nili tsut kwuntlutachya, ako zyungihtudhaktha, ako dhe-ldhui tle nekthud ttrin zit kendo ttrin zit nettututalye. 32 Ko ei kinji elyet kwikit tuntzigaä, ako zyu-

ngiyoohtakthut kuntutrukootanyoo:

33 Ako Kapernaum kwu tsuh ninizzi: ako zzeh kwi zit ilih tai zyunkohtakthut: Chitti tte ukwäun kwinjik un utti tet nithleko zyungohti? 34 Ako elyet tungichinja; kwugguh yoo ukwäun kwinjik un nithleko tungitetinyoo: Chootypin tte kwitshid telya rsho.

35 Ako nyoti tai ihthlogchötyin tsuh nekthui kungikhe ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Ihthle kwitshid telya kookut tinidhun chi ei yoo tutthug tet khuiko telya, ako tutthug tsut chukei-nduk telya. 36 Ako trinyun onjik ako ko tlud yih nilti: ako niyihchantshi tai akotunkovahnnyoo: 37 Chootypin tte akotinchyokthut tet trinyun ihthlog otitetundul soh rzi zit soh titinji: ako chootypin tte soh titetundul, elyet soh tithinji, ko ei sih chileh otitinji.

38 Ako John yih ti gikhe akotitinyoo: Kukwadhud ihthle zyunnayin nyorzi ha chunkyo trandyoth oountichilthut, ako elyet nuwhoh kih haha, ako nuntetinyidhi-tyin, elyet nuwhoh kih haha gelye.

39 Ko Jisus akotitinyoo: Nuntutunohun rsho; kwugguh yoo elyet ihthle kwilya ei yoo sorzi ha koogoote-

yin titettiya, ako kudhun inchit tsut kwirzi kkwa senjit gittekhyā. 40 Kwugguh yoo chootyin tte elyet truttun nuwhoh chilchyo nuwhoh ttsui nili. 41 Kwugguh yoo chootyin tte choottya zit choo sorzi ha nuwhoh ntlutekha, Kreist ttsun zyunohtthli gelye: Thlih ha akotunnuwhakh nyoo, elyet tte tuh nendai tettitelhya. 42 Ako chootyin tte chih nittsulkthut sih kyinjigichye tet ithle ha khuinjiitatha, venjit kwiendo tsut kwiterzya, kotrul kwuntshih vuh kko nichootyin, ako choo choh zit trichiltshi chi.

43 Ako nyih nli nyih kwathli chi vih keininti: nyenjit kwirzi, kwundai tsut nili nuko ettun nitte tichizhit, ei yoo kwunli nekthui nitiyin kwiyezyuggu khuinjikwuädhut nitte titidha, kkon sho nitshoo kwu tsut. 44 Nichin tte kwih kkyoo elyet noshit, ako kkon elyet notshoo. 45 Ako nyih kthui nyih kwathli chi vih keininti nyenjit kwirzi kthui nuko ettun kwundai tsut nitte tichizhit ei yoo kwukthui nekthui nitiyin kwiyezuggu khuinjikwuädhut kwi zit nitachya, kkon sho nitshoo kwu tsut. 46 Nichin tte kwih kyoo elyet noshit ako kkon elyet notshoo. 47 Ako

nyi nde nyi kwathli chi khunyantsa: nyenjit kwirzi Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud kwi zit ithloog kwunde ha nitte tichizhit ei yoo kwunde nekthui nitiyin kwiyezug khuinjikwuädhut kkon kwi zit nih tachya: 48 Nichin tte kwih kyoo elyet noshit, ako kkon elyet notshoo. 49 Kwugguh yoo titetkookwinyachyo tsut (tokwui ha) tunetunun, ako ettounyachyo utteinji kwatsi tokwui ha kwutunetunun. 50 Tokwui ettelye nirzi: ko tokwui vuh kwandai ekwiti-tchiltthut chi nittso tte vuh kwandi tuntohtthya? Nuwhoh zit tokwui khudhohzye, ako nih tet tsut ttsinettun zyunwhohli.

CHAPTER X.

A KO azyuk kwut sut nedhikhyin, ako Judæa kthoikit kwu tsuh ninizi Jordan ndyoth tsui un: ako chun tinjih gih tsuh thlinelechil, ako kunukoniltyin nittso tenettiyik kwikit.

2 Ako Pharisinut gih tsuh nininchil ako zyungiyootakthut: Lyet kookooli tinjih tuh trenjo oountachya? gih kuntukoochonjik.

3 Ko kwiti gikhe akotunkovahnnyoo: Chitti tte Moses nuwhoh tsut kuntukoochildhud?

MARK X.

4 Ako akotungitinyoo: Moses ooun kwutachi trutun-
tluth kwu tsuh tukwa-
shin, ako ooun kwuta-
chya.

5 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe
akotunkovahnnyoo: Nuwhot
ttri zyuntilyoo gelye chih
tugwitië nuwhoh tsuh etti-
nyotluth. 6 Kō nunh kotlit
kwut sut Vittukoochanchyo
tinjih trig ha eltsui. 7 A-
zyuk kwuggut tinjih tih tti
tuh hun ha akheötitenja,
ako tuh trenjo einjittuteä:
8 Ako ei nekthunnut ihthlog
kwutthui gitelya: azyuk
kwuggut elyet tthui nekthu-
nnut kwitili, kō ihthlog
kwutthui. 9 Azyuk kwu-
ggut ei Vittukoochanchyo
nikhei yihniltie tinjih nitsyet
kovochoya rsho.

10 Ako zze kwi zit vih ka-
nattunnut kunnegiyoohta-
kthut: 11 Ako akotunko-
vahnnyoo: Chootyin tte tuh
trenjo ooun tachya, ako
chizi enetinetitya ei tsut
tzetittiyin. 12 Ako trenjo
ihthle tuh kkui akheötitenja
chi ako chizi yih tunetya
chi tze tittiyin.

13 Ako trinyun tsul vuh
tsuh netrinilye kwuntitendya
kenjit: Kō vih kaönattu-
nnut kookunegigichokhe
einut nukoohginiyle.

14 Kō Jisus kwunahyin tai
elyet sso ilya, ako akotun-
kovahnnyoo: Trinyun tsul

seh tsuh neginchya ako-
tunkovohthun, ako nunkoo-
hnohun rsho: Kwugguh
yoo akotuninchyokthut enjit
zyeh kug kookukwadhud
kooli. 15 Thlih ha akotun-
nuwhakh nyoo: Chootyin
tte Vittukoochanchyo koo-
kukwadhud trinyun kit oti-
tethundul elyet kwi zit nitte
ttehah. 16 Ako nunko-
hchilye, ako kō kko nu-
nchilnjik ako kwenjit kwi-
rzi gikhe.

17 Ako ukwäun kethle
chozi tai ihthle yih tsuh
trankik, ako yih tsuh nitshi-
kwutintthui, ako yooch ta-
kthut: Kaönyatun irzi Chitti
tte tetihsiya sheg kwun-
ndai kitihsiya gelye?

18 Ako Jisus akotiya-
hnnnyoo: Chyaggut tte nirzi
sah nyoo? ihthle nirzi i
kkwa, kō ihthlog rzi, ei yoo
Vittukoochanchyo. 19 Tu-
gwitetuggun kanyitundai:
Tze tontiyin rsho; nukoshit
rsho; chunoï rsho; kovetsid
ha kuh konduk rsho; ttsut
kotinji rsho; nih tti nyuh
hun ha yinjikooohchidhæ.

20 Ako kwiti gikhe ako-
tiyahnyoo: Kaönyatun chih
ekoochichyo tutthug kooku-
nyidhilti nichihdhut kwut
sut.

21 Ako Jisus yih nayin yet
tinizhin, ako akotiayahnyoo:
Ihthlud elyet kidhintiyin;
nechinti, ako chitti tte kini-

tiyu ninyandai, ako nersichachyonut nittlunili, ako zyeu zit tette kitintiya, ako nineninti, nih nititae oninji ako sih kih niheih.

22 Ako ei kinji enjit vuh tsuh troogwutineltsit ako troogwiti ha nechithizye, tette kwilyei kwettii gelye.

23 Ako Jisus ndye neinetitya ako tuh kaonattunnut tsut akotitinyoo: Einut tette zyunkwittii tugwantluth kookoontrhi Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud kwi zit nitte gittuteta.

24 Ako kaonattunnut kih kinjih enjit nunyinjistroogookwetunduk. Ko Jisus chun kwiti gikhe akotunkovahnyoo: Trinyunkthut, einut tette kwuttunyinjigichanchyo tugwantluth kwehnjit kookoontrhi Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud kwi zit nitte guteta? 25 Chutthui uggun choh tthatsul kkli nukug gutaheih, ei yoo tinjih chile Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud kwi zit nitte tehah yendo tsut kiikwudhun.

26 Ako kwintluth tsut nunyinjistroogookwetunduk nikha akotungitetinyoo: Azyuk kwuggut chootyin tte kudhun tetizi?

27 Ko Jisus zyunkooh nahyin tai akotitinyoo: Tinjih enjit elyet kookwidhun; ko Vittukoochanchyo enjit

uk kwa: kwugguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo enjit tutthug ekoochichyo kookwudhun.

28 Ako Peter akotiyihtichonyoo: Kwinyayin, nuwhun yoo tutthug ekoochichyo akhezyunkochitinyoo ako nih kih chidhidichil.

29 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe, akotitinyoo: Thlih ha akotunnuwhakh nyoo, elyet ihtle kwili, ei yoo tuh zzeh, ko tuh chahnut, ko tih chyothnut, ko tih ttyi, ko tuh hun, ko tuh ut, ko tih kkyinut, ko tuh kthoikit senjit ako kwunduk nirzi enjit akhekochojit, 30 Ko tinili kit chötyin kwiendo tsut otitetundul, choog kwundai zit, kwuzzeu, ako kwuchahnut, ako kwichyodhnut, ako kwuhunkthut, ako kwikkynut, ako kwukthoikit, koo kunukwutatul ha; ako nunh nukootutattha kwi zit sheg kwundai. 31 Ko lyeinut trootshid zyungili huiko zyungitelya: ako einut huiko zyungili trootshid zyungitelya.

32 Ako ukwäun kwinkj zyungilih tai Jerusalem kwutsuh kigichochil, Jisus kooh yetshi chozi: ako nunyinjistroogookwetunduk, ako nuchut ha gikihchochil. Ako ihtloogchiötyin tsuh nekthui tunnekwelhnjik, ako akotunkotichonyoo chitti tte veh nukootuteta. 33 Ako-

titinyoo : kwunohyin Jerusa-
lem kwut suh gitutah, ako tin-
jih Tinji atteinjahsinjonut
attuntluthnut ha tsuh kwun-
tlutachya : ako nutadha gih-
yuntoututatri, ako atshi-
nnut tsut kwuntlungitachya.
34 Ako gihyuntuteta, ako
giyuntluthnut, ako
zyungiyoohtunerzi, ako nun-
gitatha, ako nekthud ttrin
zit kendo ttrin zit ninutalye.

35 Ako James John ha
Zebedee tinji gih tsuh nini-
eth, akotigitinyoo : Kaöna-
tun, tinjitizhit chitti te
ochitukthut nuwheh njit
kwikit titintiya.

36 Ako akotukovahnnyoo :
Chitti tte kookut tinohthun
nuwhenjit titihsiya ?

37 Ako akotikiyahnnyoo :
Nuwhoh ntlukootöa ihthle
nyih nandei tsui, ako ihthle
nyih tlohtsui titiya nih chin-
ttsi zit.

38 Ko Jisus akotukovah-
nnyoo : Elyet kadhohwhun-
jik chitti tte kotohwhukthut.
Ei viziinyin zit sih nyin et
trichit zit whohnyin ? ako
ei kwinenyitinja ha sih bap-
tizninitinja lyet kohthun nu-
whoh nutunetunja ?

39 Ako akotigiyahnnyoo :
Kitudhun.

Ako Jisus akotukovah-
nnyoo : Ettelye ei viziinyin
zit sih nyin tohwhunja : ako
ei kwinenyitinja ha sih bap-
tizninitinja nuwhoh nutune-

tunja : 40 Ko sih nandeitsui
ako sih tlohtsui tritetya
elyet set sun kwili kwun-
tlukootitihthya gelye, ko
einut tsut chootyin enjit rsy-
enunkootuë.

41 Ako ihthlogchötyin
zyunkoogootintthuk tai
James John ha enjit zyun-
gitiniltsi.

42 Ko Jisus kookun gikhe
akotukovahnnyoo : Ka-
zyunwhuhndai einut zyun-
yinjikotitinyoo atshinnut
tsut kunkookwadhud ko
tsuh kunkookwadhud ; ako
ko tet kwitshidkthut ku-
ttukootadhad ha ko tsuh
kuntukootadhad. 43 Ko
nuwhoh tet elyet akotugwi-
ttechya : ko chootyin tte nu-
whoh tet chittsi telya kooku-
ttinidhun nuwhoh kanduk
telya. 44 Ako chootyin tte
nuwhoh tet kwitshid telya
kookuttinidhun tutthug kwi-
kanduk telya. 45 Kwugguh
yoot injih Tinji tthui ninizzi
elyet vih kutulhnduk gelye,
ko keh kutanduk kenjit,
ako tuh kwundai tinjih lyei-
nut enjit nendai kwuntlu-
titelya.

46 Ako Jericho kwu tsuh
nigininchil ; ako Jericho
kwut sut kethle chozi tai
tuh kaönattunnut ha ako
tinjih lyeinut ha, Bartimæus
nde ettun Timæus tinji, u-
kwäun kwirzi inti otetukthut
ilih. 47 Ako Jisus Naza-

reth kwut sut ilih kootin-
tthuk tai, khuchorzra, ako
akotitinyoo: Jisus David
tinji nersichachyo soh chi-
nyoo. 48 Ako lyeinut nun-
tigihtinyöun, ko kwiendo
tsut irzrelh: David tinji
nersichachyo soh chinyoo.

49 Ako Jisus nechozi ako
akotitinyoo vookut trigo-
khyä: ako nde ettun kunki-
gikhe, akotungiyahnyoo:
Yinjitontluth, ninyihel,
nyookut gikhyi. 50 Ako
tih yikk etchöut, nedhi-
khyin, ako Jisus tsut ninizzi.

51 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe
akotiyahnnyoo: Chitti tte
kookut tinidhun nyeh njit
titihsiya?

Nde ettun akotiyahnnyoo:
Kukwadhud, khuitinihtya.

52 Ako Jisus akotiyah-
nnyoo: Nechinti, nih kwiky-
njigwizhit nenyihkwandai.
Ako inehit tsut khuinintyi
ako ukwäun Jisus kih zye.

CHAPTER XI.

AKO Jerusalem kwu tsuh
nyakwuth nigininchil
tai Bethphage ako Bethany
kwu tsut Olivet tdha kug
Jisus tuh kaönattun nekthu-
nnut chileh. 2 Ako akotu-
kovahnnyoo: Ei zzeh kwint-
sin nuwhoh ntui ket kwu
tsuh toho; ako inehit tsut
nitte toho tai utthui uttze-
choh kkyi tunatli uhkwu-

toha, ei yoo elyet tthui tinjih
yih kug itya: tunohut, ako
nunohthsi. 3 Ako ihthle ako-
tunuwhahnyoo chi: Chya-
ggut tte akotuwahohyin?
Akotutohnyoo: Kukwadhud
yookut tinidhun; ako inehit
tsut tzet kwu tsut yih tta-
hah.

4 Ako gichöeth, ako utthui
uttze choh kkyi kwunete
kwutui tunatli thlutrutah
ttuih uhkookwaei: ako tu-
gihniut. 5 Ako chettenut
zut nugutazi akotunkoga-
nyoo: Ttuwhohyin utthui
uttze choh kkyi tunohut?
6 Ako akotunkohganyoo
nittso Jisus kuttukoochil-
dhud: Ako kwu tsuh tun-
kogashin.

7 Ako utthui uttze choh
kkyi Jisus tsut niginyan-
tshi, ako kih kug kitti yikk
niginilye, ako yih kug nyoti.

8 Ako lyeinut ttuih kwi-
njik un kitti yikk kukatigi-
tilye: ako chizinut tuchun
thoä nungichotshil, ako ttuih
kwijnik un kunkatigichotli.

9 Ako einut kwiyetshi zyun-
gininchil ako einut kwikih-
ginchil zyungirzrelh ako-
tungitinyoo: Hosanna, sso
koli ei kukwadhud orzi
zit ninizzi. 10 Nuwhot tti
David vih kookukwadhud
sso koli, ei yoo kukwadhud
orzi zit nukwichizhit, zye
kug kwiyettug tsut Ho-
sanna.

MARK XI.

11 Ako Jisus Jerusalem kwu tsut nitte chozi, ako gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwu tsut, ako tutthug ekoochichyo kwinde kwunahyin tai ako choog khah tsut nukoonidhut. Bethany kwu tsut chikh chozi ithlloogchötyin tsut nekthui ha.

12 Ako kendo ttrin zit Bethany kwu ttsut nigininchil tai vih zihkwantsik.

13 Ako chugchoh tsig tuchun nizhid kwu tsut nahyin tai, ei yoo vuh tun kwilih, ninizzi yih kug echichi uhkwutää rsho, ako yih tsuh ninizzi tai elyet yih kug kookwaä chuttun rzi, kwugguh yoo elyet chugchoh tsig kihnekwithizhit. 14 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe yih tsut akotitinyoo: Tzet kwut sut ithle nit sut chug vuä rsho sheg kenjit. Ako vih kaönattunnut zyunkoogootintthuk.

15 Ako Jerusalem kwu tsuh ninegidichil, ako Jisus gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwi zit nitte chithizi, ako einut gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwi zit nunugandakthut ako einut zyungokhut chunkoh chileh, ako yootsei nititilikthut ko vukugiä ako einut tsinji nungelnjik ko tetelechiti nechotle. 16 Ako elyet kwu tsuh tukwashya ithle gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwi

zit ttaya tekthah. 17 Ako kunoniltyin akotunkovahnyoo: Elyeh lyeh attunuthutluth? Sih zzeh gichinchi zze kotazya tutthug kutchinnut kirkhe; ko nuwhun chunikthut un zyunkwudhohtsei.

18 Ako attuntluthnut atteinjiahtsinjonut ha zyunkoogootintthuk, ako kookkunginyoti nittso rsyetehkungititathlye: kwugguh yoo tinjih tutthug kih kunonitun enjit nunyinjitrookwetunduk.

19 Ako khah tsut nukoonidhut tai zzeh kwilyei kwut sut kethlechithizi. 20 Ako vuhn ukwäun nigininchil tai chugchoh tsig tuchun vuh ggud ttsut tashah zyungunayin. 21 Ako Peter kuanjik tai akotiyahnyoo: Rabbi, kwinyayin, ei chugchoh tsig tuchun kwirzi kkwa vuh tsuh gikhe tashah.

22 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe akotiyahnyoo: Vittukoochanchyo kwikyinjigwizhit kunwhohyin. 23 Kwugguh yoo akotunnuwhakhnyoo, chootyin tte chih tdha tsut akotititenja: Nih titäei choochoh zit nih chootuä ako elyet tih ttri zit nikyite-neinjitethudhut, ko kwikyinjitedha ei ekoochichyotenyo nukootutattha, chitti te akotinyoo vuh tsut akotugwitanja. 24 Azyuk kwu-

MARK XI. XII.

ggut akotunnuwhakh nyoo, tutthug ekoochichyo chitti te zyunotuwahkhthut zyunguttunohchi tai zyunkotutowhohndul kwikyinjohchi ako nuwhoh tsut tugwitanja. 25 Ako nichidhohzi zyunguttunohchi tai ithle tsut ekoochichyo khunkwudhohzi chi veh ooun kotohthli nuwhot Ttyi zyehe kug nili eitthui nuwhot troogwandyoh nuweh ekootelya gelye. 26 Ko elyet oounkootudhohthli chi nuwhoh Ttyi zyehe kug nili eitthui nuwhot troogwandyoth nuweh ekootelya kkwa.

27 Ako Jerusalem kwu tsut negichithichil, ako gichinchi zzehe kwut choh kwi zit netetik tai, atteinjiahtsinjonut attuntluthnut ha, akonjonut gih tsuh nininchil. 28 Ako akotungiyahnnyoo: Chitti kuttukootadhud te kirkhe chih ekoochichyo tunningiyin? ako chootyin tte chih kuttukootadhud nih ntlukootili chih ekoochichyo tuntintiya kenjit?

29 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe akotunkovahnnyoo: Sun te ekoochichyo ithlud kunnuwhoh tutelkhut, ako sih ti zyungunohkhyi; ako akotunnuwhoh takhnja chitti kuttukootadhud kirkhe chih ekoochichyo tunihsiyin. 30 John vih baptism, zyehe kug kwut sut ko tinjih

ttsut kwuttie lyeh? sih ti zyungunohkhyi.

31 Ako utti tet ninjiigithichik, akotunyinjigitinyoo: Zyehe kug kwut sut zyuntititinja chi, akotititenja; Azyuk kwuggut chyaggut tte elyet vih kyinjohta?

32 Ko tinjih ttsut zyunchitinyoo chi; tinjih ungunachut: kwugguh yoo tutthug kwikyinjigochik John thlih ha kuttugwitang ilih.

33 Ako kwiti zyunkigikhe Jisus tsut akotungitinyoo: Elyet kazyundhitinjik.

Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe akotunkovahnnyoo: Sun te elyet akotinnuwhoh titidhihnja chitti kuttukootadhut kirkhe chih ekoochichyo tunihsiyin.

CHAPTER XII.

A KO kiiikinji ha ko tsuh zyungichokhe. Tinjih ithle chug choh tuchun nutintthui, ako yih nutthul dhutthui: ako chug choo tuchunttya eltsui ako zzehe yettug kwie kweltsui, ako nunh ha koottridtugwayinkthut tsun zyunkweltsui ako nizhid kthoikit kwu tsuh chozi. 2 Ako tinyitirzi tai, tuh ultsun ithle nunh ha koottridtugwayinkthut tsut chileh nunh ha koottridtugwayinkthut ttsut chug choh tuchun koo kwunasye

MARK XII.

otitetundul gelye. 3 Kō zyungiyoonjik, akō giyunthleischilttrho akō kah kkwa ooun zyunnegichileh. 4 Akō chun chizi ultsun ko tsuh nechileh : kō ei yoo zyunkovintshit, akō kih tshih nekuiältsei, akō oun zyunnegichileh ozye zyungihnil-tthut. 5 Akō chun chizi nechileh, akō ei yoo zyungudhelkthui : akō chizi lyeinut chettenut giyunthleischilttrho, akō kwettenut zyungudhelkthui. 6 Azyuk kwuggut kwitinji ithlog ettiyin ei yoo yih kettinizhin, ei tthui huiiko tsut kooch tsuh chileh akōtitiinyoo : sih tinji zyunyinjiguttaä. 7 Kō ei nunh ha koottridtugwayinkthut nikha tungitetinyoo : Chih yoo tih ttyi tekit kwinyoti : nuvidichya zyundhodha akō kwi tle nuwhoh ttsun kwitelya. 8 Akō zyungiyoonjik, akō zyungihdhelkthui, akō chug choh kwunzi kwut sut chungihchilchi. 9 Azyuk kwuggut chugchoh kwunzi kwi tsuh kukwadhut nittso titettiya? nunh ha koottridtugwayinkthut tsuh nutahah akō rsyetehkunkootutathli, akō chug choh kwunzi chizinut nutlutelya. 10 Akō chih attun-ututluth elyeh lyeh zyunkwuttutohtyin? Ei tshih zzeh kwatsinut akhezyunko-

chonjit, ei zzeh ttsud zugkhyi kidhitlit. 11 Chih yoo Kukwadhud kirkhe akōtugwayin, akō nuwhoh nda nei-njitritrikwetunduk.

12 Akō zyungiyootendul kookkunginyoti kō tinjinhut ungunachut; kwugguh yoo kazyungetundai chih kiiikinji ha kwenjit zyungikhe : akō akhezyunkochonjit akō negichithichil.

13 Akō Pharisinut Herodiannut ha chettenut gih tsuh zyunchileh zyuntegiyoohtutunashit kenjit. 14 Azyuk kwuggut nigininchil tai akōtungiyahnyoo : Kaönatun, kazyunitundai thlie techinli, akō elyet ithle etteitinyazya; kwugguh yoo elyet tinjih ninyun keinjitenyuä, kō Vittukoochanchyo nutinde thlietegwitli ha kaönyatun. Lyet koo kooli Cæsar tsut nendai vuh ntlutrili, kō ukkwa rsho? 15 Lyet kwunlutitilya, kō kwunlutidhitilya lyeh?

Kō kooch tuchukootanyoo kaëtundai gelye, akōtunkovahnnyoo : Chyaggut tte seh kuntukootohndai? Thetrin yootsei tsul seh tsuh nunnohei tunelhya kenjit? 16 Akō nighniei. Azyuk kootle akōtunkovahnnyoo : Chih chootyin tte kittelttsi, akō koo kug kwitinyithutluth?

MARK XII.

Akötungiyahnyoo: Cæsar
ttsun.

17 Ako Jesus kwiti gikhe
akötunkovahnnyoo: Cæsar
ttsun nili Cæsar nuttlouh-
thli; ako Vittukoochanchyo
ttsun nili Vittukoochanchyo
nuttlouhthli. Ako giyenjit
nunyinjistroogwetunduk.

18 Ako kootle Saddusinut
gih tsuh nininchil einut yoo
nunukwalye kwili zyungi-
nyoo, ako zyungiyoohta-
kthut, akötungitinyoo: 19
Kaönatun, Moses nuwhe-
njit ettinyotluth, ihtle vo-
nde ninidhut chi, ako tuh
trenjo akheöchonjit, ako
elyet kwikkyi akheöchinja,
vuh chah yih trenjo envooti
ako vonde yih tsuh tri-
nyun nututata. 20 Azyuk
kwuggut nithlondekthut
chitsuëtsinekhthui kwetili,
ako tshid trenjo onjik ako
ninidhud tai elyet kkyi
itiya. 21 Ako tshid enjid
yonjik, ako ninidhut ako
ei tthui elyet kwikkyi a-
kheöchinja, ako nekthud e-
njid kwikit tukooncho. 22
Ako chitsuëtsinekhthui yih
tukwelhnjik, ako elyet kwi-
kkyi akhezyunkochinja: tu-
tthug huiko tsut trig tthui
ninidhud. 23 Azyuk kwu-
ggut ninukwalye tai, nunu-
kootalye tai ko tet chootyin
tte trenjo telya? kwugguh
yoo chitsuëtsinekhthui kuttu
trenjo enijt giyunettiin.

24 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe
akötunkovahnnyoo: Azyuk
kwuggut elyeh lyeh thletu-
nudhohwhochya, Kwitinyi-
thutluth, ako Vittukoo-
chanchyo ttuih tthui elyet
kazyundhohwhunjik? 25
Kwugguh yoo etshi kwut
sut nunukootalye tai elyet
tte kuttrunoti, ako elyet
tthui kuttrunti kwuntlukoo-
tithæei, ko zyekeh kut-
chinnut kit tungitechya. 26
Ko nininchiknut enijt
nunukootalye kwikeitu-
netya gelye: Elyeh lyeh
zyunkwuttutohtyin Moses
ettunetle zit, nittso thotrih
zit Vittukoochanchyo yih
tsuh gikhe, akötitinyoo: Sih
yoo Abraham vih Vittukoo-
chanchyo, ako Isaac vih
Vittukoochanchyo, ako Ja-
cob vih Vittukoochanchyo?
27 Elyet tte nininchiknut
ko Vittukoochanchyo ili,
ko kwundaikthut ko Vit-
tukoochanchyo nili. Azyuk
kwuggut kwintluth tuno-
whohnji.

28 Ako attuntluthnut tet
kwut sut ihtle ninizzi, ako
nikha kinjikitaggo zyun-
kohtintthuk tai, ako kwu-
nahyin kwirzi tsut kooh ti
zyungikhe yooht takhut: Tu-
gwitetuggun tutthug chitti
rsit tte trootshid tugwichili?

29 Ako Jisus yih ti gikhe:
Tugwitetuggun tutthug chih
yoo trootshid tugwichili:

MARK XII.

Zyunodhudhohtshei Israel, Kukwadhud nuwhoh Vittukoochanchyo kukwadhud ihtlhlog nili: 30 Ako Kukwadhud nyih Vittukoochanchyo vet titinizhya tutthug nyih ttri ha, tutthug nyuh nkyo ha, ako tutthug nih yinji ha, ako tutthug nyuh ttuih ha. Chih yoo tugwitië trootshid tugwichili. 31 Ako kwu sui kwikit tukooncho, chih yoo: Nyih neog vet titinizhya nittso uttinitudhun kwikit. Elyet tte chizi tugwitië chih yoo kwiendo tsut tugwichili.

32 Ako attuntluth akotiyahnyoo: Thlih ha Kaönatun, thlih ha techinyoo: kwugguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo ihtlhlog kooli, ako elyet te chizi kwili, ko attun rzi. 33 Ako vet titinetizhya tutthug kwi ttri ha, ako tutthug kwikittutzikwele ha, ako tutthug kwunkyo ha, ako tutthug kwuttuih ha; ako tinjih tuh neog ggut titinezhya nittso uttinutudhun, ei yoo tutthug utteinji tthug tshitakyi ako utteinji kwatsi kwiendo tsut tugwichili.

34 Ako Jisus yih nayin tai kwikittutzikwele ha yih ti gikhe akotiyahnyoo: Elyet tte Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud kwut sut nizhid enili.

Ako kootle elyet te ihthle ketochanja yooht tutakhut kenjit.

35 Ako Jisus gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwi zit kunoniltyin tai kwiti gikhe ako akotitinyoo: Nittso tte attuntluthnut akotunginyoo Kriest David tinji nili? 36 Kwugguh yoo David attun thun Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo kirkhe akotitinyoo: Kukwadhud seh kukwadhud tsut akotitinyoo: Suh nanduittsui dhinti nih kwutsuhkwilheinkthut nih kthuizugdhäei tunkohtihthlya kwut tsut. 37 Azyuk kwuggut David attun thun seh kukwadhud yahnyoo nittso tte vih tinji yili?

Ako tinjih lyeinut sso ha zyungiyoohdhantshe.

38 Ako kih kunonitun ha akotunkovahnyoo: Attuntluthnut ttsut utti kunohnduk, einut yoo yikk ninjyo ha kugututul kuttunginidhun, ako nendai zzeh kwizit kookwazi: 39 Ako gichinchi zzeh kwi zit tetlechiti kwitshid, ako tekit kwitshid ninjkwadhud kwi zit kuttunginidhun: 40 Einut yoo trig kkontetugnut zzeh kitleigilchya, ako kwikununnatyë kenjit nizhook gichinchik zyunkookwatsi: chihnut yoo kwiendo tsut kwuntukootichatri zyunkotitetundul.

MARK XII. XIII.

41 Ako Jisus yootsei zzeh kwuntui inti tai, ako kwunahyin nittso tinjih yootsei ttya zit yootsei gichotle, ako lyei chilenut lyei kwi zit nigihniye. 42 Ako ithle ttrig kkontetug nersichachyo ninizzi, ako yootsei kwi-yendo tsut nittsul nekthui, ei yoo thetrin nittsul i-hthlog kwi kit kookooli kwi zit nitte chotli. 43 Ako tuh kaönattunnut ookungikhe, ako akotunkovahnyoo: Thlih ha akotunnuwhakh nyoo, Chih trig kkontetug nersichachyo tutthug einut yootsei ttya kwi zit ugichotle kwiendo tsut nitte yih chotle. 44 Kwugguh yoo tutthug kwiendo tsut ko ttsun kooli kwu ttsut nittei gichotle; ko attun yoo koo kkwa kwut sut tutthug kettiyin nitte chotle tutthug kwutendai enjit yettiyin.

CHAPTER XIII.

A KO Jisus gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwut sut kethle chozi tai ithle vih kaönattunnut tet akotiyahnyoo: Kaönatun, kwinyayin chitti kwun tshih ako chittikwunzzeh tte kweltsui.

2 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe akotiyahnyoo: Lyet kwi-nyayin chih zze kwintsi? elyet tte tshih ithlog nikut tunututethuä, ei yoo elyet nukootutelhzya.

3 Ako Olivet tdha kug inti tai gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwi tsj, Peter ako James John ha ako Andrew kwunetug zyungiyootakthut, akotungitinyoo: 4 Akotunnuwhah nyoo chih ekoochichyo nichin tai tte akotungwitechya: ako chitti tte koogooteyin kwitelya chih ekoochichyo nunkootu teta?

5 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe akotunkotichonyoo: Utti kunnohtyi ithle thlun nuwhoh tuneä rsho. 6 Kwugguh yoo lyeinut sorzi ha nuguteta, akotungititenja: Sih yoo Kreist ithli: ako lyeinut thlungutuneä. 7 Ako uggun ggut ako uggun koo kwunduk ha zyunkwutututhtthuk tai nuwhah utseinugoochya rsho: Kwugguh yoo ei ekoochichyo ettelye nukootuteta; ko elyet tthui tte kwilyinkothle. 8 Kwugguh yoo ithlog kthoikit kwun tinjih ithlog kthoikit kwun tinjih tsut nuguteta, ako kookukwadhud kookukwadhud tsut nukootetah; ako khun nunh koochotle nunh tatthut koogwitelya; ako tuttsun kätuseinukwatshit ha koogwitelya: chih ekoochichyo yoo khuinji-kwutudhut koogwinyashit koogwitelya.

9 Ko utti kunnohtyi; kwugguh yoo uttigichi kwu tsut

MARK XIII.

kwuntlu nuwhoh gitelya, ako gichinchi zzeh kwi zit nuwhun thleitutattrho: ako seh njit kukwadhudnut ako kukwadhudnjenut nda nu-nnuwhohtazya kazyungute-tundai kenjit. 10 Ako kwunduk nirzi tutthug kthoikit kwun tinjih tet kut trookwutanduk. 11 Ko zyun-nuwhoh gutuneä tai kwun-tlun nuwhoh gitelya kenjit, utta utseininjikohzya rsho chitti tte zyungutokh-kyä, ako, kwiyeti ninjiöh-chi rsho: ko chitti tte ako tai nuwhoh ntlutazya ei yoo vah zyungutokhkyä; kwugguh yoo elyet te nuwhun zyungutokhkyä kwitethlyä, ko Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo ei yoo gutekhyä. 12 Ako nithlonde kwuntlu nithluta-cha nutadha kwu tsut ako kwittyi kwitinji kwun-tlutachya; ako kwikkyinut kitti ttyi kuttu hun ha tsuh nuguteta nukootata kenjit. 13 Ako sorzi enjit tutthug kirkhe truttun nuwhoh tutachya, ko ei huiko kwu tsut tshittite-tindya ei yoo tetizi.

14 Ko rsyetehkoogootalye tritukoochachyo ei yoo Daniel kuttugwitäug kirkhe trigikhe nichin te elyet kookwili nukwudhut zyunkwutunohya tai (ei kwitichotyin kwikittutziväe) ako tai einut Judäa kwi zit tun-

ginchyo tdha tsut kulgi-choochya: 15 Ako ei zzeh koo kug nili zzeh kwi zit kwu tsuh nechoozi rsho, ako kwi zit nitte choozi rsho, tuh zzeh kwut sut ekoochichyo kotendul gelye. 16 Ako ei kwunzi zit nili nuvuhe rsho tih yikk otendul kenjit. 17 Ko ei ttrin zit tai einut tsut kookwutetrhi trinyun ha tetahnut ako koochzyun ugutatokk. 18 Ako zyunguttunohchi elyet khui kug kultudhohtah kenjit. 19 Kwugguh yoo ei ttrin zit tai khuinjikwutudhut kwitelya ei yoo nunh koochotli kwut sut ei yoo Vittukoochan-choy kweltsei choog kwu tsut elyet kwilya, ako elyet kookwitethlyä tthui. 20 Ako kukwadhud ei ttrin zit elyet kwikwuth kwatsya chi, ettel-ye elyet ihthle kwuttendai: ko uttoutitinyookthut enjit einut yoo uttuzyunkotinyoo ei ttrin zit tai kwikwuth kweltsui.

21 Ako akotai ihthle akotunnuwhoh tanja chi: Kwunohyin tzet Christ nili; ko kwunohyin tzet yoo nili vih kyinjohchi rsho. 22 Kwugguh yoo Christ thlutunekthut, ako kuttugwitäug thluitunekthut nugutetah, ako koogooteyin kiyikwiyin ha kwikunugutunatyä uttoutitinyookthut tthui thlunkotuneä kookwitezhyä chi.

MARK XIII. XIV.

23 Kō utti kunnohtyi: kwu-
nohyin tutthug ekoochichyo
nuwhoh tsuh kuttugwitiug.

24 Kō ei ttrin zit tai ei
khuinjikwutudhut tle ttrin
orzye tarzrui, akō ttudh
orzye dhitri elyet kitelhttri.

25 Akō zyeu kug kwut
sut ssun nututetah akō
zyeu zit kwuttuih kwututa-
ttrhut. 26 Akō akōtai tinjih
Tinjī kko zit nunututetu-
dhah ttuih akō nindelh kwi-
chinttsi ha zyungutunahya.

27 Akō akōtai tih zyeu keh
kutchin zyunttaā, akō vih
uttoutitinyookthut tankthut
thlititittrih kwut sut thlu-
chuntitelya, nunh unzyun-
tukwaē kwut sut zyeu lyn
kwu tsut.

28 Chugchoh tsig tuchun
kwut sut kiiikinji kikyun-
nohndai. Vuh thohchya
tthui tutluk tai akō vuh tun
nasi, kazyunwhuhndai ssin
kwu tsu nyakwuth koōli:
29 Nuwhun te tthui kwikit
tukoonchyo chih ekoochi-
chyo nukoochichya zyun-
kwutunohya tai kazyun-
whuhndai kwu tsuh nya-
kwuth koōli koonete yoo. 30
Thlih ha akōtunnuwhakh
nyoo, chih nizyoōnedichi
elyet kitlekootetah, tutthug
chih ekoochichyo akōtun-
kootanja kwu tsut. 31 Zyeu
nunh ha kitlekootetah; kō
sih kinjik elyet tte yoo ukoo-
tutetah.

32 Kō ei ttrin zit akō ei
kochitri elyet ihtle kathi-
njik, zyeu keh kutchin tthui
ukkwa, kwitinji tthui ukkwa,
kō kwittyi rzi.

33 Utti kunnohtyi, khuno-
tohyin akō zyunguttunoh-
chi: kwugguh yoo nichin
tai nukootutattha elyet ka-
zyundhohwhunjik. 34 Tinjih
ketet chozi kit tinchyo ei
yoo tuh zzeu kethle chozi, akō
tuh ultsunnut kuttukoota-
dhut nittluntechotli, akō
ettitounyachyo koottrid kwu-
ntlunkoochotli, akō kiteni-
vyah kunatyī tsuh kuttukoo-
childhud khuōtutayin gelye.

35 Azyuk kwuggut khuno-
tohyin; kwugguh yoo elyet
kazyundhohwhunjik nichin
tai zzeu kwu tsuh kukwa-
dhud ninetetya, khah tsut
kwu rshō, kō ttudh tlud, kō
nyin takok tai, kō vuhn.
36 Inchit tsut nineinti chi
elyet te dhohchyuth nu-
whoh kwutelha. 37 Akō
chitti tte akōtunnuwakh-
nyoo tutthug tsut akōtichih-
nyoo: Khunotohyin.

CHAPTER XIV.

Kō nekthud ttrin zit tle
kekokoshit ninjiku
dhut thlyethchyo tenilhtyoo
ha kwilīh: akō atteinjiahtsi-
njonut attuntluthnut ha kō-
kkunginyoti nittsō nukwu-
nutaē ha Jisus zyunkote-

MARK XIV.

ndul, nungihtatha kenjit. 2 Kō akotungitinyoo: Nijikwudhut tai ukkwa, tinjih tet nēidhatthun kwitelya rsho.

3 Ako Bethany kwi zit ilih tai, Simon nutavelut tiyashin zzeh kwi zit vikugiä tsuh inti tai, trig ithlē nizzi, tshihitya vih zit ttlhe dhundai, nard ovazi, kwintluth tatluth khakke, ako ttshittyä thlechilnei, ako yih tshih kko neyihchonja.

4 Kō ettenut utti tet zyuginiltsi, ako akotungitinyoo: Chyaggut tte chih ttlhe dhundai akotukoonchoy kirsyetukoogwäi? 5 Kwugguh yoo ttyid tinili kit chötyin yootsei thetrin kenjit kwiendo tsut otetukthut ilih rsho, ako nersichachyonut nuttluvazya ilih rsho. Ako giyenjit zyunkinjichoza.

6 Kō Jisus akotitinyoo: Akhezyunotohnyoo. Chyaggut tte vah utseinukwunohtli? Senjit koottrid kwirzi tugwayin. 7 Kwugguh yoo nersichachyonut sheg utta zyuuwahoyin, ako nichin tai te tinjiwhohchi kunohthun kwirzi ko tsut tuntowhoyah: kō sih elyet sheg sundhowhoyin. 8 Kizhin kwikit tettiyn: sih zyin unutulndul kenjit kwiyetshi yilh ttlhe. 9 Thlih ha akotunnuwhakh nyoo,

nichin te nikyo nunh kug chih kwunduk nirzi kut trookwutanduk, chih tettiyn tthui kut trookootanduk vuh nukwutandai kenjit.

10 Ako Judas Iscariot, ithloogchötyin tsuh nekthui tet ithlē, atteinjiahtsinjonut tsuh chozi Jisus ko nittlutaehya kenjit. 11 Ako zyunkoogootintthuk tai sso zyungilih, ako kih tsun tukootiggun yootsei kih nittlutaehya. Ako tle kwirzi tai kookkunyoti kwuntluyihtaehya kenjit.

12 Ako thlyethchoy tenilhtyoo trootshid ttrin zit, kekokoshit kwi tivi kkyi kwitshunutaki tai, vih kaönattunnut akotungiyahnyoo: Nichin tte ket tinjinitizhit kwu tsuh titutah kirsyenuntandai kekokoshit tivi kki tia kenjit?

13 Ako tuh kaönattunnut nekthui chileh ako akotukovahnyoo: zzeh kwilyei kwu tsut nitte toho, ako tinjih ithlē nuwhoh tutsut tehah ttyä zit choo kuttekkuk: vih kih tohul. 14 Ako nichin te nitte tehah zzeh kwu tsuh kukwadhud akotetohnja: Kaönatun akotinyoo: Nichin tte iä zzeh kooli ei yoo kwi zit suh kaönattunnut ha kekokoshit kwi tivi kki tiha? 15 Ako eyetug zzeh kwintsi kirsyenugwäei kirsyenanjik ha

MARK XIV.

kookun nuwhoh tunatya :
zut nuwhenjit rsyenug-
winohei.

16 Ako vih kaönattunnut
kethle gichöeth, ako zzeh
kwilyei kwi zit nitte ginieth,
ako nittso akotukovahnnyoo
kwikit koogookwäei ; ako
kekokoshit kwi ninjikkwud-
hut kirsyenukookwinyaei.

17 Ako khah tsut nukooni-
dhut tuh kaönattunnut ha
ninizzi. 18 Ako vikugiät suh
gutatshei ako zyunuguä tai
Jisus akotitinyoo : Thlih ha
akotunnuwhakh nyoo, ih-
thle nuwhoh tet sah chuä
kwuntlu suh tachya.

19 Ako zyuntroogookwi-
choti, ako ihthle zyungitilih
ttsut akotungiyahnnyoo :
Sih lyeh ?

20 Ako kwiti gikhe ako-
tunkovahnnyoo : ihtthlog-
chötyin tsuh nekthui tet
ihthle ttshikk zit sah chi-
chanji. 21 Tihjih Tinji ette-
lye untitizhit nittso vah a-
ttunututluth kwikit : ko koo-
koontrhi ei tinjih tsut ei
kirkhe tinjih Tinji kwuntlu-
dhitshi : ei tinjih tsut kwi-
yendo tsut kwirzoo elyet vih
kwilya chi.

22 Ako zyunchuguä tai
Jisus thlyethchoy onjik, ako
hui kwuntlutetiei, ako thle-
yozuth, ako ko nittlun-
yotli, ako akotitinyoo : Zyun-
onohnji, zyunoha, chih yoo
suh zyin nili. 23 Ako vizii-

nyin onjik ako hui kwun-
tlutetiei tle kooh nittlun-
yotli : ako tutthug zyun-
giyehtinyin. 24 Ako ako-
tunkovahnnyoo ; Chih yoo
kechid thlukwinadhun ttsut
suh tta nili lyeinut enjit
nututunja. 25 Thlih ha
akotunnuwhakh nyoo, elyet
tte chun chugehoh choo
tidhihsinja ei kwu tsut ke-
chid nuwhah tihsinja Vi-
ttukoochanchyo kookukwa-
dhud kwi zit.

26 Ako chilig ungitali tle
Olivet tdha kwu tsuh gi-
chochil. 27 Ako Jisus
akotunkovahnnyoo : Choog
ttudh nuwhot tutthug se-
njit kwuttunyingitututoh-
dhul : kwugguh yoo attunutu-
tluth : Tivi kunatyietihthd-
hul, ako tivi rsyetuttäul. 28 Ko
ninusihtalye tle nuwhoh yet-
shi Galilee kwu tsuh tihsya.

29 Ko Peter akotiyahn-
nyoo : tutthug nyenjit kwu-
ttunyingitugichilnei chikwu-
uzuk sih yoo ukkwa.

30 Ako Jisus akotiyah-
nyoo : Thlih ha akotinyakh
nyoo, chih ttrin zit choog
ttudh yoo nyin nekthud tuta-
kkok kwiyetshi ttyid seh
tsuh nuttugootutanchi.

31 Ko Peter kwiyendo tsut
kwintluth gikhe : Nyah nu-
tihtha chi elyet nih tsuh
nutugootutudhelhehi. Ako
tutthug kwikit tukoonehyo
tungitinyoo.

MARK XIV.

32 Ako ihthlud kwitekit Gethsemane kovazi kwu tsuh nigininchil, ako tuh kaönattunnut tsut akotitinyoo: Tzet chidhohtshei gititihchoya tathoog.

33 Ako Peter James John ha utta tukwelhnjik, ako neijnitroogoochithunduk, ako neijnitunakit. 34 Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Suh nkyo kwintluth troogwiti etshi kwu tsut; tzet tunohchoy ako khunotohyin.

35 Ako kendo kwundo chozi, ako nunh kug nutunakyeth, ako giteti, kookwizhin chi ei nukoonië vut sut trikoochootshit. 36 Ako akotitinyoo: Abba, Kwittyi, tutthug ekoochichyo nyenjit kunkwudhun, chih viziinyin set sut oninji: Kwuttuzuk ei kookut tinihthun koli rsho ko nittso nun tinidhun kwikit.

37 Ako kenetik ako gelchyuth ko kwäei ako Peter tsut akotitinyoo: Simon dhintshi lyeh? ihthlud kochitri sho sah khuöta-yin lyeh? 38 Khunotohyin, guttunohchi ha, kookukwutundai kwi zit elyet tundhohwhotah gelye: ettelye kwunkyo ochilzin, ko kwutthui ttuih kwili.

39 Ako chun nechithizi, ako giteti, ako nikit tinchyo kinji ha gikhe. 40 Ako kunetik tai

neginilchyuth ko nukwäei (kwugguh yoo ko neto tugwinti), ako nittso gih ti zyungitekhyä elyet kazyungitundai.

41 Ako nekthud kendo kunnittik ako akotunkovahnyoo: Dhohchyuth ako zyunnouhzi lyeh? ette tugwantsi nukwizhit nukoochatthut: kwunohyin tinjih Tinji trandyothnut nili tsut vuh ntludhitshi. 42 Nohtah, todichyah: kwunohyin, ei kwuntlusahchi nyakwuth nili.

43 Ako inchit tsut Jisus tthui gikhe tai, Judas, ei yoo ihthloogchötyin tsuh nekthui tet ihthle ilih, ninizzi, ako vah lyeinut rsihchoh ha ako tuth ha atteinjiahtsinjonut ako attuntluthnut ako unjonut ttsut.

44 Ako ei kwuntluyantshi ko tsuh yihtekoochiltshei, akotitinyoo: Choötyin tte tunelhtsoo, ei yoo attun nili: zyunonohnji ako rsittuttsut zyuntunohe. 45 Ako ninizzi tai inchit tsut yih tsuh chozi, ako akotitinyoo: Rabbi, Rabbi, ako yih natsoo. 46 Ako Jisus unguthunduk, ako zyungiyoonjik.

47 Ako einut zut nugutazi tet ihthle, rsihchoh khutanui ako atteinjiahtsi tshid ultsun nunintdha, ako yih ttze tuttunintdha.

48 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe

MARK XIV.

akotunkovahnnyoo: Rsih-
choh ha ako tuth ha nunoh-
chil lyeh uni kit zyunsotohndul gelye? 49 Ttrin tukookwinyachyo gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwi zit nuwhah zyunihih kunonyidhilhtyin, ako elyet zyunsondul: ko kwitinyithtutluth ako-tugwitanja gelye chih yoo nukoochatthut.

50 Ako kaönattunnut tutthug akhezyungiyoohcho-
njit, ako kulgichilchil.

51 Ako ttsya ihtlhē yih kih chozi, ei yoo ethitli tril chuzug yikk rzi nutatsoo; ako ttsyantut zyungiyoovintun. 52 Ako ethitli tril chuzug yikk echöuth ako tsit ettun ko sut chilchik.

53 Ako tle Jisus atteinjiahtsi tshid tsut nungihnyök, ako ei ha tutthug atteinjiahtsi, ako unjonut, ako attunluthnut thligelchil.

54 Ako Peter nyoodhud yih kih chozi atteinjiahtsi tshid zze kwut choh kwi zit kwu tsut: ako ultsunnut ha inti ako kkon tsut nettaggun.

55 Ako atteinjiahtsinjonut uttunegichinut ha tutthug Jisus ggut kookwunduk kookkunginyoti nutadha keh njit: ako elyet kunkookkwichaä. 56 Kwugguh yoo lyeinut kiyenjit kovetsid ha nunkwelnduk, ko kwunduk elyet thluntecha-

chya. 57 Ako chettenut nugochil, ako kovetsid ha kiyenjit nunkwelnduk, ako tungitinyoo: 58 Zyuntituthuk akotitinyoo: Chih gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwunli ha kweltsui rsyetehkootitihthlya, ako ttrin ttyid chizi kwutelhtsya nili ettun kwutattsya. 59 Ko akotukoonchyo tthui elyet ko kwunduk thluntechachya.

60 Ako atteinjiahtsi tshid kwutlud nedhikhyin, ako Jisus otakhut akotitinyoo: Lyet ekoochichyo kwi ti gidhikhyik? Chitti tte chihnut nyenjit keh zyunkookwanduk? 61 Ko elyet techinja, ako elyet ekoochichyo kwiti gikhya. Chun atteinjiahtsi tshid nyoohtakhut, ako akotiyahnnyoo: Lyet Kreist ili Tetichile Tinji?

62 Ako Jisus akotitinyoo: Sih yoo ihtlhē; ako tinjih Tinji Vittukoochanchyo ttuih nanduitsei tetya, ako zyeh kko ninutetudhah zyuntunohya.

63 Ako tai atteinjiahtsi tshid kuttelcha akotitinyoo: kwiendo tsut keh kwanduknut zyunitiyin chi chyaggut tte? 64 Kinji irzoö zyuntohtthuk: Ttenyinoohthun?

Ako tutthug giyuntoutichiltri nutadha ket gilih.

65 Ako chettenut zyungi-

MARK XIV. XV.

yootinyorzik, ako kih ni-
nyun nutuötitinelnjik, ako
kiyuntsikwut otiniltyooh;
ako akotungiyahnnyoo:
Kuttukwichjug. Ako ul-
tsunnut tuth ha zyungihnil-
khah.

66 Ako Peter zzeh kwut
choh kwi zit zug khi ilih tai
atteinjiahtsi tshid trig uki-
nduk tet ihthle ninizzi: 67
Ako Peter nettutadhuhi
nahyin tai ndeyoohvantshit,
ako akotitinyoo: Nun te
Jisus Nazareth kwutsut
vah ilih. 68 Ko nitugoo-
chilchi akotitinyoo: Tech-
nyoo elyet kadhihsinjik,
elyet kwikittutzielhe tthui.
Ako unnuzzeh kwichithaë
kwu tsuh chekh chithizi, ako
nyin takkok. 69 Ako chun
trig ukhinduk neyihnaeyin,
ako einut zut nugutazi tsut
akotichonyoo: Chih yoo
ko tet ihthle nili. 70 Ako
chun nitukoochilchi. Ako
nyakwuth kwundo einut zut
nugutazi Peter tsut ako-
tungitinyoo: Ettelye ko
tet ihthlog ili; kwugguh
yoo Galilee kwut sut ili,
oko nih kinjik kwi kyo te-
choei. 71 Ko kwirzi kkwa
ha ako kinji nichinttui ha
gichokhe, akotitinyoo: Chih
tinjih venjit zyungunoh-
khyi elyet vah dhihsinjik.
72 Ako nikendo nyin ta-
kkok: ako Peter ei kinji una-
njik, ei yoo Jisus akotiyah-

nyoo: Nyin nekthud tuta-
kkok kwiyetshi ttyid seh
tsuh nitukootutanchi. Ako
ket neinjiödthut tai kwin-
tluth intrhe.

CHAPTER XV.

A KO inchit tsut vuhn nu-
koonidhut tai atteinjia-
htsinjonut unjonut ha ako
attuntluthnut ha uttigichi-
nut tutthug ha kinjikitaggo
tle Jisus thlungiltli tai zyun-
gihtinyök, ako Pilate ni-
ttlungiyilhtshi.

2 Ako Pilate yoo takhut,
akotiyahnnyoo: Jewnut
ko kukwadhudnjo ili
lyeh? Ako kwiti gikhe
akotiyahnnyoo: Chinyoo.
3 Ako atteinjiahtsinjonut
ekoochichyo kwilyei ke-
njit truntegiichilchil: ko
elyet kwiti gikhya. 4 Ako
Pilate chun neyoohtakthut,
akotitinyoo: Ekoochichyo
kwiti gidhikhyik lyeh?
Kwinyayin, tekwinychid
ekoochichyo nyenjit keh
zyunkookwanduk. 5 Ko
Jisus tthui elyet kwiti
gikhya, azyuk kwuggut
Pilate neinjit trookwetu-
nduk.

6 Ko ei ninjikuwdhut tai
ihthle vukdhäë tinjih tsut
uhtunduk chootyin tte zyun-
ukotutukthut. 7 Ako ihthle
Barabbas vazi ilih, ei yoo
vukdhäë einut giyah nitu-

koocatthut ha, einut yoo nittukoochodhut tai nunkoo-gwilchik. 8 Ako tinjihnut zyungirzrelh zyunukotichithukthut nittso sheg kwikit tunkovahyin. 9 Kō Pilate ko ti zyungikhe akotitinyoo: Ttinjiwhohchi lyeh Jewnut ko kukwadhudnjo nuwhoh tsut uttulndul? 10 Kwugguh yoo kaētundai atteinjahtsinjonut kwittrhi kirre kwuntlungihyiltshi. 11 Kō atteinjahtsinjonut tinjih nuntukoogitelnyin, kwi-yendo tsut Barabbas ko tsut echootinji.

12 Kō Pilate kwiti gikhe chun akotunukovahtinyoo: Azyuk kwuggut chitti tte tinjiwhohchi vuh tsut tetih-siya ei yoo Jewnut kooh kukwadhudnjo zyunvohnyoo? 13 Kō chun zyunnugeturzruh: Kuvattsuk.

14 Kō Pilate akotun-kovahnyoo: Chitti troogwandyoth tettiyn tte? Kō kwiendo tsut zyungirzruh: Kuvattsuk.

15 Azyuk kwuggut Pilate tinjihnut sso ttsun tatsya yinizhin, Barabbas ko tsut unchonjik, ako Jisus vih thleichilttrho tle gutat-tsuk kwu tsut kwuntleyantshi.

16 Ako nuvekthut zzeh kwut choh kwi zit, ei yoo Prætorium kovazi, kwu tsut zyungihtinyöuk, ako eh-

thloogkututal thluchunte nithligitelzi. 17 Ako yikk titzik ha gihinyotli, ako kho shineitai zyungihniltlya ako kih tshih nungichöei. 18 Ako giyunchilzi, akotungitinyoo: Nyih troози Jewnut kukwadhudnjo. 19 Ako ttlochoh ha zyuntshihgihnilhah, ako kih kko zyunchozik, ako nuntshikwutgotthui zyungihtanttsi. 20 Ako gihuttinchil tle yikk titzik gih nuneltsoo, ako kih yikk gih nunantsoo, ako chikhgininiëk kungihtattsuk kenjit.

21 Ako tinjih ihthle Cyrene kwut sut Simon vazi, Alexander Rufus ha ko ttiy, ukwaë kekoheih, kwunzi kthoikit kwut sut hahah: ei yoo yih nititaë titechyah zyungihninizit.

22 Ako kwitekit Golgotha kovazi kwu tsut nungihnyöuk, ei yoo thleteteitazya, kwitshihthhun tekit. 23 Ako chugehoh choo chukoon-dai tututtsuk ha ungihyanyin: kō elyet yih trichi-ndul.

24 Ako kungiyilttsuk tle kih yikk nitelzye, zyunugotzi kootetkookwinyachyotstut chitti rsit zyunkotendul.

25 Ako ttiyd kookochitri kwilih rsho ako kungihyilttsuk. 26 Ako attunutluth ket unkinjiikwi-

tizhit koo kug etinyi-
thutluth :

JEWNUK ko kukwadhu-
dnjo.

27 Ako uni nekthunnut
giyah kunulhttsuk, ihthle na-
nduitsei ako ihthle tlohtsei.

28 Ako attunututluth ako-
tukwazik, ei yoo akotititi-
nyoo : Ako trandyothnut ha
tichithityin.

29 Ako einut ukwäun ke-
kogochoyah kwirzi kkwa
giyehzyungikhe, tshihgazik,
ako akotungitinyoo : A! nun
gichinchi zzeh kwut choh
rsyetekwichilye, ako ttyid
ttrin zit kathoog nukwantsi.

30 Uttichazi, ako nititaë
ttsut ninenitih. 31 Kwikit
tukoonyho tthui atteinjia-
htsinjonut attuntluthnut ha
nitet akotungitetinyoo ke-
tsookooli ha : Chizi zyunassi
attun thun sho uttutazi. 32
Kreist Israel kukwadhudnjo
choog nititaë ttsut nineti,
zyunkwutunaya ako kwiky-
njitituta kenjit.

Ako einut giyah gulttsuk
tritugihchilchil.

33 Ako nikyittyid kooko-
chitri nukoonidhut tai nikyo
nunh kug netsakthul kwun-
chuthnukozukdhityin ko-
chitri kwu tsut.

34 Ako kwunchuthnuko-
zukdhityin kochitri nu-
koonidhut tai Jisus techin-
tsye ha irzrelh, akotitinyoo :
Eloi, Eloi, lamma saba-

kthani? ei yoo thleteteita-
zya : Suh Vittukoocha-
ncho, suh Vittukoocha-
ncho, chyaggut tte akhe-
sohchidhinjit?

35 Ako ettenut zut nugu-
tazi, zyunkoogootintthuk tai
akotungitinyoo : Kwuno-
hyin Elias kutgikhyi. 36
Ako ko tet ihthle chilkik,
ako zyehevve-nyin zit choo
tututtsuk tettininja, ako
ttlochoh eyihchiei ako yih
yanyin, akotitinyoo : Akheö-
chootinji : zyunkwunoyin,
Elias yeh nutehah nuyihta-
chya kenjit.

37 Ko Jisus techintsye ha
irzrelh tai ninidhut.

38 Ako gichinchi zzeh kwut
choh kwi zit nenivyah tanjo
kwu tsut nithliun chithu-
cha.

39 Ako ei nuvetshid yih
ntui ket nidhut kwikit i-
rzrelh ha ninidhut kwuna-
hyin tai, akotitinyoo : Ette-
lye chih tinjih Vittukoocha-
ncho tinji ilih.

40 Ako trenjonut tthui
zyungilih nizhid kwut sut
zyunkoogoonahyin, ko tet
Mary Magdalene ilih, ako
Mary James nittsul Joses ha
ko hun ako Salome : 41
Einut tthui Galilee kwi zit
ilih tai gih kinchil ako chun-
koväi, ako chizi lyeinut
Jerusalem kwu tsut giyah
khudhichil.

42 Ako ette khah tsut nu-

MARK XV. XVI.

koonidhut tai rsyenugwitaēi kwilih gelye, ei yoo nukwazi ttrin zit kwu tsut kwilih: 43 Joseph Arimathæa kwut sut uttiigichi kwizyin tsut vahkwetundai, ei yoo tthui Vittukoochancho kookukwadhud nukovai, kinjotanyoo ha Pilate tsuh chozi, ako Jisus zyin otetukthut. 44 Ako Pilate neinjitrookwetunduk uttai ninidhut chi, ako nuvetshid ookut gikhe tai yoo takthut uttai ninidhut chi. 45 Ako nuvetshid kirkhekaetetundai tai kwizyin Joseph nuttlanntshi.

46 Ako Joseph ethitlitril vikhut, ako nititaē ttsut neyantshi, ako ethitlitril yih nouvetuth, ako tthunkit kwi zit niyhnyantshi, ei yoo tshihdhoh zit khukwetitshil kwilih, ako tthunkit kwuntui kwu tsut ttshi nittinyantyuth.

47 Ako Mary Magdalene, Mary Joses vuh hun ha koooonahyin nichin te nantshi.

CHAPTER XVI.

AKO nukwazi ttrin zit kookukwidhut tle, Mary Magdalene, ako Mary James vuh hun Salome ha ttthe dhundai zyunkovikthut rugutetah kih kug zyungugihtitenja kenjit. 2 Ako

vuhn tai nukwazi ttrin zit kwu ttsui tthunkit kwu tsuh nigininchil gittaei tai.

3 Ako tunnithlegatinyoo: Chootyin tte tthunkit kwuntui kwut sut ttshi nuwheh ooun tuttatulh. 4 Ako zyunkoogoonahyin tai ttshi oountichiltyuth zyungunayin; kwugguh yoo kwintluth tintseye.

5 Ako tthunkit kwi zit nittegichochil tai, ttsya nanduitsei inti yikk takui ninjyo nutatsoo zyungunayin: ako koohzyun nuchutchilnei.

6 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Nuwhohzyun nuchutchoozi rsho; Jisus Nazareth kwut sut kkunnohtyi ei yoo guttsuk: ninelkhyin, elyet tzet tilhchi: kwunohyin nichin tte nantshi kwi tekit.

7 Ko tohchyah, vih kaonattunnut ako Peter akotunkohnyoo Galilee kwu tsut nuwhoh yetshih hahah: azyuk zyuntunohya, nittso tunnuwhahnyoo kwikit.

8 Ako inchit tsut khungedichil, ako tthunkit kwut sut kulgichilchil; kwugguh yoo zyungichilthrut ako koohzyun nuchutchilnei: ako elyet ithle tsut tungichinja, zyungunachut gelye.

9 Ako nukwazi ttrin zit kwu ttsui trootshid vuhn Jisus ninelkhyin tai. Mary Magdalene tsut trootshid

MARK XVI.

vih kwitinchin, ei yoo unkyo trandyoth chitsutetsinekthui yit sut ooun tichilchik. 10 Einut yah zyunilih tsuh chozi ako kwah zyunkwanduk, zyuntroogoogwinti ako zyunginttrhe tai. 11 Ako einut zyunkoogootintthuk tai kwundai ako ei kirkhe nayin elyet kwikyinjigita.

12 Ako azyuk kootle ko tet nethkunnut tsuh thlich-oog vih kwitinchin kugetao kthoikit kwu tsuh ginieth tai. 13 Ako einut gichoeth kwindye tsut keh zyunkookwanduk: ko einut tthui elyet ko kyinjigita.

14 Azyuk kootle iththlogchötyin tsuh iththlog ssih tsuh gutatshei tai, tsuh vih kwitinchin; ako ko kwikyinjigochi kwittri tilyoo ha unkwinitiyit, kwugguh yoo einut zyungihnayin ninelkhyin tle elyet kyinjigita.

15 Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Nikyo nunh kug kwutohta, ako ettounyachyo tsut kwu-

nduk nirzi kuh zyunkohnduk. 16 Ei kwikyinjitedha ako bapteiz treltsui tetizi; ko ei elyet kwikyinjitetha unvinjiikwutetudha. 17 Ako einut kwikyinjigichi chih koogooteyin kwah kwutute-ta: sorzi ha chunkyo trandyoth ooun kuttutatah; kinji kechid ha zyunkigitekhyia; 18 Ako kyoo choh ooun kututata; ako ekoochichyo nukwashid zyungitetinja chi elyet koohzyuntutten-dul; ako tinityekthut kug nungututandai ako rsyetunegitetinja.

19 Azyuk kwuggut Ku-kwadhud ko tsut zyungikhe tle zyeu zit kwu tsuh othinjik, ako Vittukoochancho nanduitsei nyoti. 20 Ako einut kethlegichochil nikyö zyunkookwanduk, Ku-kwadhud ko tsun dhinjit, ako kinji nuntugoochilthut koogooteyin kwi kih tugwintinchil. Amen.

KWUNDUK NIRZI

LUKE KIRKHE KWITINYITHUTLUTH.

CHAPTER I.

KWUGGUH yoo lyeinut gikuntugwiehonjik kwunduk zyunguttutune-tluth ei ekoochichyo kenjit nuwhoh tet thlih ha kaz-yunkwutundai: 2 Nittso nuwhoh ntlutegitilye kwikit, einut trootshid kwut sut zyunkookoonayin ako kinji ultsunnut zyungilih: 3 Sun te tseyin sih chinlik, trootshid kwut sut tutthug ekoochichyo tsenja tsut kahisundai, koochazye ha nih tsut ettitinihluth nun Theophilus kwintluth tsut chinttsi. 4 Thlih ha katitundai kenjit ei ekoochichyo nittso kenyitronilhttyin.

5 HEROD Judæa kwu tsuh kukwadhud choh ttrin zit tai, ihthle atteinjiahtsi Zacharias vazi, Abia kwi ttrin zit tai: ako viih trenjo Aaron viih ttsih ttsut ilih, ako Elizabeth vazi. 6 Ako ehthle tsut tsigitie Vittukoochan-choy nda, tutthug kukwadhud tugwitetuggun ako

kuttukootatshi kit kuge-tuöth elyet koohtukwia. 7 Ako elyet trinyun gihtiyah, kwugguh yoo Elizabeth kki ettun ettili: ako ehthletsut thlisinkoodhakdha ilih.

8 Ako nukoonidhut ka-thoog atteinjiahtsi kindi kwikit tetiyin tai Vittukoochanchyo nda tih ttrin zit koochazye kit; 9 Atteinjiahtsi kindi nutinde kit viih kcottrid kwilih tratsun dhundai atteinjiahtsi ilih kukwadhud viih gichinchi zzeh kwut choh nitte chozi tai. 10 Ako tutthug tinjih lyei chikhtai zyunkigiteti tratsun dhundai chokun tai.

11 Ako vuh tsut Kukwadhud zyeheh keh kutchin ekootinchin tratsun dhundai kwu tsuh atteinjitrahtsitekit nanduitsei nidhut. 12 Ako Zacharias yin nahyin tai vah utseininjikwatthut, ako viih zit nuchut tanei. 13 Ko zyeheh keh kutchin akotiyah-nyoo: Nochut rsho Zacharias; kwugguh yoo nih gichinchi kwichitutthuk; ako nyuh ut Elizabeth kwitinji

LUKE I.

nih tsuh nutachya, ako otirzyh John otazyä. 14 Ako sso kooli ako tseyin kooli ha kitintiya: ako lyeinut ssozyungitelya vuh kooli tai: 15 Kwugguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo nda titettsi, ako chugchoh choo ako tinyin nichinttui elyet tethinja: ako Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo vih zit tutunaä, ei yoo tuh hun tsut zit kwut sut. 16 Ako Israel vih kkyi lyeinut utsetitine-lye Kukwadhud ko Vittukoochanchyo tsut. 17 Ako yih nda tehah Elias nikyo ako yih ttuih ha kwittyinut ttri kwikkyinut tsut utsetitine-lye, ako kwikyinjigochi tshitchoënut kittih kwizye tsut; tinjihnut rsyenutelya Kukwadhud enjit rsyenugutetah.

18 Ako Zacharias zyeheh kutchin tsut akotitinyoo: Chih nittsukwäun tte katih-sundai? kwugguh yoo tynyanchi ihthli ako suh ut syinugun nili.

19 Ako zyeheh kutchin akotiyahnyoo: Gabriel ihthli, Vittukoochanchyo nda nihthut ako sih chileh nih tsuh gittihkhya kenjit, ako chih kwunduk nirzi nih tsuh kuh kwutelnduk. 20 Ako kwinyayin kinji ettun tilya ako sho gitikhya ei ttrin zit kwu tsut chih ekochichyo akotunkwitanja, kwugguh yoo sih kinjik

elyet kwikyinjenyidha, ei yoo kwirzi tai akotunkwitanja.

21 Ako Zacharias tinjih nungiyoochvayin, ako trittso-yinjigichilchik chyaggut ako tathoog gichinchi zzeh kwi zit tinchyo. 22 Ako chekh-chithizye tai sho ko tsun gikhe, ako kazyungetundai kookootechin kwunahyin gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwi zit: kwugguh yoo ko tsuh zyunchilnjik, ako kinji ettun ettili. 23 Ako nukoonidhut tuh kindi ttrin zit tai kwitshilukoodhut tuh zzeh kwu tsuh nechithizi.

24 Ako akotai tle vuh ut Elizabeth trinyun ha chozi, ako ihthlokunli rsyenun netuttunäi, akotitinyoo: 25 Kwikit tukoonchyo Kukwadhut seh tsut tetiyin, ei ttrin zit kochazi tai suh kko neyiyin sih trittenji tinjih tet oounkwitelya kenjit.

26 Ako rsye nikyittyig nun nukoonidhut tai zyeheh kutchin Gabriel Vittukoochanchyo ttsut chileh Galilee zzeh kwilyei kwu tsut, Nazareth kovazi: 27 Nichid tsut tinjih Joseph vazi tsnt eniteichitaei, David zzeh kwut sut nili; ako ei nichid Mary vazi. 28 Ako zyeheh kutchin yih tsuh nitte nizzi, ako akotitinyoo: Sso ili, rsinichi ha nyoo tinji, Kukwadhud nyah tinchyo: trenjonut tet sso trahtsi ili.

LUKE I.

29 Ako neyihchilyin tai yih kinjik enjit vah utsei ninjikwatthut, ako ninjiödhut nittso ttsut kookwazi kwitelya thlyeh. 30 Ako zyekeh kutchin akotiyahnyoo: Nochut rsho Mary: kwugguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo nda chersikoonchyo kookwinyäei. 31 Ako kwinyayin nih tsut zit vih kwitelya, ako kwitinji nutanchya, ako otirzya Jisus otazya. 32 Titettsi, ako kwiendo tsut tukdhud vih Tinji otazya, ako Kukwadhud Vittukoochanchyo vih ttyi David vih tetelechiti yih ntlutaä: 33 Ako Jacob vih zzeh sheg kwu tsuh kukwutadhut; ako vih kookukwadhud elyet kwilikwutetha.

34 Ako Mary zyekeh kutchin tsut akotitinyoo: Chih nitsukwäun tte kwitelya, kwugguh yoo elyet tinjih ahihsundai?

35 Ako zyekeh kutchin yih ti gikhe akotiyahnyoo: Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo nyuh kko nututedhah, ako kwiendo tsut Chinttsi ttuih nyuh kko nututedhah: azyuk kwuggut ei tthui ei rsotitinyoo nih tsut vih kwitelya Vittukoochanchyo Tinji otazya. 36 Ako kwinyayin, Elizabeth nyetchi tthui kisin yoohdhaktha tai kwitinji vih zit ekwilih: ako choog rsye nikyittyig nun

vah ei kkyi ettun tili ovazi. 37 Kwugguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo ha kinji tutthug kookwudhun.

38 Ako Mary akotitinyoo, Kukwadhud trig chukinduk nyayin: nih kinjik kit seh tsut akotugwitechya. Ako zyekeh kutchin yeh thle chithizi.

39 Ako ei ttrin zit tai Mary nedhikhyin, ako anidhook tdha kug kthoikit kwu tsuh gichozi Juda zzeh kwilyei ihthlud kwi zit kwu tsut: 40 Ako Zacharias zzeh nitte chozi, ako Elizabeth ututtazi.

41 Ako nukwichanei, Elizabeth Mary yih tutazi odhantshei tai, trinyun tuh tsut zit natluk: ako Elizabeth vih zit Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo ha tukwitunäe: 42 Ako kwitezyoo nichinttui ha uhgikhe, ako akotitinyoo:

Trenjo tet sso ili, ako nyuh tsut zit nizye sso nili.

43 Ako nichin kwäun tte chih seh tsut lyeh, seh Kukwadhud vuh hun seh tsuh taheih thlyeh?

44 Kwugguh yoo kwinyayin, inchit tsut kituchazi kwut sut kwitezyoo sih ttzi dhantyin, trinyun suh tsut zit sso ha natluk.

45 Ako sso nili ei kwikyinjidhut: kwugguh yoo ei ekoochichyo Kukwadhud

LUKE I.

ttsut akotuvatinyoo tugwitanja.

46 Ako Mary akotitinyoo: Kukwadhud suh nkyo yih chanttsi; 47 Ako suh nkyo sso ilih Vittukoochanchyo suh Assi enjit.

48 Kwugguh yoo trig yih kanduk khuzugtugwidichyo kko neyiyin: kwugguh yoo kwinyayin choog kwut sut nizyoonedichi tutthug sso nili zyunsuhkooterzya.

49 Kwugguh yoo ei nichinttui ekoochichyo koochinttsi seh tsut tetiyin: ako rso-titinyoo vazi.

50 Ako vih zyoogguttugwidichyo ko kko zyunko-oli einut giyuhnachut nizyoonedichi kwut sut nizyoonedichi tsut.

51 Tih kyin ha ttuih keiniltyi: khuinjichilenut ko ttri ttsun kwiynji ha rsyete hkoochotlye.

52 Nichinttuinut kooh teltchiti kwut sut nechotli: ako nersichachyonut nichanchik.

53 Zyunkwilsikkthut echi-chi nirzi ha ko zit tunkwitunaë: ako chilenuk ko zit tungwitinyaä oounaë.

54 Vuh ultsun Israel tsuh dhinjit, tih zyoogguttugwidichyo unanjik gelye:

55 Nuwhoh ttiyinu tsuh gikhe kit, Abraham tsut ako vih kkyinu sheg kenjit.

56 Ako Mary rsye ttiyig

nun rsho yah kweechin, akotuh zzeh kwu tsuh nechithizi.

57 Ako Elizabeth viyeäkwidhut: ako kwitinji ninyantshi. 58 Ako vih neogkthut ako vuh lugkthut zyunkoogootintthuk nittso kukwadhud zyoogguttugwidichi choh kwikeyihnilti: ako giyahssozyunilih.

59 Ako nukoonidhut nikyitankthut ttrin zit niginchil trinyun unukatutatulh kenjit: ako Zacharias zyungiyoorzi, vih ttiy orzi kit othirzi. 60 Ako vuh hun kwiti gikhe akotitinyoo: Ukkwa, ko John otazyä. 61 Ako akotungiyahnyoo: Elyet te ithlog nyuh lugkthut chih orzi ha othirzi.

62 Ako kih ttiy zyuntinilnjik nittso yoo terzya vili.

63 Ako vukugchitinitluth kotetukthut, ako etinyotluth, akotitinyoo: John vazi. Ako tutthug nunyinjistroogookwetunduk. 64 Ako inchit tsut nikyishugoonidityin, ako vih tshah tune-tunduk, ako gikhe ako Vittukoochanchyo tututaë.

65 Ako tutthug kozyun nuchutchilnei einut ko nugooë tsut zyunkookwechin: ako tutthug chih ekoochichyo zyunkookwanduk nikyö tdha kug kthoitutthug Judæa kwi zit. 66 Ako tutthug einut zyun-

koogootintthuk kittih ttri zit nunkookotlye, akotungitinyoo: Chih trinyun nittso ttsut kit telya? Ako kukwadhud kwu nli vah ilih.

67 Ako vih tti Zacharias vih zit Chunkyo Rsoititinyoo ttutunaë, ako kettugwitiug, akotitinyoo:

68 Kukwadhud Israel vih Vittukoochanchyo tetti-chooë; kwugguh yoo tih ttsyahnut tunutetik ako nukovikthut.

69 Ako David vuh ultsun zzeh kwi zit chekwassi chih nuwhenjit nichathut;

70 Nittso gikhe kwikit vih kuttugwitäugkthut rsoititinyoo kirkhe nunh kotlid kwut sut zyungilih;

71 Zyuntitizi kenjit einut truttun nuwhoh chachyonut ttsut, ako nuwhoh tsut zyunkookwilhei ko nili ttsut:

72 Zyoogguttugwidichyo nuwhoh ttiyinu tsut niteichitæi kwikit tutahya; ako thlikwinadhun rsikotitinyoo kunukwutandai kenjit: 73 Kinji ninttui, nichinttui ha nuwhot tti Abraham tsuh gikhe.

74 Nuwhoh ntluituteä ilih truttun nuwhoh chachyonut ko nili ttsut zyuntitizi chi vuh kuntanduk lyee kwunachut kettun;

75 Rsikotitinyoo ako tshoo-

goochoëtigwitiyin ha vuh nda tutthug nuwhoh kwu-ndai kwut sut ttrin zit.

76 Ako nun trinyun, Kwi-yendo tsut Chinttsi tuh kuttugwitäug otazyä: kwugguh yoo kukwadhud nda tihah vuh ttuih rsekwitilya kenjit:

77 Tih ttsyahnut chassi kwu tsut chikakwutundai ko nittlutitilya, ko troogwandyoth ekooteta kenjit;

78 Nuwhoh Vittukoochanchyo tih zyoogguttugwidichyo choh, ei kirkhe yakhe kwiyettug kwut sun nuwhoh tsut tunutetik;

79 Einut tsegga kwi zit ako etshi nikyo zit gichiltshei, attri ko nittlutitilya, nuwhoh kthui ttsinettun kwu tsut ttuih kwutuneä.

80 Ako trinyun tikiydhut, ako chunkyo ha nichinttui dhitlit, ako nunh kwinjirh tinchyo ei ttrin zit kwu tsut Israel tsut vikwitinchin.

CHAPTER II.

AKO ei ttrin zit tai nukoonidhut, Caesar Augustus ttsut kuttukoo-tatshi tritekoochatthut, tutthug nikyo nunh kug kwundaikthut zyunko tutunetutluth lyee. 2 (Ako chih trutuntluth trootshid kweltsui kahoog Kyrenius Syria kwi zit kukwadhud

LUKE II.

il提高.) 3 Ako tutthug kwu tsuh gichochil zyunko tutunetutluth kenjit, titukookwinyachyo vih zzeh kwilyei kwut sut.

4 Ako Joseph tthui Galilee kwut sut gichozi, Nazareth zzeh kwilyei kwut sut, Judæa kwut sut, David zzeh kwilyei kwi zit, ei yoo Bethlehem koovazi; (kwugguh yoo David vih zzeh ako vuh tsuino thloogootunazyia ilhigh.) 5 Tutunetutluth kenjit vih trenjo Mary yih tsuh kheniteichitæi ha, ei yoo trinyun ha chozi.

6 Ako nukoonidhut tathoog zut tiginchyo nukwutedha vikwutedha kenjit.

7 Ako tshid kwantshi tih zyoo ninyantshi, ako kwucha yih kouchotuth, ako aki uä kwi zit niyihnyantshi; kwugguh yoo atshin enjit zzeh kwut choh kwi zit kwenjit koo tekitei i kkwa.

8 Ako ei kthoikit tivi kunatyinut zyungilih tivi tthul zit zyunkookwechin ko tivi kunkiniltyi ttudh zit.

9 Ako kwinyayin, kukwadhud vih zzeh keh kutchin ko tsuh ninizzi, ako kukwadhud vih chinttsi ko nugooë tsut chugwantri; ako kwintluth zyungunachut ilhigh. 10 Ako zzeh keh kutchin akotunkovahnyoo: Nochut rsho; kwugguh

yoo kwunohyin, kwunduk nirzi kwintluth sso kooli hanuw Hoh tsuh nitinihei, ei yoo tutthug tinjih tsut kwitelya. 11 Kwugguh yoo chih ttrin zit hanuw Hoh tsut vuh kooli David zzehkwilyei kwi zit, Assi, ei yoo Kreist kukwadhud tinchyo. 12 Ako chih koogooteyin yoo hanuw Hoh tsut kwitelya; Trinyun uh kwutoha kwucha vikouchithututh ha, aki uä kwi zit.

13 Ako inchit tsut zzeh keh kutchin zzeh keh kutchin lyei yah tunginchyo Vitukoochanchyo zyungututæ, ako akotungitinyoo: 14 Vittukoochanchyo tsut chinttsi koli kwiyettug tsut tukudhud, ako nunh kug ttsinettun, chehrrsikoonchyo tinjih tsut.

15 Ako nukoonidhut zzeh keh kutchinnut kot sut zzeh zit kinegichithichil, tivi kunatyinut nithla akotungitetinyoo: Choog Bethlehem kwu tsuh todichya, ako zyunkwunoyin chih ekoochichyo nukoochanei, ei yoo kukwadhud kazyunnuwhanjik. 16 Ako khunkwittshi nigininchil, ako Mary Joseph ha uh kookwæi, ako trinyun aki iäkit cheltui. 17 Ako zyunkooگونayin tai kazyunkookwanjik ei kinji akotunkovatinyyoo chih trinyun e

LUKE II.

njit. 18 Ako tutthug zyunkoogootintthuk nunyinji-troogookwetunduk ei ekoochichyo kenjit tivi kunatyinut kirkhe akotunkovatin-yoo. 19 Ko Mary chih ekoochichyo uhkuna-nduk ako tih ttri zit ke-njiëtudhuk. 20 Ako tivi kunatyinut ooun negichithichil, Vittukoochanchyo zyungutantsi, ako zyungitutaë tutthug ekoochichyo zyunkoogootintthuk ako zyunkoogoonahyin kenjit nittso akotunkovatin-yoo.

21 Ako nikyitankthut ttrin zit kwilukoodhut tai trinyun unukatutatul kenjit, otirzi Jisus vazi, ei yoo kwikit ovazi ilih zyehe keh kutchin kirkhe chutzuh zit tunezye kwiyetshi.

22 Ako kwitshilukoodhut tai, Moses tugwitië kit Mary rsorsetotitinyoo kenjit Jisus Jerusalem kwutsut nigihnyantshi, kukwadhud tsut kwuntlugitachya kenjit: 23 (Nittso kwitinyithutluth kukwadhud tugwitië kit: Ettounyachyo kekwui tshid trattshi kukwadhud tsut kwuntlutachya.) 24 Ako tshitchikiyuteinjikwutahtsya nittso kukwadhud tuh tugwitië kit akotititinyoo, tsinji choh nekthui, ko tsinji choh kkyi nekthui.

25 Ako kwinyayin Jerusalem kwi zit tinjih tinchyo, Simeon vazi; ako ei tinjih tshitie ako Vittukoochanchyo uh nachut, Israel kooh nutrasho kouvilih; ako Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo yih kko tinchyo. 26 Ako Chunkyo Rsotitinyo kirkhe kounilttyin, elyet nutetha ilih, Kreist kukwadhud nahyin kwiyetshi. 27 Ako Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo kirkhe gichinchizzehe kwut choh kwi zit nitte chozi, ako trinyun Jisus vih yuggun nigihnyantshitai, akotutrutahya tugwitië nutinde kit. 28 Ako niyichantshi ako Vittukoochanchyo tututaë, ako akotitinyoo:

29 Kukwadhud choog nih ultsun kethlechoozi nih kinjik kit:

30 Kwugguh yoo suh nde nyih chassi kwunahyin:

31 Ei yoo tinjih tutthug nda rsyenukwiniëi:

32 Attri atshinnut khuanttri, ako nih ttsyahnut Israel ko chintsi.

33 Ako Joseph trinyun vuh hun ha neinjistroogookwetunduk ei ekoochichyokuh getye kenjit. 34 Ako Simeon rsinichi ha ko tsuh gikhe, ako Mary Kreist vuh hun tsut akotitinyoo: kwinyayin, chih trinyun nutraë Israel tet lyeinut rsyetehgituteta, ako nugu-

LUKE II.

tetah kenjit; ako koogo-
oteyin kenjit kwu tsuh ki-
gutechya: 35 (Ako nyuh
nkyo tthni rsihchoh utu-
khui) lyeinut ko ttri ttsut
kwiynji kookunkwutunatya
kenjit.

36 Ako ithhle Anna trig
kuttugwitäug ilih Phaniel
zih tshih, Asher ehthlo
ttsut, kih sin yoohdhaktha
ilih, ako nichid nili tai kwut
sut chitsuëtsinekthui nu-
kwutudhut kwukkui ha tin-
chyo; 37 Ako kkontetug
ilih, nikyitankthut chotyin
tsuh tankthut nukwutudhut
kwursho, ako gichinchi zzeh
kwut choh kwut sut elyet
kethle chihah, ko Vittukoo-
chanchyo uh kanduk; utu-
tankui ako giteti ttudh ako
ttrin. 38 Ako akotai nitte
chithizi kukwadhud hui
nittlutiei, ako yenjit gikhe
tutthug einut tsut chassi
nunkovayin Jerusalem kwi
zit.

39 Ako tutthug ekoochi-
chyo ette koogweltsui tai
kukwadhud tugwitië kit,
Galilee kwi zit kwu tsuh
negichithuëth kuttuh zzeh
kwilyei Nazareth. 40 Ako
trinyun tikidhut, ako kwu-
nkyo ha nichinttui dhitlit,
kwizye ha vih zit tutunaë:
ako Vittukoochanchyo vih
chersikoonchyo yuh kko
chöei.

41 Ako vih yuggun unko-

tedha Jerusalem kwu tsut
kunugututuö kekoshit ni-
njikwudhut tai. 42 Ako vuh
kooli kwut sut ihtlog-
chotyin tsuh nekthui nu-
koochodhut tai ilih Jeru-
salem kwu tsuh gigichoöth
ninjikwudhut nutinde kit.
43 Ako ninjikwudhut ttrin
zit kwutto koochodhud tai,
tathoog negichithueth, ei
trinyun Jisus Jerusalem
kwi zit ko kihtlo akhe-
tinchyo: ako Joseph Kreist
vuh hun ka eleyet kagithi-
njik. 44 Ko ethlugge-
tutul ha nili giyootinyoo,
trin ihtlhud kweti kathe
niginiëth; ako ko lug-
kthut ako kagetinjik tet gi-
yookunyoti. 45 Ako elyet
gihkwaä tai, chun Jerusa-
lem kwu tsuh geköeth gi-
yookkunyoti. 46 Ako nu-
koonidhut ttyid ttrin zit tle
gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwi
zit gihkwäei kaönaotunnut
tet inti kohdhantshei ako
ochikthud ha kohtakthut. 47
Ako tutthug einut zyungi-
yoohdhantshei nunyinjitroo-
gookwetunduk vih kwikit-
tutzigwele ako vih kwiti
gikhui kenjit.

48 Ako gihnayin tai nei-
njitroogookwetunduk: ako
vuh hun akotiyahnyoo,
Trinyun, chyaggut nuwhoh
tsut akotintiyin? kwinyayin
nih ttyi sun te troogwiti ha
nyookkunidhiditi.

49 Ako akotukovanyoo : Nittsukwäun tte soökkun-yidhohti? Et kawhuhndai lyeh Ttia vih koottrid kwi-kit titihsiya?

50 Ako ei kinji ha ko tsuh gikhe elyet kwikittu-tzigää, 51 Ako kwah koo-techithizye, ako Nazareth ninetizi, ako ko kukwel-thut ako vuh hun tutthug chih kinji tih ttri zit ekei-njiänduk.

52 Ako Jisus tikidhut kwizye ha ako vih zyin ha, ako rsinichi ha Vittukoo-chanchyo nda ako tinjih nda.

CHAPTER III.

A KO iethlogchötyin tsuh iothlökunli nukwutudhut kwut sut Tiberius Cæsar kukwadhud ilih tai; Pontius Pilate Judæa kwi zit kukwadhud ilih, ako Herod Galilee kwi zit kukwadhud ilih, ako vuh chah Philip Ituræa ako Trachonitis kthoikit ha kwi zit kukwadhud ilih, ako Lysanias Abilene kwi zit kukwadhud ilih : 2 Annas ako Caiaphas atteinjahtsi tshid gilih, Vittukoochanchyo kinjik John, Zacharias tinji, tsut nitechatthut nunh kwinjirh kwi zit. 3 Ako Jordan kwindye kthoikit tutthug kwu tsuh ninizzi, kineinjiikwitizhit

baptism kenjit kuh kwan-duk, troogwandyoth ekoote-tah kenjit. 4 Nittso kwi-tinyithutluth etunetle zit Esaias kuttugwitäug vih kinjik, akotitinyoo: Vih te-zyoo iithle munh kwinjirh rzrulh, kukwadhud vuh ttuih rsyetunohthli, vih kwinië tshitchoë tsut zyunohtshi. 5 Trugwiniltyin kootetkookwinyachyo kwi zit tungwitutunää, ako tdha tekookwinyachoyo ako tuih tekookwinyachyo tshuntutetutthui: ako ukwulsrui tshunkoogootutetthui, ako nukwitinithowhui tshikoë zyunkwutattsya : 6 Ako kwutthui tutthug Vittukoochanchyo chassi kwutunahya.

7 Azyuk kwuggut tinjih lyei gih tsuh nininchil, baptizkotrutahtsya kenjit akotunkovahnnyoo: kyoo choh ttsut nizyoonedichi chootyin tte kookun nuwhoh niltyi vechoh nukootutattha kwut sut kultohchya? 8 Azyuk kwuggut kineinjiikwititizhit kwu tsut ginili koo koottrid akotunwhohyin, ako utti zit kunyinjikwunohä rsho: Abraham nuwhot ttyi en-jit vunitiyin; kwugguh yoo akotunnuwhakh nyoo, chih tshit kwut sut Vittukoo-chanchyo kudhun kwikkyi-nut Abraham tsut ko tahtsya. 9 Ako choog

LUKE III.

tthui khugud kug täei kit köei : azyuk kwuggut tuchun tegookwinyachyo tsut kwirzi nasi kkwa utrotshah ako tshittritili.

10 Ako tinjih zyungiyotakhut, akotungitinyoo : Azyuk kwuggut nittso tuntitiah ? 11 Kwiti gikhe, ako akotunkovahnyoo : Ei yikk nekthui tii ei elyet yikk thii nittluyatsoo : ako ei ssih tii kwikit titetiya.

12 Ako chunkootelinut tthui gih tsuh nininchil bapteiztrutahtsya kenjit, ako akotungiyahnyoo : Kaönatun, nittso tuntitiya ?

13 Ako akotunkovahnyoo : kwiendo tsut kwutunkohnji rsho, ei yoo nuwhoh tsuh kuttukootatshi.

14 Ako nuvekthnt tthui zyungiyootakhut, akotungitinyoo : Ako nuwhun nittso tuntitiya ? Ako akotunkovahnyoo : Tinjih zyunnohchut rsho, ako ihthle kovetsid ha keh zyunkohnduk rsho, ako nuwhoh nindai ha ssozyunohthli.

15 Ako tathoog tinjih lyei kunkovilih ako tutthug John enjit kittih ttri zit nunyinjiigochik Kreist nili rsho ukkwa rsho :

16 John kwiti gikhe, tutthug akotunkovahnyoo : Sih yoo thlih ha choo ha bapteiznyiwhelhyin ; ko

ihthlog sih yendo tsut nichinttui hahah, vih kthuitri ttliha elyet giithli tenihut : attun yoo Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo ha ako kkon ha nuwhoh bapteiztahtsya. 17 Vih ttshikk viziizul vuh nli zit dhityin, ako vuh tuchunchya rsyetutanja, ako ttloli nitshih vih nazi zzeh kwi zit nutelya ko kwunti kkon sho nitshoo ha kitletutakya.

18 Ako chizi ekoochichyo kwilyei ha tinjih tsuh gikhe kwunduk nirzi keh kwanduk tai.

19 Ko Herod kukwadhud choh, attun kirkhe vih tshigilye vuh chah Philip trenjo, Herodias, enjit, ako tutthug troogwandyothe Herod tetiyn, 20 Kwuttuzuk chih tutthug kwu kko tinetiyn kooteitinitututh kwi zit John teitinintyin.

21 Ako nukoonidhut tinjih tutthug bapteiztreeltsui tai, Jisus tthui bapteiztreeltsui, ako tathoog giteti zyeht zit nikit koonyatthut : 22 Ako Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo kwi-zyin ha kit tinchyo tsinji kit vu kko nutidhut ako kwitezyoo zyeht zit kwut sut nitechatthut, akotitinyoo : Sih Tinji nyet tinihtun ili, nyah sso ihthli.

23 Ako Jisus thun nukwutudhut tte tsut chötyin vah nukoonidhut tai ako ako-

totetinyoo Joseph vih tinji
 ilih, ei yoo Heli tinji, 24
 Matthat tinji, Levi tinji,
 Melchi tinji, Janna tinji,
 Joseph tinji; 25 Mattathias
 tinji, Amos tinji, Naum tinji,
 Esi tinji, Nagge tinji; 26
 Maath tinji, Mattathias tinji,
 Semei tinji, Josep tinji,
 Juda tinji; 27 Joanna tinji,
 Rhessa tinji, Zorobabel tinji,
 Salathiel tinji, Neri tinji;
 28 Melchi tinji, Addi tinji,
 Cosam tinji, Elmodam tinji,
 Er tinji; 29 Jose tinji,
 Eliezer tinji, Jorim tinji,
 Matthat tinji, Levi tinji;
 30 Simeon tinji, Juda tinji,
 Joseph tinji, Jonan tinji,
 Eliakim tinji; 31 Melea
 tinji, Menan tinji, Mattatha
 tinji, Nathan tinji, David
 tinji; 32 Jesse tinji, Obed
 tinji, Booz tinji, Salmon
 tinji, Naasson tinji; 33
 Aminadab tinji, Aram tinji,
 Esrom tinji, Phares tinji,
 Juda tinji; 34 Jacob tinji,
 Isaac tinji, Abraham tinji,
 Thara tinji, Nakor tinji;
 35 Saruch tinji, Ragau tinji,
 Phalek tinji, Heber tinji,
 Sala tinji; 36 Cainan tinji,
 Arphaxad tinji, Sem tinji,
 Noe tinji, Lamek tinji; 37
 Mathnsala tinji, Enok tinji,
 Jared tinji, Maleleel tinji,
 Cainan tinji; 38 Enos tinji,
 Seth tinji, Adam tinji, Vit-
 tukoochanchyo tinji.

CHAPTER IV.

AKO Jisus Chunkyo Rso-
 titinyoo ha vih zit tu-
 tunaë Jordan kwut sut ni-
 netizi, ako Chunkyo kirkhe
 nunh kwinjirh kwu tsut tini-
 thäuk. 2 Ako tankthut tsut
 chötyin ttrin zit chunkyo
 trandyoth yookut kukwel-
 dhut.

Ako ei ttrin zit tai elyet
 ekoochichyo kwiëlh: ako
 kwilukoodhut tai ei tle vih
 zikwantsik. 3 Ako chunkyo
 trandyoth akotiyahnyoo;
 Vittukoochanchyo Tinji ili
 chi chih ttshi kuttukwicha-
 dhud thlyethchyo vattsya. 4
 Ako yih ti gikhe, akotiti-
 nyoo: Attunututluth: Tin-
 jih kwutendai thlyethchyo
 kirkhe rzi ukkwa, ko koote-
 hkookwinyachyo Vittukoo-
 chanchyo kinjik kirkhe.

5 Ako chunkyo trandyoth
 tdha yetteië kug kwu
 tsuh khuyoovenjik, ako
 nunh kug kookukwadhud
 kwu kthoikit tutthug inehit
 tsut kookeiyihnilti. 6 Ako
 chunkyo trandyoth akoti-
 yahnyoo; Chih tutthug
 nyih ntletutlihthlya ako kwi
 chinttsi; kwugguh yoo seh
 tsuh kwuntludhitshi, ako
 chootyin te tochihnyoo vuh
 ntlechihei. 7 Azyuk kwu-
 ggut suh nda nitshikwuttutää
 chi, tutthug nit sun kwi-
 telya. 8 Ako Jisus kwiti

LUKE IV.

gikhe, ako akotiyahnyoo: Set sut nechinti Satan; kwugguh yoo kwitinyithutluth; Kukwadhud nih Vittukoochanchyo vuh tsuh nishikwutaë, ako attun rzi vih kutanduk.

9 Ako Jerusalem kwu tsut yih tinyöuk, ako gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwi tshitig koo kug teyihnilti, ako akotiyahnyoo: Vittukoochanchyo Tinji ili chi, ei kwut sut nettitchanchi: 10 Kwugguh yoo kwitinyithutluth nyenjit zzeh keh kutchin ko tsuh kuttukootadhut nih kunkutunatyä kenjit; 11 Ako kuttuh nli zit zyunnyihkotetun; elyet ttshi tut kututudhadhul kenjit. 12 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe akotiyahnyoo: Akotitetinyoo, Kukwadhud nih Vittukoochanchyo elyet vookut kukwutudhadhul.

13 Ako chunkyo trandyoth kookutkukwadhud gitinjik tai ithle kenjit yeh thle chithizye.

14 Ako Jisus Galilee kwu tsut nechithizi Chunkyo ttuih ha; ako tutthug ei kthoikit kwilyin vih geti. 15 Ako ko gichinchi zzeh kwi zit kunoniltyin, ako tutthug zyuntugihtanttsi.

16 Ako Nazareth kwu tsuh ninizzi, nichin yoo tikidhut: ako vih nutinde kit gichinchi zzeh kwi zit, nukwazi

ttrin zit tai, nitte chozi, ako nidhut etunetle kwu ttsut ugitathlya kenjit. 17 Ako vuh tsuh kwuntlutäei kuttugwitäug Esaias vih etunetle: ako etunetle nikyotounjik tai, ei kootekit kookwäei, nichin tte ettinyithutluth; 18 Kukwadhud nikyosuh kko nili; kwugguh yoo sah ttlhe nersichachyotut kwunduk nirzi ha ko tsut keh kwutulhnduk; sih chileh einut ko ttri thluntanei tsut rsyunkohtihthlya kenjit; thluitarsyenut ettrintinji ko tsuh keh kwutulhnduk; ako nde ettunkthut unneigitinetitye, einut zyungultlut kwuntutetundulh; 19 Kukwadhud vih nukwutudhut ket rsinichi keh kwutulhnduk. 20 Ako etunetle thlenitenintyin, ako kwäultsun nuttlunyotli, ako inti. Ako tutthug einut gichinchi zzeh kwi zit zyungilih, kuttuh nda ha zyunginyatshei. 21 Ako akotunkohtichonyoo: Chih ttrin zit chih trutuntluth nuwhoh ttzi tukwanji.

22 Ako tutthug giyeh zyunkwanduk ilih, ako kinji rsinichi vih zhigh kwut sut khutinchil nunyinjitroogookwetunduk. Ako akotungitinyoo: Et chih Joseph vih tinji lyeh?

23 Ako akotunkovahn-yoo: Thlih ha chih kinji se-

LUKE IV.

njit akotuntutohnja: Tinji-hrsineli thun rsyetichanji: chitti tte zyunkootitutthuk Kapernaum kwi zit kwu-dhantsej tzet nyih kthoikit kwi zit tthui akotinitiyin. 24 Ako akotitinyoo: Thlih ha akotunnuwhakh nyoo, kuttugwitäug vih kthoikit kwi zit elyet othinji. 25 Kō thlih ha akotunnuwhakh nyoo: Trenjo kkontetug lyeinut zyungilih Israel tet Elias ttrin zit tai, zye h zit thlunkwinedityin ttyid nukwutudhut tsuh rsyē nikiyittiyig nun kathog nikyō kthoikit tutthug kwintluth tutsun kwilih: 26 Kō elyet ko tet ithhlog Elias chileh, Sarepta kwu tsut rzi, Sidon kwi zit zzeh kwilyei, trenjo kkontetug tsut. 27 Ako lyeinut nutavelut tunyayin Israel tet zyungilih tathoog Eliseus kuttugwitäug tai: ako einut tet elyet ithhle uchatta Naaman Syria kwut sut tinjih rzi.

28 Ako tutthug gichinchi zzeh kwi zit zyunkoogootittuk tai, zyunginiltsi: 29 Ako nugochil, ako zzeh kwilyei kwut sut chuntegihehinei, ako tuih nunh kwututlun kwu tsuh gihtinyōuk, nichin ko zzeh kwilyei kwiēh, tshihtsi nutugihtutathul kenjit.

30 Kō attun ko tet unkunouthizi. 31 Ako Kaper-

naum kwu tsuh kootenetizi, Galilee kwi zit zzeh kwilyei, ako nukwazi ttrin zit tai kunkoniltyin. 32 Ako vih kaōnitun kenjit nunyinji-troogookwetunduk; kwugguh yoo kwuttui ha gikhe.

33 Ako gichinchi zzeh kwi zit tinjih ilih chunkyō trandyoth rssui nikyō ha vih zit nilkyoo kwitezyoo nichinttui ha irzruh; 34 Akotitinyoo, un, chitti tte nyah tunti-tiya Jisus Nazareth kwut sut ili? lyet ninizi rsyetet-kunnuwhoh tutantsya kenjit? nyah sundai chootyin ili: Vittukoochanchyo ttsut Rsoitinyoo ili. 35 Ako Jisus yokeigichokhe, akotitinyoo: Et tedhinyoo, ako vut sut utchizhit. Ako chunkyō trandyoth koo tet teitinyanei, ako yit sut khuttidhut, ako elyet yih chindul.

36 Ako tutthug nunyinji-troogookwetunduk, ako nikha zyunkigeti, akotungitinyoo: Chih chitti kwun kinji tte? Kwugguh yoo kuttukootadhut ha ako kwuttuih ha chunkyō trandyoth tsuh kuttukootadhad, ako kwut sut khugidichi. 37 Ako kthoikit nikyō kwindye veh geti.

38 Ako gichinchi zzeh kwut sut nedhikhyin ako kethle chithizi, ako Simon zzeh nittechozi: ako Simon voohtri

tsik kwintluth nidha ha na-shit ilih; ako kiyet zyungiyootakhut. 39 Ako yih kko nidhut, ako tsik nidha tsuh kuttukoochildhut, ako trenjo tsik nidha akheyoonyoo: ako inчит tsut nedhikhyin, ako ko kanduk.

40 Ko nechiei tai tutthug einut zyungeltsik nithlinetsi tsik tidichyo ungilzi gih tsuh ninilye: kootetkookwinyachyo tsut koo kug nunchilnjik, ako rsyenukovilik. 41 Ako chunkyo trandyoth tthui lyeinut ttsut khuginchil, zyungirzrelh, ako akotungitinyoo: Kreist ili Vittukoochanchyo Tinji. Ako kookeigichokhe, ako elyet kininje zyungikhya: kwugguh yoo kazyungetundai Kreist ilih.

42 Ako ttrin kwilih tai ke-thle chozi, ako nunh kwinjirh koei kwu tsuh chozi: ako tinjih gihyookunyoti, ako gih tsuh nininchil, ako zuk giyuntae elyet kwethle netetyah kenjit. 43 Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud chizi zzeh kwilyei tthui kwu tsut keh zyunkwutulhnduk kwugguh yoo ei ggut sih chileh. 44 Ako Galilee gichinchi zzeh kwizit keh kwanduk.

CHAPTER V.

AKO nukoonidhut tathoog vun Gennesaret tevve nidhut tinjih zyungihyantlit, Vittukoochanchyo kinjik zyunkoogootutetthuk kenjit. 2 Ako vun vve ttrih choh nekthui terkhe kochilit nahyin; ko thloogkutiinut tegichochil, ako kittih chivyah kuneigeltrha. 3 Ako ttrih choh ithlog zit izye ei yoo Simon ttsun ilih ako otakhut kwintsul tevve kwut sut ndo yinutandul. Ako inti, ako tinjih kunoniltyin ttrih choh zit kwut sut.

4 Ako gikhe gititinjik tle Simon tsut akotitinyoo: tuchashit ilah, ako nuwhot chivyah chinohthli vuntohthlya kenjit. 5 Ako Simon kwiti gikhe akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud ttudh tutthug koottridtungwayin, ako elyet ekoochichyo kunitilya: kwuttuzuk nih kinjik enjit chivyah chitulhehul. 6 Ako akotungettiyin tle thlyoog kwintluth lyei ungotli: ako kittih chivyah thluthucha. 7 Ako kwahnut chizi ttrih choh tunginchyo tsuh zyungitinilnjik, kwee nugutetah ako ko tsuh trugutendulh kenjit. Ako nigininchil, ako ttrih choh ehtletsut zit tunkootinilzye, azyuk kwuggut kuchuttai vichookwazye.

LUKE V.

8 Simon Peter kwunayin tai Jisus kwut nutei kwi-yetutatshi, ako akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud, seh thle chiheih, kwugguh yoo tinjih trandyoth ithli. 9 Kwugguh yoo neinjitrookwetunduk, ako tutthug einut gi-yahzyunilih, thloog tunachyo lyei ungotli gelye: 10 Ako James, John ha, Zebedee tinji kwikit tigitizik ei Simon vih chyanut gilih. Ako Jisus Simon tsut akotitinyoo: Nochut rsho; choog kwut sut tinjih kutiyin tilya. 11 Ako kittih ttrih choh tungotlye tai tutthug akhezyungiyoochchonjit ako gihkinchil.

12 Ako nukoonidhut ta-thoog ithhlog zzeh kwilyei tinchyo, tinjih ithhle nutavelut vuh nuveë ei yoo Jisus nechilyin tai ketitinyithuttha, ako yih tsuh gichinchi ha, akotitinyoo; Kukwadhud akotiniidhun chi kinyidhun rsyesilye. 13 Ako nilechitæi, ako yih tinyun, akotitinyoo: Akotiniidhun, rsyenenyoongi. Ako inchit tsut nutavelut yethle tichodhut.

14 Ako Jisus yih tsuh kutukoochildhut elyet ithhle ha kwutelnduk: ko chiheih, yah nyoo, ako atteinji-ahtsi uttikenyatye, ako rsyenunyzik kenjit kwuntlukwanji, Moses kuttukoo-

childhut kit, kazyungute-tundai kenjit. 15 Ko kwi-yendo tsut veh geti: ako tinjih lyei thluchungelchil zyunkoogootutetthuk kenjit, ako ko tetye kwut sut rsyunkotanja yih kirkhe.

16 Ako kethletitichilchi nunh kwinjirh kwu tsut, ako giteti.

17 Ako ithhlud ttrin zit nukoonidhut, kathoog kaoniltyin, Pharisinut ako tugwitië kunonatunnut getatshei, einut Galilee kwi zit zzeh kwilyei kootetkookwinyachyo, ako Judæa Jerusalem ha kwut sut nigininchil: ako Kukwadhud vuh ttuih zut tië antsikkthut rsyunkotanja gelye.

18 Ako kwinyayin, tinjih ashi ha nashit tinjih etshi koo kug nigihnyantshi: ako kookunginyoti nittsukwäun nittegitachya, ako kih nutei nigihnyantshi. 19 Ako sho kunkookwæi nichin kwuzuk nittegihtacha tinjih lyei gelye zzeh koo kug tugochil, ako kwitugoochatsei kwinjirh nugihyavya etshi ha koo tet Jisus nda.

20 Ako ko kwikynjigwizhit nechilyin tai akotiyahnyoo: Tinjih nih troogwandyoth nyet ekootichya.

21 Ako attuntluthnut Pharisinut ha akotunyinjigitchonyoo, akotungitinyoo:

LUKE V.

Chih chootyin tte kwirzi k kwa gikhyi? Chootyin tte kudhun troogwandyoth ekootili, ko Vittukoochanchyoz rzi?

22 Ko Jisus ko yinji kaetundai, kwiti gikhe akotunkovahnyoo: Chitti tte nuwhot ttri ha tunyinjitohtnyoo? 23 Chitti tte kwi-yendo tsut kiikwudhun, ei yoo akotititinyoo: Nyih troogwandyoth ekootichya: ko, ei yoo akotititinyoo, Ninyih eh ak o ihah? 24 Ko kazyuntohwhundai kenjit nittso tinjih Tinji nunh kug ttuih tii troogwandyoth ekootelya kenjit; (ashi hanashit tsut akotititinyoo), akotinyakh nyoo: Ninyih eh, ak o nih etshi koninji, ak o nih zzeh kwu tsuh nechinti. 25 Ak o inchit tsut ko nda nedhikhyin, ak o ei koo kug injik konjik, ak o vih zzeh kwu tsuh nechithizi, Vittukoochanchyo tanttsi. 26 Ak o tutthug nunyinjitroogookwetunduk, ak o Vittukoochanchyo zyungutanttsi, ak o kooh zit nu-chuttinchil, ak otungitinyoo: Thlih ha choog ttrin zit neinjitroogwitinji zyunkwunayin.

27 Ak o chih ekoochichyo tle kethle chozi, ak o yootsei chunteli, Levi vazi, nahyin nichin chunkwitazi inti; ak o akotahnyoo, sih kih niheih.

28 Ak o tutthug akhekocho-njit, nedhikhyin, ak o yih kih chozi.

29 Ak o Levi tuh zzeh kwi zit yenjit kwintluth ninjithudhut: ak o kwintluth lyei chunkootelinut ak o chizinut zyungilib, nithla yihtatshei. 30 Ko einut ko tet attuntluthnut Pharsinut ha zyungilib, vih kaonattunnut tsut teko tungitinyoo, ak otungitinyoo; Chyaggut tte chunkootelinut ak o trandyothnut kwah zyunoha ak o zyunwhohnyin?

31 Ak o Jisus kwiti gikhe akotunkovahnyoo: Einut rsyeyungili tinjihrsineli enjit elyet tunyinjigithizhit; ko einut zyungeltsik. 32 Tshitchoenut kookut gitikhya kenjit elyet nihsyah, ko trandyothnut kineinjii-kwinitizhit kwu tsut.

33 Ak o akotungiyahnyoo: Chyaggut tte John vih kaonattunnut nikhun tutungakei, ak o zyunkigichinchi; ak o Pharisinut ko ttsun tthui: ko nit sun nilikthut zyunuguä ak o zyunegitinyin?

34 Ak o akotunkovahnyoo: Lyet keniti lug ututungakei zyunkohtsi keniti kwah nili tai? 35 Ko ei ttrin zit zyunkwitelya keniti kot sut otetundul, ei, ttrin zit tai ututungakya.

36 Ak o kookwiikinji ha tthui ko tsuh zyungikhe:

Elyet ithhle yikk kechid cha yikk chud kug kunutelhkui; akotukoonchyo kkwa chi, ei kechid khukwutunatsya ako ei kwucha kechid kwut sut otinji, ei kwucha chud elyet rsinithlochadhun tthui. 37 Ako elyet ithhle chug choh choo kechid udhohttya chud zit ohnja: akotinje chi chugchoh choo kechid udhohttya zyuntato, ako utetla, ako udhohttya rsyetehkuntitelye. 38 Ko chugchoh choo kechid udhohttya kechid zit trutenja: ako ehthle tsut kwundai 39 Ako elyet ithhle chugchoh choo sheg etinyin, inchit tsut chugchoh choo kechid ggut tinjitizhit: kwugguh yoo akotinyoo: Ei sheg kwiendo tsut nirzi.

CHAPTER VI.

AKO ukoonidhut nekthui nukwazi ttrin zit ei trootshid tle, Jisus ttloli nitshih kwunzi tet un chozi, ako vih kaönattunnut ttloli nitshih nasye zyungitiniltsej, ako giyahthlunthinjik, zyunginachil.

2 Ako Pharisinut chettenut akotunkookwahnyo: Chyaggut tte akotunwhohyin ei yoo elyet kookwili nukwazi ttrin zit tai akotutrayin?

3 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe akotunkovahnyoo: Elyeh lyeh kazyunohwhundai chit-

ti David tetiyin, attun thun ako einut giyah tuninchyo ko zyunkwantsik tai? 4 Nitso Vittukoochanchyo zzeh kwi zit nitte chozi, ako thlyethchyo rsotitinyoo onjik ako ielh, ako kooch nittlun-yiltsit tthui einut giyah tuninchyo: ei yoo elyet kookwili truteä, ko atteinjiahtsinut rzi enjit? 5 Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Tinjih Tinji nukwazi ttrin zit tthui kwu tsuh Kukwadhud.

6 Ako chizi nukwazi ttrin zit nukoonidhut, gichinchi zzeh nitte chozi, ako kaönilityin; ako tinjih zut ilih vuh nli nanduitsej etchöelkei. 7 Ako attuntluthnut Pharisinut ha nundekiyoli, nukwazi ttrin zit rsyekwitelya rsho kih tsut gitututandul kenjit.

8 Ko ko yinji ahzyunetundai, ako tinjih vuh nli etchöelkei tsut akotitinyoo: Ninyihel ako tshitetlud niynyidhut. Ako nedhikhyin ako nidhut. 9 Ako Jisus akotunkovahnyoo: Ithhlud ekoochichyo kunnuwhoh tutelkhkut: Lyet kookooli nukwazi ttrin zit kwirzi tigwittiyin, ko kwirzi kkwa tigwittiyin? kwundai kwutandai ko rsyetehkoogootalye?

10 Ako tutthug ko tet nuineditya ilih, tinjih tsut akotitinyoo: Chichidhanji.

Ako akotetiyin : ako vuh nli rsyazik ithlotsei kit tinchyo.

11 Ako kwintluth zyunginiltsi : ako nikha zyunki geti chitti Jisus tsut akotungitetiya lyee.

12 Ako ei ttrin zit tai nukoonidhut, tdha kug gichozi gititechya kenjit, ako ttudh tutthug ettevetiyin Vittukoochanchyo tsuh giteti. 13 Ako ttrin kwilih tai, vih kaönattunnut oökungikhe ako ko tet utezyunyoohtnyoo ithlogchohtyin tsuh nekthui tukwilhnjik einut yoo chilehnut zyunorzi : 14 Simon, (ei yoo Peter tthui orzi), ako Andrew yih chah. James John ha, Philip Bartholomew ha ; 15 Matthew Thomas ha. James Alphæus tinji, Simon, Zelotes vazi, ha ; 16 Ako Judas, James vuh chah, Judas Iscariot ha, ei yoo kwuntlukwatshi ilih tthui.

17 Ako kwah kootunetizi, ako chunkug nidhut vih kaönattunnut ha zyungilih ha, ako tinjih kwintluth lyei, tutthug Judæa Jerusalem ha kwut sut, ako Tyre Sidon ha choochoh vve kwut sut nigininchil, zyungiyoohtudhatsha kenjit, ako rsyenukotanja ko tetye kwut sut : 18 Ako einut khuinjigithichik chunkyo trandyoth ko zit zyunnil-

kyoo : ako rsyunkohvazik. 19 Ako tutthug tinjih lyei gihyookkunyoti gihtrunzyuntendulh kenjit : kwugguh yoo ttuih vut sut khuttidhut, ako tutthug rsyenukovilik.

20 Ako tuh kaönattunnut tut tsut niitinintyi, ako akotunkovahyoo : Nersintochyo sso zyunohtthli : kwugguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud nuwhot sun kooli.

21 Nuwhun chooggoo nuwhoh zyunkwiltsik sso zyunohtthli : kwugguh yoo nuwhoh zit tungwitutunaä.

Chooggoo zyunohttrhe sso zyunohtthli : kwugguh yoo zyuntohtla.

22 Sso zyunohtthli tinjih truttun nuwhoh kootutachya tai, ako ttsyet nuwhoh gutazya, ako nuwhoh tsut kwirzi kkwa zyunkigitekha, ako nuwhoh rzi troogwandyoth kit chuntegititelya tinjih Tinji enjit. 23 Ei ttrin zit tai sso zyunohtthli ako sso ha zyunchidhohtli : kwugguh yoo, kwunohyin, zyeht zit nuwhoh nendai kwilyei kooli : kwugguh yoo kwikit tukoonchyo ko ttiyinit kuttugwitaugtkthut tsut akotungetiyin.

24 Ko nuwhe njit kookoontrhi zyunchidhohe : kwugguh yoo nuwhoh nutrasho vunohwhoyin.

25 Nuwhenjit kookoontrhi nuwhoh zit tugwitinilei : kwugguh yoo nuwhoh zyunkwutatsik.

Nuwhenjit kookoontrhi chooggoo zyunohtla : kwugguh yoo zyuntroogwitohti ako zyuntottrhe.

26 Nuwhenjit kookoontrhi tinjih tutthug nuwhenjit kwirzi kigutekhya tai : kwugguh yoo kwikit tukoonchyo ko ttyinut kuttugwitäug kovetsidkthut tsut akotungetiyin.

27 Ko nuwhun sodhudhohtshei akotunnuwhakhyoo : Truttun nuwhoh koochachyonut kwet tunyinoohthun ; nuwhot tsut zyunkookwilhei kwirzi ko tsut tunwhohyin.

28 Einut kwirzi kkwa nuwhoh tsut zyunkigikhyi, kwirzi tsut kwenjit zyungunohkhyi : ako einut kwirzi kkwa nuwhoh tsut tungittiyin kwenjit zyungutunohchi.

29 Ako ei ithloth kwunvuth kug nih tsikwutulto, ithloth tsei tthui vuh tsuh utsetinyaë : ako ei nih itugu yikk tsut onji nututunoun rsho nih yikk tthui otendulh. 30 Tinjih ettounyachyo nyoo takhut vuh ntlukwili ; ako ei nih kwucha onji chun vih neyootokthut rsho.

31 Ako nittso tinjiwhohchi tinjih nuwhoh tsut akotun-

gitetiya nuwhun tte kwiti ko tsut akotunwhohyin.

32 Kwugguh yoo einut nuwhet tunginidhun kwet tunyinoohthun chi, chitti hui tte kwiti nuwhot sun nili ? kwugguh yoo trandyothnut tthui einut kwet tunginidhun ggut tunginidhun. 33

Ako einut nuwhoh tsut kwirzi tungittiyin, ko tsut kwirzi tunwhohyin chi chitti hui tte nuwhot sun nili ? Kwugguh yoo trandyothnut tthui akotungitiyin. 34 Ako kwunchidhohnjik chi einut kot sut kunohthli kuntowhohya, chitti hui tte nuwhot sun nili ? Kwugguh yoo trandyothnut tthui trandyothnut tsut unkookwelnjik, akotugwantsi tsut giyuntetiya kenjit. 35 Ko

einut truttun nuwhoh koochachyo kwet tunyinoohthun, ako kwirzi tsut tunwhohyin, ako kwunedhohnjik, chun ekoochichyo kunohthli rsho : ako nuwhoh nendai kwilyei kwitelya, ako kwiendo tsut Chinttsi kkyinut zyuntohthlya : kwugguh yoo zyoogguttidichyo einut tsut hui zyunginidhun kkwa, ako trandyothnut tsut. 36 Azyuk kwuggut zyoogguttuntowhohchya, nittso nuwhoh Ttyi tthui zyoogguttidichyo.

37 Kwunyinjotohtri rsho, ako elyet nuwhun yinjik-

LUKE VI.

otelhtri : chunyinjikotoh-
chya rsho, ako elyet chu-
nyinji nuwhoh telzya: oou-
nkootohthli, ako nuwhet oo-
unkootazya. 38 Kwuntlou-
hthli ako nuwhoh ntlutazya;
kwirzi tsut kochitri, thlu-
nottloo, ako tothuk ha, ako
tunichya, tinjih nuwhoh
tsid gihtelya : kwugguh
yoo ei kochitri ha kwuno-
tohtri nuwhun ukootatri.

39 Ako kookwiikinji ha
kooh tsuh gikhe : Lyet nde
ettun nde ettun kudhun neä?
Ehthletsut tratsyoo kwinjik
elyet lyeh kootugutelhttha?
40 Kaönattun tuh kaöna-
tun elyet yendo tsut ili : ko
ettounyachyo tshiti nili tuh
kaönatun kit telya.

41 Ako chyaggut tte thlitsi
nyuh chah vuh nde zit nya-
yin, ko ei tuchun nyih nde zit
ket ninjiidhidhud? 42 Ako
nittso tte nyuh chah kinyi-
dhun akotuvanyoo: Suh chah
nyih nde zit thlitsi uviha, ta-
thoog nyih nde zit tuchun el-
yet nudhayin? Tuchudhij ili.
trootshid nyih nde kwut sut
tuchun ooun tuchinchi, ako
tle kwirzye kwutunaya nyih
chah vuh nde kwut sut
thlitsi khuttia.

43 Kwugguh yoo tuchun
nirzi chug trandyoth elyet
venilhsei: ako tuchun ni-
rzi kkwa elyet chug nirzi
venilhsei.

44 Kwugguh yoo tuchun

tetkookwinyachyo tsut vah-
kwitundai vuh chug kirkhe.
Kwugguh yoo khotuchun
kwut sut elyet tinjih chug-
tsig zyunginilhsti, ako chug
rzrui tuchun kwut sut elyet
tinjih chugchoh zyunginilh-
tsi. 45 Tinjih nirzi tih ttri
zit tettye nirzi kwut sut ei
nirzi khuli: ako tinjih nirzi
kkwa tih ttri zit tettye tran-
dyoth kwut sut kwirzi kkwa
khuli: kwugguh yoo kwi
ttri zit tukootinyäei kwut
sut kwizhig ka trigikhyi.

46 Ako chyaggut tte Ku-
kwadhud. Kukwadhud zyun-
sohnyoo, ako chitti tte gi-
nihkhyi elyet akotundhoh-
whoyin? 47 Chootyin tte
seh tsuh taheih, ako sih kin-
jik koochitthuk, ako kwikit
titiyin, kookunnuwhoh tune-
lhtya chootyin kit nili: 48
Tinjih zzeh kweltsei kit ti-
nehyo, ako zugdhud tsut
koochokit, ako chichotli
tshihdhoh kug netinilye:
ako tug gititinyohei, choo-
zha kwintluth zzeh kwu-
tuthutlui, ako sho kwuta-
dhuk: kwugguh yoo tshi-
hdhoh kug kwie. 49 Ko ei
sih kinjik koochitthuk, ako
elyet kwikit tithiyin, tinjih
nunh kug chichotli ettun zzeh
kweltsei kittinchyo: ei kwu
tsut choozha kwintluth kwu-
tuthuchut, ako inchit tsut nu-
kwutananei; ako ei zzeh kwin-
tluth tsut rsyetehkoochohyil.

CHAPTER VII.

A KO Jisus vih kinjik etu-
tinjik tle einut giyoo-
dhantshei nda, Kapernaum
nitte chozi.

2 Ako nuvetshid ithle, vih
ttsyah antsik, ei yoo ggut ti-
nizhin, ako kuchuttai nizhit.

3 Ako Jisus eichatthuk tai,
Jewnut ko unjonut, yih
tsuh chileh yoohtetukthut
nutehah, ako yih kanduk
rsyenutelya kenjit. 4 Ako
Jisus tsuh nigininchil tai,
inchit tsut giyootutu-
kthut, akotungitinyoo; Gi-
nili yoo ei enjit akotiti-
ntiya: 5 Kwugguh yoo nu-
whun kutchin itili nuwhet
tunyidhun, ako nuwhen-
jit gichinchi zzeh kwie. 6
Ako Jisus kwah chozi.

Ako chooggoo zzeh kwu
tsut nizhid ilya, nuvetshid
tuh lugkthut yih tsuh
chileh, akotiyahnyoo: Ku-
kwadhud utta utseinuko-
ntua rsho: kwugguh yoo
elyet giiththli sih thlizit kwu-
zug nitte chiheih. 7 Az-
yuk kwugguh yoo tthui elyet
chetochisinja giiththli nih
tsuh ninihsei: ko kinji rzi
ha akotichinyoo, ako suh
kanduk rsyenutanja. 8
Kwugguh yoo sun te ku-
ttukootadhud ha seh tsut
kuttukootatshi, nuvekthut
tsuh kukwelhdhud: ako ih-
thlog tsut, chiheih vahnyoo,

ako taheih: ako chizi tsut
anei, ako niheih: ako suh
kanduk tsut, akotinitiyin,
ako akotitiyin.

9 Chih ekoochichyo Jisus
koochitthuk tai, yeih njit
oyit, ako utsetunaa, ako ti-
njih gikihnchil tsut akoti-
tinyoo: Akotunnuwhakh-
nyoo, ako tugwantluth tsut
kwikyinjigwizhit elyet koo-
kwelha, Israel tet ukkwa.

10 Ako einut zyunkochi-
leh zzeh kwu tsuh negichi-
thichil tai chukeinduk antsik
rsinazik unukookwaei.

11 Ako kendo ttrin zit
Jisus zzeh kwilyei, Nain ko-
vazi, kwu tsuh chozi: ako
vih kaonattun lyeinut giyah
chochil.

12 Ako zzeh kwilyei nite-
gwiti kwu tsuh nyakwuth
ninizzi tai, kwinyayin tinjih
tshi chihtrinyantshi, ette-
vi zyin vuh hun zyoo
yai, ako trenjo kkontetug
ilih: ako zzeh kwilyei kwut
sut tinjih lyei giyah tuni-
nchyo.

13 Ako kukwadhud yih
nahyin tai, nersichachyo yoo
tinyoo, ako akotiyahnyoo:
Onttrhe rsho. 14 Ako etshi
kwu tuchun ttya kwu tsuh
ninizzi, ako etinyun: (ako
einut nigihnyantshi neko-
chochil.) Ako akotitinyoo:
Kechid ili, akotinyakh-
nyoo: Ninyiheh. 15 Ako
ei ninidhut tshitug nyoti,

LUKE VII.

ako gichokhe: ako yuh hun nittleyantshi.

16 Ako tutthug kozyun nuchutchilnei, ako Vittukoochanchyo zyungitanttsi, akotungitinyoo: kuttugwitäug chinttsi nuwhoh tet neheh; ako Vittukoochanchyo vih ttsyahnut tutugwayin. 17 Ako veh geti nikyö tutthug Judäa ako tutthug kthoikit kwilyin.

18 Ako John vih kaönattunnut chih ekoochichyo tutthug kwikungihniltyi. 19 Ako John nekthui vih kaönattunnut kubgikhe, ako Jisus tsut kochileh, akotigihtanja gelye: Ei kutetik ilih nun lyeh? kö chizi notaya kwurshö?

20 Ako ei tinjih Jisus tsuh niginiëth tai, akotigitinyoo: John Baptist nih tsut nuwhoh chileh akotinyih tatinja kenjit: Ei nutehah nun lyeh? ako chizi notaya kwurshö?

21 Ako akotai lyeinut ko tetye ako kö tsik kwut sut, ako chunkyö trandyoth kwut sut rsyenukovilik: ako lyei nde ettunkthut unniltyi. 22 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe akotukovahnyoo: Nutowhoho, ako John tsut akotutohnyoo chitti ekoochichyo kwunohyin ako kwutohtthuk: nittso nde ettun zyunkwunahyin, tthun ettun gututul, tinjih nutave-

lut tiyathunnut rsyungazik, tinjih ttzi ettun zyunechittuk, nininchik nunukoo-vahlye, nersichachyonut tsut kwunduk nirzi koh kkwanduk. 23 Ako sso nili yoo chootyin tte elyet seh njit vinjichithinji.

24 Ako ei John ko chileh negichithaëth tle, tinjih tsut John enjit gichokhe: Chitti enjit tunohya tte nunh kwinjirh kwu tsuh chidhohchil? kkyö nattrui yahzye lyeh? 25 Chitti tte chun tunohya kenjit kwu tsuh chikhchidhohchil? Tinjih yikk titsyoo nutazye lyeh? Kwunohyin einut titsyoo nugutazi ettirsittachyo tsut kookwundai, kukwadhud ehoh zzeh kwi zit zyungili. 26 Ako chitti tte zyuntunohya kookut chidhohchil? Kuttugwitäug lyeh? Aa, akotunnuwhakh nyoo, ako kuttugwitäug yendo tsut. 27 Chih yoo ei nili venjit kwitinyithutluth: Kwinyayin, sih kudhuëg nyih nda chidhelheh, nyuh ttuih nih yetshi rsyekwitelya. 28 Kwugguh yoo akotunnuwhakh nyoo, trenjo ttsut vuhzyunkooli tet John Baptist yendo tsut kuttugwitäug ilya: kwuttuzuk ei kwiyendo tsut nittsul Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud kwi zit John yendo tsut nili.

29 Ako tinjih tutthug zyun-

koogootintthuk, ako chun-
kootelinut Vittukoochan-
choyo echinjiigilchik, John
baptism ha bapteizzyuntrelt-
sei. 30 Ko Pharisinut attun-
tluthnut ha Vittukoochan-
choyo yinji kot sut ooungiti-
chotle, elyet John kirkhe
bapteizzyunratsya.

31 Ako Kukwadhud akotitinyoo: Chih nizyoonedichi kwi tinjih chitti kit tte tun-
koohtihthlya? ako chitti tte
kit tunginchyo? 32 Trin-
yunkthut kit tunginchyo,
einut yoo ndetekthui gichi-
ltshei, ako nithlokthut zyun-
kiginchi, ako akotunginyoo:
Nuwhoh tsut yoozyoo ha
untitili, ako elyet zyunoht-
tzyoo; nuwhoh tsut triäzye
ako elyet zyunohttrhe. 33
Kwugguh yoo John Baptist
ninizzi elyet thlyethchoyo
iëlh, ako chugechoh choo elyet
yitinja: ako akotutohnyoo,
chunkyo trandyoth tii. 34
Tinjih tinji ninizzi, uä ako
etinyin; ako akotutohnyoo:
Kwinyayin, tinjih chinyathun,
ako chugechoh choo enitinji,
chunkootelinut trandyothnut
ha ko lug. 35 Ko kwizye
kwi kkyinut tutthug kirkhe
tshoogoochoë kwinidhun.

36 Ako Pharisii ihtle Jisus
otutukthut yah uteä ken-
jit. Ako Pharisii zzeh nitte
chozi, akotruä nazye tsuh
nyoti.

37 Ako kwinyayin zzeh

kwilyei kwut sut trig, ei yoo
trandyoth ilih, Pharisii zzeh
kwi zit Jisus truä nazye tsut
inti kaëtundai tai ttshi ttya
vih zit ttlhe ninikui; 38
Ako yih kthui yintye nidhut
intrrhe, ako tinetttrhechoo
ha yih kthui keichiltrha, ako
tih tshih rkhe ha kuyilchik
ako yih kthui natsoo, ako
ttlhe ha yilttlhe.

39 Ako Pharisii yookugi-
teti nahyin tai uttatitetin-
yoo: Chih tinjih kuttugwi-
täug ilih chi, ette katetundai
ilih chootyin ako chitti kwun
trig nili chih yoo yih tin-
yun: kwugguh yoo trand-
yoth nili.

40 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe
Pharisii tsut akotitinyoo:
Simon ekoochichyo kihsiyin
akotinyihtakhnja. Ako akotitinyoo:
Kukwadhud, akotitichinyoo. 41 Ihtle kwi-
lhei nekthunnut ggut kwaë:
ihthloog ihthlokunli tinili
kit chotyin yootsei vuh
kwië: ako ihthloog ihthlo-
kunli tsut chotyin. 42 Ako
ekoochichyo kigetiin kkwa
gelye chitti ha nugihtandui,
kwu kwilhei ehthletsut a-
khekonyoo. 43 Azyuk kwu-
ggut akotusanyoo, chootyin
rsit tte kwiyendo tsut yet
titinezhya?

44 Simon kwiti gikhe, ako
akotitinyoo: Akotinihthun,
ei rsho kwiyendo tsut yet
akhekochoonjit.

LUKE VII. VIII.

Ako akotiyahnyoo: Tshoo-goochoë tsut kinjiötinyantri.

44 Ako ei trig tsut utsetinile, ako Simon tsut akotitinyoo: Chih trenjo lyeh nyayin? Nih zzeh nitte nihzye, suh kthui enjit choö elyet suh ntlenyikka: kö attun nettrhechoö ha suh kthui kunuäntrha, ako tih tshih rkhe ha yeh egilhnjik.

45 Elyet sih nenyantsoo: kö chih trig ninihi kwut sut elyet suh kthui akheötonyoo nitsoo-ha. 46 Sih tshih ttlhe ha elyet kwenyanttlhe; kö chih trig ttlhe ha suh kthui ulttlhe. 47 Azyuk

kwuggut akotinyakh nyoo, vih troogwandyoth kwilyei ekootichya; kwugguh yoo kwintluth kettinizhin: kö chootyin kwintsul veh ekootazi, ei yoo kwintsul ket tinidhun. 48 Ako Jisus trig tsut akotitinyoo: Nih troogwandyoth ekootichya.

49 Ako einut yah ielhnut utta tunyinjigitichonyoo: Chih chootyin tte troogwandyoth ekootili tthui?

50 Ako trig tsut akotitinyoo: Nih kwikyinjigwizhit nyassi: ttsinettun ha nechinti.

CHAPTER VIII.

AKO nukoonidhut koochazyeha kootetkookwinyachyo zzeh kwilyei ako

zzeh kwintsin Jisus koo tet getik, Vittukoochanchyo

kookukwadhud kwunduk nirzi kuh kwanduk, ako kaöniltyin: ako ihthlogchotyin tsuh nekthui giyahzyunilih; 2 Ako trenjo lud einut chunkyo trandyoth ako tetye kwut sut rsyunnugazik, Mary, Magdalene vazi, ei yoo chunkyo trandyoth chitsuëtsinekthui vut sut khuttinchik; 3 Ako Joanna, Chuza trenjo Herod ukanduk, ako Susanna, ako chizi lyeinut, einut yoo Jisus tsun ginyoo chitti tte giyuntiyin ha.

4 Ako tinjih lyei thligelechil tai zzeh kwilyei ettettukonyachyo kwut sut Jisus enugininchil, kiiikinji ha gikhe: 5 Niilih chikhchozi tuh ttloli nitshih nutelya kenjit, ako niinili tai, vulud ttuih kwirzi neninchil, ako vikutchilyoth, ako nette khuitenelchil. 6 Ako vulud ttshi nunh kwathli neninchil: ako enilsei tai ninunedichyo, nunh chilrzro kkwa gelye. 7 Ako vulud kho tet neninchil: ako kho vih tet nilsei, ako yih tsuh kwuga nasyei. 8 Ako chizi nunh nirzi neninchil, ako enilsei, ako kwuntshih nilsei tinili kit chotyin kwiendo tsut. Ako chih ekoochichyo kut gikhe tle, irzrelh: Ei tih ttzi ha odheltshei, odhotshe.

LUKE VIII.

9 Ako vih kaönattunnut giyoohtakthut, akotungitin-yoo: Chih kookwiikinji chitti tegwinyoo tte tegwinyoo?

10 Ako akotitinyoo: Nu-whoh ntledhizi Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud ttsut nukwinai katowhuhndai: ko chizinut kiiikinji ha: zyunkoogoonahyin elyet zyunkoogootunelhya, ako zyunkoogoochitthuk elyet kwikit tuntzikwutulha.

11 Kwunohyin, kiiikinji chih yoo nili: Kwuntshih ei yoo Vittukoochanchyo kinjik nili. 12 Ei ttuih kwirzi gitukwinanji, zyunkoogoochitthuk zyungili: ko chunkyo trandyoth niheih, ako ko ttri ttsut kinji ooun onji, kwikyinjuguteta rsho ako zyungutetizi. 13 Ei tshit nunh kwathli kitukwinanji einut zyungili zyunkoogoochitthuk tai sso ha kinji gitukwinanji; ako kwuggud zyungithiyyin, ako ithle kwikyinjugichi, ako kookukwutundui nukoochatthut tai kethle kitidicheye. 14 Ako ei kho tet neninchil einut zyungili, zyunkoogoochitthuk tai kethle kidichya, ako kwäutseinukwatshit, kwichile ha, ako chih kwundai ttsut sso kooli kwah utseinugwichya, ako elyet kwuntshih tshiti ha zyunginilhsi. 15 Ko ei yoo nunh nirzi neninchil,

einut zyungili kwittri tshoogoochoë ako nirzi ha kinji zyunkoogootinthuk, ukunganduk ako khetachyo ha kwuntshih zyungunasye.

16 Elyet tinjih ithle ili kthuihehokun chakyin tai ttya yih titinyäei, ako etshi kwuzug niyichiei: ko kthuihehokun ttui zit yih ditshi, einut nitte gidichya attri zyunkoogootunahya kenjit.

17 Kwugguh yoo ekoochichyo nukwinai koo kkwa elyet kookukootunelhttya; ako ekoochichyo nukwinai koo kkwa kakwutetundai kkwa ako nikyit kwutunedha. 18 Azyuk kwuggut utti kunohndai nittso zyunkootohtthuk: kwugguh yoo ei yitiyyin vuh tsun kwutattsyä; ako ei elyet yithi vut sut otetundul ei yoo ttsun äi kit tinchyo.

19 Ako tai vuh hun vuh chahnut ha gih tsuh nini-nchil, ako sho kih ttrui tsut ninchya tinjih lyei gelye.

20 Ako vah trookwanduk chettenut kirkhe, akotungitinyoo: Nyuh hun nyih chahnut ha chikhtai nugichilzi tinjigidichi nyih gutunaya kenjit.

21 Ako kwiti gikhe ako akotunkovahnyoo: Suh hun ako suh chahnut einut yoo zyungili Vittukoochanchyo kinjik zyungichitthuk ako kwikit tungitiyyin.

LUKE VIII.

22 Ako ithlud ttrin nukoonidhut, ttrih choh zit izye tuh kaönattunnut ha: ako akotunkovahnyoo vun deto nutodichya. Ako negichochil. 23 Ko ttrih choh nivyah ha geta tai nyotshi: attrui choh vun kug khatyeth: ttrih choh zit tute-ttinyäei, ako undui kootazyik. 24 Ako giye h ninchil, ako kigiyahnjik, akotungitinyoo: Kukwadhud, kukwadhud, rsyetehkunchitilye.

Ako nedhikhyin, ako attrui tyit choh ha kuttukootadhud ha tsuh gikhe: ako nukwichodhut, ako chokdhul koltit. 25 Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Nuwhoh kwikyinjizhit etehih?

Ako kozyun nuchut chineinei ha nunyinjitroogookwetunduk, nikha tungitetinyoo: Chih chootyin tte nili? kwugguh yoo attrui choo ha tsuh kuttukootadhut ako yih kunkwathut.

26 Ako Gadarennut ko kthoikit kwu tsuh nigini-nchil, ei yoo Galilee nitsye kwithäei. 27 Ako azyuk nunh kug Jisus tethizi tai, zzeh kwilyei kwut sut tinjih ihtle yih ti chozi, ei yoo chunkyo trandyoth nizhook giyah zyunnakyoo, ako elyet nukwichazya, ako elyet zzez kwi zit tichya tthui; ko tthunkit kwi zit. 28 Jisus yih nayin tai irzruh, ako

yih kthui nutui kwu tsuh netutatshi, ako kwitezyoo techintsye ha akotitinyoo: Chitti tte vihsiyin nyah tte-tihsiya? kwiyettug tsut tukudhud Vittukoochan-choyo Tinji? Nih tsuh gitinihechi khuinjisihothut rsho. 29 (Kwugguh yoo chunkyo trandyoth tinjih ttsut kuttutetah kuttukoochildhut: Kwugguh yoo nikhun une-yihtadhuk: ako tinjih itsi nilttlhya ha nunuvukdhatriuk, ako vuh kthui itsi ha thlatlyoo; ako nilttlhya thlenilcha, ako nunh kwinjirh kwu tsut chunkyo trandyoth kirkhe nutunetuë.)

30 Ako Jisus yoo h takthut, akotiyahnyoo: Ttounyazi?

Ako akotitinyoo: Legeon ovilhzi: kwugguh yoo chunkyo trandyoth lyei kih zit zyunnakyoo. 31 Ako gih tsuh zyungiteti elyet ko tsuh kuttukootutelhdhut zugdhud kwu tsuh gutetah kenjit.

32 Ako zut tdha kug tsitechoh lyei nunh tugwayin: ako Jisus chunkyo trandyoth gih tsuh zyungiteti tsitchoh zit kwu tsuh kwuntutetundul. Ako akokwunchonjik. 33 Chunkyo trandyoth tinjih ttsut khugitinchik tai, tsitechoh zit gichochil, ako tsitechoh notli vun tsut kwutu tlun kootatli, ako chantli.

34 Ako einut tsitchoh uha-

LUKE VIII.

elkthut zyunkoogoonahyin tai nittso tugootizik, kulgichilchil, ako zzeh kwilyei kwi zit ako kthoikit kwi zit kwu tsuh gichochil ako keh zyunkookwanduk. 35 Ako tinjih chikhgichochil zyunkoogootunahya nittso tukwazik gelye: ako Jisus enigininchil, ako ei tinjih chunkyo trandyoth yeh thle chochil uhkookwaei Jisus kthui kerkhe nyoti nugwitzaya, ako vih yinji tshitnechithutthui: ako zyungunachut ilih. 36 Einut tthui ekoochichyo zyungoogoonayin akotunkoogahnyoo nittso tinjih chunkyo trandyoth yah zyunnakyoo rsyazik. 37 Ako tinjih lyei tutthug Gadarennut ko kthoikit kwilyin kwut sut Jisus tsuh zyunkigichinchi kweh thle netetyah kenjit; kwugguh yoo kwintluth kozyun nuchutchilnei: ako ttrih choh zit izye ako ooun nechithukthui.

38 Ako tinjih chunkyo trandyoth vut sut chitichochil Jisus otakthut yah telya kenjit: ko Jisus ooun neichileh, akotitinyoo: 39 Nih zzeh kwu tsuh nechinti, ako kookeinyanti chitti ekoochichyo koochinttsi Vittukoochanchyo nyenjit tetiyyin. Ako ooun nechithizi ako tutthug zzeh kwilyei tutthug kuh kwanduk

chitti ekoochichyo koochinttsi Jisus yenjit tetiyyin.

40 Ako nukoonidhut Jisus genetik tai tinjih sso ha zyungiyoochithinjik: kwugguh yoo tutthug nungiyoo-hvayin.

41 Ako kwinyayin, tinjih Jairus vazi, ako gichinchi zzeh tshid ilih, ninizi, ako Jisus kthui nutui kwiyetutatshi, ako yih tsuh giteti yih zzeh kwu tsuh tehah kenjit; 42 Kwugguh yoo vih ttshih ithhlog rzi kwetili ithhloogchotyin tsuh nekthui nukwutudhut vah nukwichodhut rsho, ako kuchuttai nizhit.

Ako hahah tai tinjih lyei giyah thlinyithutah. 43 Ako trenjo ithhle nukwutudhut ithhlogchotyin tsuh nekthui ettsi ettiyyin, ako tinjihrsinelikthut tsut khuchilzi, ako elyet kookwizhya ko kirkhe rsyetinetinja; 44 Jisus nitye ninizzi, ako yih tlin etinyin, ako inchit tsut vih itsi nukwichoei.

45 Ako Jisus akotitinyoo; Chootyin tte sih tinyin?

Tutthug nuntugookwichilehi tai. Peter ako einut giyah zyunikthut akotungitinyoo: Kukwadhud tinjih lyei nyih negichilzi, ako nyih gantlit: ako akotechinyoo lyeh: Chootyin sih tinyin?

46 Ako Jisus akotitinyoo:

LUKE VIII. IX.

Ihthle sih tinyin: kwugguh yoo ettichisundai ttuih set sut khuttidhut.

47 Ako trenjo kwunayin tai elyet nettitinyaya, tarhut ha ninizzi, ako yih ntui ket kwu tsut netutatshi, ako tinjih tutthug nda yah kwanduk chyaggut akotetiyin, ako nittso inehit tsut rsyazik.

48 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Sih ttshih sso ili: nih kwikyinjigwizhit rsyeneninlik: ttsinettun ha nechinti.

49 Tthui gikhe tai gichinchi zzeh tshid zzeh kwut sut ihthloog ninizzi akotiyahnyoo: Nih ttshih ninidhut: Kukwadhut vah utseinutugwitoa rsho.

50 Ko Jisus koochitthuk tai, yih ti gikhe, akotitinyoo: Nochut rsho! kwikyinjinizhit rzi ako nih ttshih rsyenutanja.

51 Ako zzeh kwi zit ninizzi tai, ihthle nitte tehah elyet yinizhya, ko Peter, ako James John ha rzi ako nichid vih tti vuh hun ha. 52 Ako tutthug zyunginttrhe, ako trigazy nichid enjit: ko Jisus akotitinyoo: zyunohttrhe rsho: ninidhut kkwa dhitshi rzi.

53 Ako giyehechichya: kazyungetundai ette ninidhut. 54 Ako chunnukochileh, ako nichid nili onjik, ako tidhilityin, akotitinyoo: Ni-

chid ninyiheh. 55 Ako vuh nkyo veh ninechitudhut, ako inehit tsut nedhikhyin: ako Jisus kuttukoochildhut, akotitinyoo veihtrootsit. 56 Ako vih yuggunnut neinjittroogookwetunduk: ko Jisus ko tsut kuttukoochildhut, akotitinyoo: Ihthle tsut akotutohnyoo rsho chitti tte tukwazik.

CHAPTER IX.

A KO Jisus tuh kaonattun nut ihthlogchotyin tsuh nekthui thluchunteli tai, kwuttuih kuttukootadhud ha koh nitlunchoei, tutthug chunkyo trandyoth tsuh kunkookwutadhut kenjit, ako tetye rsyunkitelya. 2 Ako Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud keh zyunkookwutanduk ggut zyunko chileh, ako tinityekthut rsyunkitelya kenjit.

3 Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Nuwhoh khuitug kenjit echichi tukohnji rsho, tuth tthui ukkwa, oontsyoo tthui ukkwa, thlyethcho tthui ukkwa, yootsei tthui ukkwa, yikk nekthui tthui ukkwa. 4 Ako nichin zzeh tte nitte nohehyah, zut tunohcho, ako zut kethle nutowhohchyah. 5 Ako chootyin tte elyet zyunnuwah kookootutethundul, ei zzeh kwilyei kwut sut chikhtohehyah tai,

LUKE IX.

nuwhoh kthui kwut sut
thlitsi zyunohkthut kwah
zyunkwutetundai kenjit.

6 Ako gichochil, ako zzeh
kwilyei koo tet kugetutul,
kwunduk nirzi keh zyunkoo-
kwanduk; ako nikyo koo-
tehkookwinyachyo, tinitye-
kthut rsyunnuginlik.

7 Ako Herod kukwadhud-
choh kootintthuk tutthug
chitti te Jisus kirkhe tukwa-
zik: ako trittsoyinjiichil-
thud, kwugguh yoo chette-
nut akotungitinyoo John
etshi kwut sut ninelkhyin:
8 Ako chizinut aktungiti-
nyoo, Elias vih kwitinchin:
ako chizinut oneno kuttu-
gwitaugnut ihthlud tet nine-
lkhyin. 9 Ako Herod ako-
titinyoo: John vih tshih sih
kirkhe keidityuth: ko chih
chootyin tte venjit ekoo-
chichyo akotukoonchyo koo-
chihththuk? Ako tinjetetu-
dhut yih tunahya.

10 Ako chilehnut kunugu-
tutul tai, Jisus ha zyunkoo-
kwanduk tutthug nittso tun-
gettiyin. Ako utta ko
tukwelhnjik, ninii chozi
nunh kwinjirh kwitekit zzeh
kwilyei Bethsaida kovazi
kwut sut kwilih. 11 Ako
tinjih kazyungetundai tai,
gikihnehil: ako Jisus ko
tukwelhnjik, ako Vittukoo-
chanchyo kookukwadhud
ket kooh tsuh zyungikhe:
ako einut tinjigedichik

rsyunnukotanja rsyunnuko-
vilik.

12 Ako ei ttrin zit kuchut-
tai kwitshilukoodhud tai
ihthloogchotyin tsuh ne-
kthui nigininchil ako ako-
tungiyahnyoo: Tinjih lyei
ooun nunukoochae, zzeh
kwilyei ako zzeh kwintsin
kwindye kwu tsuh gutetah,
ako zyungutunehah, ako
ssih thlugututatah: kwu-
gguh yoo tzet nunh kwi-
njirh tunidichyo.

13 Ko akotunkovahnyoo:
Nuwhun kwununohtsit.

Ako akotungitinyoo: Thly-
yethchyo tun ihthlokunli
ako thlyoog nekthui ei
rzi udhazy: chih tinjih
tutthug kwenjit titutah
lye, ako ssih zyunotitu-
khut ei rzi. 14 Kwugguh
yoo tinjih ihthlokunli tsut
chotyin tinili kit chotyin
zyungilih rsho.

Ako tuh kaonattunnut
tsut akotitinyoo: ihthlo-
kwunli tsut kit chotyin,
tshigitinyoozye gichotshei.
15 Ako kwikit tungettiyin
ako tutthug zyungittinil-
tshei. 16 Ako Jisus thlyeth-
chyo tun ihthlokunli ako
thlyoog nekthui nitchilye,
ako zye zyo niitinintyi,
ako yih kko kwirzi tsuh
gikhe, ako thleyozuth, ako
tuh kaonattunnut nittlu-
nyilye tinjih ndo nungiyoye
kenjit. 17 Ako zyun-

LUKE IX.

ugiëlh, ako tutthug zyunginyoti: untinyithuzuth trunonyodhut kthuggu ttya ihthloogchotyin tsuh nekthui tuntunaë zyunniltsei.

18 Ako nukoonidhut tathoog thun giteti tai vih kaonattunnut vah tuninchyo: ako zyunkohtakthut, akotitinyoo: Chootyin tte ihthli tinjih zyunginyoo?

19 Kwiti kigikhe, akotungitinyoo: John Baptist; ko chettenut Elias zyunginyoo; ako chizinut oneno kuttugwitäugkthut tet ihtle ninelkhyin zyunginyoo.

20 Akotunkovahnnyoo: ko nuwhun chootyin tte ihtli zyuntohnyoo? Peter kwiti gikhe akotitinyoo: Vittukoochanchyo ttsut Christ ili.

21 Ako kwintluth ko tsuh kuttukoochildhud chih ekoochichyo tinjih ihtle tsut elyet akotungitittenja. 22 Akotitinyoo: Tinjih Tinji ekoochichyo kwilyei ku khuinjiitadhud, ako unjonut kirkhe atteinjahtsinjonut ako attuntluthnut ha kirkhe ooun tachya, ako nutadha, ako nekthui ttrin zit kendo ttrin zit ninutalye.

23 Ako tutthug akotunkovahnnyoo: Ihtle sih kih tehah yinidhun chi uttitiynyookwa ako tih nititaë onji ttrin tukookwinyachyo, ako sih kih vizye. 24 Kwugguh

yoo chootyin te tuh kwundai tassi yinidhun, tuh kwundai tutachya; ko chootyin te senjit tuh kwundai tutachya ei yoo uttututazi. 25 Kwugguh yoo chitti tte tinjih ututsuhtinyoo, nunh tutthug khugwitäei chi, ako uttatrookwanji, ako ooun tachya? 26 Kwugguh yoo chootyin tte senjit ako sih kinjik enjit tritutenji, venjit tinjih Tinji tritutenji vih nindelha ninutetyah tai, ako vih Ttyi ttsun, ako zyeheh kutchinnut rsotitinyoo ko ttsun ha.

27 Ko thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo, chettenut tzet nugichilzi elyet etshi kunkookwutelhthlei Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud zyungutunaya kwu tsut.

28 Ako nukoonidhut nikyitankthut ttrin zit chih kinji tle, Jisus Peter ako John James ha utta tukwehnhjik, ako tdha kug kwu tsuh chozi gittitechya kenjit. 29 Ako tathoog gichinchi tai etchoog titizik, ako vuh kwucha takui ako achikk dhitlit. 30 Ako kwinyayin, tinjih nekthui giyah gikhe, einut yoo Moses Elias ha gilih: 31 Nindelha koohkwitinchin, ako nutedha kenjit kigikhe, ei yoo Jerusalem kwi zit akotutugootanja lyee.

32 Ko Peter ako einut giyah ilih kwintluth vvaah kootrootantshi, ako kunnuganjik tai kih nindelh zyunnayin, ako tinjih nekthui Jisus ah nugidhut. 33 Ako nukoonidhut ei tinjih Jisus ethle gichoeth tai, Peter Jisus tsut akotitinyoo: Ku-kwadhud, nuwheh njit kwirzi tzet tuntidichya, ako tuchunshah zyunnvatsya: nyeh njit ithloog; ako Moses veh njit ithloog, ako Elias eh njit ithloog: kaetundai kkwa nittso gikhe.

34 Tthui gikhe tai kko ninilit, ako ko noutinjik: ako zyungunachut kko ko noutunultrhut tai. 35 Ako kko zit kwut sut kootezyoo nittechatthut, akotitinyoo: Chih yoo sih Tinji vet tinihtun: zyunodhudhohtshei.

36 Ako kootezyoo ekookoodhud Jisus rzi ukwaei. Ako kwuzuk kookwilye, ako ei ttrin zit tai elyet tinjih ithle ah zyunkookkwe-lhunduk chitti ekoochichyo zyunkoogoonahyin.

37 Ako nukoonidhut kendo ttrin zit tdha kug kwut sut nunugetutah tai, tinjih lyei Jisus ti gichochil. 38 Ako tinjih lyei kooh tet ithle irzrelh, akotitinyoo: Ku-kwadhud, sih tinji nyayin, nih tsut gitinihchi: kwugguh yoo ette virzi tiuji elhi. 39 Ako kwinyayin chunkyo

yeh nenilkyoo, ako khunkwitshi rzrull: ako chunkyo thluyahcha, vih zhig tukwukho trinizyei, ako tutthug yantlit tle, kookoontrhi ha yeh thle titizhit. 40 Ako nih kaonattunnut ko tsuh gitihiti chunkyo gih tsuh ooun taah kenjit: ako sho akotungettiyin.

41 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe, akotitinyoo Nizyoonedichi kwikyinjidhohchi, ako unjezyikwitohzye, tathoog nuwhah tithliya, ako tathoog zyo nuwhah tutelshya? Nih tinji tzet ninyantshi.

42 Ako tathoog kwee hahah tai, chunkyo trandyoth nutui yih tanei, ako niyithikyoth. Ako chunkyo trandyoth Jisus yookuigichokhe, ako trinyun rsinuulik, ako yih tti nittleyantshi.

43 Ako tutthug nunyinjistroogookwetunduk Vittukoochanchyo ttuih chinttsi kenjit: ko tathoog tutthug nunyinjistroogookwetunduk tutthug ekoochichyo Jisus tetiyin gelye tuh kaonattunnut tsut akotitinyoo: 44 Nuwhun chih kinji nuwhoh ttzi zit dichya: kwugguh yootinjin Tinjitinjin nili tsut kwuntlutacha. 45 Ko chih kinji elyet kwikittuntzigaa: ako ei kenjit zyungiyoohtakthutzyungunachut. 46 Ako nikha zyungichote,

chootyin ko tet kwiendo
tsut titettsi? 47 Ako Jisus
ko ttsi ttsut kwiynji zyun-
nahyin, trinyun onjik ako
utta nantshi. 48 Ako Jisus
akotunkovahnnyoo: Choo-
tyin te chih trinyun soh
rzi zit otendul, sonji: ako
chootyin te sonji ei sih
chileh onji: kwugguh yoo
ei nuwhoh tet kwiendo tsut
nittsul ei yoo kwiendo tsut
titettsi.

49 Ako John kwiti gikhe
akotitinyoo: Kukwadhud,
ihthle zyunnai nyooch rzi ha
chunkyo trandyoth ooun
chotli: ako kwitsuhnitiya,
uwahh hahah kkwa gelye.
50 Ako Jisus akotiyah-
nyoo: kwitsut tunnohyin
rsho: kwugguh yoo ei nu-
whet tukootinyoe kkwa nu-
whenjit nili.

51 Ako nukoonidhut, ei
nukoonie nukoochatthut tai
noutetundul nunh kug
kwut sut, utti ninjiadhut
Jerusalem kwu tsuh tehah.
52 Ako utti yetshi kudhau-
gnut echileh: ako giehochil,
ako Samaria tinjih ko zzeh
kwintsin ihthlog kwu tsuh
nigininchil kih tive rsyenu-
kootea gelye. 53 Ako elyet
yihtukookwandul, kwugguh
yoo Jerusalem kwu tsuh te-
hah kit nuije.

54 Ako tuh kaonattunnut
James John ha chih koogoo-
nahyin tai, akotigitinyoo;

Kukwadhud, akotinidhun
lyeh zye kug kwut sut
kkon nechootshid kuttu-
kootutadhud, ako ko ki-
tlunututekun, nittso Elias
tetiyn?

55 Ko Jisus ko tsut uttse-
tinile, ako kookuigichokhe,
ako akotitinyoo: Elyet
kadhohwhunjik chitti kwun
unkyo nuwhoh zit nili. 56
Kwugguh yoo tinjih Tinji
tinjih kwundai rsyetehgut-
tatsya ggut, elyet nihah, ko
kwutassi kenjit.

57 Ako nukoonidhut ttuih
kwinjik un geta tai Jisus
tinjih ihthle akotiyahnyhoo
Kukwadhud nih kih tihsyha
nichin kwaun te kwut sut
chiheih. 58 Ako Jisus ako-
tiyahnyoo: Nekkudh un
kwitij, ako nyin tttoh tai:
ko tinjih Tinji kih tshih
nyaei elyet kithij.

59 Ako chizi tsut akotiti-
nyoo: sih kih chiheih. Ko
akotiyahnyoo: kukwa-
dhud, akotusochinyoo troo-
tshid tihsyah ako ttia vinu-
tulndul. 60 Jisus akoti-
yahnyoo: Nininchik ninin-
chik ununvandai: ko nun
chiheih ako Vittukoochan-
cho kookukwadhud kuh
kwanduk.

61 Ako chizi tthui akoti-
yahnyoo: Nih kih tihs-
syah: ko akotusochinyoo,
tihsyah sih zzeh kwi zit zy-
ungili ko nili tukwutuhl-

ndul. 62 Ako Jisus akoti-yahnyoo: Elyet ihtle kwili nunh kutto tuh nli ha onji, ako kitle nukwunah-yin, Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud enjit ginili.

CHAPTER X.

CHIH ekoochichyo tle Ku-kwadhud chizi chitsuëtsinekthui tsut chötyin kaönattunnut tthui etukoochil-tshei, ako tih yetshi nekthun-nut thluntouchilnjik zyun-ko chileh zzeh kwilyei tutthug ako kthoikit tutthug kwut sut nichin attun te kwu tsuh nutehah. 2 Azyuk kwuggut, akotunko-vahnyoo: kwunzi thluchun-tazi kwintsi, ko koottrid tugwayinkthut nittsin: azyuk kwuggut kwunzi thluchuntazi kwu tsuh kukwadhud vuh tsuh zyunguttunohchi, vih kwunzi thluchuntazi kwizit koottrid tukwayinkthut kwu tsh zyuntaäh.

3 Tohchyah: Kwunohyin tivi kkyi zzo tet kit nuwhoh tulheh. 4 Kkathoh tukohnji rsho, oontsyoo tthui ukkwa, kthuitri tthui ukkwa; ako akwaun tohchyah tinjih ihtlog khunohzi rsho. 5 Ako nichin tte zzeh nitte tohchyah, trootshid akotuntohnyoo: Chih zzeh kwut sut ttsinettun koli. 6 Ako ttsinettun kwi tinji

zut tinchyo chi, nuwhoh ttsinettun kwu kko tuteä: ukkwa chi nuwhoh tsut kinututatthut. 7 Ako ei zzeh tunohchyo, zyunoha ako zyunwhohnyin chitti te nuwhoh tsun gutatsya: kwugguh yoo koottrid tugwayin vih nendai tsut ginili. Kkon tet nutowhohtul rsho.

8 Ako nichin zzeh nitte tohchyah ako zut nuwhoh trootitinji chi, chitti kwunssih nuwhoh ndo nungiyatsit zyunoha: 9 Ako kwi zit eltsikkthut zyungili rsyun-nukothli: ako akotuntohnyoo, Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud nuwhoh tsuh nyakwun nili. 10 Ko nichin tte zzeh kwilyei nitte tohchyah, ako elyet nuwhoh tukookwitelnji chi kutrovulttuh kwinjik kwu tsuh tohchyah, ako akotuntohnyoo: 11 Nuwhoh zzeh kwilyei kwut sut thlitsi nuwhoh kug kunultun, zyunnuhoh tsut zyunituggut: kwuttuzuk Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud nuwhoh tsuh nyakwun nili kazyunwhuhndai. 12 Ko akotunnuhakhnyoo, ei ttrin zit Sodom enjit kwiyendo tsut kiikwudhun kwitelya ei zzeh kwilyei yoo.

13 Korazin nyenjit kookoontrhi; Bethsaida nyenjit kookoontrhi: kwugguh yoo koottrid kwichinttsi

LUKE X.

nuwhoh zit tugwayin Tyre Sidon ha kwizit tugwayin chi ette nizhook thlitsegi tinyochil ilih trichi kwucha ha ako thlyeth tet guta-tshei. 14 Ko kuttukooti-chatri ttrin zit Tyre Sidon ha enjit kwiendo tsut kii-kwitezhya, ei yo nuwhe-njit. 15 Ako nun Kaper-naum zyehe zyo kwu tsut nih nikwichazhit kwiye-zug kwu tsut nyih kwi-tetuä.

16 Ei nuwhodheltshai so-dheltshai: ako ei elyet zy-nyinji nuwhoh chaë, ei yoo elyet yinji sih chaë: ako ei elyet yinji sih chae ei sih chileh elyet yinji-chaë.

17 Ako chitsutëtsinektshui tsut chotyin kaönattunnut sso ha unnugidichil, ako-tungitinyoo: Kukwadhud, chunkyo trandyoth tthui nyorzi kirkhe nuwhoh kun-kwachi.

18 Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Satan nelhyin zyehe kug kwut sut nettun kkon kit na-tthut. 19 Kwunohyin, ttuih nuwhoh ntluchihtli, kyoo choh, ako utthui anetzid kko etohah, ako truttukoo-tikuinut ko ttuih tutthug kwu tsut: ako elyet ekoo-chichyo nuwhoh kootutten-dul. 20 Kwuttuzuk chih rzi kenjit sso zyunohtli rsho chunkyo nuwhoh kun-

kwathut gelye: ko kwiye-ndo tsut chih kenjit sso zyunohtli, nuwhorzi zyehe zit attunnututluth.

21 Ako tai Jisus tuh nkyo zit sso ilih, ako akotitinyoo: Hui Ttia, zyehe nunh ha kwu tsuh Kukwadhud, kwizyei-nut kitshundhundaiktshut ha chih ekoochichyo ko tsun nunkwinai, ako tri-nyunkthut kunonyidhan-tyin: ette lye Ttia kwu-gguh yoo nih nda akotu-koonchyo kwirzi tsut kooli. 22 Tutthug ekoochichyo Ttia kirkhe suh ntlukwazi, ako elyet ihtle kathinjik chootyin te Kwitinji nili, Kwittyi rzi; ako chootyin te Kwittyi nili, ko Kwitinji rzi ako attun Kwitinji eyoo-tunachya.

23 Ako tuh kaönattunnut tsut uttsetinile, ako nukwi-nai ha akotitinyoo: Kwunde sso zyunnili zyunkwunahyin ei ekoochichyo zyunkwu-nohyin: 24 Kwugguh yoo akotunnuwhakhnyoo, ku-ttugwitäugktshut, kukwa-dhudnjonut lyei tinjigedi-chik zyunkoogootunahya chi ei ekoochichyo zyunkwu-nohyin, ako elyet zyunkoo-goonyahya; ako zyunkoogoo-tutetthuk ei ekoochichyo zyunkootohthuk, ako elyet koogoochitsha.

25 Ako kwunohyin, attu-nluth ihtle nidhut, ako

LUKE X.

Jisus tsut akotitinyoo, yih kutukootutendai kenjit: Kukwadhud chitti tte titihsiya sheg kwundai vi-tihsiya?

26 Akotiyahnyoo: Chitti tte tugwitie zit kwitinyith-luth? nittso tte koo kug kwinyayin?

27 Ako kwiti gikhe akotitinyoo: Kukwadhud nih Vittukoochanchyo vet titi-nizhya tutthug nyih ttri ha, ako tutthug nyuh nkyo ha, ako tutthug nyuh ttuih ha, ako tutthug nih yinji ha; ako nih neog etti kit.

28 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Tshoogoochoë tsut kwiti ginikhyi: kwikit tinitiyin, ako kwutindai.

29 Ko attun tshitchoë uttutatsi tinjitizhit Jisus tsut akotitinyoo: Ako chootyin tte suh neog nili?

30 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe akotitinyoo: Tinjih ithle Jerusalem kwut sut Jericho kwu tsut kootu chozi, ako chunikthut tet tuchanei, einut yoo gihnuëlechil, ako nekui gihiyltsui tle gichochil tenjirh tsut ninidhut giyeh thle chochil. 31 Ako nukoonidhut atteinjiahtsi ithle ei ttuih kwinjik koo-teizye; ako yih nayin tai yeh kozye. 32 Ako Levite ithle tthui, azyuk ninizzi tai, ako yih nayin yeh kozye. 33 Ko ithhlog Sa-

maria tinjih ukwäun hahah tai, nichin tte ilih ninizzi; ako yih nayin tai nersichachyo yootinyoo; 34 Ako yeh ninizzi, ako vih kwitinjik tun katunulcho, ako ttlhe chugchoh choo ha kwuzyunonja; ako khe tih itthui kug teyilchi, kugututul en-jit zzeh kwu tsut niyihnyantshi, ako yih kunelti. 35 Kendo ttrin zit kethle chithizi tai yootsei tsul nekthui huilye, ako atshin en-jit zzeh kookunaty nittluyinli, ako akotiyahnyoo: Vih kunyati; ako chitti te kwiendo tsut venjit khuchazyë, chun ninenisihzi tai kwi ti nih kwutelhtsya. 36 Ako choog chih ttenut chootyin rsit tte ochinyoo neog ilih nuh tsut chuninut tet tuchanei?

37 Ako tugwitie kaönatun akotitinyoo: Attun zyoo-gguttugwidichyo kookeiyinlti.

Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Chihiehiko kwikit tinitiyin.

38 Ako nukoonidhut ukwäun geta tai ithhlog zzeh kwintsin nitte chozi: ako ithhlog trenjo Martha vazi tuh zzeh kwi zit nitte yih nyantshi. 39 Ako Martha vih chyodh ithhlog kwitili, Mary vazi, ei yoo Jisus kthui lui inti, ako yih kinjik odhantshei. 40 Ko Martha ekoochichyo lyei ha vah

LUKE X. XI.

utseininjikwatthut, ako Jisus eninizzi, ako akotitinyoo: Kukwadhud, lyet keninjiitudhidhud sih chyodh seh thle chozi, sih rzi kukulhnduk? Azyuk kwuggut akotuvanyoo, seh tsuh vinyoo.

41 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe, ako akotiyahnyoo: Martha, Martha, uttutrittsoyinjiicha-zhid, ako nyah utseininjikwattshit ekoochichyo kwilyei kenjit: 42 Ko ithlog ekoochichyo tinjikwitzhit kooli: ako Mary ei yoo nirzi uttoutetinyoo, ako elyet vut sut neyoote-thundul.

CHAPTER XI.

A KO nukoonidhut ithhlud ttrin zit ithhlud te giteti tle, ithhle vih kaonattunnut tet akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud nittso zyungititichya knnuuwah nyatun, nittso John tuh kaonattunnut kunoniltyin.

2 Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Zyunguttunohchi tai, akotuntohnyoo: Nuwhot Ttyi zye zyt tinichyo: nyoorzi chootsi. Nih kookukwadhud nitchoozi. Nih yinji nunh kug tukochyo nittso zye zyt kwikit. 3 Ttrin ndo thloogootunazya nuwhun enyantsit ttrin tehkookwinyachyo tsut. 4 Nuwhot troo-

gwandyoth nuwheh unkoochili: kwugguh yoo einut troogwandyoth nuwhoh tsut tungittiyin kot sut unkoochitili. Ako kookukwutundai kwu tsut nuwhot tunoesho.

5 Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Chootyin rsit nuwhoh tet lug tii, ako ttudh tlud yih tsuh tehah, ako akotiyih-tanja: Suh lug thlyethchyo tun ttyig seh dhilye: 6 Kwugguh yoo suh lug ithlog tuh khuitug kwaun hahah seh ninizzi, ako elyet ekoochichyo kidhihsii veh ndo nitulheha kenjit. 7 Ako ei tinjih zzeh kwi zit tinchyo, kwiti gikhyi akotiyihtanja chi, sah utseinukoesho: kooteidinintyin ako sih kkyinut sah elchyoth: sho nihheh nih tsun elhtsi. 8 Akotunnuwhakhnyoo: elyet nutteheh yih ntluitelya kenjit vuh lug gelye, kwuttuzuk yih tutanduk kenjit nuteheh ako tekoonyachyo tsut tinjitizhit yih ntluyihtelya. 9 Ako akotunnuwhakhnyoo: Zyuntowhohkhut ako nuwhoh ntlutazya: kookkunnohtyi ako vunkwutoha: kunnulutohnei nuwhoh kunuttutuneta. 10 Kwugguh yoo titetkookwinyachyo trootutukhut kwuntludhizi: ako ei kookkunityi kookwaiei: ako ei kunulutanei veh kiitutu-

LUKE XI.

nekwul. 11 Chootyin te kwittyi nuwhoh tet nili tih tinji ttshi ntlututeä thlye-thehyo yooch tutukhut chi? ako thlooggo yoo tutukhut chi lyet tllachoh yih ntlutachya thlooggo tekit? 12 Ako aggo yoo tutukhut chi, utthui anetzid yih ntlutachya lyeh? 13 Azyuk kwuggut nuwhun zyuntrohndyoth kazyunwhuhndai chi nuwhoh kkyinut echichi nirzi ko nittlouhthli: tugwantluth kwiendo tsut nuwhot Ttyi zye h kug yeh otutukhut Chunkyo Rso-tinyoo ntlutachya?

14 Ako Jisus chunkyo trandyoth ooun tichilthut tai ako kinji ettun tili. Ako nukoonidhut chunkyo trandyoth kwut sut khuttidhut tai, kinji ettun gikhe: ako tinji nuniyinitroogookwetunduk.

15 Ko kwettenut akotungitinyoo; Beelzebub chunkyo trandyoth tshid kirkhe, chunkyo trandyoth oountutachi. 16 Ako chizinut Jisus ukkuntukookwitaag, zye h kug kwut sut koo-gooteyin giyunkotetukthut.

17 Ko Jisus ko yinji kazyunetundai, akotunkovahnyoo: kookukwadhud tetkookwinyachyo truttetouchachyo rsyetetgititye: ako zze h ettekookwinyachyo uttukuikwazye netukootu-

nazhi. 18 Satan tthui trutetochachyo chi nittso tte vih kookukwadhud nukwutedhut? Kwugguh yoo akotuntohnyoo, Beelzebub kirkhe chunkyo trandyoth chikhchidhihlye. 19 Ako Beelzebub kirkhe oounchikkdhihlyechi, chootyin tte kirkhe nuwhoh tinjinut chunkyo trandyoth ooun gitili? Azyuk kwuggut nuwhoh kuttoutichatrikthut zyungitelya. 20 Ko Vittukoochanchyo kirkhe chunkyo trandyoth ooun chikhdhilhlye chi thlih ha Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud nuwhoh tsuh nichattshit. 21 Tinji nintui uggun ha nukwazi, tuh zze h kookunahtyi, chitti tte yittii kwundai: 22 Ko ithlog kwiendo tsut nichinttui yeh niheih chi, ako yih tugtichichyo, ako yolzyin teinjitanchyo yeh khazyeko khuttrazyeko enilhnjik. 23 Ei elyet sah ili truttusochachyo: ako ei elyet sah kwinilhtsi rsyetuta. 24 Chunkyo trandyoth tinjih ttsut khuttizhit tai kwutasyeth hahah, nukwazi kookkunetya; ako elyet kookwilhei tai akotinyoo: Sih zze h kwu tsuh nutihtyah nichin te kwut sut khut-tihdhud. 25 Ako nichizhit tai, kithleichithityin ako rsyenukwitaei kookwaiei. 26 Ako titizhit ako chizi

unkyo trandyoth chitsutetsi-
nekthui vih yendo tsut tran-
dyoth utta tukwanji; ako
kwi zit kidichye, ako zut
tunginchyo: ako ei tinjih
huiko tsut kwiendo tsut
trandyoth ei yoo trootshid
ilih.

27 Ako nukoonidhut ta-
thoog chih ekoochichyo
Jisus gikhe tai tinjih lyei
tet kwut sut trenjo ihtlę
tih tezyoo nitechiei ako
akotiyahnyoo: Sso nili uh
tsut zit kenyihtathuk, ako
ei ttok kwanttok.

28 Ko Jisus akotitinyoo:
Kwiendo tsut ssozyungili
Vittukoochanchyo kinjik
zyunkoogoochitthug ako kwi-
kit tungittiyn.

29 Ako tinjih lyei thlun-
ginilkbah tai, Jisus akotiti-
chonyoo: Chih nizyoonedi-
chi koogooteyin kookku-
netya: ako elyet koogoo-
teyin konittlukootitelhzya,
Jonas kuttugwitąug koo-
gooteyin ei rzi. 30 Kwu-
gguh yoo nittso Jonas
Nineve tinjih koogooteyin
ilih, kwikit tukoonchyo
tinjih Tinji tthui telya chih
nizyoonedichi tsut. 31 Ttrin
tlud niąg tsui trig kwiyaüt
choh kuttoutichitri ttrin zit
nuteheh chih nizyoonedichi
ha, ako ko tsuh kuttouti-
tatri: kwugguh yoo Solo-
mon vih kwizzi otudhatsha
kenjit eięath kthoikit kwut

sut ninizzi: ako kwunohyin
Solomon yendo tsut chinttsi
tzet nili. 32 Nineve tinjih
kuttoutichatri ttrinzi nu-
gutetah chih nizyoonedichi
ha, ako kwutukoohtutatri:
kwugguh yoo Jonas keh
kwanduk tai uttsuh nejni-
gitinyochik; ako kwunohyin
Jonas yendo tsut chinttsi
tzet nili.

33 Elyet tte ihtlę kthuih-
chokun chilkyin, nukwinai
nichoei, ko ttya zug tthui:
Ko kthuihchokun ttei einut
nitte ginchya attri zyun-
koogootunaya kenjit. 34
Kwizyin ittri ei yoo kwu-
nde nili: azyuk kwugguh yoo
nyuh nde tshiyonjik tai tu-
tthug nih zyin zit tthui attri
tutinyaei. 35 Azyuk kwu-
ggut utti kunyati ei attri
nih zit choei tsegga kwite-
thlya. 36 Azyuk kwuggut
tutthug nih zyin zit attri
tutinyaei chi, ako ihtlhud
kwu nun tsegga kwithi,
tutthug attri ha kwi zit tu-
tutunaä, nittso kthuihcho-
kun vih ittri ha nyih attri
tai.

37 Ako tathoog gikhe, Pha-
risi ihtlę yo tetukhut yih
utteä kenjit: ako nitte
chozi ako ssih tsuh nyoti.
38 Ako Pharisi kwunahyin
tai, nejnjitrookwetunduk
kwugguh yoo elyet kunuä-
ttrha utruä kwiyetshi.

39 Ako Kukwadhud ako-

tiyahnnnyoo: Nuwhun yoo Pharisinut choottya ako tshikk kwäodh unohchye: ko nuwhoh zit chinidhun troogwandyothe ha tunkootinilei. 40 Nuwhun zyunnohshi: Ei kwäodh kweltsei, lyet kwi zit tthui kwatsya lyeh? 41 Ko kwiendo tsut nersichachyonut kwuntlukothli chitti tte zyunwhohyin kwut sut; ako tutthug ekoochichyo nuwhenjiti zyun-dhitsya.

42 Ko nuwhoh tsut kookotrhi Pharisinut; kwugguh yoo chuttun rsyituttatsun, chuttun dhundai ha ako chuttun tukookwinyachyo ithloogechotyin kwut sut ithlog kwuntlouthli, ako tshoogoochoe tsut, ako Vitukoochanchyo chettigwinidhun elyet kikeinjiitudhoh-te: chih yoo tunwhohyin chi, ako, elyet chizi akhezyunkotudhohnyoo chi. 43 Nuwhoh tsut kookotrhi Pharisinut: kwugguh yoo gichinchi zzeh kwi zit tettechiti tshid kuttunyinothun, ako ovikthut tekit nuwhoh chidhizi. 44 Nuwhoh tsut kookotrhi attuntluthnut Pharisinut ha tuchudhiikthut zyunohtli: kwugguh yoo tthunkit kunkwitechin kkwa kwikit zyunohtli; ako ei yoo tinjih koo kug thlugututah kazyungutundai kkwa.

45 Ako tugwitiä kaönatunnut tet ithle kwiti gikhe, ako akotiyahnnnyoo: Kaönatun, akotichinyoo nuwhunte kuntun nuwhoh tin-yanji.

46 Ako Jisus akotitinyoo: Nuwhenjiti tthui kookotrhi tugwitiä kaönatunnut: kwugguh yoo kthah tugwintie zyunetukthah kookoontrhi tinjih kutudhohthli, ako nuwhun thun elyet kthahetshet chidhohthsi. 47 Nuwhoh tsut kookotrhi: kwugguh yoo kuttugwitäugkthut tthunkit zyunkohtsi; ako nuwhot ttiyinu ko kighun. 48 Thlih ha ei kirkhe ket zyunkohnduk nuwhot ttiyinu ko kootrid kazyunwhuhndai: kwugguh yoo zyunko kudhelkthei, ako ko tthunkit zyunkohtsi. 49 Azyuk kwuggut tthui Vittukoochanchyo kwizzi akotitinyoo: Kuttugwitäugkthut ako chilehnut ko tsuh zyuntulhah, ako kwettenut zyungutudhaktha ako ttlunkokututunata: 50 Kuttugwitäug tutthug ko tta nunh kootlid kwut sut kunthunja chih nizyoonedichi ttsut tinjikwutetuta. 51 Abel vuh tta kwut sut Zacharias vuh tta kwu tsut, ei yoo dheldhui uteinjikwatsi tekit gichinchi zzeh kwut choh ha kwikidetug: thlih ha akotunnuwhakh

LUKE XI. XII.

nyoo chih nizyoonedichi ttsut tinjikwutetuta. 52 Nuwhe-njit kookotrhi tugwitie kaönatunnut zyunohtli: kwugguh yoo kakwitundai vakiidinitshi tukwedhohnjik: nuwhun thun elyet nitte tohtah, ako einut tinjikedichik nitte gutetah ilih kikothe.

53 Ako tathoog chih ekoochichyo akotunkovahnyoo, attuntluthnut Pharisinut ha kwintluth gihnugwichathut, ekoochichyo lyei ket gitekhyia tuntugihitelya: 54 Gihrsyenuntugwichilei, ako ekoochichyo kih zhig kwut sut tugootutendul giyoockuntenyoti, gih tsuh gututandul kenjit.

CHAPTER XII.

AKOTAI tinjih kwintluth lyei thligelchil tai, azyuk kwuggut nikungichil-yoth Jisus tuh kaönattunnut tsut trootshid gichokhe: Pharisinut ko unatluk, ei yoo tuchugwäi, uttikunnoh-tyi. 2 Kwugguh yoo ekoochichyo nukwinäi koo kkwa ei yoo kikyikwutandul kkwa: elyet ekoochichyo nukwinili tthui elyet kikyikwutulhndul. 3 Azyuk kwuggut chitti tte tsegga zit vah zyungunohkhyi attri zit kwututetutthuk: ako ei zzeh okooë tzi kwi zit zyun-

gohkhe, zzeh koo kug ket trookwutanduk.

4 Ako akotunnuwhakh nyoo: Nuwhun suh lugkthut zyunohtli, einut kwizyin nuganchi kwunnochut rsho, ako ndo tsut sho ekoochichyo tunugittiyin. 5 Ko kuntun nuwhoh tutunulhtun chootyin vuntunohchut: Ei vunnochud nukwinyathud tle ttuih tii sheg kkon kwi zit kwutachya: ää akotunnuwhakh nyoo, Ei vunnochut. 6 Elyet lyeh tsinji ihtlhokwunli yootsei tsul nektthui kiyenjit ohkthut: ako Vittukoochanchyo nda elyet ihtlhooq vunukwulhnde? 7 Ko nuwhot tshih rkhe tthui tutthug titititshi. Azyuk kwuggut zyunnochut rsho: tsinji lyei yendo tsut gunohthli.

8 Akotunnuwhakh nyoo tthui: Chootyin tte tinjih nda suh kwutanduk, ei yoo tthui tinjih Tinji yeh kwutanduk Vittukoochanchyo zyeu keh kutchin nda. 9 Ko ei tinjih nda seh tutunahkwa Vittukoochanchyo zyeu keh kutchin nda tutrutunahkwa. 10 Ako chootyin te tinjih Tinji teinjitchae ha gitekhyia, veh ekooteta: ko attun tsut Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo teinjitchae ha gikhyi elyet veh ekootetah.

11 Ako gichinchi zzeh kwu

tsut nu nuwhoh gitelya tai, akō kukwadhudkthut tsut akō kuttukootadhudkthut ko nda utta utseininjikohzya rshō, nittso akō chitti te kwiti gutohkhya: 12 Kwugguh yoo akōtai Chunkyō Rso-titinyoo kunnuwhoh tunachya chitti tte tuntutohinja lyeē.

13 Akō tinjih lyei tet kwut sut ihtlē akōtiyahnyoo: Kaōnatun sonde akōtuvan-yoo nuwhoh nyde sah nikit tinitelye.

14 Akō Jisus akōtiyahnyoo: Tinjih chootyin tte nuwhenjīt kutoutichatri akō nikit tinikwitilye seltsui? 15 Akō akotunkovahnyoo: Tsenja tsut uttikunnohtyi tinjik witizhit kwu tsut kwugguh yoo tinjih kwundai elyet te ekoochichyo kwilyei kitti kirkhe kwili.

16 Akō kookwiikinji ha ko tsuh zyungikhe, akōtitinyoo: Tinjih ihtlē chile vuh nunh kwintluth kwunzi nilsei: 17 Akō utta ninjiithudhut, akōtitinyoo: Nittso ttetihsiya, kwugguh yoo elyet kōei kidhihsiyin suh kwunzi nitihthlya? 18 Akō akōtitinyoo: Chyō titihsiya: suh kwunzi kwi zit nazi zzeh nukootitihthlya, akō kwiye-ndo kwi ntsi kwutelhtsya; akō zut kwi zit tutthug suh kwunzi akō suh tette nukootihthlya. 19 Akō suh nkyō akōtetakhnja: Suh nkyō nja

lyei rsyeninilye nukwutudhut kwilyei kenjit: nunyazi, iä, akō nyitinyin, akō sso ili. 20 Kō Vittukoochanchyo akōtiyahnyoo: Nyashi chooggoō ttudh nyuh nkyō nyoo kkunugutechya: akō chitti tte ninilye chootyin tte enjit kwitelya? 21 Kwikit tukoonchyo tinjih tette utta nazi, akō Vittukoochanchyo tsut elyet chäe.

22 Akā Jisus tuh kaōnatunnut tsut akōtitinyoo: Azyuk kwuggut akōtunnuwhakh nyoo: Nuwhoh kwundai enjit utta utseininjikohzya rshō, chitti te toha tthui; kwizyin kenjit tthui ukkwa chitti te nututohzya. 23 Kwundai ssih yendo tsut kookooli; akō kwizyin kwucha yendo tsut nili 24 Tettrhin uh ninji-ohchi: kwugguh yoo nune-lye kkwa akō elyet ugoti: nja zzeh akō kwunzi nazi zzeh elyet zyunkwithii tthui: akō Vittukoochanchyoo yunaa: tugwantluth nette yendo tsut gunohthli? 25 Akō chootyin tte nuwhoh tet utta utseininjikwutetuä kirkhe kudhun kwutsokh ihtlog ukwanjo tsut ninjoyo utti tutatsya? 26 Ekoochichyo akōtugwantsul shō akōtunwhohyin, chyaggut tte kwunēog kenjit utta utsei ninjikoohzi? 27 Ttlō tet chuttun nasye ket

ninjiohechi: Koottrid tuggingayin kkwa, ethitlitshi zyunkwatsi kkwa: kwuttuzuk akotunnuwhakhnyoo Solomon tutthug tih nindelha chih ithhlog kwi tet kwikit elyet nukwichazya. 28 Azyuk kwuggut kwikit tukoonchyo Vittukoochancho tlo nukwichilye chi, ei yoo choog ttrin kwunzi zit kooli, ako nika ttrin zit vih zit vikhuiichyo kwi zit tazi: tugwantluth kwiyendo tsut nuwhoh nukoochilye nuwhun nuwhoh kwikyinjigwizhit chinstul? 29 Ako kookkunnohtyi rsho chitti te zyuntoha, ako chitti te zyuntowhunja tthui; ako kikeijninohtyi rsho tthui: 30 Kwugguh yoo tutthug chih ekoochichyo nunh kug atshinnut giyoockkuniti: ako nuwhot Ttyi katundai tutthug chih ekoochichyo kettuntunowhocho. 31 Ko kwiyendo tsut Vittukoochancho kokukwadhud kookkunnohtyi: ako tutthug chih ekoochichyo tthui nuwhoh ntlutazya. 32 Zyunnochut rsho notli tsin: Kwugguh yoo nuwhot Ttyi sso nili kookukwadhud nuwhoh ntlututea. 33 Chitti tte zyunwhohyin zyunnohndai, ako kwuntlouhthli: kkatho elyet tutulhehud khudhohzye, zye zyt kwutette elyet nukwitokthoh, nichin tte chuni

elyet nosyeih, ako nunkwikyoo elyet teitilhsha tthui. 34 Kwugguh yoo nichin te nuwhoh tette kooli, zut yoo nuwhot ttri tthui kwitelya.

35 Nuwhoh kuitik khundhohchoh, ako nuwhoh kthuihchokun zyunkookun: 36 Ako nuwhun thun tinjih kuttuh kukwadhud nunkooli nikhut truniditi kwut sut gunutetik tai; niheih ako kunulutanei tai inchoit tsut giyeh kiititinecho. 37 Ei chukienduknut sso zyungili, einut yoo kukwadhud niheih tai nungiyoochli kokwutaa; thlih ha akotunnuwhakh nyoo uttachoh, ssih tsut ko tutunatshah, ako nutehah ko kutanduk kenjit. 38 Ako nikendo kaochii nutehah chi, ako nekthud kendo kaochii tthui chi, ako kwikit ko zyunkwutaa, einut chukeinduknut sso zyungili. 39 Ako chih yoo kazyunwhuhndai, zzeh kwu tsuh kukwadhud kaetundai chi nichin tai uni ninizzi thlye, ette kkaotai, ako elyet vunje vih zzeh thlukoochane. 40 Azyuk kwuggut nuwhun te rsyenunnohcho: kwugguh yoo akotai veh ninjiidhohchi tinjih Tinji nutehah.

41 Ako Peter akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud, chih kiiikinji nuwhun thun rzi rsho nuwhoh tsuh ginikhyi, kwursho tutthug tsut.

42 Ako Kukwadhud akotitinyoo: Chootyin ei ultsun tshid thlih ha nili ako kwi-zyei, ei yoo yeh kukwadhud tuh ultsunnut tshid yih tasya, ko tsuh chinuächuk nunukwutudhuk tai? 43 Ei chukeinduk sso nili yeh kukwadhud niheih tai kwikit titiyin yih kwutaa. 44 Thlih ha akotunnuwhakh nyoo, chitti tütthug yittii ndyid kukwadhud yih tasya. 45 Ko ei ultsun tih ttri zit akotititenja chi: Seh kukwadhud elyet anidhook nuttehah: ako tinjih chukeinduknut, ako trig chukeinduknut unthleichilttrho, ako echöulh ako echithinyin, ako enithinyin: 46 Ei ultsun yeh kukwadhud ei ttrin zit nutehah, elyet keyoothli tai, ako elyet kathinjik tai, ako yeh kukwadhud yeh thle yih tachya, ako kwikyinjochyenut tet yih nitachya. 47 Ako ei chukeinduk yeh kukwadhud yinji ahetundai, ako elyet ettirsyenandul, ako yih yinji elyet kwikit titiya, kwilid vih thleitutattrho. 48 Ko ei elyet kaitundulh ako ekoochichyo titiyin ei kirkhe gilih vih thleitutattrho lyeë, kwintsin vih thleitutattrho. Kwugguh yoo chootyin te lyei vuh tsun kwattsi lyei vut sut koutenja: ako chootyin te lyei koohnittlun-

dhitli einut kit sut kun kotelya.

49 Ninihseih nunh kug kkon nitiniheih: ako tugwantluth te tinjisihzhitchuttai kwichokyin chi? 50 Ko Baptism kisihiyin ei ha suh bapteztrutahtsya; ako nittso te khusihkwinyati akotugwitanja kwu tsut? 51 Akotenyinoththun lyeh nunh kug tsinettun nukwiti-niheih gelye ninihseih? Akotunnuwhakhnyoo; Ukkwa: ko kwi ti truttunithlouchachyo: 52 Kwugguh yoo choog kwut sut zzeh ithlud kwi zit ithlökwnli truttun nithla kootutachya; ttyenut nekthunnut truttoututachya; ako nekthunnut ttyenut truttoututachya. 53 Kwittyi kwitinji truttoututachya, ako kwitinji kwittyi truttoututachya; kwuhun kwiyetsi truttoututachya; ako kwiyetsi kwuhun truttoututachya; kotri kwiyëut truttoututachya; ako kwiyëut kotri truttoututachya.

54 Ako tinjih tsut tthui akotitinyoo: Nuchäug tsui kko nututela kwunohyin tai inchit tsut akotuntohnyoo: Tattsin; ako kwikit tukoonyo. 55 Ako ttrin tlud kwut sut attrui tai, akotuntohnyoo: Kwutunedha, ako kwikit nukwitatdhuk. 56 Tunchouhi, tse-

nja tsut kazyunwhuhndai chitti te koogootechin zyeht zit ako nunh kug zyunkwunohyin: nittso te choogtai elyet kazyundhohwhunjik? 57 Ako nuwhun thun chyaggut te tshoogoochoe tsut elyet kuntoututudhohtri?

58 Truttun nyoo chachyo vah chiheih kuttoutichatri tsut ttuih kwinjik un kookukwindai vut sut nyoo tetundul, kuttoutichatri nda ninyihtachya rsho, ako kuttoutichatri kwualtsun tsut kwuntlu nih tachya, ako kwualtsun kooteitinitututh kwi zit nyih tachya. 59 Akotinyakhnyoo: Elyet zut kwut sut chikhnetudhintyah ei kwu tsut yootsei kwiendo tsut nittsul huiko tsut kwiti kwudhantsei.

CHAPTER XIII.

AKO tai kwettenut zyungilih Jisus ah zyunkookwanduk nittso Galilee kwut sut tinjih enjit tugootizik einut ko tta ko atteinjitrahtsi ha Pilate niteyonja.

2 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe akotunkovahnyoo: Lyet akotunyinothun chih Galilee kwut sut tinjih yendo tsut trandyothnut zyungilith tutthug Galilee kwut sut tinjih yoo, ei ekoochichyo kuh khuinjigithichik gelye?

3 Akotunnuwhakhnyoo, Uk-kwa; ko thlitseyinjitunohta kkwa chi nuwhot tutthug tthui rsyetetskunnuwhoh tetalye. 4 Ako ei iththloogchohtyin tsuh nikyitankthut tinjih zzeh yettug kwië Siloam kerkhe ko kko nukootunanei, ako kwiggun, lyet akotunyinothun tinjih tutthug Jerusalem kwi zit tunginchyo yendo tsut trandyothnut zyungilith? 5 Akotunnuwhakh nyoo, Uk-kwa; ko thlitseyinjitunohta kkwa chi nuwhot tutthug tthui rsyetetskuntutohthle.

6 Chih kiiikinji ha tthui kwu tsuh gikhe. Iththle tuh chugchoh kwunzi zit chugtsig tuchun nuttinthui: ako ninizzi, ako yih chug kuhkoonahyin, ako elyet kookwaä. 7 Ako kwunzi kunaty tsut akotitinyoo: Kwinyayin, choog nukwutudhut ttyid ninihzi, chih chugtsig tuchun vuh chug kuhkoonilhyin, ako elyet kookwelha: tinitshah, chyaggut tte kwugguh kkwa nunh kug kootekit kwutsut nili? 8 Ako kwiti gikhyi akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud chih nukwutudhut tthui zyo tathun vah ukwututunihkwa kwu tsut, ako girsyenutulndul: 9 Ako chug nasye chi kwirzi; ako vuh kkwa chi ei tle tunetutthah.

10 Ako gichinchi zzeh ih-

LUKE XIII.

thlud kwi zit kaöniltyin nukwazi ttrin zit tai. 11 Ako kwinyayin trig zut ilih ei yoo chunkyo vih zit nakyoo ei kirkhe antsik ithlogchotyin tsuh nikyitankthut nukwutudhut tathoog: ako nevogwunatthuk, ako elyet kizhya netichilkhyyin, thlo ukkwa. 12 Ako Jisus yih nayin tai, yookutgikke, ako akotiyahnyoo: Trig nih tetye kwut sut nih yitinji. 13 Ako yih kug nichanjik: ako inchit tsut tshitchithutthui, ako Vittukoochanchyo tanttsi.

14 Ako gichinchi zzeh kwu tsuh kukwadhud ziniltsi ha kwiti gikhe, Jisus nukwazi ttrin zit tai rsyenukwilik gelye, ako tinjih tsut akotitinyoo: Nikyittyig ttrin zit kooli ei kwi zit tinjih kookwudhun koottridtunkoogwayin; azyuk kwuggut ei ttrin zit tai nunnochyah rsyunnuwhoh tanja kenjit, ako nukwazi ttrin zit ukkwa.

15 Azyuk kwuggut Kukwadhud yih ti gikhe, ako akotitinyoo: Tuchunya, lyet nuwhoh tet koogoonyachyo ithhle taki ko vih itthui uttze choh vih tekit kwutsut tunaut ako yegah choo tsut choo tetinja kenjit. 16 Ako chih trenjo, Abraham ttshih nili, ei yoo Satan yih kdhaie choog ithlogchotyin tsuh

nikyitankthut nukwutudhut tathoog elyeh lyeh nutettaut chih niltthya kwut sut nukwazi ttrin zit tai?

17 Ako chih ekoochichyo akotitinyoo tle tutthug einut truttunyoochachyonut trittunginji: ako tinjih tutthug ssozyungotlit tutthug ekoochichyo chinttsi vih kirkhe akotukwazik.

18 Ako akotitinyoo: Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud chitti tte kit tincho? ako chitti tte kiitelhya? 19 Ithlog kkyottsun nitshih tinjih ithhle yoonjik, ako tuh kwunzi zit niyiniye: ako nilsei ako tuchun nitsi dhitlit ako vuh thohchya tet nette ttoh zyundhitsi.

20 Chun akotitinyoo: Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud chitti tte kiitelhya? 21 Tinyatyoo trenjo ithhle yo njik, ako thlyeth ttyid kochitri kwi zit niyihnyai, tutthug tenyatyudh kwu tsut.

22 Ako zzeh kwilyei zzeh kwintsin ha Jisus koo tet getik kaöniltyin, ako Jerusalem kwu tsut khuitug chozi. 23 Ako ithhle akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud, lyet nittsin einut zyungutetizi?

Ako akotunkovahnyoo: 24 Nitegwiti kwintsik kookunkohndai nitte tochyah; kwugguh yoo lyeinut kookungutunetya nitte gutetah, ako elyet kunkiteshya. 25

LUKE XIII. XIV.

Zzeh kwu tsuh kukwadhud nuheh tai ako kooteititechya, ako chikhtai nututohzya, ako kunulutuchidhohne, ako akotuntutohnja: Kukwadhud, Kukwadhud, nuwhoh kiitininichi: ako kwiti gikhyi akotunnuwhoh tanja: Elyet nuwhah dhihsinjik nichin te kwut sut zyunohtli. 26 Ako akotuntichidhohnyoo: Nyih nda zyunitäul, ako zyunitinyin, ako nuwhoth nikyito transtuih kwi zit kunonyidhantyin. 27 Ko akotititenja: Akotunnuwhakh nyoo: Elyet nuwhha-zyundhihsinjik nichin te kwut sut zyunohtli: Seh thle tohchyah nuwhun tutthng troogwandyoth koottridugwayinkthut zyunohtli. 28 Ttrhe ako thlunkhokwutakursh kootelya, Abraham ako Isaak ako Jacob ako tutthug kuttugwitäugkthut Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud kwi zit zyuntunohya tai, ako nuwhun thun chikh nuwhoh tazya. 29 Ako gitaäg tsui kwut sut, ako neiäg tsui kwut sut, ako koonikuth tsui kwut sut, ako ttrin tlud niäg kwut sut nugutehah ako Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud kwi zit guttutatsha. 30 Ako huiko tsut zyungili trootshid zyungitelya; ako einut trootshid zyungili huiko tsut zyungitelya.

31 Ehtthloginchi ttrin zit Pharisi ettenut nigininchil ako akotungiyahnyoo: Chikhchiheih ako kethle titichanchi: kwugguh yoo Herod nyih tudhaktha.

32 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Tohchyah ako ei nekkudh akotunvohnyoo: Kwinyayin, chunkyo trandyoth ooun uttilhechi ako rsyenukwihthli choog ttrin ako nika, ako nekthud ttrinzit kendo ttrin zit kitlukwutiha. 33 Kwuttuzuk choog ttrin ako nika ttrin zit, ako kendo ttrin zit gutihtik: kwugguh yo sho nukwutedha kuttugwitäug Jerusalem kwäodh nutedha.

34 Jerusalem, Jerusalem, kuttugwitäugkthut zyunnyuhggun, ako ttshikonili ei nih tsuh zyunkochileh: ttegwinychid nih kkyinut thlunuchuntelhzik lye nittso nette tuh tsuntte tih kkyi thluchunteli, ako elyet tinjowhohta. 35 Kwunohyin, nuwhoh zzeh nuwhoh tsut kokyid akhekotitinyoo: ako thlih ha akotunnuwhahnnyoo elyet suh zyuntunudhohya, akotuntutohnja tai kwu tsut: Sso koli, ei Kukwadhud orzi zit niheih.

CHAPTER XIV.

A KO nukoonidhut Pharisinut tet kwitshid ih-

thle, tuh zzeh kwi zit Jisus nitte chozi nukwazi ttrin zit tai uteä kenjit, ako einut zut zyungilih nundekiyoovayin.

2 Ako kwinyayin tinjih ihtle vuh nun antyin Jisus nda ilih. 3 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe, tugwitiä kaönatunnut ako Pharisinut tsut akotitinyoo: Kookooli lyeh nukwazi ttrin zit rsyenutrookwilye? 4 Ako elyet ungichinja. Ako tinjih eltsik onjik ako rsinuilk, ako yininji. 5 Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Chootyin tte nuwhoh tet itthui uttze choh ko aki tthui tiyin, ako kwiniltyin kwi zit tutanei, kwilyet elyet inchit tsut uh trutelhchya nukwazi ttrin zit tai? 6 Ako sho gih ti zyungikhe chih ekoochichyo kenjit.

7 Ako kiikinji ha einut kookkuzyungeti tsuh gikhe, tekit kwitshid kegininchik koohkunlinjik tai, ako akotunkovahnyoo: 8 Nikhuttriniditi kwu tsut tinjih ihtle nuwhok kungikhyi tai tekit kwitshid tohtshei rsho, tinjih ni yendo tsut chintsi vookuginchi rsho: 9 Ako ei nyookugikhe ako ei ha nigieeth, ako akotinyahnyoo: Chih tinjih tekit vuh ntlukwiei; ako ozye chidhili kwikiyeyit tekit kotindul. 10 Ko nyookuginchi

tai, chiheih ako kwikiyeyit tekit dhinti; ako ei nyookugikhe ninizzi tai, akotinyih-tanja: Suh lug, tukdhud teninti: ako yinjinyihtaä ko nda einut utruä tsut nyah guttutatsha. 11 Kwugguh yoo chootyin te uttugtidichyo zodh tattsyä: ako ei utchetotithinyoo tudh tattsyä.

12 Ako ei tsut yookugikhe tthui akotitinyoo: Ttrin-tlud truä ako khah tsut truä tthui kwantsi tai, nyuh lugkthut aho nyuh chahkthut, ako nih tazinut, ako nih neogkthut chile kookugokhya rsho: nyookkun-kugutekhya rsho, ako kiännenyihgutanja. 13 Ko nichin tai ninjinyidhut, nersichachyonut, vuzugkoochilchiknut, tthunettunkthut, ndeättunkthut kookunginikhyi; 14 Ako sso tilya: kwugguh yoo sho kiännenyigutanja; kwugguh yoo tshitchoënut nunukootalye tai nendai nyih ntlutazyä.

15 Ako ihtle einut ssih tsut गयाहताशे tet chih ekoochichyo chitthuk tai akotiyahnyoo: Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud kwi zit thlyethchyo teä sso nili.

16 Ko Jisus akotyahn-yoo: Tinjih ihtle khah tsut trua kwintsye kweltsui ako tinjih lyei ookungihe:

17 Ako khah tsut utruä tai tuh ultsun ithhlog chileh kookungetikthut tsut akotukoohtanja gelye: Nunochya, echichi tutthug rsyenukwazye gelye. 18 Kothlunginadhun ha tungitichonyoo: sho kwu tsuh chidichya. Trootshid akotiyahnyoo nunh rsyetantsi ovihkhut, ako kwu tsuh tihsya kwutunelhya kenjit: akhesohchinyoo nih tsuh gittinihehi. 19 Ako chizi akotitinyoo: aki ithhlokwnli thlunvatun ovihkhut, ako kwu tsuh chihseih vihtshuntulhndai kenjit: seh ekoochili nih tsuh gittinihehi. 20 Ako chizi akotitinyoo: Trenjo enidhihti; azyuk kwuggut sho ninihseih. 21 Akotukoonechoy ei ultsun gunetik, ako yeh kukwadhud chih ekoochichyo akotunanyoo. Akotai zzeh kwu tsuh kukwadhud ziniltsi ilih, ako tuh ultsun tsut akotitinyoo: Anidhook chikh chiheih zzeh kwilyei koo tet nikyitotranttuh ako kuitul ttuih, ako nersichachyonut, ako vuzugkoochilchiknut, ako thhunettunnut, ako ndeettunnut tzet nukoohnili. 22 Ako kwu ultsun akotitinyoo: Kukwadhud, kuttukoochidhadhud kit troogwatsi, ako thhui tte tekit kooli. 23 Ako kukwadhud kwu ultsun tsut akotitinyoo: Kui-

tul ttuih ako ttuih kwintsik kwu tsuh chiheih, ako nitteginchya tunkonilye, sih zzeh kwi zit tugwitutunaä kenjit. 24 Kwugguh yoo akotunnuwhakh nyoo: Ei tinjih vookugetyenut elyet ithhle suh khah tsut truä kiikwute-lhlthlui.

25 Ako tinjih kwintluth lyei gikihchochil: ako uttsetinile ako akotunkovahn-yoo: 26 Ithhle seh niheih chi, ako tih ttyi, tuh hun ha, ako tuh ut tih kkyinut ha, ako tuh chahnut tih chyodhnut ha, ako tuh kwundai tthui trutouchachyo kkwa chi, sho suh kaönattun telya. 27 Ako chootyin te tih nititaë techya kkwa ako elyet sih kih tosyehi sho suh kaönattun telya. 28 Kwugguh yoo chootyin te nuwhoh tet, zzeh yettug kwië kwutelhtsya yinidhun, trootshid dhiti kkwa, ako kwitidichi kkwa, akotugwantsi kitiyin rsho ka zzeh kuttutendul? 29 Kookthuitle nitinilye tle chi ako sho gitinjik tutthug zyunkoogoonahyingiyehchichya: 30 Ako akotunginyoo: Chih tinjih zzeh kochiltsi ako sho gitinjik. 31 Koo chootyin kukwadhud choh tte chizi kukwadhud choh tsut nuve trootshid dhiti kkwa, ako elyet kuninjiäthut ithhlogchotyin tsut chotyin tinili kit chotyin ha kudhun kwu-

tututehah rsho ei nekthug-
chotyin tsut chotyin tinili kit
chotyin ha yih tut tsuh ni-
heih? 32 Kwursho tathoog
chizi tthui nizehid tinchyo
yih tut tsuh niteichieih, ako
ttsinettun kotutukhut. 33
Akotukoonchyo chootyin tte
nuwhoh tet tutthug kitiyin
akhekonyoo kkwa chi sho
suh kaönattun nili. 34 To-
kwui nirzi: tokwui tului
tutelnjik chi nittso ttsut tu-
lui tattsya? 35 Nunh kug
kenjit ginili kkwa, ako ni-
chin kookooli kkwa tthui:
ko tinjih chunkitinja. Ei
vih ttzi kooli odheltshei
odhotshe.

CHAPTER XV.

AKO tutthug chunkoote-
linut trandyothnut ha
Jisus tsuh nyakwuth nigini-
nehil giyoohtudhatsha ke-
njit. 2 Ako Pharisinut attun-
tluthnut ha teko zyunki-
gikhe, akotungitinyoo: Chih
tinjih trandyothnut tukwanji
ako kwah chuä.

3 Ako chih kiiikinji ha
ko tsuh zyungikhe, ako-
titinyoo: 4 Chootyin tin-
jih nuwhoh tet iththlog-
chotyin tsut chotyin tivi
tii, ako iththlog ahtretunduk
chi vunchuthnukozukdhi-
tyin chotyin tsuh vunchu-
thnukozukdhityin lyet nunh
kwinjirh akheönyoo kkwa,
ako ei vatroogwitinji lyet kih

taheih kkwa yih kwäei kwu
tsut? 5 Ako yih kwäei tai
tuh gguth kug teyilchi, sso
nili. 6 Ako zzeh eneinti
tai, tuh lugkthut ako
tuh neögkthut ookungikhyi,
ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Sah
sso zynnohthli: kwugguh
yoo sih tivi ahtrookwetu-
nduk enukwilhei. 7 Akotu-
nnuwhakhnyoo, akotukoo-
nchyo zyehe zit kwiendo
tsut ssokooli kwitelya tinjih
trandyoth iththlog thlitseyi-
njitunzhit enjit, ei yoo vu-
nehuthnukozukdhityin cho-
tyin tsut vunchuthnukozu-
kdhityin tinjih tshitehoënut
thlitseyinjikwitunzhit elyet
kettun tungithichyo.

8 Ko chootyin trenjo tthui
iththlogchotyin itsitakui tii,
iththlog ahtretunduk chi,
elyeh lyeh khthuihchokun
titelhkya, ako zzeh kethleite-
tun, ako tsenja tsut yookku-
niti yih kwutaa kwu tsut?
9 Ako yih kwäei tai tuh
lugkthut tuh neögkthut
ookungikhyi, ako akotunko-
vahnnyoo: Sah sso zyuno-
hthli: kwugguh yoo vih
nukwilhei ei iththlog ahtri-
sunduk. 10 Akotukoonchyo,
akotunnuwhakhnyoo, Vittu-
koochanchyo tih zyehe keh
kutchin ko nda ssokooli
kooli tinjih trandyoth ithth-
log thlitseyinjitunzhit tai.

11 Ako akotitinyoo: Tinjih
iththle tinji nekthui etiyin:

LUKE XV.

12 Ako uitsun tih ttyi tsut akotitinyoo: Ttia kwutul sih ntlutazya ochinyoo sih ntlunili. Ako tuh kwutul kweh nikyit tinichotli. 13 Ako ndo tsut ttrin eneidichid tle kwitinji uitsun tutthug thluchunyitetli, ako tuh khuitug nizhid kthoikit kwu tsuh chozi, ako zut chitti yetiyin rsyetugichiltsei nizhi kwundai ha. 14 Ako tutthug kittlukoei tle, ei kthoikit kwi zit kwintluth tuttsun kwilih; ako nersittichilehyo. 15 Ako kwu tsuh chozi, ako ei kthoikit tinjih ihthle ettochilnjik: ako tuh kwunzi tsut yih chileh tsit choh uitaä kenjit. 16 Ako sso ilih lye ei ielh chi tsi-tchoh zyunielh: ko elyet tinjih ihthle yih yachya.

17 Ako uttunanjik tai akotitinyoo: Ttia vuh ultsunut tutinilchya thlyethchyo treshit lyei zyungittiin, ako sih sihzikwiltsik ha ninihshit. 18 Nutihseh ako ttia yuh tsuh tihsya, ako akotuvutakhnja: Ttia zye h zit kwu tsut ako nyih nda troogwandyoth kwudhelh-tsei: 19 Ako tthui tte elyet giithli sih tinji suh tanja: nih kanduknut ihthlud tet kwikit santsi.

20 Ako nedhikhyin ako tih ttyi tsut ninizzi. Ko tathoog tthui nizhid ilih vih ttyi yih nahyin ako nersichachyo yoo-

tinyoo, ako chilchik, ako yih kko kko chiltthut ako yih natsoo. 21 Ako kwitinji akotiyahnyoo: Ttia zye h zit kwu tsut ako nyih nda troogwandyoth kwudhelh-tsei: ako elyet giithli sih tinji suh tanja. 22 Ko kwittyi yih kanduknut tsut akotitinyoo: yikk kwiendo tsut nirzi nunohtsyoo, ako vih niyohtsoo; ako niletthug vuh nli nutohei, ako vuh kthui kkuitri zittohyo: 23 Aki kki viyetrid nunohchi, ako dhohkthui: ako zyunuvutuä, ako sso zyunvitili: 24 Kwugguh yoo chih sih tinji ninidhud, ako nukwutundai: vahtrookwetunduk ako vuh nukwäei. Ako sso zyunkwichotli.

25 Ko vih tinji tshid kwunzi zit ilih, ako zzeh kwu tsuh giteizye tai chilig uttzo ha kwuttintthuk. 26 Ako kwu ultsunut tet ihthloog ookutgikhe, ako yooh takthut chih yoo chyaggut tte akotugootizik. 27 Ako akotiyahnyoo: Nyuh chah genetik, ako nih ttyi aki kki viyetrid dhelkthui, kwugguh yoo rsyenili neyoonjik. 28 Ako atsi ako elyet nitte neityah: azyuk kwuggut vih ttyi chikh nizye ako yookugikhe. 29 Ko kwiti gi-khyi tih ttyi tsut akotitinyoo: Kwinyayin choog nukwutudhut lyei nyuh kulh-

LUKE XV. XVI.

nduk, ako nih tugwitië elyet kwinetsi tihsiya: ako kwutuzuk tivi kki elyet tte suh ntlenyachya, suh lugkthut ha sso tiththya kenjit: 30 Ko inchit tsut nih tinji genetik ei yoo nyeh rsyekoonelhnyin trig nashinut ha, venjit aki kki viyetriddhudhakhui. 31 Ako akotiyahnnyoo: Sih tinji nun yoo sheg sah tinichyo, ako tutthug vihsiyin nit sun nili. 32 Ako tshoogoochoë yoo ninjudhud kwelttsui ako sso zyuntitilya: kwugguh yoo chih nyuh chah nini-dhud ako nukwutundai: vahtrookwetunduk ako vuh nukwäei.

CHAPTER XVI.

AKO Jisus tuh kaönattu-nnut tsut akotitinyoo tthui: Tinjih iithlē chile ilih, ei yoo ultsun tshid etiyin; ehthloginchi vuh nda vuh tsuh gitechanjik yih echichi rsyetugichiltsei. 2 Ako yookugikhe ako akotiyahnnyoo: Chitti tte nyenjit koochihtthuk? ultsun tshid ili nyih koottrid ket kwanduk: kwugguh yoo tthui tte ultsun tshid sho tilya. 3 Ako ei ultsun tshid utta akotititinyoo: Nittso ttetihsiya? Kwugguh yoo seh kukwadhud ultsun tshid koottrid set sut onji: sho

khugwihkit; ako triteih-nji ochisuhkthut. 4 Kasundai nittso titihsiya, ultsun tshid koottrid kwut sut ooun sih tachi tai, tinjih ettenut kuttuh zzeh kwi zit nitte sih kutachya. 5 Azyuk kwugguttitetkookwinyachyo yeh kukwadhud yihzyunkotinyotluth ookungikhe, ako trootshid tsut akotitinyoo: Ttegwantluth seh kukwadhud nyeh kwitinyotluth? 6 Ako yih ti gikhe: Khthuih tinili kit chotyin kochitri. Ako ultsun tshid akotiyahnnyoo: Nih itunetle nouninji ako dhinti, ako anidhook chizi iithlōkwunli chotyin kwitinintluth. 7 Ako chizi tsut akotitinyoo: Ako nun ttegwantluth nyeh kwitinyotluth? Ako akotitinyoo: Ttlolinitshih tinili kit chotyin kochitri. Ako ultsuntshid akotiyahnnyoo: Nih itunetle nouninji, ako chizi nikyitankthut tsut chotyin kwitinintluth. 8 Ako kukwadhud ultsun tshid tshitchië tututäë, Kwugguh yoo kwizzi kwikit tetiyin: kwugguh yoo chih nunh kug kwikkyinut ko nizyoonedichi zit kwiyendo tsut zyunkookwizyei ei yoo attri kwi kkyinut.

9 Ako akotunnuwhakhnyoo: kwichilē tshoogoochië ha lugkthut zyuntowhoh-

gun : tinjiwhohchi tai sheg zzeh kwi zit nitte nuwhoh gitelya. 10 Ei yoo echichi nittsul ha thlih ha nili echichi nitsye ha tthui thlih ha nili; ako ei yoo echichi nittsul ha elyet tshitchië, echichi nitsye ha tthui elyet tshitchië. 11 Azyuk kwugguh yoo kwichile tshoogoochië ha elyet thlih ha zyunohtthlya chi chootyin tte kwichile thlih ha kooli nuwhoh ntlunkoteä? 12 Ako chizi tinjih ttsun nili ha elyet thlih ha zyunohtthlya chi, chootyin tte nuwhoh ttsun kooli nuwhoh ntlunkoteä? 13 Chukein duk elyet ithhle ili kudhun kukwadhud nekthui kukwathut: kwugguh yoo ithhlog truttoututachya rsho ako ezi ggut titinezhya: ithhlog otetun rsho ako ithhlog elyet yinjichaä. Vittukoochanchyo ako kwichile ha sho kokunkohthut.

14 Ako Pharisinut tthui einut yoo khugungutetutei zyungilih, chih tutthug zyunkoogootintthuk, ako giyehtsyoockwili.

15 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Nuwhun yoo tinjiwhohchi tinjih nda tshoogoochoë zyunuttutohtsi; ko Vittukoochanchyo nuwhot ttri ahzyuntundai: kwugguh yoo ei tinjih tet yinjikwi-

chile Vittukoochanchyo nda truttoukwichachyo. 16 Tugwitië kuttugwitäugkthut ha John kwu tsut zyungilih: akotai kwut sut Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud keh kkwanduk; ako tinjih tehkookwinyachyo trichit nitte kidichya. 17 Zyeh kug ako nunh kug tukootutattshit kwiendo tsut kiikwudhun, ei yoo tugwitië kwi zit kwiendo tsut nittsul oountutattha. 18 Chootyin tte tuh trenjo ooun tachi, ako chizi eneniditi tzetittiyin; ako chootyin tte ei vuh kthui ooun yih tachi yiniti tze tittiyin.

19 Tinjih ithhle chile ilih trechithitsik ako ethitli tril takui nirzi ha nutazyë, ako ttrin tehkookwinyachyo kwirzi tsut ako kwizyin iel: 20 Ako tinjih ithhle otutukthut ilih Lazarus vazi yih zzeh vvenechook kugwiti kerkhe nantshi nutavelut vuh nuvië: 21 Ako tinjetudhut tinjih chile vukugiä kug kwut sut choolid nechya äel chi: ako thlui ninyaeth ako kih lid giyantshig. 22 Ako nukoonidhut otutukthut ninidhut, ako Abraham ttritsi kwu tsut zyeh keh kutchin giyihnyantshi: tinjih chile tthui ninidhut ako vuh nanjik: 23 Ako tinjih unkyo zzeh kwi zit niitinintyi,

LUKE XVI. XVII.

kwintluth khuinjiithudhut, ako nizhid Abraham nahyin, ako vih ttritsi zit Lazarus nili. 24 Ako irzrulh ako akotitinyoo: Kwittyi Abraham, nersichachyo sochi-nyoo, ako Lazarus chaeh choo zit tetshevitshi sih tshah nyookye: Kwugguh yoo kwintluth khuinjisuh-dhut chih kkon tshah zit.

25 Ko Abraham akotitinyoo: kwitinji, kununyandai kwindai tai echichi nirzi zyunnitiyin; ako Lazarus echichi troogwandyoth zyunetiyn: Ko Lazarus choog huidhut, ako nun khuinjiitudhut. 26 Ako chih kwuneag nuwhoh kitdetug ketitchilkik kooli: az-yuk kwuggut einut tzet kwut sut nuwhoh tsuh gutetah tunginidhun sho akotungititiyn: ako einut tthui zut kwut sut nuwhoh tsuh nugutetah tunginidhun chi sho akotungititiyn.

27 Ako tinjih chile ilih, akotitinyoo: azyuk kwuggut kwittyi Abraham, nih tsuh gittinihechi Lazarus chaeh chi ttia vih zzeh kwut tsut: 28 Kwugguh yoo suh chah ihthlokunli kwitili, kwah zyunkwutanduk kuttun tte tzet khuinjikwutudhut kwitekit elyet nuguttetah kenjit.

29 Abraham akotiyahnyoo: Moses ako kuttu-

gwitaugkthut zyungittiyin: einut zyunkodhotshe.

30 Ako tinjih chile ilih akotitinyoo: Ukkwa, kwittyi Abraham; ko ihthle nininchik kwut sut ko tsut chozi chi ettelye thlitseyinjigututuneta.

31 Ako Abraham akotiyahnyoo: Moses kuttugwitaugkthut ha zyunkodhatshe chi elyet etikyinjikookwutelhtah nininchik kwut sut ihthle ninelikhyin chi.

CHAPTER XVII.

AKO Jisus tuh kaona ttunnt tsut akotitinyoo: Elyet kookwidhun troogwandyoth nukootutelhttha: ko venjit koogotrhi, ei kirkhe nukoochattshit. 2 Venjit kwiendo tsut kwirzi vizittenikye kwun ttshi dhoh vuh ko nitinie, ako choo choo zit trutachi ei yoo ihthlog chih nittsulkthut tet teko tsut tuta-hya.

3 Uttikunnohtyi: nih chah nih tsut teko titiyn chi, vih tshehugudhathle; ako thlitseyinjithizhit chi, vut sut ekoochili. 4 Ako ihthlud ttrin zit chitsutetsinekthui nyeh nineiti chi, akotinyahnyoo: kineijninisihzhit: vut sut ekootilya.

5 Ako chilehnut Kukwahut tsut akotungitinyoo:

Nuw Hoh kwikyin jigwizhit kwiyendo tsut kwantsi.

6 Ako Kukwadhud akotunkovahn yoo: Kkyottsun nitshih akotugwantsi tsut kwikyin jigwizhit zyunwhohyin chi, chih chug tsig tuchun ettelye akotunvutohnja: nyuh ggud ha unichootsya, ako choo choh kug nichootitshi: ako nuwhoh kukwutathut lyeë. 7 Ko chootyin tte nuwhoh tet, chukeinduk nunhkuto ako utthui uh aä tii, ako kwunzi ttsut nineinti, inchit tsut akotiyihtanja: Chiheih, ssih tsuh dhinti? 8 Ako elyeh lyeh kiyaän tsut akotiyihtanja: Girsenyanji ei yoo chitti tte utiha, ako khudhanchö, ako sih kunyanduk utiha ako utihsinja kwu tsut; ako ei tle tsut utia ako utitinja? 9 Lyet ei chukeinduk hui nitlutäei, ei yoo kuttukoochildhud tettiyn gelye? Ukkwa yinihthun. 10 Akotukoonchyo nuwhun te tutthug ei ekoochichyo nuwhoh kuttukootadhud akotuntowhohya tai akotuntohnyoo: Chukeinduknut trookwizyin tsut zyunitili: Ei akotungwayin chitti te ettelye akotungwutaya ilih.

11 Ako nukoonidhut ta-thoog Jerusalem kwu tsuh gichozi tai Samaria Galilee ha koo tet kenizye.

12 Ako zzeh kwintsin ihtlhud nitte chozi tai tinjih ihtlogchotyin nutavelut tunkovathun yih tichochil, einut nizhid nugutazi: 13 Ako ungorzruh, akotungitinyoo: Jisus, Kukwadhud nersingichachyo zyunnuwhochinyoo. 14 Ako nukochilyin tai akotunkovahn yoo: Tohchyah atteinjiahtsinut utti kunkonohtyi. Ako nukoonidhut ukwäun gichochil tai kwunelchik.

15 Ako ko tet ihthle rsyazik nahyin tai kinedhizi, ako kwitezyoo techintsye ha Vittukoochanchyo tututäe; 16 Ako Jisus kthui tsut ketitinithuttha ako hui yih ntlutetiei: ako Samaria kwut sut tinjih ilih.

17 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe akotitinyoo: Lyet ihtlogchotyinnut unelhehik lyeh? ko vunchuthnukozukdhityinnut kwechih? 18 Elyet kunkookkwäei kinegithichil Vittukoochanchyo zyungutututää kenjit, ko chih atshin rzi. 19 Ako akotiyahnyoo: Ninyiheh, nechinti: nih kwikyin jigwizhit nyah si.

20 Ako Pharisinut giyoota-kthhut tai Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud nukootedha tai kooh ti zyungikhe ako akotitinyoo: Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud elyet kookootechin ha nukoo-

chilhtshid. 21 Ako elyet akotungititenja: Tzet kwunohyin, ako zut kwunohyin; kwugguh yoo, kwunohyin, Vittukoochanchyo kooku-kwadhud nuwhoh tet kooli.

22 Ako kaönattunnut tsut akotitinyoo: Ei ttrin zit nukootedha, tinjih Tinji ttrin zit ihthlud zyunkwutunohya chi tinjitowhohta, ako elyet zyunkwutunodhohya. 23 Ako akotunnuwhoh gutanja: Tzet kwunohyin; ako zik kwunohyin: tohchyah rsho ako ko kih tohchyah rsho tthui. 24 Kwugguh yoo nettun kkon nittso guäntri zye ihthloth tsui kwut sut chizi kwu tsut dhittri: tinjih Tinji ttrin zit tthui kwikit tugwitechya. 25 Ko trootshid ekoochichyo kwilyei khui-njiitetudhut lye, ako ooun tachya chih nizyoonediehi kirkhe.

26 Ako Noe ttrinzit tai nittso nukoochodhut, tinjih Tinji ttrin zit tthui kwikit tugwitechya. 27 Zyune-giëlh, ako zyunugetinyin, trenjo egitiniltshei nikhut-triniditi ha kwuntlunkwiltshi, ei ttrin zit kwu tsut

Noe ttrih choh zit izye, ako tuggugitettinyohei, ako tutthug rsyetetkungichotli.

28 Lot ttrin zit tthui kwikit tigwinchyo: zyunegiëlh zyunugetinyin, zyunukovi-

kthut, nunnugandai, nunkotli, zzeh zyunkookweltsei: 29 Ko ei ttrin zit Lot Sodom kwut sut chikh chozi zye kug kwut sut kkon vahkwichiki ha anttsin ako tutthug rsyetetkunkwichiltsei: 30 Tinjih Tinji vih kwitutechya tai kwikit tugwitechya.

31 Ei ttrin zit, ei zzeh koo kug telya, ako vuh kwucha zzeh kwi zit kooli, ninevitizi rsho ooun kotendul kenjit: ako ei kwunzi kwi zit telya, ei tthui elyet ooun nuttetya. 32 Lot trenjo vunnouhndai. 33 Chootyin tte kookkutenetya tuh kwundai tassi tuitachya; ako chootyin te tuh kwundai tutachi ei yoo tassi.

34 Akotunnuwhakhnyoo ei ttudh zit etshi ihthlog kwi zit tinjih nekthui gitelya: ihthle otetundul, ako ihthle akheötitetinja. 35 Trig nekthui nikha teigitunekye: ihthle otetundul, ako ihthle akheötitetinja. 36 Tinjih nekthunnut kwunzi zit gitelya: ihthle otetundul, ako ihthle akheötitetinja.

37 Ako vuh kaönattunnut kwiti zyunkigikhe, ako akotungiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud, nichin tte?

Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Nichin tte kwitshi zyin ekwilnjik azyuk chizin thlu-chuntunata.

CHAPTER XVIII.

AKO kiiikinji ha ko tsuh zyungikhe tinjih sheg zyunkigututechya lyeë, ako elyet kirsyetetkungitelhya : 2 Akotitinyoo : zzeh kwilyei kwi zit kutoutichatri ihthle ilih Vittukoochanchyo elyet uh nyachud ako tinjih tthui elyet veh chilya : 3 Ako ei zzeh kwilyei kwi zit trigkkontetug ilih ; nikhun yih tsuh ninetik, ako akotiyahnyoo : truttusoohchachyo tsut senjit tshoogoochoë tini-tiyin. 4 Ako nizhook elyet ihthlo titiya ; ko koochid utta tetinyoo : Vittukoochanchyo elyet vuh nudhulhchud ko, ako tinjih tthui elyet set chili : 5 Kwuttuzuk chih trigkkontetug sah utseinukwiei gelye, tshoogoochoë tsut venjit titihsiya, sheg niheih kirkhe elyet nichit sih tune-lhtsya gelye.

6 Ako Kukwadhud akotitinyoo : Kutoutichatri tshitchië nittso tenyoo zyundhudhohtshei. 7 Ako Vittukoochanchyo lyet tshoogoochoë titethiya utteyoonookthut tsut ttrin te ttudh ka gih tsuh ttrhetanyoo, nizhook kwah koochilthut ko ? 8 Akotunnuwhakh nyoo : unkwitshi ninjikwile ko tsut titettiya. Kwuttuzuk tinjih Tinji

niheih tai lyet nunh kug kwikyinjigwizhit ukwutaä ?

9 Ako kwettenut tshitchoënut zyungilih zyunuttukotetinyoo, ako chizinut elyet zyunyinjigichaä, chih kiiikinji ha ko tsuh zyungikhe : 10 Gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwu tsut tinjih nekthunnut gichöeth kigutitechya kenjit : ihthle Pharisi ilih, ako ihthle chunkooteli ilih. 11 Pharisi nidhut ako kwikit utta giteti : Vittukoochanchyo hui nih nteyinjichihei, tinjih chizinut elyet kwikit ihthli, uänchya-kthut, tshitchiënut, tzetitiyinkthut, ako chih chunkooteli kit tthui. 12 Nukwazi ttrin zit kwikyidetug nekthud ettitinilhkyi, tutthug vih siyin kwut sut ihthlogchotyin ttsut ihthlog kwuntleihthli. 13 Ko chunkooteli nizhid kwut sut nidhut zzeh kug kwu tsut elyet yetëinitya, ko tih ttritsi kinilechildhui, akotitinyoo : Vittukoochanchyo trandyoth ihthli, nersichachyo sochinnyoo. 14 Akotunnuwhakhnyoo, chih tinjih tih zzeh kwu tsuh nechithizi tshitchoë otetinyoo, chizi yendo tsut ; kwugguh yoo ettounyachyo uttuggitidichyo zudh tattsya ; ako ei elyet chetotithinyoo tudh tattsya. 15 Ako trinyunkthut gih tsuh ninilye ko kug nunilu-

tazya kenjit; kə kaönattu-
nnut zyunkoogoonahyin tai
kookunegigichokhe.

16 Kə Jisus kookungikhe
akə akotitinyoo: trinyun-
kthut seh tsuh nugochyah
akotunkovohthli, akə unko-
tohe rshə: Vittukoochan-
chyo kookukwadhud chih-
kthut kit tunginchyo kwe-
njit kooli. 17 Thlih ha akə-
tunnuwhakh nyoo chootyin
tte Vittukoochanchyo koo-
kukwadhud trinyun kit elyet
otethundul elyet kwi zit nitte
ttehah.

18 Akə kukwadhud ihthle
yooch takhut akotitinyoo:
Kukwadhud irzi Nittso
ttetihsiya sheg kwundai vih
tihsiyu?

19 Akə Jisus akotiyah-
nyoo: Chyaggut irzi sah
nyoo, ihthle rzi nirzi, ei
yoo Vittukoochanchyo nili.
20 Tugwitetuggun kanyi-
tundai: Tzetontiyin rshə,
tinjih dhoktha rshə, Chunöi
rshə, kovetsid ha konduk
rshə; nih tti nyuh hun ha
yinjikoochidhaë.

21 Akə ei tinjih akotiti-
nyoo: Chih ekoochichyo tu-
tthug nichihshit kwut sut
ah kelhnduk.

22 Chih yoo Jisus koochi-
tthuk tai, akotiyahnyoo:
Tthui tte ihthlud nit sun
kooli kkwa: tutthug vi-
nitiyin ninyandai akə ners-
chachyonut tenilye, akə

zyeh zit kwichile nit sun
kwitelya; akə tle sih kih
niheih.

23 Akə ei tinjih chih koo-
tintthuk tai kwintluth troo-
gwinti; kwugguh yoo kwin-
tluth taë. 24 Akə Jisus
kwunahyin tai kwintluth
troogwinti, akotitinyoo: Ei-
nut kwichile kungittiyn
Vittukoochanchyo kooku-
kwadhud kwi zit nitte gu-
tetah, ttegwantluth kwe-
njit kookoontrhi. 25 Utthui
uggun choh ttha tsul kkli
nukug kuttaheih kwiyendo
tsut kiikwudhun, ei yoo
tinjih chile Vittukoochan-
chyo kookukwadhud kwi zit
nitte tahah.

26 Akə einut zyunkoogoo-
tintthuk akotungitinyoo:
Akotukoonchyo chootyin te
kudhun tetizi?

27 Akə Jisus akotunko-
vahnyoo: Ei yoo tinjih en-
jit kookwidhun, Vittuko-
chanchyo enjit kookwudhun.

28 Akə Peter akotiyah-
nyoo: Kwinyayin, tutthug
akhezyunkochitinyoo, akə
nih kih dichil.

29 Akə akotunkovahnyoo:
Thlih ha akotunnuwhakh
nyoo, elyet ihthle kwili zzeh,
kə kwittyi, kə kwuhun, kə
kwuchah, kə kwäut, kə
kwikkyinut, akhezyunko-
nyoo Vittukoochanchyo koo-
kukwadhud kenjit. 30
Kwintluth kwiyendo tsut

LUKE XVIII. XIX.

lyei chih nunh kug elyet kotethundul, ako nunh nukootutattha sheg kwundai.

31 Ako tai ithlogchotyin tsuh nekthui utta tukwelhnjik, ako akotunkovahnyoo: Kwunohyin, Jerusalem kwu tsut gichidichya, ako tutthug ekoochichyo tinjih Tinji enjit kwitinyithu tluth kuttugwitäugkthut kirkhe akotunkootanja. 32 Kwugguh yoo atshinnut tsut kwuntlutachya, giyuh-tuteta, ako enjya ha tutahya ako otinetirzye: 33 Ako giyunthleitutattho, ako nugihtatha; ako nekthui ttrin zit kendo ttrin zit ninutalye.

34 Ako chih ekoochichyo elyet kwikittuntzigää: ako chih kinji ko tsut nunäi, ako elyet kazyungitundul ei yoo akotunkovahnyoo.

35 Ako nukoonidhut Jericho kwu tsuh nyakwuth giteizi tai tinjih ndeëttun ithle ttuih kwirzi inti otetukthut. 36 Ako tinjih lyei ukwäun getah zyunkotakthut chitti tte tugootizik. 37 Ako akotungiyahnyoo, Jisus Nazareth kwut sut nili kekoheih. 38 Ako irzrull akotitinyoo: Jisus David Tinji nersichachyo sochin-yoo. 39 Ako einut kwi-yetshi kugetutul giyooku-negigichokhe elyet techinja kenjit; Ko kwiendo tsut

irzrull: David Tinji nersichachyo sochin-yoo.

40 Ako Jisus nidhut, ako kuttukoochildut vuh tsuh netrituneä; ako yih tsuh giteizi tai yotakhut, 41 Akotiyahnyoo: Chitti tte tteinidhun nyenjit ttetih-siya?

Ako akotiyahnyoo: Ku-kwadhud huinihtyi chi.

42 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo: huinintyi; nih kwi-kyinjigwizhit nyah si. 43 Ako inchit tsut huinintyi, ako yih kih chozi, Vittukoochanchyo tututäe: ako tinjih tutthug ei zyunkoo-goonahyin, Vittukoochanchyo zyuntugututäe.

CHAPTER XIX.

AKO Jisus Jericho nitte chozi ako kooaet getik. 2 Ako kwinyayin tinjih ithle Zacchæus vazi, chun-kootelinut tet tshid ilih, ako taë. 3 Ako ninyoti Jisus tunaya chootyin te ilih; ako sho yih nahyin tinjih lyei thliginyithuta gelye, ako intsul gelye. 4 Ako kwiyetshi chilkik, ako chugtsig choh tuchun tudhizye yih tunahya kenjit: kwugguh yoo ukwäun tahah ilih. 5 Ako Jisus ei tekit ninizzi tai ootug kwunayin, ako niyih-chilyin, ako akotiyahnyoo: Zacchæus anidhook nenyi-

heih ; kwugguh yoo choogh ttrin nih zzeh kwi zit tutihchya. 6 Ako anidhook ninetizi ako sso ha yoo chithinjik.

7 Ako zyunkoogoonahyin tai tutthug uttazyunkigeti, akotungitinyoo : tinjih trand-yoth ha tetya kwu tsuh chozi.

8 Ako Zacchæus nidhut, ako Kukwadhud tsut akotitinyoo : Kukwadhud, suh kwutul tenjirh tsut nersichachyonut nitleihthli : ako ithhle tsut ekoochichyo teko tihsiyin chi, tankthut ginyachyo koogwantsi vuh ntlukwihthli.

9 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo : Choog ttrin chih zzeh kwi zit kwuchassi nitte chattshit ; kwugguh yoo attun te Abraham tinji nili. 10 Kwugguh yoo tinjih Tinji niheih ei vahtrookwetunduk kkutunetya kenjit ako kwutassi.

11 Ako chih ekoochichyo zyunkoogootintthuk tai uh negetye, ako kiiikinji ha gikhe Jerusalem kwu tsuh nyakwuth ilih gelye, ako Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud inchit tsut vikwitunginizhin gelye. 12 Azyuk kwuggut akotitinyoo : Tinjih chile ithhle nunh kug nizhid kwu tsuh chozi kookukwadhud otite-tundul gelye, ako kinutehah.

13 Ako yih kanduknut ih-

thlogchotyin kungikhe, ako yootsei ithlogchotyin vukuitrukootatye ko nitleilye, ako akotunkovahnyoo : Kwah koottridtun-gohyin ninetihtyah kwu tsut. 14 Ko vih tsyahnut truttungiyoohanchyo, ako gikihnunteichoei akotungitinyoo : Elyet tunyinjidhidichi chih tinjih nuwhoh tsuh kukwutadhud.

15 Ako nukoonidhut, genetik tai, kookukwadhud ochithinjik tle, kuttukoochildhut einut yootsei nitleilye vuh nda kookkuntrigutekhya katetundai kenjit tinjih teh-kookwinyachyo tugwantluth tsut khuntroogwilzye uttrookthut kirkhe. 16 Ako trootshid ninizi ako akotitinyoo : Kukwadhud, nih yootsei, ithlog vukuitrukootatye ithlogchotyin vukuitrukootati khazyee. 17 Ako akotiyahnyoo : Kwirzi, ultsun irzi ; kwugguh yoo thlih ha ilih echichi nitsul ha zzeh kwiyei, ithlogchotyin kukwutadhud. 18 Ako nikedo ninizi ako akotitinyoo : Kukwadhud, nih yootsei ithlog vukuitrukootati ithlolkwunli vukuitrukootati khazyee. 19 Ako attun tte akotiyahnyoo : Ako nun te zzeh kwilyei ithlolkwunli kukwadhud. 20 Ako chizi ninizzi, akotitinyoo : Kukwadhud, kwinyayin chih nih

yootsei, iŧhlog vukuitrukootati, viŧ kkelhnduk ethitli tril zit virsyeninilhnjik: 21 Kwugguh yoo nyih nelhut, kwugguh yoo tinjih ttrinitŧye ili: nitinyanji nichin te elyet nukwenyandul, ako kwinyantsi nichin te elyet neenilya. 22 Ako yeh kukwadhud akotiyahnyoo: ultsun trandyoth ili, khe nih zhiĝ kwut sut nyih toutilhtri: kaitundai tinjih ttrinitŧye iŧhli nukwitelhnji nichin te elyet nukwutuhlndul; ako kwinilŧŧye nichin te elyet neihthlya: 23 Ako chyaggut te siŧ yootsei yootseiŧzkeh kwi zit elyet nenilya, ako ninihi tai set sun otihndul thlyeh khazyeha? 24 Ako ei yah nutazikthut tsut akotitinyoo: Vut sut yootsei iŧhlog vukuitrukootati onohnji, ako ei iŧhlogchotyin vukuitrukootati tiŧ vuh ntluyoothli. 25 (Ako akotungiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud iŧhlogchotyin vukuitrukootati khulzi.) 26 Kwugguh yoo akotunnuwhakh nyoo: Ettounyachyo yittiyin vuh ntlutazyah: ako attun kithiyin, ei yoo yitii vut sut otetundul. 27 Ko einut truttusochachyonut, tinjigithichik ko tsuh kukwelhdhut, tzet nukonohthli, ako, suh nda nukohnohchye.

28 Ako kwikit ĝikhe tle

kwitŧhi chozi, Jerusalem kwutsuh ĝichozi.

29 Ako nukoonidhut Bethphage ako Bethany kwutsut ĝiteizi tdha tsye, ei tdha Olivet ovazi tuh kaonattunnut nekthunnut chileh: 30 Ako akotitinyoo: zzeh kwintsin nuwhun ttui ket kwutsuh tohoh; ako nitte tohul tai utthui uttze choh tunatli uh kwutoha; ako tthui elyet tinjih yatŧhik: tunohut ako nunohchi. 31 Ako tinjih iŧhle nuwhoh takthhut chi: Chyaggut tunohut? akotuvutohnja: Kukwadhud yookkuttinidhun.

32 Ako einut trichileh ĝichoöth, ako nittŧo tukovahtinyoo kwikit koogookwaei. 33 Ako tathoog utthui uttze choh tugunut tai einut utthui ĝiyai akotunkoogahnyoo: Chyaggut tte utthui uttze choh tunohut? 34 Ako akotigitinyoo: Kukwadhud yookkuttinidhun. 35 Ako Jisus tsut neginyantŧhi: ako kittih yikkĝih kug kukatetilye, ako Jisus kih kug tenilhti. 36 Ako Jisus ukwäun chozi ttuih kwinjik un kuttu kwucha kukatigitili.

37 Ako tdha Olivet vazi nunh kwindye ĝiteizye tai tutthug kaonattun lyei sso zyungichotli, ako Vittukoochachyo zyuntugututaë, kwitezyoo techintsye ha,

tutthug koottrid kwichinttsi
zyunkoogoonahyin gelye: 38
Akotungitinyoo: Ei kukwa-
dhud choh kukwadhud orzi
zit niheih tetichooë: zye-
h zit ttsinettun ako kwiendo
tsut tukdhud nindelh koli.
39 Ako tinjih lyei tet Pha-
risinut ettenut akotungi-
yahnyoo: Kaönatun nih
kaönattunnut kuigichikhyi.
40 Ako kwiti gikhe, ako
akotunkovahnyoo: Chihnut
elyet tungittohnyoo chi, in-
chit tsut ttshi unterzrullh.

41 Ako zzeh kwilyei kwu
tsuh nyakwuth ninizzi tai ako
kwunahyin, ako kwukko in-
ttrhe; 42 Ako akotitinyoo:
Kaitundai chi chih nih ttri-
nzit tai ei ekoochichyo nih
ttsinettun kwu tsut zyu-
nkooli: ko choog nyih nde
kwutsut nukoonäi. 43 Kwu-
gguh yoo ei ttrin zit nih
tsut nukootutattha, einut
truttunyhchachyonut, nyih
nukookwutekwah, ako nyeh
nugututazya, ako nyih tune-
gititelye: 44 Ako thlächi
ha rsyetetskunnyihgititathli,
nun ako nih kkyinut nih zit
zyungili; ako nih zit elyet
tshit nekug techithäei ak-
hezyunkotittenja: kwugguh
yoo elyet kaënyitundai nih
tsuh ketukozye tai.

45 Ako gichinchi zzeh kwut
choh kwi zit nitte chozi, ako
einut kwi zit nunugellnjik
ako einut zyunkovikhut chu-

nukotinyozit: 46 Ako ako-
tunkovahnyoo: kwitinyithu-
tluth, sih zzeh gichinchi zzeh
kooli: ko uninut un zyun-
kwudhohtsei.

47 Ako gichinchi zzeh kwut
choh kwi zit ttrin tehkoo-
kwinyachyo kaöniltyin. Ko
atteinjahitsinjonut ako attu-
ntluthnut, ako tinjih tet tshi-
dkthut giyoockkunyoti rsy-
etetskungititathlye kenjit. 48
Ako elyet kunkookwaä nittso
tungitetiya: kwugguh yoo
tinjih tutthug kwintluth tsut
zyungiyooohdhantshei.

CHAPTER XX.

AKO nukoonidhut ihthlud
ttrin zit tathoog gichi-
nchi zzeh kwut choh kwi zit
Jisus tinjih kunoniltyin, ako
kwunduk nirzi keh kwa-
nduk atteinjahitsinjonut at-
tuntluthnut ha ako unjonut
giyeh nininchil. 2 Ako gih
tsuh zyungikhe akotungiti-
nyoo: Akotunuwhanyoo, chi-
tti tte kuttukootadhud ha
chih ekoochichyo tunitiyin?
ako chootyin tte chih kut-
tukootadhud nyih ntlutiei?

3 Ako kwiti gikhe akotun-
kovahnyoo: Sun tte ihthlud
ekoochichyo kunnuwhohtu-
telhkhut: ako sih ti guno-
hkhyi. 4 John Baptist et zye-
h zit kwut sut ilih? ko tinjih
ttsut lyeh?

5 Ako utta tunyinjigiteti-

nyoo, akotungitinyoo: Zyeh zit kwut sut tunchitinyoo chi, akotititenja: Chyaggut tte elyet vih kyinjohtah? 6 Kō tinjih ttsut akotunchitinyoo chi, tinjih tutthug ttshi ha zyunnuwahoh kootetshit: kwugguh yoo kwikyinjigichi John kuttugwitāug ilih. 7 Ako kwiti zyunkigikhe, elyet kunkizhya zyunkookwanduk nichin tte kwut sut ilih.

8 Ako Jisus akotunkovahnyoo: Sun tte elyet akotunnuwhoh titidhihja chitti kuttukootadhud ha chih ekoochichyo tihsiyin.

9 Ako tai tinjih tsut chih kiiikinji ha gichokhe: Tinjih ihtlē chugchoh tuchun nunchotthui, ako nunh ha koottridugwayinkthut niltunchotli giyahtelya kenjit, ako kthoikit nizhid kwu tsuh chozi nizhook kenjit. 10

Ako ettinitirzi tai ultsun ihtlē chileh kwunzi kunatyinut tsut chugchoh tuchun kwunasye gihniltutelya kenjit kō kwunzi kunatyinut giyunthleichilttrho ako kah kkwa tsut ooun negihchileh.

11 Ako ultsun chizi chun nechileh ei tthui giyunthleichilttrho, ako ozye kwathun tsut tungiyahyin, ako kah kkwa tsut ooun negihchileh.

12 Ako chun ttyid nechileh; ako ei tthui nekkuizyungihyiltsei, ako chungihchilhka.

13 Ako chugchohkwunzikwu tsuh kukwadhud akotitinyoo: Chitti ttetihsiya? sih tinji vet tinihthun tulhah: zyungihnayin tai zyunyinjigihtaā rsho. 14 Kō nunh ha koottridugwayinkthut zyungihnayin tai nikha zyunkigeti, akotungitinyoo: chih yoo tih ttiy tekit kowinyoti: nividichyah zyundhodhah ako ndye nuwhoh ttsun kwitelya. 15 Akotukoonchyo chugchoh kwunzi kwut sut chungihchilhka, ako zyungidhelkthui. Azyuk kwuggut chugchoh kwunzi kwu tsuh kukwadhud nittso tunkohtaya? 16 Nutehah ako ei nunh ha koottridugwayinkthut rsyetehkuntutathli, ako chizinut chugchoh kwunzi nitlutelya.

Ako zyunkoogootintthuk tai akotungitinyoo: akotukochyo rsho.

17 Ako zyunko nahyin ako akotunkovahnyoo: azyuk kwuggut chih kwitinyithutluth chitti tte nili: Ei ttshi zzeh kwatsinut akhezyunkotinyoo, ei yoo kwinitlud kwu tsut ttshitshid dhitlit? 18 Chootyin tte ei ttshi kug nututanei atritunetutul: kō chootyin tte yih kug nututanei uttutunetla.

19 Ako atteinjahtsinjonut attuntluthnut ha akotai giyookkunyoti Jisus zyuno-

tendul, ko tinjih unguna-
chut: kwugguh yoo kazyu-
ngetundai chih kiiikinji
kwenjit gikhe.

20 Ako nundekiyoohväi,
ako tshigwilshidnut zyungi-
chileh einut tinjih tshitchoë-
nut kit tunchugutaya, kih
kinjik ha tungiyoohtutuna-
shit kenjit kukwadhud choh
ttuih kuttukootadhud ha
kwu tsuh kwuntlugitachya
lyëë. 21 Ako zyungiyoo-
htakthut, akotungitinyoo:
Kukwadhud, kazyunitundai
tshoogoochoë tsut ginikhyi
ako kaönyatun, tinjih ithhle
yinjichidhæ kkwa, ko Vittu-
koochanchyo nutindë thlih
ha kaönyatun. 22 Lyet
kookooli Cæsar ozi nitleitri-
tili, ukkwa rsho?

23 Ko Jisus ko nukwune
nahyin akotunkovahn-yoo:
Chyaggut tte sik kunkohn-
dei? 24 Thetrin yootsei
ihthlog kunsuhnöhtye. Choo-
tyin tte kittelttsi ako kwi-
tinyithutluth tii?

Kwiti zyunkigikhe ako
akotungitinyoo: Cæsar
ttsun.

25 Ako akotunkovahn-
yoo: Azuk kwuggut Cæsar
ttsun nili Cæsar vuntlou-
hthli; ako chitti tte Vittu-
koochanchyo ttsun nili Vi-
ttukoochanchyo nutlouhthli.

26 Ako tinjih nda kih ki-
njik sho tugootunashit: ako
vih kwiti gikhyi kenjit nu-

nyinjitroogookwetunduk, ako
tungichinja.

27 Ako Saddusinut ko tet
ettenut gih tsuh nininchil,
einut nunukwalye gituna-
hkwah: ako zyungiyoo-
htakthut: 28 Akotungiti-
nyoo: Kaönyatun, Moses
nuwhoh tsuh tinyotluth:
Chootyin tinjih tte vonde
tiyin trenjo ettii, ako nini-
dhud vih kki kkwa chi vuh
chah yih trenjo otendul ako
tonde ggut tikyikwutata.

29 Ako chitsuetsinekthui
nithlondenut zyungilih: ako
tshid trenjo onjik, ako vih
kkyi kkwa ninidhut. 30
Ako nikendo vuh chah ne-
yonjik, ako vih kkyi kkwa
ninidhut. 31 Ako ttyid
tsut neyonjik; ako kwikit
tukoonehyochitsuëtsinekthui
tutthug: ako nigininchik,
elyet kkyi akhezyunkochi-
nja. 32 Huiko tsut trenjo
tthui ninidhut. 33 Azyuk
kwuggut nunukootalye tai
chootyin tte vih trenjo yih
telya? kwugguh yoo chi-
tsuëtsinekthui tutthug trenjo
zyungiyahi.

34 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhyi
akotunkovahn-yoo: Chih
nunh kug kwikkyinut gu-
tunnatshei ako nikhuttrini-
diti koochnitlukootazi: 35
Ko einut kungili tunkoti-
tetinja ei nunh kug kwi zit
ttsun zyunkoogwitaya, ako
nininchik kwut sut nunu-

kootalye elyet nikhut trititinelhttsha, ako elyet nikhut trinititi koohnitlukootute-thuä: 36 Kwugguh yoo elyet kookwidhun chun nuguteta: kwugguh yoo zyehek kutchinnut ha thlungututachya; ako Vittukoochanchyo kkyinut zyungili, nunukwalye kwikkyinut zyungili gelye. 37 Ei yoo nininchik ninukootalye, Moses thun thotrih ttsut kookeinilti akotitinyoo tai, Kukwadhud, Abraham vih Vittukoochanchyo, ako Isaak vih Vittukoochanchyo, ako Jacob vih Vittukoochanchyo. 38 Kwugguh yoo nininchik ko Vittukoochanchyo elyet ili, ko kwundaikthut ttsun nili: Kwugguh yoo tutthug vuh tsut zyunkookwundai.

39 Ako attuntluthnut ko tet ettenut kwiti zyunkigikhe, akotungitinyoo: Kaönyatun, kwirzi tsut kwiti gikhe. 40 Ako elyet chun kunkizhya ochikthud ha zyungiyoohtakthut.

41 Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Nittso tteginnyoo tte teginyoo Kreist David tinji nili? 42 Ako David thun chilig etunetle zit akotinyoo: Kukwadhud seh Kukwadhud tsut akotitinyoo: sih nanduitsei dhinti. 43 Truttunnyoochachyoonut nih kthui zug dhäei

koohitelhtsya kwu tsut. 44 David Kukwadhud orzi chi, nittso tte vih tinji yili?

45 Ako tinjih tutthug zyunkoogootintthuk tai tuh kaönattunnut tsut akotitinyoo: 46 Attuntluthnut kot sut utti kunnohtyi einut yikk ninjyo ha kugututul kookut-tunginidhun, ako ndetekthui tekit thlutrazi kettunginidhun, ako gichinchizze kwi zit tetlechiti kwitshid, ako ninjkwudhut tet kwitekit tshid: 47 Trig kkontetugnut ko zze kwikitlunegilhchya, akotunchugai nizhook zyunkigichinchi: einut yoo kwi-yendo tsut khuinjikwutudhut zyunkoogootutetundul.

CHAPTER XXI.

AKO Jisus ooun kwunah-yin tai chilenut kuttuh ozi yootsei kwun ttya zit gichotli nahyin. 2 Ako trig ihtle kkontetug nersichachyo nahyin tthui, yootsei kwi-yendo tsut nitsul nekthui zut kwi zit chotli. 3 Ako akotitinyoo: Thlih ha akotunnuwhakh nyoo: Chih trig kkontetug nersichachyo tutthug yendo tsut tizit chotli. 4 Kwugguh yoo chihnut tutthug lyei zyungittii kwut sut Vittukoochanchyo ozi kwu tsut tizit zyunkoogootili: Ko attun

vih nersikwichichyo kwut
sut tutthug yettiyin yah
kwundai tizit chotli.

5 Ako chettenut gichinchi
zzeh kwut choh kenjit zyun-
kigikhe tai nittso ttshi vi-
kwinili ako ozi ha ndotu-
koonchyo kweltsei, akoti-
tinyoo: 6 Chih ekoochichyo
zyunkwunohyin lyeh? Ei
ttrin zit nukootedha, elyet
ttshi ithlog nikug tunu-
tutethuä elyet nutitelhzya.

7 Ako zyungiyoohtakthut
akotungitinyoo: Kukwa-
dhud nichin tai tte chih
ekoochichyo akotunkoo-
tenja? Ako chitti koogoo-
teyin tte kwitelya chih ekoo-
chichyo nukootutattha tai?

8 Ako akotitinyoo: Utti
kunnohtyi thlunnuwhoh
nyootuë rsho: kwugguh yoo
lyeinut sorzi zit nugutetah,
akotungititenja: Kreist ih-
thli; ako akotai nyakwuth
nukoochatshit: azyuk
kwuggut ko kih tohchyah
rsho. 9 Akotai uggun ako
uggun nugwichizhit zyun-
kwuttutohtthuk, nuwhoh zit
undaichoochyo rsho: kwug-
guh yoo chih ekoochichyo
trootshid nukootutattha: ko
akotai elyet tthui kwilikwu-
tetha. 10 Akotai akotun-
kovahnyoo: Ithlog kthoi-
kit kutchinnut chizi kthoi-
kit kutchinnut tsut nukoo-
kwitutatha, ako kookukwa-
dhud kookukwadhud tsut

nukootutattha. 11 Ako khu-
nunkoochotle nunh tatrhut
kwitelya, ako tuttsun kwi-
telya, ako tetye; ako undui-
kwichanchyo, ako koogoote-
yin kwichintsi zych zit kwut
sut kooowitelya.

12 Ko chih ekoochichyo
tutthug kwiyetshi tai zyun-
nuwhoh kotendul, ako thlun-
nuwhoh kutunetah, gichinchi
zzeh kwu tsut kwuntlu nu-
whoh gihtelya, ako kooteiti-
nituth kwi zit nunnuwhoh
gitelya: ako sorzi enjit
kukwadhudnjonut, ako ku-
kwadhudkthut ko nda
nunnuwhoh tazya. 13 Ako
keh kwanduk kenjit nu-
whoh tsut kwitelya. 14 Az-
yuk kwuggut kirsyeninji-
nohchi, kwiyetshi tai elyet
ninjiitudhohta nittso kwiti
zyungutohkhyä. 15 Kwug-
guh yoo kwizhig ako kwizzi
nuwhoh ntlututiththlyä, ei
yoo truttunnuwhochachyo-
nut sho kwutuntugututuneä,
ako sho ithlo tsut tungite-
tiya. 16 Ako kwuntlun-
nuwhotazya, nuwhoh tti-
nut nuwhoh hunnut ha
kirkhe, ako nuwhoh chahnut,
ako nuwhoh tazinut, ako nu-
whoh lugnut ha kirkhe; ako
nuwheh tenut nugutata.
17 Ako sorzi enjit tinjih
tutthug truttun-nuwhoh-
kootutachya. 18 Ako nu-
whoh tshihrkhe ithlog
elyet tutuneta. 19 Nuwhoh

khekwutachyo ha nuwheh nkyo kunnohtyi.

20 Ako Jerusalem nuvve-kthut ha kwunnuttutazya zyunkwutunohya tai kazyuntowhundai kokyid etchiltai nukoochattshit. 21 Ako tai einut Judæa kwi zit zyungili tdha kug kwu tsut kulgichoochya: ako einut kwi tet zyungili kethle gichoochya; ako einut kthoi-kit zyungili zzeh kwilyei kwi zit elyet nitte guttetah. 22 Kwugguh yoo chih yoo khuinjikwutudhut ttrin zit kwitelya, tutthug ekoochichyo kwitinyithutluth akotunkootanja gelye. 23 Ko kwenjit kookootettri einut kah utta tsut, ako guättokknut ei ttrin zit tai; kwugguh yoo nunh kug kwintluth khuinjikwutudhut kwitelya, ako vecho njo chih tinjih tukootutatthah. 24 Ako rsihehoh tsi kah nunkutatthah, ako atshinnut tet kwu tsut elndyenut kotukwutandul; ako Jerusalem atshinnut kirrkhe zug-kuguttetah, atshinnut ko nukoonië tai tukootenja kwu tsut.

25 Ako koogooteyin zyunkwitelya ttrinorzi zit ako ttudhorzi zit, ako ssun zit: ako nunh kug tinjih zyunguttunachut, elyet kazyungutethundai nittso nukootedha gelye: choo choh tyit

nutudhatthun: 26 Tinjih ttri zudh nutetah nuchut ha, ako kookkun-koogootunahya ei ekoochichyo nunh kug nukootutattha: kwugguh yoo zye h kug kwu ttuih zyuntutatrhut. 27 Ako akotai tinjih Tinji kko kug ninetetyah ttuih ha ako nindelk wkichinttsi ha zyungih-tunahya. 28 Ako chih ekoochichyo kwului koochodhut tai, ootug zyunkwunohyin, ako nitshihtohzi: kwugguh yoo nuwhoh chassi etchiltai nukoochattshit.

29 Ako kookwiikinji ha ko tsuh zyungikhe: chug tsig tuchun ako tuchun tutthug zyunkwunohyin: 30 khuntshihchotthui tai, zyunkwunohyin, ako uttut sut kazyunwhuhndai ssin kwu tsuh nyakwuth kooli. 31 Kwikit tukoonchyo tthui, chih ekoochichyo nukoochattshit zyunnohyin tai kazyuntowhundai Vittukoochanchyo Kookukwadhud etchiltai kooli. 32 Thlih ha akotunnuwhakh nyoo: Chih nizyoonedichi elyet kekookootethah tutthug akotunkootanja kwu tsut. 33 Zye h nunh ha ooun uttutattha: ko sih kinjik elyet ooun tutulhttha.

34 Ko utti kunnohtyi nuwhot ttri zyunkwinyoottlhoorsho tsekwinidhun ha ako enitinji ha, ako chih kwu-

LUKE XXI. XXII.

ndai kätsejnukwattshit ha, ako ei ttrin zit kwuntshah-kwichilzhi ha elyet nuwheh nukootutelhttha. 35 Kwugoo yoo kyah kit tukoonchyo nukootutattha tutthug einut tsut nikyo nunh kug zyunkoogochin. 36 Azyuk kwuggut khunotohyin, ako sheg zyungutunohchi kungili zyunnuwhotitetinja tutthug chih ekoochichyo nukootutattha kethle kultohtah, ako tinjih Tinji nda nututohzya.

37 Ako ttrin zit tai gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwi zit kaöniltyin: ako ttudh nukoonidhut chikh chozi, ako tdha kug Olivet ovazi nyohah. 38 Ako vuhn tai gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwi zit tinjih tutthug gih tsuh nininchil zyungiyootudhatsha kenjit.

CHAPTER XXII.

AKO thlyethchoyo tinilhtyoo ninjikwudhut nyakwuth nukoochatshit, ei yoo kekokoshit koovazi. 2 Ako atteinjiahtsinjonut attuntluthnut ha giyoökkun-nyoti nittso tsut Jisus nugutatha: tinjih ungunachut gelye.

3 Ako Satan Judas zit teidhut, ei yoo Iskariot vazi, ihtlogchotyin tsuh nekthui gitili ihthle ilih. 4

Ako chozi, ako atteinjiahtsinjonut nuvetshidkthut ha kwah gikhe, nittso ko nitlun-nyhtachya. 5 Ako sso zyungilih, ako thlunginazhin yootsei gihnitolutelya. 6 Ako kheniteichitaei ako rsikotunashin kwuntluyihtachya tinjih lyei kwuneog.

7 Ako thlyethchoyo tinilhtyoo ttrin zit nukoochatthut, kekokoshit tivikki nuvazhid tai. 8 Ako Jesus Peter John ha etchileh, ako akotukovahnyoo: tohoh ako kekokoshit ninjikwudhut rsyenukwinohei zyunutitua kenjit.

9 Ako akotigiyahnyoo: Nichin tte rsyenukwutitua yinidhun?

10 Ako akotukovahnyoo: kwunohyin, zzeh kwilyei kwi zit nitte tohul tai, tinjih titya zit choo kuttehkug nuwhoh tututehah; vih kih tohoh ei zzeh kwi zit nichin tte nitte tehah. 11 Ako zzeh kwu ttsun nili akotuvutohnja; Kaönatun nili tsuh niteitiniei akotinyoo: Nichin tte zzeh kwi zit kekokoshit ninjikwudhut tiha suh kaönattunnut ha? 12 Ako yettug zzeh kwut choh kersyenanjik kookunnuwhoh-tunatya; azyuk rsyenukwinohei.

13 Ako gichöeth ako kookowaiei nittso tukovahnyoo: ako kekokoshit ninjikwudhut rsyenugookwiniei.

14 Ako nukoonië nukoo-
chatthut tai, ssih tsut nyoti,
ako ithlogchotyin tsuh ne-
kthui chilehnut gityahtat-
shei. 15 Ako akotunko-
vahnyoo: Kwintluth tinji-
sihzhit chih kekokoshit
ninjkwudhut nuwhah tiha
khuinjiisuhdhut kwiyetshi:
16 Kwugguh yoo akotunnu-
whakhnyoo, elyet chun nei-
tudhiha Vittukoochanchyo
kookukwadhud kwi zit ako-
tugwitechya kwu tsut. 17
Ako viziinyin nechikui, ako
hui kwuntletetiei, ako akoti-
tinyoo: Chih zyunonohnji,
ako nituvohndai: 18 Kwug-
guh yoo akotunnuwhakh-
nyoo, elyet chugchoh choo-
tedhihsinja Vittukoochan-
cho kookukwadhud nukoo-
tedha kwu tsut.

19 Ako thlyethchoy onjik
ako hui kwuntlutetiei, ako
thleyozuth, ako konitluny-
oei, akotitinyoo: Chih yoo
sih zyin nuwhenjtit kwunt-
ludhizi: chih kwikit tun-
whohyin suh nutohndai ke-
njit. 20 Kwikit tukoon-
choy tthui viziinyin koni-
tlundhukei khah tsut trua
tle, akotitinyoo: Chih vizi-
inyin kechid thlukwinadhun
nili, suh tta zit nuwhenjtit
gitunja. 21 Ko kwunohyin,
ei kwuntlusuhtachya vikugiä
kug sah chilnjik. 22 Ako
thlih ha tinjih Tinji untiti-
zhit, nittso kuttukoochil-

ttshei; ko ei tinjih kirkhe
kwuntludhitshi venjit koo-
gotrhi.

23 Ako zyunnithlukotichil-
kthut, chootyin tte ko tet
chih kwikit titetiya.

24 Ako nitetkinji-kichith-
uza ko tet chootyin rsit te
kwiyendo tsut otitetinja.

25 Ako akotunkovahnyoo:
Atshinnut ko kukwadhud-
njonut ko tsuh kunkookwad-
hud; ako einut ko tsuh
kuntukootadhud kwirzi titi-
yinnut zyunkovazi. 26 Ko
nuwhun elyet kwikit tuntu-
dhohchya; ko chootyin tte
nuwhoh tet kwiyendo tsut
nili utsun kit tivichyo; ako
ei kwittshid nili, ei kukan-
duk kit tivichyo. 27 Kwu-
gguh yoo chootyin tee kwi-
yendo tsut nili ei vukugiä
tsuh dhiti, ko ei kookan-
duk? Elyeh lyeh ei ssih
tsuh dhiti? ko nuwhoh tet
ithli ei kukanduk kit tih-
choy. 28 Nuwhun zyuno-
hthli sah uttunowhohyin sik
kookukwutundai kwi zit.
29 Ako kookukwadhud nu-
whoh tsuh etukootilhtshi,
nittso Ttia seh tsuh kuttu-
koochiltshei: 30 Sik koo-
kukwadhud kwi zit, suh
vukugiä tsut utoha ako
utohwhunja kenjit: ako ku-
kwadhud tetlechiti kug tu-
tohtsha, Israel ithlogchot-
yin tsuh nekthui kwitchi-
nnut kuntoututotri.

31 Ako Kukwadhud akotinyoo: Simon, Simon kwinnyayin, Satan tinjetudhut kwinji-nyih-titunati nittso ttlolinitshih kwinjitrutunja: 32 Ko nyenjit gitihti nih kwikyinjigwizhit elyet nututtekwal kenjit: ako utse-nyihutunaë tai nyih chahnut nukoochchantui.

33 Ako Peter akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud, ette rsyeninihseih kooteitinitututh kwu tsut nyah chihseih, ako etshi kwu tsut tthui.

34 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Peter akotinyakhnyoo: Nyin elyet choog ttrin telkkok ttyid tutunakwah sah nyitundai.

35 Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Etchihtai zyunnuwahoh chidhelheh, kkatho ettun ako oontsyoo ettun, ako kthuitri ettun lyet ekoochiehyo nuwhoh ttsun ki kkwa? Ako kwiti zyunkigikhe: ki kkwa. 36 Akotai akotunkovahnyoo: ko choog attun kkatho tii, yoonji, ako vuh oontsyoo tthui: ako attun rsihchoh thii, tih yikk kwuntlatsoo, ako rsihchoh ithhlog okthut. 37 Kwugguh yoo akotunnuwhakhnyoo: Chih kwitinyithutluth sih zit akotukootanja: Troogwandyoth troogwatsinut tetichithityin; kwugguh yoo ei ekoochiehyo senjit kooli nukootatthah.

38 Aka akotungitinyoo: Kukwadhud, kwinnyayin, tzet rsihchoh nekthui. Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Ettelye.

39 Ako chikhchoziako nittso tetiyin kwi kit tdha Olivet kwu tsuh chozi, ako vih kaönattunnut tthui gih kih chochil. 40 Ako ei tekit ilih tai akotunkovahnyoo: zyunghtttunohchi, kookukwutundai kwi zit elyet kwi-yuntutudhohttha.

41 Ako kwethle titichilchi ttshi nutrutthuk kathe kwursho; ako nitshikwutintthui ako giteti; 42 Akotinyoo: Ttia akotinidhun chi chih viziinyin set sut oninji; kwuttuzuk sih yinji kwikit tugwitechya kkwa, ko nun nih yinji akotukonji. 43 Ako zyeheh kug kwut sut zyeheh keh kutehin vuh tsut ekwitinchin ako ninji-yihanttui. 44 Ako tsyettinidhut, kwiyendo tsut kwinitui ha giteti: ako vuh dha tta kwintluth tayil kit tincho, nunh kug kwu tsuh nuilei. 45 Ako giteti kwut sut nedhikhyin tai, ako tuh kaönattunnut tsut nine-tizi, troogwiti ha ganchyoth kwunkwäei, 46 Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Chyaggut tte dhohehyoth? nunowhohtah ako zyunguttunohchi kookukwutundai kwi zit elyet kwiyunyinjitudhohttha kenjit.

LUKE XXII.

47 Ako tathoog tthui gikhe tai, kwinyayin, lyeinut, ako attun Judas vazi, ihthlog-chotyin tsuh nekthui tet ihtle, ko yetshi chozi, ako Jisus tsuh nyakwuth ninizzi yih natsoo kenjit.

48 Ko Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Judas, lyet tinjih Tinji kwunatsoo ha kwuntlunyantshi?

49 Einut giyahzyunilih zyunkoogoonahyin tai nittso tukootenja, akotungiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud, lyet rsihchoh ha nunetsitadhud? 50 Ako ko tet ihtle atteinjiahtsi tshid ultsun nunintdha, ako nanduitsei yih ttze tutunintdha. 51 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe, ako akotitinyoo: akotugwantluth tunkohthun. Ako yih ttze etinyin, ako rsyeneyinlik.

52 Ako tle Jisus atteinji-ahtsinjonut, gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwu tsut nuve-tshidkthut ha ako unjonut gih tsuh nininchil, ko tsut akotitinyoo: Lyet chikhnoh-chil rsihchoh ha ako tuth ha chuni enjit kit tukooncho? 53 Gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwi zit ttrin kootetkookwinyachyo nuwhah ihlih ako elyet suh kug nunulouhzya, ko chih yoo nuwhoh kochitri ako tsegga kwut sut kwuttuih.

54 Ako zyungiyoonjik, ako zyungitinyook, ako

atteinjiahtsi tshid zze kwi zit nugihniniuk.

Ako Peter nyodhud kwikik chozi. 55 Ako zzeh kwutechoh kwutlud zyunkoogoo-chilkyin tai, ako ehthlog gitatshei, Peter ko tet inti. 55 Ako trig chukeinduk kkon kherkhe inti yih nahyin, ako nde yoovantshid, ako akotitinyoo: Chih tthui yah ilih. 57 Ako Jisus tsuh tunahkwah, akotitinyoo: Trig elyet vah dhihsinjik. 58 Ako ndo tsut nyakwuth tle chizi yih nahyin, ako akotiyahnyoo: Nun tte einut ko tet ili: Ako Peter akotitinyoo: Tinjih, elyet ihtli. 59 Ako kochitri ihtlud tle kwursho chizi tutinttui ha gikhe akotitinyoo: Thlih ha chih tthui yah tincho: Galilee kwut sut tinjih nili gelye. 60 Ako Peter akotitinyoo: Nittso tteinyoo tetinyoo elyet kadhihsinjik. Ako inchit tsut tthui gikhe tai nyin takkok. 61 Ako Kukwadhud uttsut-netinile ako Peter nahyin. Ako Peter Kukwadhud kinjik uh nanjik nittso tiyahnyoo: Nyin takkok kwiyetshi ttyid seh tsuh tutunakwah. 62 Ako Peter chikhchozi, ako kwintluth inttrhe.

63 Ako ei tinjihnut Jisus zyunkovitun, gihechichya, ako zyungihnuten. 64 Ako

LUKE XXII. XXIII.

kih nde täulehoh tai, zyungiyoonutun, ako zyungiyootakthut, akotungitinyoo: Kettugwichäg, chootyin tte nyoo nutun? 65 Ako chizi ekoochichyo kwilyei kwirzi kkwa truntegichilchil.

66 Ako ttrin nukoonidhud tai, tinjih tet unjonut, ako atteinjahtsinjonut attuntluthnut ha thligilchil, ako ko uttigichi tekit kwu tsut zyungitinyöuk, akotungitinyoo. 67 Kreist ili chi akotunnuwhanyoo.

Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Akotunnuwhakhnyoo chi, elyet sik kyinjitethohtah: 68 Ako zyunnuwhoh telh-kthut chi tthui elyet si ti zyungutudhohkhya, ako elyet akhezyun-sotudhohnja tthui. 69 Kootle tinjih Tinji Vittukoochanchyo ttuih nanduitsei tetyah.

70 Akotai tutthug akotungitinyoo: Azyuk kwuggut nun lyeh Vittukoochanchyo Tinji ili? Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Nuwhun akotuntohnyoo ei ihthli.

71 Ako akotungitinyoo: Chyaggut tte kwunöög kookwunduk tinjidichi? Kwugguh yoo nuwhun thun vih zhig kwut sut zyunkwutitutthuk.

CHAPTER XXIII.

AKO tinjih lyei tutthug nugochil, ako Jisus

Pilate tsut negihniiniuk. 2 Ako truttungihtichilchil, ako akotungitinyoo: Chih tinjih vuhzyunkwäei tinjih thlettinyöuk, ako zuk gichae Cæsar tsut nendai kwuntlutriliti, akotitinyoo, attun thun Kreist nili kukwadhudnjo. 3 Ako Pilate yoo takthut akotitinyoo: Lyet Jewnut ko kukwadhudnjo ili? Ako yih ti gikhe, ako akotitinyoo: Chinyoo. 4 Ako Pilate atteinjahtsinjonut ako tinjihnut tsut akotitinyoo: Chih tinjih enjit elyet ekoochichyo teko kookwidhilhei. 5 Ako kwiendo tsut nugwichinttui tsut zyunkigikhe, akotungitinyoo: Tinjih ha nachye, Jewry tutthug nikyo kunonaton, Galilee kwut sut kukakwinyäei tzet kwu tsut.

6 Ako Pilate Galilee kenjit kootintthuk tai, otakthut Jisus Galilee kwut sut tinjih nili chi. 7 Ako kaëtundai tai Herod kookukwadhud kwut sut ilih, Herod tsut yih chileh ei yoo tthui Jerusalem kwi zit tinchoy ako tai. 8 Ako Herod Jisus nahyin tai kwintluth sso ilih: kwugguh yoo nizhook tinjetudhut yih tunahya kenjit, kwugguh yoo ekoochichyo kwilyei yenjit kootintthuk: ako kukovilih vih kirkhe ekoochichyo koogooteyin kwutattsya kwutuna-

LUKE XXIII.

hya lye. 9 Ako kwintluth kinji lyei ha yoo takthut: Kō Jisus elyet yih ti techinja. 10 Ako atteinjiahtsinjonut attuntluthnut ha nugutazi, ako kwintluth truttun-gihtichilchil. 11 Ako Herod tuh nuvvehthut ha ttlokkeichilyin, ako yeh tsookwilih: ako yikk ndotinchyo ha yih nantsoo, ako Pilate tsut neichileh. 12 Ako ehthlog-inchi ttrin zit Pilate Herod ha nitsut rsyetrinekookwichithäei; kwugguh yoo kwi-yetshi tai truttunikhakookoväe.

13 Ako Pilate atteinjiahtsinjonut kwitshidkthut ha, ako tinjihnut thluchuntukootetli tai akotunkovahnyoo: 14 Chih tinjih seh tsuh nunochi ei yoo tinjih thluntune kit; ako kwunohyin nuwhoh nda otelhkthut; ako elyet ithlhō tsut teko vih kwilha ei yoo truttunotochyo: 15 Herod tthui ukkwa; kwugguh yoo vuh tsut nuwhoh chidhelheh; ako kwunohyin ekoochichyo etshi tsut kookooli elyet vuh tsut tigwittiyin kwili. 16 Akotukoonchyo vih thleitutattrho tle vih tutihndul. 17 Kwugguh lye akotigwinchyo ninjkwudhut tai ithlog uttinduk. 18 Ako inchit tsut ungorzrah, akotungitinyoo: Chih tinjih untichoozhit, ako Barabbas

nuwhoh tsut etchinji: 19 Ei yoo zzeh kwilyei kwi zit ithlhud kätseingwinilye, ako nukwashid kenjit koteitinitututh kwi zit trantshi.

20 Pilate tinjetudhut Jisus ko tsut uttutendul gelye, chun kooh tsuh nugetye. 21 Kō zyungirzruh, guvattsuk, guvattsuk.

22 Ako ttyid akotunkovahnyoo: Chyaggut tte chitti tte teko tsut ttetiyn? elyet ekoochichyo etshi tsut kookooli venjit kookwelha: azyuk kwuggut vih thleitutelhttrho, ako vih tutihndul. 23 Kō inchit tsut zyuntegichantlit, kwitezyoo techintsye ha zyungiyoohtetukthut gutattsuk kenjit.

Ako ko tezyoo atteinjiahtsinjonut ttsun ha kwiendo tsut nuntugwitichottuih. 24 Ako Pilate kenjit gikhe nittso trootetukthut kwikit tugwitechya. 25 Ako ei kätseingukoonilye ako kwudhakhui kenjit kooteitinitututh kwi zit trantshi, ei yoo zyunkotetukthut ko tsut etinjik: kō nittso tinjigithichik kwikit Jisus ko nitluneltshi.

26 Ako tathoog ukwäun zyungihtinyöek tai, ithhle, Simon vazi Kyrene kwut sut, kthoikit kwut sut niniZZi, zyunkonjik ako niti-

LUKE XXIII.

täe kih kug tunchotyin, Jisus kih yih titechyah.

27 Ako Jisus tinjih ako trenjo lyei ha gikihchochil, ei trenjonut troogwiti ha kittih ttritsi kunnulugutanei, ako kiyenjit ttrhetanyoo.

28 Ko Jisus ko tsut uttsunetinile, akotunkovahnyoo : Jerusalem kwittshinut senjit ttrhetohnyoo rsho, ko nuwhun khe njit ako nuwhoh kkyinut enjit zyunohttrhe.

29 Kwugguh yoo ei ttrin zit nukootutattha, akotai akotugwititenja : Ei trenjonut kki ettun tunkidichyo sso zyungili, ako trenjonut ko kkyinut zyuni kkwa, ako kwuttokk, elyet kuh zyun attokk.

30 Akotai tdha tsut akotungitichonyoo : Nuwhoh kko zyuntininyazhi : ako ttui tsut ; nuwhoh noutunedhakthah. 31 Kwugguh yoo chih ekoochichyo tuchun talye kwu tsut akotugwinji chi : ttrho kwu tsut nittso tugwitanja ?

32 Ako nekthunnut chizi tthui ko ginilye, einut yoo kwirzi kkwa tetiyinkthut, giyahnukotata kenjit.

33 Ako ei kwitekit Calvary kovazi kwu tsuh nigininchil tai, zut gutreltsuk, ako kwirzi kkwa tetiyinkthut, ithhle nandeitsei ako ithhle ttloth tsei.

34 Akotai Jisus akotiti-

nyoo : Ttia kot sut ooun koochili, kazyungutundai kkwa nittso tuugitiyin gelye.

Ako kih kwucha nitulzye, ako kiyenjit ovintzi. 35 Ako tinjihnut zut nugutazyunkoogoonahyin, ako kwitshidkthut tthui tinjihnut ha giyehtinchil ako tungitinyoo : kwuneog assi uttitazi Christ nili chi, Vittukoochanchyo etteyoonyoo. 36 Ako nuvvekthut tthui rsii tsut tungihyayin, giyehtininchil ako choo tututsuk gihtsuhnulathlya : 37 Ako akotungiyahnyoo : Jewnut ko kukwadhudnjo ili chi ettichazi.

38 Ako chih kwitinyithutluth vih tshih tonyin, Greek kinjik ha, ako Latin ha, ako Hebrew zit :

Chih yoo Jewnut ko kukwadhud njo nili.

39 Ako kwirzi kkwa titiyinkthut vah koogootrultsuk, ithhle tthui truttuyihchilchil, akotitinyoo : Christ ili chi ettichazi ako nuwhun tte nuwhassi.

40 Ako ithhle kwiti gikhe, yookuigichokhe akotiyahnyoo : Elyeh lyeh Vittukoochanchyo vuh nudhachut, kwugguh yoo thlu-gwachyo khuinjikwutudhut kwu tsut kwuntlunyatshi ?

41 Ako nuwhun yoo tshoogoochoe tsut ; kwugguh yoo nittso titiyin kookooli kwi-

LUKE XXIII. XXIV.

kit konitinji: kō chih yoo elyet troogwandyoth titiya. 42 Ako Jisus tsut akotitinyoo: Kukwadhud suh nnyandai nih kookukwadhud kwi zit nutihah tai.

43 Ako Jisus akotiyahn-yoo: Thlih ha akotinyakhnyoo, choog ttrin zit Paradeis kwi zit sah tilya.

44 Ako nikyittyid kookwinyachyo kochitri kwilih kwursho, ako tutthug nunh kug nkyo netsakdhul kwilih vunchuthnukozukdhityin kochitri kwu tsut. 45 Ako ttrinorzi arzrui, ako gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwi nenivyah vuh tlud nitreicha. 46 Ako Jisus kootezyoo techintsi ha irzruh tai, akotitinyoo: Ttia nyuh nli zit suh nkyo nyih ntlechihei; ako akotitinyoo tle ninidhut.

47 Ako nuvvetshid nittso tugootizik kwunahyin tai, Vittukoochanchyo tutanttsi, akotitinyoo: Thlih ha chih tinjih tshitchoe tsut ilih.

48 Ako tinjih tutthug thligidichil ei kookwunahyin kwu tsut, zyunkoogoonahyin tai ei ekoochichyo tukwazik, kittih ttritsi kunnulugutanei, ako ooun negichithichil. 49 Ako tutthug yahzyunetundaikthut, ako trenjonut Galilee kwut sut gikilnchil nizhid nugutazi, chih ekoochichyo zyunkoogoonahyin.

50 Ako kwinyayin tinjih ihthle, Joseph vazi, uttigi-chi ilih: tinjih nirzi ako tshitchoe ilih. 51 (Ei yoo chizinut ko yinji ako nittso tungetiyin elyet ginyashya:) Arimathæa kwut sut ilih Jewnut ko zzeh kwilyei ihthlud; ei yoo tthui Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud kenjit nukovahyin. 52 Chih tinjih Pilate tsuh ninizzi, ako Jisus zyin otetukthut.

53 Ako nititæe kwut sut neyantshi, ako ethitli tril takui nirzi, yih nouvetuth, ako tthunkit niyihnyantshi, ei yoo tshihdhoh kugwedityuth, kwizit tthui tte tinjih nantshih kkwa.

54 Ako ei ttrin zit rsyenukootæei kwilih ako nukwazi ttrin tsuh kwedha. 55 Ako ei trenjonut tthui Galilee kwut sut giyah chochil, kwikih gichochil, ako tthunkit zyunkoogoonahyin, ako nittso vih zyin nantshi. 56 Ako kegochil ako rsitutatsun ako ttlhe nirzi ersyeningilhnjik: ako nukwazi ttrin zit zyunnugazi tugwitie kit.

CHAPTER XXIV.

AKO nukwazi ttrin zit tle trootshid ttrinzit, ei trenjonut ako chizinut ha vuhn tai tthunkit kwu tsuh

LUKE XXIV.

nigininchil : ako rsitutatsun ersyenunkookwilhei utta nugazye. 2 Ako tthunkit tshi kwitettiniei oountichiltyuth kunkookwäei. 3 Ako nitte gichochil, ako Kukwadhud Jisus zyin elyet unkookwäa.

4 Ako nukoonidhut tathoog kazyunyinjitrigetunduk, kwinayin tinjih nekthunnut ko tsut kwerkhe nigidhut ekootinchin ko kwucha nettunkkon kit attri: 5 Ako tathoog tutthug zyunnuchutchilnei, ako nunh kug zug nuginyazye akotunkogan-yoo: Chyaggut tte ei kwundai nininchik tet kkunnohtyi? 6 Elyet tzet ili, ko ninelkhyin: kunnouhnyi nitso tthui Galilee inti tai nuwhoh tsuh gikhe: 7 Ako titinyoo: Tinjih Tinji ettelye tinjih trandyothnut nili tsut kwuntlutachya, ako gutattsuk, ako nekthui ttrin zit kendo ttrin zit chun ninutalye.

8 Ako kih kinjik unnegilnjik. 9 Ako tthunkit kwut sut kinugochil, ako iththlogchotyin tsuh iththlog, ako tutthug kwuneognut tsut chih ekoochichyo tutthug akotungitinyoo. 10 Mary Magdalene ilih, ako Joanna, ako Mary James yuh hun, ako kwuneog trenjonut kwah zyungilih, chih ekoochichyo chilehnut tsut zyunkookwanduk. 11 Ko

ko kinjik zyo kookwunduk ko tsut etukootinchin, ako elyet ko kyunyinjigita.

12 Ako inchit tsut Peter nedhikhyin, ako tthunkit kwu tsuh chilkik: ako khutlae, kwi zit kkutunahya kenjit, ako ethitli triltakui kwucha thun dhitle nahyin, ako kethle chozi utta ninjiithudhut ei nukoochanei kenjit.

13 Ako ei ttrin zit kiginychyo ko tet nekthunnut iththlog zzehkwintsin Emmaus kovazi kwu tsuh gichoeeth, ei yoo Jerusalem kwut sut kathe nikyittyig tsut chotyin kochitri kwursho. 14 Ako tutthug ei ehoochichyo nukoochanei kenjit nikha kigeti. 15 Ako nukoonidhut tathoog nikha kigeti, ako kineigitilik, Jisus attun thun ko tsuh giteizi, ako kwah chozi. 16 Ko ko nde nuthohotanjik giyahetundai kkwa kenjit. 17 Chitti kwun kinji tte ukwäun ohul tai nikha gunohchi ako troogohti?

18 Ako ithhle, Cleopas vazi, kwiti gikhe akotiya-hnyoo: Lyet Jerusalem kwi zit atshin rzi ili, ako kaitundai kkwa ei ekoochichyo zut tugootizik chih ttrin zit tai. 19 Ako akotukovahnyoo: Chitti tte? Ako akotigiyahnyoo: Ei Nazareth kwut sut Jisus vuh tsut tukwazik, ei yoo kut-

tugwitäug ilih, koottrid ha ako kinji ha kitetizhin, Vitukoochanchyo nda, ako tinjih tutthug nda. 20 Ako nittso atteinjiahtsinjonut nuwheh kukwadhudkthut ha kwuntlungiyilhtshietshikwu tsut kuttukootutatri kenjit, ako kungiyiltsuk. 21 Ko kunkovitilih ei yoo ilih Israel tassi ilih: ako kwuttuzuk kwinyayin, choog ttrin nekthui ttrin zit kendo ttrin zit kwut sut chih ekoochichyo akotugootizik. 22 Thlih ha trenjo ettenut einut nuwheh zyungili tet vuhn tai tthunkit kwu tsuh niginichil, trittsoyinji nuwhoh gichilchik. 23 Ako kih zyin elyet uh kwaä kunugututul ako akotungitinyoo: zyeheh kutchinnut ko tsut unkootinichin, einut akotunkoohganyoo kwundai. 24 Ako ettenut nuwhah zyungili tthunkit kwu tsuh gichochil; ako kunkookwäei nittso trenjonut tungitinyoo: ko attun elyet zyungihnyaya.

25 Ako akotukovahnyoo: Tinjihnut ko kwizzi kkwa ohthli, ako kwittri trotitye ha kwikyinjitohtah tutthug kuttugwitäug zyunkigikhe: 26 Elyeh lyeh Kreist chih ekoochichyo khuinjitetudha ilih thlyeh, ako tih nindelhit nutehah? 27 Ako Moses kuttugwitäugkthut

ha ttsuh gichokhe, ako tutthug kwitinyithutluth kwut sut ko tsut ettitshigililye.

28 Ako ei zzeh kwintsin nichin kwu tsuh gichochil kettiginichil: ako kendo tehah kit tettiyn. 29 Ko tegihchantlit akotigitinyoo: Nuwhahndotinichyo, kwugguh yoo khah tsut kwu tsuh nyakwuth, ako ttrin kuchutui kookukwidhut. Ako nitte chozi kwah telya kenjit.

30 Ako nukoonidhut ssih tsut kwah inti thlyethchyoonjik, ako hui kwuntlutetiej, ako thleyozuth, ako ko nitleilye. 31 Ako nikyigininti ako giyahetinjik: ako ko nda kwut sut tinili.

32 Ako nikha akotigitetinyoo: Lyet nuwhoh ttrin nuwhoh zit tteikkun, tathoog ukwäe ttuih kwinjik nuwhah gikhe tai ako tathoog kwitinyithutluth nuwhoh tsut gitsbihilthlye? 33 Ako ei kochitri ttuih kwedha tai nuttukonyoo, ako Jerusalem kwu tsut negichithäeth, ako ihthlogcho-tyin tsuh ihthlog ako einut giyahzyunilih thluchunnithligitelzi uh kookwäei. 34 Akotungitinyoo: Thlih ha kukwadhud ninelkhyin, ako Simon tsut vih kwitinchin. 35 Ako chih nekthunnutt ttuih kwinjik ukwäun nittso, tugootizik keh kookwanduk,

ako nittso tsut giyahetinjik, thlyethchoy thludhuzuth tai.

36 Ako tathoog kwikit kigikhe Jisus attun thun ko tet nidhut, ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Ttsinettun nuwhah chooë. 37 Ko kwah utseinukooninchil ako kozyun nuchutchilnei, ako unkyo zyungunahyin zyunginizhin. 38 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Chyaggut tte nuwhah utseinugwichya? ako chyaggut tte nuwhoh ttri zit kununyinjiohchi? 39 Suh nli suh kthui ha zyunnohyin: kwugguh yoo sih thun ihtthli: suh nutohnde ako zyun suh nohyin; kwugguh yoo chunkyo elyet tthui tthun ha thii, nittso zyun suh nohyin kihsiyin. 40 Ako kwikit kigikhe tai tuh nli tuh kthui ha kunkonilti.

41 Ako tathoog tthui tte elyet kwikyinjigita tugwanthuth sso zyungilih gelye, ako nunyinjitroogookwetunduk, akotunkovahnnyoo: Lyet ssih tzet khudhohzye? 42 Ako thlyoog chyo tug enetsid sukui ha gihnitleilye. 43 Ako yih tukwelhnjik, ako ko nda yiëlh.

44 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Chih yoo chitti tte akotunnuwhakhnyoo tathoog tthui nuwhah ihlih tai, tutthug ekoochichyo senjit

kwitinyithutluth Moses tugwitie zit ako kuttugwitäugkthut ko etunetle zit ako elig etunetle zit ettelye tukootanja kwilih.

45 Ako tai ko kwikittutzigwele nikyunkwinyochil kwitinyithutluth kwikit tuntzigutaa kenjit. 46 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Chih yoo kwikit kwitinyithutluth ako kwikit kookwilih Kreist khuinjitetudhut ilih ako nininchik kwut sut nunutalye nekthud ttrin zit kendo ttrin zit: 47 Ako kineinjikwinitizhit troogwandyotheekootichya ha ket kwutanduk vorzi zit tutthug kutchinnut tet Jerusalem kwut sut kittugwitinyäei. 48 Ako chih ekoochichyo kenjit kukwanduknut zyunnohthli. 49 Ako kwunnohyin, ei yoo Ttia kheniteikwichitaei nuwhoh tsuh kwutulhah: ko Jerusalem kwi zit tunohchoy akotai kwu tsut zyehe kug kwut sut ttuih nuwhoh ntlutazya.

50 Ako Bethany kathe kwu tsut zyunko niniëg, ako niniluchazyë, ako kwirzi ko tsut zyungikhe. 51 Ako nukoonidhut tathoog kwirzi ko tsut zyungikhe kwethle tichithudhut ako zyehe zit kwu tsuh gichiltshi.

52 Ako gihtsuh nuntshikwutaë, ako Jerusalem kwu tsuh kinugochil kwintluth

sso ha: 53 Ako gichinchi | zyuntugututaë ako hui gih-
 zzeh kwut choh kwi zit sheg | ntluntechotli. Amen.
 zyungilih Vittukoochanchyo

KWUNDUK NIRZI

JOHN KIRKHE KWITINYITHUTLUTH.

CHAPTER I.

TROOTSHID Kinjih kwi-
 lih, ako Kinjih Vittu-
 koochanchyo ha tinchyo,
 ako Kinjih Vittukoochan-
 chyo ilih. 2 Ei trootshid Vi-
 ttukoochanchyo ha tinchyo.
 3 Ekoochiecho kwuttutthug
 attun kirkhe zyunkwulttsui:
 ako vettun elyet ekoochi-
 chyo kwattsyah ei yoo kwu-
 lttsei. 4 Vih zit kwundui
 kwilih: ako ei kwundui tinjih
 ittri ilih. 5 Ako attri tsegga
 kwi zit antri, ako tsegga
 elyet kwikyittuttziitthui.

6 Tinjih kwilih John vazi,
 Vittukoochanchyoyihchileh.
 7 Ei yoo ket kwanduk ke-
 njit ninizzye. Attri tsut kut
 kwutanduk (tinjih) tutthug
 kih kirkhe kwikyinjitetah.
 8 Ei yoo elyet Attri ilyah,
 ko ei Attri kut kwutanduk
 kenjit kwuh tsuh chileh.

9 Ei yoo thlih ha Attri ilih,
 tinjih tutthug nunh kug ne-

ginchya unantri. 10 Nunh
 kug tinchyo, ako vih kirkhe
 nunhkuk trikwelttsei, ako
 nunhkuk elyet yahitundul.
 11 Kookwai tsut ninizzi, ako
 kookwai elyet giyoohchitu-
 ndul. 12 Ko tinyachyonut
 zyungiyoochithinjik, einut
 ttuih konittlunchotli Vittek-
 wichanchyo kkyinut zyun-
 gittetilya, einut yoorzi zit
 kwikinjigichi. 13 Kozy-
 unkwilih, tta ttsut ukkwa,
 kwutthui kwiynji ttsut ei
 tthuuh ukkwa, tinjih yinji
 ttsut ei tthuuh ukkwa, ko
 Vittukoochanchyo ttsut.

14 Ako Kinji kwutthui
 dhitlit, ako nuwoh tut kwe-
 chin chersikooncho thlie-
 tetli ha tutinyaei, ako vih
 ekwahndit zyunkwunayin,
 ithlog rzi Kwitinji ekwa-
 hndit Kwittyi ttsun kit tin-
 chyo.

15 John yuh kwanduk
 chyo, ako irzruh akotiti-
 nyoo: Chih yoo enjit gih-

khe: Attun sih kyī hahah sih yendo tsut chinttsi: kwugguhyoo sih yetshih ilih.

16 Ako vih tutinyauī ttsun tutthug zyunodhitinjik, ako chersikoonchyō chersikoonchyō tsut. 17 Kwugguh-yoo tugwitie Moses kirkhe kwuntlutugwitetāi, kō chersikoonchyō thlieteti ha Jisus Kreist kirkhe nitetchatthut. 18 Tinjih elyet te Vittukoochanchyō nyaya; ette vih rzi Kwitinji, ei yoo Kwityi ttritsi zit tinchyō, ei yoo yuh kwanduk chyō.

19 Ako chih yoo John kut kwanduk, etchihtui Jewnut Jerusalem kwut sut atteinjiahtsinut Levitekthut ha zyungichileh kwikit zyungiyootakthut gelye: Chootyin tte ili? 20 Ako utti-kyittuigoti ako elyet tunulhkwh; kō utti-kyittuigoti, elyet Kreist ihthli. 21 Ako zyungiyootakthut: kō chootyin tte ili? Et Elias ili? Ako akotitinyoo: Elyet ei ihthli. Et ei kettugwituäg ili? Ako kwiti-gikhe, akotitinyoo: Ukkwa.

22 Azyuk-kwugguh-yoo akotungiyahnyoo: kwit chootyin tte ili? Kwiti-trigikhyih koohnittluntititilya einut zyunnuhoh-gichileh. Nunthun ut-techitinyoo?

23 Akotitinyoo: Chihthle nunh kwinjirh rzrull, ei vih tezyoo ihthli; akotinyoo:

Kukwadhut vuh ttuih tshoo-goochoe zyunkohtsi, nittso Esaias kuttugwituäg akotitinyoo kwi kit.

24 Ako einut vuh tsuh zyunkoochileh, Pharisinut ttsut zyungilih. 25 Ako zyungiyootakthut, ako akotungiyahnyoo; Chyaggut tte bapteiztugwayin ei Kreist ili kkwa chi, Elias ukkwa ei tthuih, ei kuttugwituäg ei tthuih ukkwa chi?

26 John koohtizyungikhe, akotitinyoo: Choo ha bapteiztigwilhyin: kō nuwhoh tet ihthle nudhut ei yoo vah-zyundhohwhunjik. 27 Ei yoo nili sih kyī hahah sih yendo tsut chile, ei vih kthuihtri ttlyah elyet giithli tutunihut.

28 Chih ekoochichyō Bethabara kwi zit Jordan ndyothtsui tungootizik, nichin John bapteiztegwayin.

29 Kendo ttrinzi John Jisus yih tsuh hahah nichilyin, ako akotitinyoo: Vitukoochanchyō vih tivi-kkyi nohyin, ei yoo nunh kug koo troogwandyoth oountukwanji. 30 Chih yoo venjit akotitihnyoo tinjih ihthle sih kyī hahah sih yendo tsut chinttsi: kwugguh-yoo sih yetshi-tui ilih. 31 Ako elyet vahihsundui: kō Israel tsut vih kwitutecha, ei ggut nihzye choo ha bapteiztigwilhyin.

JOHN I.

32 Ako John ket kwanduk, akotitinyoo : Chunkyo nichidhilhyin zyeh zit kwutto nuttidhut tsinji kyit, ako yih kko nittinidhut : 33 Ako elyet vahihsundul : ko ei sih chileh choo ha baptez-tigwilhyin ei yoo akotusahnyoo : Chootyin nyayin vuh kko Chunkyo nuttidhut ako nittinidhut, ei yoo Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo ha baptezteg-wahyin. 34 Ako nichidhilhyin, ako kut kwelhinduk chih yoo Vittukoochanchyo Tinji nili.

35 Chun kendo ttrinzit John nidhut tuh kaonattun nekthunnut ha : 36 Ako Jisus getik nahyin, akotitinyoo : Vittukoochanchyo vih tivi-kkyi nohyin !

37 Ako kaonattun nekthunnut gihyoodhantshei, ako Jisus kih gichoeth. 38 Ako Jisus uttsuhnetinile ako ghi-kieth nukoochilyin, akotukovahnyoo chitti kuttohnyoo ?

Akotigiyahnyoo, Rabbi (ei yoo thletetuitazya kukwadhut) nichin tte kwinchin ? 39 Akotukovahnyoo ; Nuttunohnyoo ako kwunohyin. Niginieth ako nichin te kwechin koogoonahyin ako ei ttrinzit giyahinti : kwugguh yoo ihthlugchotyin kochitri kwilih rsho.

40 Andrew Simon Peter vuh ehah ihthle ilih ei nekthunnut John gikhe kuttin-

tthuk ako Jisus kih gieth. 41 Trootshid khe tonde Simon ukwaei, ako akotahnyoo : Messias vuh kwaei, ei yoo thletetuitazya, Ei Kreist. 42 Ako Jisus tsut yah ninizzi.

Ako Jisus yih nahyin tui, akotitinyoo : Simon Jona vih tinji ili : Cephas otazyah, ei yoo thletetuitazya, Ttshi.

43 Kendo ttrinzit Jisus Galilee kwu tsuh tihsyah yinizhin, ako Philip ukwaei akotahnyoo ; Sih kih niheih.

44 Philip yoo Bethsaida kwut sut ilih, ei zzeh kwilyei Andrew Peter ha kwut sut gilih ei tthuih. 45 Philip Nathanael ukwaei ako akotahnyoo : Ei vuh kwaei chootyin enjit Moses tugwitie zyit, ako kuttugwituägkhut zyunkoogootinyotluth, Jisus Nazareth kwut sut Joseph tinji.

46 Ako Nathanael akotiyahnyoo : Nazareth kwut sut et sho elyeh ekoochichyo nizri chekhgootutattha ?

Philip akotiyahnyoo : Anei ako kwinyayin.

47 Jisus Nathanael yih tsuh hahah nechilyin, ako akotiyahnyoo : Nohyin thlih ha Israel tinjih nili, nuäne vih zyit kwili. 48 Nathanael akotiyahnyoo : Nichin tui sah nyitundui ?

Jisus kwiti-gikhyih ako-tiyahnyoo : Philip nyooku-gikhe kwiyetshih tui chug-choh tsig tuchun etsi inti tui nyih nelhyin.

49 Nathanael kwiti-gikhe ako-tiyahnyoo, Rabbi, Vittukoochanchyo Tinji ili ; Israel kukwadhud choh ili.

50 Jisus kwiti-gikhe ako-tiyahnyoo Chug choh tsig tuchun etsi nyih nelhyin nyakhnyoo kwuggut, lyeh sih kyinjinizhit ? chih ekoo-chichyo kwiendo tsut kwit-tunaya. 51 Ako ako-tiyahnyoo : Thlih ha, thlih ha ; akotinyakhnyoo, Choog kwut sut zyehe nikyitunattha kwittunaya, ako Vittukoochanchyo vih zyehe keh kutchinnut kigidichyah chun nugichyah tinjih Tinji kko.

CHAPTER II.

A KO nekthud ttrinzit kendo ttrinzit Cana kwi zyit Galilee kwut sut nikhut-triniditi kwilih ; Ako Jisus vuh hun zut tincho. 2 Ako Jisus tthui vookuttrigikhe vih kaonattunnut vah nikhut-triniditi kwu tsut.

3 Ako chug choh choo ettun tui, Jisus vuh hun ako-tiyahnyoo : Chug choh choo zyungithiyin.

4 Jisus ako-tiyahnyoo : Ttrenjo sih nun ha chitti

tte nuwhoh kyidetug kooli ? Suh kochitri tthuih nugo-shid.

5 Vuh hun ultsunnut tsut akotitinyoo : Chitti te akotunnuwhoh-tanjah kwi kyt tunwhohyin.

6 Ako ttshi chootya nikyit-tyg zut ilye, Jewnut ko nutinde kyt rsikotitinyoo troogwatsi, nekthui ttyig rsho kochitri vih zit zyuntunjah. 7 Jisus akotunkovahnyoo : Chootya zit choo tuntunohnjah. Ako tungitinyonjah. 8 Ako akotunkovahnyoo : Choog vunohstshih, ako ninjikuwdhud kwu tsuh kukwadhud vuh tsuh yitohtthlih. Ako gichotli.

9 Ninjikuwdhud kwu tsuh Kukwadhud etchihtui choo chug choh choo dhitlit kukwelthluh (ako elyet kai-tundul nichin tte kwut sut nukoochanui : ko ei ultsunnut choo unnuginthui kah-zyungetundui ;) ninjikuwdhud kwu tsuh kukwadhud eteiti ookuggikhe. 10 Ako ako-tiyahnyoo : Tinjih tukookwinyachyo trootshid chug choh choo nirzi kwundo kwittetinyoozye ; ako tinjih kwilyei zyuneginithi-inyin tui akotui viyacho : ko nun yoo chug choh choo nirzi udhitunjah choog kwu tsut.

11 Chih yoo trootshid koo-

JOHN II.

chotli koogooteyin Jisus tettiyn Cana kwi zyit Galilee kwut sut, ako tih nindelh keiinilti ; ako vih kaonattunnut gihkyinjinchik.

12 Eitle Capernaum kootuh chozi, attun kuttu hun ha, ako vuh chahnut, ako vuh kaonattunut ha : ako ttrin enugwidichit zut tungincho.

13 Ako Jewnut ko (ninjikkwudhut) kekokoshit nyakwun kwilih : ako Jisus Jerusalem kwu tsuh gichoji.

14 Ako trigichinchih zzeh kwizit kozyunkwaei einut aki ako tivi tsinji ha kwunlungotli, ako einut yootsui-itsi nittigilinut zut guttatshei. 15 Ako ttlyah tsig ha vihzyihkithluichilttrho eltsui tle trigichinchih zzeh kwi zit kwut sut chekhkotingyozit, tivi ha ako aki ha ; ako nittitilinut ko yootsui chekhehonjah, ako vuh kug nitti-azyi nunnettinilthui ; 16 Ako einut tsinji nungandui akotunnanyoo : Chi ekoochichyo tzet kwut sut untohtlih : Ttia vih zzeh nuendui zzeh zyunkohtsya rsho.

17 Ako vuh kaonattunnut kunnugandui kwi kyit etinyithutluth : Nyih zzeh keinjichidhihui sih kitluidhiul.

18 Azyuk kwugguh yoo

Jewnut kwiti-kigikhe akotungiyahnyoo : Chitti tte koogooteyin kookun-nuwhohnyante chih ekoochichyotinitiyin gelye ?

19 Jisus kwiti-gikhe akotunkovahnyoo : Chih trigichinchih zzeh rsyetutkoo-gootohtsi, ako ttrin nekthud kendo ttrin zit nunukwitihtthul.

20 Jewnut akotungiyahnyoo : Tankhut tsut cho tyin un tsut nikyittyig nukwutudhut ako tathoog chih trigichinchih zzeh nukwetutthui, ako nun ttyid ttrinzit lyeh nunukootintthul ?

21 Ko vih zyin trigichinchih zzeh ket gikhe. 22 Azyuk kwugguh yoo chitshi kwut sun ninechintui, vih kaonattunnut kunnugelnjik kwi kyit akotunkovahnyoo : ako Kwitinyithutluth kwikyinjiginchik, ako ei kinji Jisus akotitinyoo.

23 Ako kathoog Jerusalem kwi zit inti (ninjikkwudhut) kekokoshit tui, ninjikkwudhut ttrin zit kwilyeinut yoorzi zit kwikyinjiginchik, kwugguh yoo koogooteyin tunnettiyin zyunkoogoonahyin.

24 Ko Jisus elyet ukonittlutuchachya kwugguh yoo tinjih tutthug ahzyunetudui, 25 Ako elyet tinjitudhah tinjih ihthle tinjih

enjit kukwutanduk : kwugguh yoo chitti tte tinjih zit kwilih kâetundui.

CHAPTER III.

PHARISINUT tet tinjih ihthle kwilih Nicodemus vazi, Jewnut ko tshid tut ihthle ilih. 2 Ei yoo ttodh Jisus tsuh ninizye akotiyahnyoo ; Rabbi, kazyunitundui kaonahtun ili Vittukoochanchyo ttsut nini : Kwugguh yoo chih koogooteyin tinitiyin elyet ihthle kidhun titettiya Vittukoochanchyo yah nili kwirzi.

3 Jisus kwiti-gikhe akotiyahnyoo ; Thlih ha, thlih ha, akotinyakhnyoo ; Tinjih kechid vih nukwitili kkwa chi, Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud sho nahyin.

4 Nicodemus akotiyahnyoo : Nittsuhkwaun te tinjih vih nukwitetilya tinnyanchi dhitlit tui ? Lyet kudhun kenendo tuh hun tsut zit netizhit, ako kenendo vih nukwitetilya ?

5 Jisus kwiti-gikhe : Thlih ha, thlih ha, akotinyakhnyoo, Tinjih choo ttsun Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo ha vih nukwitili kkwa chi, sho Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud kwi zit nitte tuheih.

6 Ei yoo kwutthui ttsun vuh kooli kwutthui nili ; ako ei Kwunkyo ttsun vuh

kooli kwunkyo nili. 7 Neijnitrikotinji rsho kwugguh yoo akotinyakhnyoo : ettelye kookooli nuwhoh nukwitetilya. 8 Attrui attrui nichin koo kwinidhun, ako kwitez-yoo kootinyitthuk ; ko elyet kadhitinjik nichin tte kwut sun nugoochichya ako nichin tte kwu tsut tidichyah ; kwikyt tukoonchoyo titetkookwinyachyo Chunkyo ttsut kwi nugwitili.

9 Nicodemus kwiti-gikhe akotiyahnyoo : Nittsuhkwaun tte chi ekoochichyo kwikyt tugwitechya ?

10 Jisus kwiti-gikhe akotiyahnyoo : Israel tut kaonattun ili, ako chih ekoochichyo kanyitundui kkwa lyeh ? 11 Thlih ha, thlih ha akotinyakhnyoo, Ei kazyunitundui kwikyt zyunginitikhyi, ako ket zyunkwanduk chitti te zyunkwunayin ; ako nuwhoh kwunduk zyunonohnji kkwa.

12 Nunh kug kwi echichi ggut nuwhah kwelhnduk chi, ako elyet kwikyinjidhohchi, nittsuh-kwaun tte kwikyinjitohtha zye kug kwi echichi nuwhah kwelhnduk chi ? 13 Ako elyet tinjih ihthle zye kug kwu tsut chihah, attun rzi zye kug kwut sut ninizzi, ei yoo tinjih Tinji zye zit nili. 14 Ako nittso Moses nunh kwinjirh kyoo choh nicha-

JOHN III.

tshi, kwikyit tukoonchyo tinjih Tinji nututachya lye: 15 Azyuk kwuggut yoo chootyin tte yih kyin-jizhit elyet rsyettetgitite-thlye, kō sheg kwundui tettiya. 16 Kwugguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo nunh kug kwikyit kettinizhin, tih Tinji ettetvirzi kwuntlan-tshi chootyin tē yih kyin-jizhit rsyettetgititelya kkwa, kō sheg kwundui tettiya. 17 Kwugguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo elyet tih Tinji nunh kug kwu tsuh chāah nunh kug unuinjitedha kenjit: kō vih kirkhe nunh kug kwitezizi. 18 Ei yih kyin-jizhit elyet unuinjithizhit: kō ei kwikyin-jizhit kkwa ette unuinjitizhit, kwugguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo ette vih rzi vih Tinji vorzi zit elyet kwikyinjidha. 19 Ako chih yoo unuinjikwitizhit nili, nunh kug attri nichattshit, ako tinjih tsegga kettunginizhin attri yendo tsut, kwugguh yoo ko kootrid elyet kwirzya. 20 Kwugguh lye chootyin tte troogwandyoht titiyin attri truttouchachyo, ako attri tsuh nosyeih, vih kootrid kwikwiketrutunah-tya kkwa kenjit. 21 Kō ei thlitetli titiyin attri tsuh niheih, vih kootrid kookukwutunatya kenjit, kwugguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo tsut troogwatts.

22 Chih ekoochichyo koo tle Jisus tih kaonattunnut ha Judæa kthoikit kwu tsuh ninizzi; ako zut kwah inti, ako bapteiztegwahyin.

23 Ako John tthuuh bapteiztegwahyin Ænon kwi zit Salim kwu tsuh nyakwuth kwugguh yoo zut choo kwilih: ako nigininchil, ako bapteiztreltsei. 24 Kwugguh yoo tthui te John kootteitinitutudh kwi zit chachya.

25 Akotui John tuh kaonattunnut tet Jewnut ha ochikthud nitegoochatthut rsikotitinyoo troogwatts kenjit. 26 Ako John tsut nigininchil, akotungiyahnyoo, Rabbi ei nyah inti Jordan ndyothtsui, ei yoo vuh kwanduk chyō, kwinyayin ei bapteiztegwahyin, ako tinjih tutthug gih tsuh ninchya.

27 John kwiti-gikhe, akotitinyoo: Tinjih sho ekoochichyo onji, zye h kug kwut sut vuh-ntlukwanji kwirzi. 28 Nuwhun thun suh zyunkohnduk, akotitihnyoo, Elyet Kreist ithli, kō vih yetshih sih trichileh. 29 Ei trig kechid otinjitiyin kunyoti nili: kō kunyoti vuh lug ei nudhut ako yih chitthuk, kwintluth sso nili kunyoti tezyoo gelye: azyuk kwugguh yoo chih sih sso-kooli tugwitinyaei. 30

JOHN III. IV.

Attun kwiendo tsut tite-ttsi, kō sih kwiendo tsut titihsul lyee. 31 Ei zyeħ zit kwutto nehah tutthug yendo tsut nili: ei nunh kug kwut sut nili nunh ttsun nili, akō nunh kug ket gikhyi: ei zyeħ kug kwutto nehah tutthug yendo tsut nili. 32 Akō ei kwunahyin kwuttintthuk ha ei yoo kuh kwanduk; akō tinjih ithlē yih kwunduk onji kkwa. 33 Ei yih kwundug onjik kut kwanduk Vittukoochan-choy thlitetli. 34 Kwugguh yoo ei Vittukoochan-choy yih chileh Vittukoochan-choy kinjik kuh gikhyi: kwugguh yoo Vittukoochan-choy kochitri ha Chunkyō yintletili kkwa. 35 Kwittyi kwitinji ggut tinidhun, akō tutthug ekoochichoy yih ntlukwitilih. 36 Ei kwitinji kyinjizhit sheg kwundui tiyin: akō ei Kwitinji kyinjoshid elyet kwundui tunelhya; kō Vittukoochan-choy vechoh vuh kko choei.

CHAPTER IV.

AZYUK kwugguh yoo Kukwadhud kätundui tui Pharisinut koogootintthuk Jisus kaonattunnut kwiendo tsut lyei eltsei akō bapteiztugwahyin ei yoo John. 2 (Kwuttuzug Jisus thun bapteiztugwahyin kkwa,

kō vih kaonattunnut.) 3 Judaea kethle chozye akō Galilee kwu tsut kedhizye. 4 Akō ettelye Samaria kwi zit kuttehah.

5 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Samaria kwi zzeħ-kwilyei ketunizye, ei yoo Sychar koovazi, nyakwuth ei kthoikit Jacob tih tinji Joseph nuttlukwiei. 6 Akō Jacob vih choo-ekit khutunaheih zut kwie. Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus huitug hahah ha chetunduk, choo-ekyit kerkhe nyoti: akō ttrin tluđ kwilih kwizyo.

7 Samaria trig ithlē ninizzi choo khuvyahei: Jisus akotiyahnyoo choo uhsanyin. 8 (Kwugguh yoo tuh kaonattunnut zzeħkwilyei kwu tsuh gichochil ssih zyunkotekhut kenjit:)

9 Samaria trig akotiyahnyoo: Nittso tte nun Jew ili, titinja so chitukthut sih Samaria trig iththli? (kwugguh yoo Jewnut Samaria tinjihnut ha elyet nitetgichazye.)

10 Jisus kwiti-gikhe akotiyahnyoo: Vittukoochan-choy vuh ozi ahitundui chi, akō ei akotinyahnyoo: Suh ntlunykui, ettelye vuh ochintukthut, akō ettelye choo kwundui nyih ntlukui.

11 Trig akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhut, echichi elyet dhintih vah khukoovyahnyaei,

JOHN IV.

ako choo-ekit neyitizhit; azyuk kwugguh yoo nichin kwut sut te ei choo kwu-ndui vih nitiyin? 12 Jacob nuwhot Ttyi et yendo tsut gili, ei yoo choo-ekit nuwhuntlukwiej, ako attunthun yeh tinyin, ako vih kkyinut ako vih itthui?

13 Jisus kwiti-gikhe akotiyahnyoo: Chootyin te chih choo tinyin chun choo ggut vihtetetikyah: 14 Ko chootyin te yih tetinjah ei choo vuh ntlutihkah elyet te vih tetethikyah; ko ei choo vuh ntlutihkah vih zit choo-ekit khuttunuheih kwittelya sheg kwundui kwu tsuh khuttunuheih.

15 Trig akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhut, chih choo sih ntlunyikui, elyet sih tutekyah, ako elyet tzut nitudihsyah choo khuvyah-tudihah kenjit.

16 Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Chiheih ako nyuh kkui kutginikhyih, ako tzut kwu tsut nechinti.

17 Trig kwiti-gikhe, akotiyahnyoo: kkui sihyin kkwa.

Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Thli tuchili, kkui sihyin kkwa: 18 Kwugguh yoo kkui ihthlokunlinitiyin; ako ei choog vih nitiyin elyet nyuh kkui ili: ei yoo thli tetili.

19 Trig akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud yinjikwinilhyin kuttugwitäug ili. 20 Nu-

whot ttyinut chih tdhah kug khut-zyunkigiteti; ako ako-tuntohnyoo Jerusalem yoo kwitekyit kooli nichin te tinjih zyunkigititechyah lye.

21 Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Trig, sih kyinjinizhit, ei kochitri nukoochattshit, etchih tui elyet chih tdhah kug Jerusalem kwi zit ei tthuih, Kwittyi vuh tsuh zyunguttutohchyah. 22 Vuh tsuh zyunguttunohchih ei vah zyunwhundui kkwa: nuwhun vahzyunitundui chootyin vuh tsuh zyungittinichi: kwugguh yoo Jewnut ttsut chekwassi nichattshit. 23 Ko kochitri nukoochattshit, ako choog kooli, etchih tui thlitetli ha gichinchinut Kwittyi tsut zyunkigititechyah kwunkyo ha ako thlitetli ha: kwugguh yoo kwittyi einut kit tunginchyo ookkunguntyi gih-tsuh kigititechyah kenjit. 24 Vittukoochanchyo chun-kyo nili: ako einut gih-tsuh zyungichinchi kwunkyo ha ako thlitetli ha gih-tsuh zyungititechyah lye.

25 Trig akotiyahnyoo: Kahsundui Messias nutehah, ei yoo Kreist vazi: niheih tui, ekoochichyo kwuttutthug, nuwhah kwutanduk.

26 Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Sin nih tsuh ginikhyih, ei ihthli.

27 Ako tui vih kaonattun-
nut nigininchil kununyinjii-
gilchik trig ha gikhe; kwut-
tuzug ithhle akotichinjah:
Chitti kuttetinintye? Ko
Chyaggut vah ginikhyih?

28 Ako ei trig tih chootya,
etchöui, ako zzeh-kwilyei
kwu tsuh nechithizye, ako
tinjihnut akotahnyoo. 29
Nunohchyah, tinjih nohyin,
ei yoo ekoochichyo tutthug
chitti tte teihsiyin sah nu-
kwelnduk: chih lyet Kreist
ili? 30 Zzeh-kwilyei kwut
sut chihkgichochil, ako gih
tsut nininchil.

31 Ako tathoog vih kao-
nattunnut gih tsuh nersitu-
chilya akotungiyahnyoo,
Kukwadbut, chia. 32 Ko
akotunkovahnyoo: ssih
sihyin chiha ei yoo kazyun-
whundui kkwa.

33 Azyuk kwugguh yoo
kaonattunnut nikha-akotun-
gitetinyoo: Lyet ithhle
echichi yih tsuh ninyantsit
tuä?

34 Jisus akotunkovah-
nyoo: Sih zzih nili, ei yoo
sih chileh vih yinji kwi kyit
titihsiyah, ako vih koottrid
gitutihndul. 35 Elyeh lyeh
akotuntudhohnyoo, ttodh-
orzi tankhut tthui dhitli,
ako khuttroogwitti kwi-
ttelya? Kwunohyin, ako-
tunnuwhakhnyoo nunuttu-
nohtye, ako kwunzi tthul
zit zyunkwunohyin; kwu-

gguh yoo ette zyunkootave
khutroogwitti kwu tsut nu-
kwinidhut. 36 Ako ei khu-
gwitti kwu näindui tu-
kwanji, ako kwunzi sheg
kwundui kwu tsut chunkoo-
teli; ako ei niili ako ei
khugwitti ha nikha ssogi-
tetilya. 37 Ako chih ha ei
kinji thlitetli; ithhle niili
ako chizi khugwitti. 38
Nuwhoh chidhelheh khun-
gwittohtul ei yoo elyet
kwikyit koottridtungohyah:
chizi koottridtungoyin ako
nuwhun ko kootrid kwi zit
nitte nohchil.

39 Ako Samaria tinjih
lyeinut ei zzeh-kwilyei gih
kyinjinchik ei trig vih ki-
njik gelye, kwikyit kutkwa-
nduk: ekoochichyo tutthug
chitti tte teihsiyin sah nu-
kwelnduk. 40 Azyuk kwu-
gguh yoo Samaria tinjih gih
tsuh nininchil tui, zyungi-
yootetukthut kwah kwute-
chyah kenjit: ako nekthui
ttrin zit zut inti. 41 Ako
kwiendo tsut lyeinut yih
kyinjinchik attun thun vih
kinjik gelye; 42 Ako trig
tsut akotungitinyoo: Choog
kwikyinjidichi akotitinyoo
gelye ukkwa: kwugguh yoo
nuwhunthun zyuntitutthuk,
ako ahzyunitundui chih yoo
thlih ha Kreist nili, nunh
kug kwu tsuh Assi.

43 Ako nekthui ttrin zit
tle azyuk kethle chozye, ako

JOHN IV. V.

Galilee kwu tsuh chozye. 44 Kwugguh yoo Jisus attun thun kut kwanduk chyō, attun thun vih kthoi-
kit kuttugwitäug elyet yin-
jichäe. 45 Ako Galilee ni-
nizzi tui, Galilee tinjihnut
zyungihyoochithinjik kwu-
gguh yoo Jerusalem kwi zit
ninjikwudhut tui chitti te
tetiyyin kwuttutthug zyun-
koogoonahyin: einut tthui
ninjikwudhut kwu tsuh gi-
chochil chyō gelye.

46 Azyuk kwugguh yoo
Jisus Cana Galilee kwu kug
nitte netizye, nichin te choō
chug choh choō eltsei. Ako
Kukwadhut iħthlē kwīlih, ei
yoo vih tinji Capernaum kwi
zit antsik. 47 Jisus Judæa
kwut sut Galilee nitte nizye
kootintthuk tui, yih tsuh
chozye, ako yootetukthut
koottutehah kenjit ako vih
tinji rsyihnutanja: kwugguh
yoo ette khuinji nizhit.

48 Jisus akoṭiyahnyoo:
koogooteyyin ako koottrid
nukwatte ha zyunkwunoh-
yyin kkwa chi elyet kwikyin-
jitudhohtah.

49 Ei Kukwadhut akoṭi-
yahnyoo, Kukwadhut, koot-
tu niheih, sih kkyi ninidhut
kwiyyetshih.

50 Jisus akoṭiyahnyoo:
Nechinti, nyih tinji kwun-
dui. Ako, ei tinjih kwi-
kyinjidhud ei kinji ha Jisus
yih tsuh gikhe, ako nechi-

thizye. 51 Ako tathoog
kootte chithizye vuh ultsun-
nut yih tichochil, ako gi-
yahzyunkwanduk, akoṭun-
gitinyoo: Nih tinji kwun-
dui. 52 Ako zyunkoota-
kthut etchih tui tte rsyeh-
nethilit. Akoṭungiyahnyoo;
kktui chitsuhetsinekthui
kochitri rshō tsik nidhah
akheyoonyoo. 53 Azyuk
kwugguh yoo kwittyi kăe-
tundui akoṭui Jisus ako-
tiyahnyoo: Nih tinji kwun-
dui; ako attun thun kwi-
kyinjidhut ako tutthug vih
zzeh kko.

54 Chih yoo chun nekthui
koogooteyyin Jisus tettiyyin,
Judæa kwut sut Galilee nitte
netizi tui.

CHAPTER V.

AZYUK kootlē Jewnut ni-
njikwudhud zyunkoo-
gwai; ako Jisus Jerusalem
kwu tsuh gichozye.

2 Ako Jerusalem kwi zit
tivi kitenivvah kerkhetechil-
tyin kwīlih, ei Hebrew ki-
njik zit Bethesda koovazi,
zzeh kwuttsul iħthlōkwunli
kwai. 3 Azyuk kwi zit kwi-
ntluth lyeinut zyungantsik
zyunkinjik, nde-ettunkthut,
tthun-ettunkthut ashinut
nuttukook nunkoogoovayin.
4 Kwugguh yoo zyeħkug-
kutchin iħthlē kettug te
techiltyin kwu tsuh ninu-

tetik, ako choo akok : azyuk kwuggut yoo chootyin te trootshid choo nuttukook tle kwi zit chiheih rsyihnudhinji chitti kwun tsik tiyin kwut sut.

5 Ako tinjih ithle zut kwilih tte tsut chotyin un tsut nikitankhut nugwutudhut kwut sut antsik. 6 Jisus neyichilyin injik, ako kaetundui choog nizhit tui kwut sut akotinchyo, akotiyahnyoo : Lyet tinjinitizhit rsyihnennyani?

7 Tinitye yihti gikhe : ku-kwadhut, elyet tinjih dhihsiyin nuttukook tui, techilityin kwi zit tusahchih : ko kathoog kwee ihsyah tai chizi sih tive chiheih.

8 Jisus akotiyahnyoo : Ninyihe, nih etchi nukootinili, ako ihah. 9 Ako inchit tsut ei tinjih rsyazik ako tih etchi nukoochili, ako getik :

Ako nukwazi ttrin zit kwilih. 10 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut ei rsyazik akotungahnyoo : Nukwazi ttrin zit kooli : elyet kwili tinitiyin nih etchi kwikdhah.

11 Koti-zyungikhe : Ei rsyeh-silik, ei akotusahnyoo : Nih etchi oninji, ako ihah.

12 Azyuk kwugguh yoo zyungiyootakthut : Chootyin tinjih tte akotinyahnyoo : Nih etchi oninji ako ihah?

13 Ako ei rsyazik kaetu-

ndui kkwa chootyin te ilih : kwugguh yoo Jisus kethletichildhut, tinjih lyeinut zut zyungilih gelye.

14 Azyuk kootle trigichinehi zzeh kwi zit Jisus yih kwaej, ako akotiyahnyoo : Kwinyayin rsyihnnunyanjih : chun troogwandyoth tontiyin rsho, koochid rsho ekoochichyo kwiyendo tsut troogwandyoth nyeh nunugoo chotshit rsho.

15 Ei tinjih kethle chithizye, ako Jewnut ah zyunkwanduk Jisus ilih ei yoo rsih yilik. 16 Ako ei ggut Jisus Jewnut gihyunetsitae ako gihyookunyoti gih-tudhaktha kenjit chih ekoochichyo nukwazi ttrin zit tetiyin gelye.

17 Ko Jisus kooti-gikhe, akotitinyoo : Ttia choog kwu tsut koottridtugwayin ako sun te koottridtugwilhyin.

18 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut kwiyendo tsut gihyookunyoti gih-tudhakthah ; kwugguh yoo nukwazi ttrin zit thlekoochilnui ei rzi ukkwa, ko akotitinyoo ei tthui Vittukoochanchyo vih Ttyi nili tsut titinyoo, Vittukoochanchyo ha thlichachyo uttutahtsi.

19 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus kwiti-gikhe akotunkovahnyoo : Thlih ha thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo, Kwitinji attun thun sho ekoochi-

chyo titiyin, chitti tte kwu-
nahyin vih Ttyi titiyin kwi
rzi : kwugguh yoo chitti te
kwittyi titiyin, Kwitinji
tthui kwikit titiyin. 20
Kwugguh yoo Kwittyi Kwi-
tinji ggut tinidhun, ako
ekoochichyo kwuttutthug
chitti titiyin kuinatye ; ako
ekoochichyo kwiendo kwi-
chinttsi kookuitunatya ku-
nunynjiitohtah kenjit. 21
Kwugguh yoo nittso Kwittyi
ninidhud ninelkhyin ako
kwundui kwuntlutueih : kwi-
kit tukoonchyo Kwitinji
chukwanduih chootyin te
tonyoo. 22 Kwugguh yoo
Kwittyi ihtle uttoutichatri
kkwa, ko Kwitinji kuttou-
tichitri kwuttutthug nittlu-
tili : 23 Tinjih tutthug
Kwitinji zyunguttutatti ke-
njit, nittso Kwittyi zyungu-
ttutatti. Ei Kwitinji elyet
yinjichae Kwittyi elyet
yinjichae ei yoo yih chileh.
24 Thlih ha thlih ha ako-
tunnuwhakhnyoo. Ei sih
kinjik chitthuk, ako ei sih
chileh kyinjizhit sheg kwu-
ndui tiyin, ako kwinetsi ku-
ttukwitichatri kwu tsuh nu-
ttehah ; ko chitshi kwut sut
trichizhid sheg kwundui kwu
tsut. 25 Thlih ha, thlih ha
akotunnuwhakhnyoo, nugoo-
chatshit, ako ette nugoocha-
tthut nigininchik Vittukoo-
chanchyo Tinji tezyoo zyun-
kuttutetthuk : ako einut zy-

unkoogootutetthuk zyunkoo-
kwutendui. 26 Kwugguh
yoo nittso Kwittyi ut tiz zit
kwundui tii ; kwikit tukoon-
chyo Kwitinji nittlutetuei
ut tiz zit kwundui tiyin ;
27 Ako Kukwadhud kuttou-
tichitri kenjit yih ntlukwi-
tiei ei tthui, kwugguh yoo
tinjih Tinji nili. 28 Azyuk
kuninjiohchi rsho : kwugguh
yoo koochitri nukootutattha,
ei yoo tutthug tthunkit
vuhzyunkwilnjik kih tezyoo
zyuntutetthuk. 29 Ako
chikhgutetah ; einut kwirzi
tungettiyin nunukwalye
kwundui kwu tsut ; ako
einut troogwandyoth tunge-
ttiyn nunukwalye kwinetsi
kuttukwitichatri kwu tsut.
30 Utti kirkhe ekoochichyo
sho tihsiyin : nittso koochih-
tthuk, kuttoutitilhtri ; ako
suh kochitri tshoogoochoe
nili ; kwugguh yoo sih thun
tinihthun elyet kookunidhih-
tyi, ko Kwittyi yinji ei yoo
sih chileh.

31 Sun thun kukwelnduk
chi, suh kwunduk thlitetli
ili. 32 Chizi kooli ei yoo
set kwanduk : ako kaksundui
ei kwunduk sah kwanduk
thlitetli nili. 33 John tsut
zyunetchidhoheh, ako thli-
tetli kwu tsuh kut kwanduk.
34 Ko tinjih ttsut kwanduk
elyet odhihni : ko chih ekoo-
chichyo tunchihnyoo zyun-
towhohzi kenjit. 35 Chokun

ako attri ilih; ako tinjoh-
 whochik ihthle vuh anttri ha
 ssozyuntohthlya. 36 Kō sih
 kwunduk siyin kwiendo
 nittsi ei yoo John ttsun;
 kwugguh yoo ei koottrid
 Ttia sintlukootilil kuttutih-
 ndulh kenjit, ei koottrid kwi-
 kit tunsyin suh zyunkwan-
 duk ei yoo Kwittyi sih chileh.
 37 Ako Kwittyi attun thun,
 ei yoo sih chileh, suh kwan-
 duk chyō. Elyet ihthlud te
 vih tezyoo zyuntohtsha, ako
 vinyun elyet zyunnohya. 38
 Ako vih kinjik nuwhoh zit
 nunchita vundhowhohyin:
 kwugguh yoo ei chileh, elyet
 vih kyinjidhohchi. 39 Kwi-
 tinyithutluth kookungohth-
 lih: kwugguh yoo ei zit
 sheg kwundui zyunwhohhyin
 zyunyinohtun: ako ei seh
 zyunkwanduk. 40 Ako seh
 tsuh nunohehya elyet tinji-
 dhowhohchi, kwundui ku-
 ntohwhoya kenjit.

41 Tinjih ttsut yinjikwi-
 chile onihnji kkwa. 42 Kō
 nuwhahzyunsundui, Vittu-
 koochanchyo chettigwini-
 dhun nuwhoh zit zyuntho-
 whohyin. 43 Ttia vorzi zit
 ninihzye, ako elyet sotu-
 dhohwhunji chizi khe torzi
 zit nutehah chi, ei otutoh-
 whundul. 44 Nittsuh kwäun
 tte sho elyeh kwikyinjitoht-
 tah, nuwhun yinjikwichile
 nittsut zyunotunohwhunji,
 ako ei yinjikwichile Vittu-

koochanchyo ttsut rzi ni-
 chatthut elyet kookunnu-
 dhohtyi? 45 Akotunyinoht-
 shin rshō Kwittyi nda nu-
 whut tsut guttututulhndulh:
 ihthle kooli nuwhut tsut
 gittechanji, ei yoo Moses ei
 yoo vet tunyinjitohehcho. 46
 Moses vih kyinjohchik chi,
 ette sih kyinjohchik; senjit
 ettinyotluth gelye. 47 Chi-
 tti tte ettinyotluth elyet kwi-
 kyinjidhohchi chi, nittsuh
 kwäun te sih kinjik kwiky-
 njitohtah.

CHAPTER VI.

CHIH ekoochichyo kootle
 C Jisus Galilee choō choh
 deto nuchokthui, ei yoo
 Tiberias choō choh koovazi
 tthui. 2 Ako kwintluth
 lyeinut gihkihchochil kwu-
 gguh yoo zyunkoogoonahyin
 einut zyungantsik kko koo-
 gooteyin tunetiyin gelye. 3
 Ako Jisus tdha kug kwu
 tsuh gichozi ako zut nyoti
 tuh kaonattunnut ha. 4
 Ako kekokoshit, Jewnut
 ko ninjikwudhud tsut kut-
 tukwidhut.

5 Azyuk kwugguh yoo
 Jisus niitinintyi tui, ako
 kwintluth lyeinut gih tsuh
 ninchya Philip tsut akotiti-
 nyoo: Nichin tte kwut sut
 thlyethchyoh zyunotitu-
 kthut chihnut zyungiteā ke-
 njit? 6 Ako chih akotiti-

nyoo yih-tshittututandul kenjit : kwugguh yoo kätundu nittso titettiya.

7 Philip yitti-gikhe : nekthug chotyin tinili kit chotyin yootsui tsul ginili akotugwantsi thlyethchyoh ei elyet kwun idhun ettounyachyo nittsul tsut yootendul.

8 Ithhle vuh kaonattunnut, ei yoo Andrew, Simon Peter vuh chah, ako tiyahnyoo. 9 Tzet yoo ttsyah tinchyoh tloli thyethchyoh ttun iithlökwwunli ulzye, ako thlyoog tsul nekthui : ko tultsul te tungitinilchya tet ?

10 Ako Jisus akotitinyoo : Tinjih zyungittinyootshei, tunkovohthli.

Ako azyuk ttlo kkilih. Azyuk kwugguh yoo tinjih zyungittatshei, iithlökwwunli chotyin tinili kit chotyin tungunachyo rsho. 11 Ako Jisus thlyethchyoh onjik : ako hui kwuntletetiei tle kaonattunnut nittlunyiltsit, ako kaonattunnut einut zyunguttatshei ; ako kwikit tukoonchyoh thlyoog tayin, ako tugwantsi kwuntshigottthui.

12 Zyuneginyoti tle tuh kaonattunnut tsut akotitinyoo : Untinyithzoth trunnonyodhut zyunnohtsi, ekoochichyo rsyetehkoogoochoolye rsho. 13 Azyuk kwugguh yoo chungitetli,

ako kthugttya iithlogchotyin tsuh nekthui tungittinilhtsei, ttloli thlyethchyoh ttun iithlökwwunli untinyithuzodh trunnonyodhut einut gihyuniulh.

14 Azyuk kwugguh yoo ei tinjihnut zyunkoogoonayin ei koogooteyin Jisus tetiyin, akotungitinyoo : Chih yoo thlih ha ei kuttugwitang nunh kug nutehah lye.

15 Ko Jisus kätundu nungutetah lye ako giyootendul, hakthuih-njoh zyungitah tsya kenjit chun kethletitichiltshi, attun thun tdha kug kwu tsut. 16 Ako khah tsut nukwinidhut, vuh kaonattunnut choo choh tsut kooteh gichochil, 17 Ako ttrih-choh zyih ginchil, ako choo-choh deto nugichochil, Capernaum kwu tsut nugutetah kenjit. Ako chuttui nakthulh, ako, tthui Jisus elyet kwenihah. 18 Ako choo-choh nitetdinyotyin attrui choh kwattrui gelye.

19 Azyuk kwugguh yoo nekthug chotyin untut chihthlökwwunli ko ttechootyin kochitri rsho zyungettuto tle, Jisus tekug hahah zyungunahyin, ako ttrih-choh tsut gitteizye : ako zyungunachut ilih.

20 Ko akotunkovahnnyoo : Sih iithli ; zyunnochut rsho. 21 Azyuk kwugguh yoo sso ha ttrih-choh zit

JOHN VI.

zyungiyoonjik : ako khun tsut ttrih-choh techilnui nichin te kwu tsuh nugichochil.

22 Kendo ttrin zit tinjih lyeinut choo-choh ndyoth-tsui zyungilih, zyunkoogoonahyin tui elyet chizi ttrih-choh zut chachya ei rzi vih kaonattunnut gih-zyinchil, ako Jisus tuh kaonattunnut ha elyet ttrih-choh zit ihah, ako tuh kaonattunnut thun nugichochil : 23 (Kwuttuzug uttun ttrih-choh niniyil

Tiberias kwut sut, nichin te kwu tsuh nyakwuth thlyethchyoh trielh, Kukwadhut hui kwuntletetiei tle;) 24 Azyuk kwugguh yoo tinjihnun zyunkoogoonahyin tui Jisus zut ilya, vih kaonattunnut ei tthui zut zyungilyah ttrihchoh zit gichil, Capernaum kwu tsut tugo-chil Jisus ookunguntyi. 25 Ako gihkwaei tui choo choh ndyothtsui, akotungiyahnyoo : Kaonyatun, nichoog tui tzet ninizye ?

26 Jisus koti-gikhe, akotunkovahnyoo : Thlih ha, thlih ha, akotunnuwhakhnyoo : sookkunnohtye elyet koogooteyin zyunkwunnohya gelye, ko thlyethchyoh ttun zyunohulh gelye, ako zyunenyidhohti. 27 Ei ssih rsyehtehgitilli enjit kootrid tungohyin rsho, ko ei ssih kenjit sheg kwundui kwu tsut kwitelya ei yoo tinjih Tinji

nuwhuh ntlutachya : kwugguh yoo ei Vittukoochanchyo Kwittyi yih gotayin.

28 Azyuk kwugguh yoo akotungiyahnyoo Chitti tte kwikit tuntitiya, Vittukoochanchyo koottrid koottrid-tungwutaya ?

29 Jisus kwiti-gikhe akotunkovahnyoo : Chih yoo Vittukoochanchyo koottrid nili ei yih chileh kyinjohchye.

30 Azyuk kwugguh yoo akotungiyahnyoo : Chitti koogooteyin tinitiyin kootte zyunkwuttunnaya, ako nih kyinjititutah gelye ? Chitti koottrid te ttegwayin ? 31 Nuwhoh ttyinut nunh-kwinjirh manna zyungiulh nitso kwitinyithutluth : zye zyt kwut sut thlyethchyoh uzyunkovaulh.

32 Ako Jisus akotunkovahnyoo : Thlih ha thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo : Moses elyet zye zyt kwut sut thlyethchyoh nuwhuhntluilya : ko Ttia thli tsut thlyethchyoh zye zyt kwut sut nuwhuh ntluih. 33 Kwugguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo thlyethchyoh ei yoo zye zyt kug kwut sut nuttidhut, ako nunh kug kwu tsut kwundui kwuntlutuei.

34 Azyuk kwugguh yoo akotungiyahnyoo : Kukwadhud, chih thlyethchyoh sheg nuwhuhntlunili.

JOHN VI.

35 Ako Jisus akotunko-
vahnnyoo : Thlyethchyoh
kwundui ihthli : ei seh
tsuh niheih, elyet vih zit
kwutelhtsik : ako ei sih
kyinjizhit elyet te vih tu-
ttekyah. 36 Ko akotunnu-
whakhnyoo, ettelye zyun-
suhnohyin, ako elyet kwi-
kyinjidhohchi. 37 Tutthug
kwittyi suh ntlukwatshi,
seh tsuh nutehah ; ako ei
seh tsuh niheih elyet ooun-
tudhelhchya. 38 Kwugguh
yoo zye h kug kwut sut
nuihzye, elyet uttutekhug
kwikit tittidhihsiya, ko ei
sih chileh vuh tekhu g.
39 Ako chih yoo Kwittyi
yinji ei yoo sih chileh,
tutthug suh ntlunkwiltshi
elyet ihthle tudhelhchya,
ko ninukotelhthli huiko
ttrin zit. 40 Ako chih yoo
ei sih chileh vih yinji, choo-
tyin te Kwitinji uhninjiä-
thud, ako yih kycinjizhit,
sheg kwundui tettiya :
ako huiko ttrin zit ninu-
telhthli.

41 Azyuk kwugguh yoo
Jewnut gihtezyg - kinji-
taggo, kwugguh lye ako-
titinyoo : Thlyethchyoh zye h
kug kwut sut nuichil ihthli.
42 Ako akotungitinyoo : Et
chih lyeh Jisus Joseph tinji,
ei yoo choo te vih tti y vuh
hun ha kwahzyunitundui ?
Nittso tte akotinyoo : Zye h
kug kwut sut nittinihdhut ?

43 Jisus kwiti-gikhe ako-
tunkovahnnyoo : kwittezyug-
kinjitohggo rsho. 44 Ihthle
sho seh tsuh niheih, Kwittyi
sih chileh yinjitutakyit chi
ei rzi : ako huiko ttrin zit
ninetelhthli. 45 Ettelye
kuttugwitäug - kthut ko
etunetle zit kwittuinyi-
thutluth : Vittukoochanchyo
ttsut tutthug kunkotuna-
chyah. Tinjih ettounyachyo
Kwittyi ttsut koottintthuk
ako kikyanyik, seh tsuh ni-
heih. 46 Elyeti hthle Kwittyi
nyaya : ei rzi Vittukoochan-
choy ttsut nili, ei yoo Kwittyi
nahyin. 47 Thlih ha, thlih
ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo : Ei
sih kycinjizhit sheg kwundui
tii. 48 Thlyethchyoh kwun-
dui ihthli. 49 Nuwhoh tti-
nut nunh kwinjirh manna
zyungielh, ako nungochik.

50 Chih yoo thlyethchyoh
zye h kug kwut sut neichil,
chootyin te yuh a elyet nu-
tethah. 51 Thlyethchyoh
kwundui zye h kug kwut sut
neichil ihthli. Tinjih ihthle
chih thlyethchyoh ielh chi,
sheg kwuttendui : ako ei
thlyethchyoh kwuntlutelh-
chah ei yoo suh tthui, nunh
kug kwundui kenjit kwun-
tlututihah.

52 Azyuk kwugguh yoo
Jewnut nithlinetsi tungitte-
tinyoo, ako tungitinyoo :
Nittso tte chih tinjih tuh
tthui un-nuwhoh-täa ?

JOHN VI.

53 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus akotunkovahnnyoo: Thlih ha, thlih ha, akotunnuwhakhnyoo: Tinjih Tinji tthui elyet zyundhoha chi akō vuh tta elyet zyundhohwhunyn, elyet kwundui nuwhoh zit zyundhowhohyn.

54 Ei suh tthui a, akō suh tta tinyin sheg kwundui tiyin, ako huiko ttrin zit minutelthli. 55 Kwugguh yoo suh tthui thlih ha ssih nili, ako suh tta thlih ha egwityin nili. 56 Ei suh tthui a, akō suh tta tinyin, sih zit tuninchyo, ako sih vih zit tunihchoyo. 57 Nittso Kwittyi kwundui, ei yoo sih chileh, akō sih Kwittiyikirkhe kwihndui: kwikit tukoonchoyo, ei suh a, ei tthui sih kirkhe kwuttendui. 58 Chih yoo ei thlyethchyoh zyeht zit kwut sut neichil; elyet kwikit tigwichyo nuwhoh ttyinut manna zyungielh, akō nungochik: ei chih thlyethchyoh a, sheg kwuttendui.

59 Chih ekoochichyo trigichinchi zzeh kwi zit akotitinyoo, Capernaum kwi zit kaoniltyin tui.

60 Azyuk kwugguh yoo tuh kaonattunnut tet, lyei zyunkoogootintthuk tui, akotungitinyoo: Chih kinji yoo vikoontri; chootyin tte sho elyeh otudhatshah?

61 Kō Jisus utti zit kae-

tundui tui, tnh kaonattunnut kihtezyug-kinjikitaggo, akotunkovahnnyoo: Et chih enjit kunyinjiohchi? 62 Nittso tte tinjih Tinji nichin te kwiyetshi tai ilih gittitizhit zyunnohyn chi? 63 Chunkyo kwundui kwuntlutuei; kwutthui elyet khugwelhnji. Ei Kinji yoo vah nuwhuh tsuh ginikhkhyi kwunkyo akō kwundui zyunnili. 64 Kō nuwhettenut elyet kwi-kyinjohchi. Kwugguh yoo trootshid tui kwut sut Jisus kaetundui, einut elyet kwi-kyinigitah akō ei kwuntluyitachya lye. 65 Akō akōtitinyoo: Azyuk kwugguh yoo akotunnuwhakhnyoo tinjih ihtle sho seh tsuh niheih Ttia kwuntluyihtuei ei kwirzi.

66 Akotui kwut sut tuh kaonattunnut lyei giyethlechochil, akō chun elyet giyah-guneitutul. 67 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus ihthlog chotyin tsuh nekthui akōtunnanyoo: Et nuwhun te kethle tohtah tinjiwhohchye lyeh?

68 Simon Peter yittigikhe: Kukwadhud, chootyin tte tsuh titutah? sheg kwundui kinji nityin. 69 Akōkwi-kyinjidichik, akō kazyuntundui nun yoo Kreist ili, Vittukoochanchyo kwundui Tinji. 70 Jisus akotunkovahnnyoo: Elyeh lyeh nu-

JOHN VI. VII.

whun ihtslug chidhohtyin tsuh nekthui ettet-nuwho-chihnja? ako ihthle nuwhoh tet chunkyo-trandyoth.

71 Judas Iscariot, Simon tinji, enjit gikhe: kwugguh yoo ei ilih kwuntluyitachya lye, ihthlog-chotyin tsuh nekthui tet ihthle ilih.

CHAPTER VII.

CHIH ekoochichyo kootle Jisus Galilee kwi zit netettik: kwugguh yoo Judæa kwi zit netihtik elyet yinizhya, kwugguh lye Jewnut giyookkunyoti gitu-dhaktha kenjit.

2 Ako Jewnut ko ninjiku-dhut, ei yoo nivyah nunnië koovazi, nyakwuth koochoui.

3 Azyuk kwugguh yoo vuh chahnut akotungiyahnyoo: Tzet kethlechiheih, ako Judæa kwu tsuh chiheih, nih kaonattunut ei tthui zyunkoogootunahya ei nih koottrid tinitiyin gelye. 4 Kwugguh yoo tinjih ihthle ekoochichyo nukwunäi elyet tithiyin, ako kwirzye kwut-tendui kookkunitye. Chih ekoochichyo tinitiyin chi, nunh kug uttikeinyantye. 5 Kwugguh yoo vuh chahnut tthui elyet gihkyinjitah.

6 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus akotunkovahnyoo: sih nukwinië elyet tthui nukoo-chiltshit: ko nuwhoh nu-

kwinië sheg koochilzin. 7 Nunh kug sho truttunnu-whoh-koochachyo; ko truttusuhkochachyo, kwugguh yoo kuh kwulhnduk kwi koottrid troogwandyoth zyun-kooli. 8 Nuwhun yoo chih ninjiku-dhut kwu tsut gut-tohchya: sih yoo elyet tthui gittudhihsyeh, kwugguh yoo sih nukwinië elyet tthui nugwichiltshid.

9 Chih ekoochichyo akotunkovahnyoo ako Galilee kwi zit ukhe-tinchyo. 10 Ko vuh chahnut kigichochil tui, akotui attun te ninjiku-dhut kwu tsuh gichozye, elyet kwirzye kwilya, ko nukwunai kit tigwinchyo.

11 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut giyookkunyoti ninjiku-dhut tui, ako akotungitinyoo: nichin te nili? 12 Ako venjit kwintluth kwi-tezyuggu kinjitritaggo tinjihnut tet: tiyettenut akotungitinyoo: Nirzi yoo Chizinut akotungitinyoo: Ukkwa, kothlie tinjihnut nunnuë. 13 Kwuttuzug tinjih elyet yenjit kwirzye gokhyik, Jewnut uhnachut gelye.

14 Ninjiku-dhud kwuttlud chuttui kwinidhud Jisus trigichinchi zzeh kwut choh tsuh gichozye, ako kaönilyin. 15 Ako Jewnut kununjinjiigilchik, akotungitinyoo: Nittso te chih tinjih

trutuntluth katundui, elyet kuhandul?

16 Jisus akotunkovahnayoo: Suh kaonitun elyet seh tsun ili, ko ei sih chileh ttsun nili. 17 Tinjih vih yinji kit titihsiya yinidhun chi, ei kaonitun katetundui Vittukoochanchyo ttsut koqli chi, ko sih rsho uttut sut tichihsinyoo. 18 Ei uttut sut ginchi, thun tih nindelh kkunittyi: ko ei yih nindelh kkunittyi ei yih chileh, ei yoo thlih ha nili, ako tshoo-goochie vih zit i kkwa. 19 Et Moses tugwitie nuwhunltutugwichilya? ako kwuttuzug elyet ithle nuwhoh tet tugwitie kit tithiyin. Chyaggut tte zyun suh tudhohktha kenjit kkooku-nohtyi?

20 Tinjihnut gitti-zyungikhe, akotungitinyoo: chunkyo-trandyoth vih nitiyin: chootyin tte nih tudhakthah kenjit kookunittyi? 21 Jisus kwiti-gikhe, ako akotunkovahnayoo: Ithlug koottrid tihsiyin, ako tutthug kununyinjiohchi. 22 Ei kenjit Moses kunukatati nuwhoh ntlukootili (Elyet Moses ttsun ili gelye, ko kwittiyinut ttsut) ako nukwazi ttrin zit tinji unnukatohti. 23 Nukwazi ttrin zit tinjih unnukatati chi Moses vih tugwitie elyet thluttutulhnui gelye; lyet

sah zyunnyidhohtsya, thlachi ha tinjih rsihneihlik nukwazi ttrin zit tui? 24 Kwuodh koogootechin kunyinjotohtri rsho, ko kuttoutichitri tshoo-goochoe tsut kunnotohtri.

25 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jerusalem kwut sut chettenut akotungitinyoo: Et chih ili lye, zyungitudhaktha kkoookunguntyi? 26 Ko kwunohyin, yinjikwichintluth ha gikhyi, ako elyet gihtsut-tunchinja: kwittshidkthut lyet thlih ha kazyungutundui, chih yoo thlih ha Kreist nili? 27 Ko chih nichin te kwut sut nili kazyunitundui: ko Kreist niheih tui, ithle elyet katinjik nichin te kwut sut nili.

28 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus trigichinchi-zzeh kwut choh kwi zit kaoniltyin tui irzruh, ako akotitinyoo: ettelye, sah zyunwhuhndui, ako kazyunwhuhndui nichin te kwut sut ithli, ako elyet utti kirkhe nihtyah, ko ei sih chileh thlih ha nili, ei yoo elyet vah zyundhohwhunjik. 29 Ko sih vah sundui, kwugguh yoo vut sut ithli, ako ei yoo sih chileh.

30 Azyuk kwugguh yoo giyookkuntyoti zyungiyootendul gelye: ko tinjih ithle elyet yih kug nunulazya, kwugguh yoo vih nukoonie elyet tthui nugwi-

chattha. 31 Ako tinjih lyeinut gihkyunyinjidhiehik, ako akotungitinyoo: Kreist nutehah tui et koogooteyin kwiendo tsut tittettiya lye chih tinjih tettiya yoo?

32 Pharisinut zyunkoo-gootintthuk kiyejit akotukoonchyo tinjihnut gitezyug kinjitaggo: Ako Pharisinut atteinjiahtsinjohnut ha ulttsunnut gihtshunchileh zyungiyootendul kenjit.

33 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus akotunkovahnyoo: Tthui ihthle nuwhah ihthli, ako kootle vuh tsuh nettihya ei yoo sih chileh. 34 Sookkuntunnohtya, ako elyet sunkwuttudhoha, ako nichin te ihthli azyuk sho nunnochya.

35 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut nikha tungittetinyoo: Chih nichin te kwu tsuh tehah, elyet vikkwuttudhaa? Lyet atshinnut tet rsyehugutta tsuh tehah, ako atshinnut koutunachya? 36 Chih chitti kinji ttenyoo: Sookkuntunnohtya, ako elyet sunkwuttudhoha? ako nichin te ihthli, azyuk sho nunnochya?

37 Ako ninjikwudhud ttrinziit huiko ako kwichinttsi, Jisus nidhut, ako irzruh, akotitinyoo: Tinjih ihthle choo ggut vih tekyih chi, seh tsuh choozye, ako otinyin. 38 Eih sih kyinjizhit, nittso

kwitinyithutluth akotigwitinnyoo chyo, vih zit kwut sut choo kwundui hun uttelui.

39 (Ko chih yoo Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo enjit gikhe, einut gih kyinjichi zyungiyootendul. Kwugguh yoo Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo elyet tthui te kwuntletrilya, Jisus tthui tte chinttsi ahtsya gelye.)

40 Azyuk kwugguh yoo tinjih tet lyeinut chih kinji zyunkuttintthuk tui, akotungitinyoo: Thlih ha chih yoo kuttugwitäug nili. 41 Chizinut akotungitinyoo: Chih yoo Kreist nili. Ko chizinut akotungitinyoo: Lyet Kreist Galilee kwut sut nutehah? 42 Et kwitinyithutluth akotigwichinjah lye Kreist David zyonedichi ttsut nutehah, ako Bethlehem kwut sut ei yoo zzeh kwilyei nichin te David ilih? 43 Azyuk kwugguh yoo tinjih tet kiyejit nithlinetsi kwetili. 44 Ako chettenut ko tet zyungiyootendulh ilih: ko ihthle elyet yih kug nunulazya.

45 Azyuk kwugguh yoo kwuulttsunnut atteinjiahtsinjonut Pharisinut ha tsuh nigininehil, ako akotunkogahnyoo: Chyaggut tte elyet nunnochya?

46 Kwuulttsunnut kwitizyunkigikhe: Elyet tthui te tinjih ihthle chih tinjih kit gokhyik.

JOHN VII. VIII.

47 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Pharisinut gihtye-zyungikhe: nuwhun te et thlunnuwhunetue. 48 Et ithle kwitshidkthut ko Pharisinut tet yih kyinjizhit. 49 Ko chih tinjihnut tugwitie elyet kazyungithinjik, chekhkoehilzye.

50 Nikodemus (Ei yoo ttodh Jisus tsut ninizzi) akotunkoovahnyoo: 51 Lyet nuwhoh tugwitie tinjih ithle unneigili, elyet trootshid yoodhatshih chi, ako elyet kathinjik nittso titiyin?

52 Gihtye-zyungikhe, ako akotungiyahnyoo: Nyun te lyet Galilee kwut sut ili? Kookkunintyi, ako kwinyayin, kwugguh yoo Galilee kwut sut kuttugwitäug elyet nuttoshid.

53 Ako tinjih titekoo-gwinyachyo kuttu zzeh kwu tsut nuttrichithichil.

CHAPTER VIII.

AKO Jisus Olivet tdha kwu tsuh chozye:

2 Ako vuhn tui trigichinchi zzeh kwut choh ninetizi, ako tinjih tutthug gih tsuh nininchil, ako nyoti tle kunikoniltyin.

3 Ako uttuntluthnut Pharisinut ha trig dzetettiyin tui vuhtrookwaei gih tsuh nininiäg, ako kwuttlud nigiyathud tui; 4 Akotun-

giyahnyoo: kaönyatun, chih trig thlächi ha dzetettiyin tui vuh kwaei. 5 Ako Moses tugwitie zit nuwhuh tsuh kuntukwichildhut einut kwikit tungitiyin ttshi zit-tudhadhah lye: azyuk kwugguh yoo nun tuvutanjah? 6 Chih akotungittinyoo, kih kuttugootathlik ha, sho elyeh gih tsuh guntututandui kenjit.

Ko Jisus uttläe, ako tuh nle-tthug zit nunh kug etti-nyotluth. 7 Ako-tukoönchyo tshun giyootakhut, nunutugutchatshi akotunkovahnyoo: ei nuwhot tet troogwandyoth kettun nili, ei trootshid ttshi yoochooshih. 8 Ako chun unuttletutthui nunh kug kwittinyotluth.

9 Ako einut zyunkoogootintthuk tui ko uttakwutundui kirkhe uttookunkinjikichithuza, ithle zyungittili ttsut chegichithichil, koonenyachil kwittshidkthut ttsut huiko tsut: ako Jisus thun akheotetinyoo; trig kwuttlud nudhud ha.

10 Jisus nunutugutchatshi tui ako elyet ithle nyaya trig rzi, akotiyahnyoo: Trig, einut nyihtunteikotininyathud zyunkoo kwe-tehi? Lyet ithle nyih toutichatrya?

11 Ei akotitinyoo: Elyet ithle i kkwa, Kukwadhud.

Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo:

Sun te elyet nyih toutitidhilhtri: nechinti, chun troogwandyoth tontiyin rsho.

12 Ako chun Jisus kwu tsuh negetye, akotitinyoo: nunh kug attri ithli: ei sih kiheih elyet tsegga zit ttehab, ko kwundui attri tettiya.

13 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Pharisinut akotungiyahnyoo: uhkwanduk nih kwunduk elyet thlitetli ili.

14 Jisus kwiti-gikhe ako akotunkovahnyoo: khukwulhnduk kwuttuzug suh kwunduk thlitetli nili: kwugguh yoo kaksundui nichin te kwut sut ninihzye ako nichin kwu tsuh chihseih: ko sho akotuntohnyoo nichin te kwut sut ninihzye ako nichin te kwu tsuh chihseih.

15 Kwutthui kit kuntoutohtri: sih elyet ithle uttutidhilhtri. 16 Ako kuttoutitilhtri chi, suh kuttoutichitri thlitetli nili; kwugguh yoo elyet sun thun ithli, ko sih ako kwittyi ha ei yoo sih chileh. 17 Nuwhoh tugwitie zit tthui kwittinyithutluth, tinjih nekthunnut ko kwunduk thlih ha nili. 18 Sih ithli yoo khukwulhnduk, ako kwittyi sih chileh ei chun suh kwanduk.

19 Azyuk kwugguh yoo akotungiyahnyoo: Nih Ttyi etchih?

Jisus kwiti-gikhe: sah zyunwhuhndui kkwa, ako Ttia tthui elyet vah zyundhohwhunjik: sah zyunohwhuhndui chi, Ttia tthui ettelye vah zyuntohwhundui.

20 Chih kinji Jisus gikhe yootsui zzeh kwi zit, trigichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwi zit kaoniltyin tui: ako tinjih ithle elyet yih kug nunulazya, kwugguh yoo vih nukwinië elyet tthui nukoochattha.

21 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus chun akotunkovahnyoo: chihseih, ako ssookkuntunnohtya ako nuwhot troogwandyoth zit nutohtah: nichin te kwu tsuh chihseih, sho nuttohtah.

22 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut akotungittinyoo: uttuttutudhadhalyeh? kwugguh yoo akotinyoo: nichin te kwu tsuh chihseih sho nuttohtah.

23 Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Tzet zuggudhud kwut sut zyunohthli: ako sih tukdhud kwut sut ithli. Chih nunh kug kwut sut zyunohthli; sih chih nunh kug kwut sut elyet ithli. 24 Azyuk kwugguh yoo akotunnuwhakhnyoo chy, nuwhot troogwandyoth zit nutohtah: kwugguh yoo sih ithlielyet kwikyinjidhohchi chi, nuwhot troogwandyoth zit nutohtah.

25 Azyuk kwugguh yoo akotungiyahnyoo: Chootyin tte ili?

Ako Jisus akotunkovahnyoo: ei yoo trootshid akotunnuwhakhnyoo. 26 Ekoochichyo kwilyei kihsiyin nuwhenjit tititihnja ako nuwhenjit kuntoututelhtri: ko ei sih chileh thlih ha nili, ako nunh kug kwu tsuh ginihkhui chitti tte vut sut kwutitthuk.

27 Elyet kwikit-tuntzigaa Kwittyi enjit ko tsuh gikhe.

28 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus akotunkovahnyoo: tinjih Tinji nuttutohtshyah tui akotui kazyuntowhundu sih ihthli, ako ekoochichyo uttuttsut tidhisiyin: ko nittso Ttia kasoniltyin chih ekoochichyo kiginilhthlig. 29 Ako ei sih chileh sah nili: Kwittyi elyet thun akhe-sochinjah: kwugguh yoo chitti te vuh tsut sso-kooli sheg kwikit tihsyin.

30 Chih ekoochichyo gikhe tle lyeinut gikiyinjinchik.

31 Azyuk kwugguh yoo ei Jewnut gih kyinjinchik Jisus akotunkovahnyoo: Sih kinjik zit tunohchyo chi, suh kaonattunnut thlih ha zyunohtli. 32 Ako thlitetli kazyuntowhundu, ako thlitigwitli kwitetinjik nuwhohnuntandui.

33 Gih tye zyungikhe: Abraham vih kkyinut zyuni-

tli, ako elyet tte ihthle nuwhuh tsuh kunkwata: nittso tte akotichinyoo: kwitetinjik zyunnuwhoh-tattsa?

34 Jisus ko ti-zyungikhe: Thlih ha thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo: tinjih tutthug troogwandyoth titiyin, troogwandyoth ulttsun nili. 35 Chukeinduk elyet zzeh kwi zit sheg tunichyo: ko kwitinsi zut sheg tincho. 36 Azyuk kwugguh yoo kwitinsi kwitetinjik nunnuwhohhtelya chi, thlih ha kwitetinjik nunnuwhoh tazya. 37 Kahsundui yoo Abraham kkyinut zyunohtli; ko suh tudhohkthah ggut set kkookkunnohtye, kwugguh yoo sih kinjik elyet nuwhoh zit nunttokhta. 38 Chitti te Ttia vah kwinelhyin ei yoo kwi kit ginihkhui: ako nuwhun yoo chitti te nuwhoh tti vah zyunkwunohyin kwikit tunwhohyin.

39 Kwiti-zyunkigikhe, akotungiyahnyoo: Abraham nuwhot tti nili.

Jisus akotunkovahnyoo: Abraham vih kkyinut zyunohtli chi, ettelye Abraham vih koottrid kwikit tuntowhoya. 40 Ko choog suh tudhohktha set kkookkunnohtye, tinjih thlitigwitli ha nuwhah-kwanduk, Vittukoochachyo ttsut kootitthuk: chih yoo elyet Abraham

akotittiya. 41 Nuwhoh ttiyih kootrid kwikit tunwho-hyin.

Azyuk kwugguh yoo akotungiyahnyoo: Ttse kwini-dhun kwut sut elyet nuwhoh-zyunkwilya: ihtle Kwittyi zyunitiyin, ei yoo Vittukoochanchyo.

42 Jisus akotunkovahnyoo: Vittukoochanchyo nuwhoh Ttyi ilih chi, ettelye settunyitinohshya kwugguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo ttsut ihtli ako nuttihadhut: ako uttut sut uttichidhusudhut kkwa, ko ei sih chileh. 43 Chyaggut tte sih kinjik kyittuntziohe? kwugguh yoo sih kinjik sho zyunodhudhohshei. 44 Nuwhot ttiyichunkyo-trandyoth ttsut zyunohtli, ako nuwhot thyi yinji kwikit tuntohwoya tinjiwhohchi: ei trootshid kwut sut tinjihdhakthuih ilih, ako thlitigwitli zit elyet tichya, kwugguh yoo vih zit thlitigwitli elyet kwilya. Vetsit tui uttut sut ginchi: kwugguh yoo vetsit nili, ako ei ttsut Kwittyi nili. 45 Ako kwugguh yoo thlitigwitli ha ginikhkhyih, elyet sih kyinjidhohchye. 46 Chootyin nuwhoh tet troogwandyothe kenjit sih tshihgothli? Ako thli-techihtli chi chyaggut tte elyet sih kyinjidhohchye? 47 Ei Vittukoochanchyo

ttsut nili Vittukoochanchyo kinjik odheltshei; ei ggut elyet zyunodhohshe, Vittukoochanchyo ttsut elyet zyunohtli gelye.

48 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut gih tizyungikhe, akotungiyahnyoo: Lyet thlituntidhitili Samaria tinjih ili, ako chunkyo trandyoth nitiyin?

49 Jisus kwiti-gikhe Chunkyo trandyoth elyet dhihsiyin, ko Ttia yinjichidhelhe, ako nuwhun elyet zyunyinji-sihtoe. 50 Elyet sunthun sih chinttsi kookunidhiyti, ihtle kwitili kookunityi ako kuntoutichatrye. 51 Thlih ha, thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo: ihtle sih titchihnyoo kunilti, elyet te sheg kwu tsut etshi kwuttunelhya.

52 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut akotungiyahnyoo: Choog kazyunitundui chunkyo trandyoth nitiyin, Abraham ninidhud ako kuttugwitaukthut: ako akotichinyoo, chootyin te sih kinjik kunaty, elyet te etshi keikwutulhlui. 53 Nuwhot ttiy Abraham ei yoo ninidhud lyet yendo tsut tinittsi? ako kuttugwitaukthut nungochik: chootyin tte uttichantsi?

54 Jisus kwiti-gikhe: Uttitilhttsye chi, sih chinttsi zyō kittinehyo: Ttia nili ei

yoo sih chanttsi, chootyin en-
jit akotuntohnyoo, nuwhoh
Vittukoochanchyo nili. 55
Kwuttuzug elyet vah zyunoh-
whundui: ko sih vah su-
ndui; ako elyet vah dhi-
hsinji tihnyoo chi, nuwhoh
kit vetsid tihthly; ko vah
sundui ako vih kinjik ku-
nelhtyi. 56 Nuwhot tti
Abraham sso-ilih sih ttrin
zit kwuttunahya: ako kwu-
nahyin, ako sso ilih.

57 Azyuk kwugguh yoo
Jewnut akotungiyahnyoo:
tthui te nukwutudhuth ihth-
lokunli tsut chotyin elyet
nyah nugoshid, ako lyet
Abraham nai?

58 Jisus akotunkovahnyoo:
Thlih ha, thlih ha akotunnu-
whakhnyoo, Abraham kwilih
tui kwiyettshi ihthli.

59 Azyuk kwugguh yoo
ttshi nigichilye kigiyootehya,
gelye: ko Jisus nettitinyai,
ako trigichinchi zzeh kwut
choh kwut sut chikh chozye:
ko tet unnizye, ako akotu-
koonchyo kekozye.

CHAPTER IX.

AKO Jisus kekozye tui
tinjih nahyin, ei yoo vih
kwilih tui kwut sut ndeettun
tedichyo.

2 Ako vih kaonattunnut
zyungiyootakthut akotungi-
ttinyoo: Kaonyatun, choo-
tyin troogwandyoth tettiyn,

chih tinjih ko vih yuggun
kwu rsho, ndeettun tedichyo
vih kwilih gelye.

3 Jisus kwiti-gikhe: Chih
tinjih elyet troogwandyoth
titiya, vih tti tthui ukkwa,
vuh hun tthui ukkwa; ko
Vittukoochanchyo kootrid
vih zit kookukwuttunatyah
gelye. 4 Ei sih chileh vih
kootrid kwikit kootrid-tu-
gwitelhya: lye ttrin kooli
tui: ttodh nukootutatthah
ihthle sho kootrid-tugwu-
taya tui. 5 Nunh kug tih-
chyo tui nunh kug attri
ihthli.

6 Chih ekoochieh ket
gikhe tle, nunh kug cho-
rzik, ako rsik ha thlyeth
untut eltsui, ako ndeettun
nde kug tuttlok yihkokatu-
tanjik: 7 Ako akotiyah-
nyoo: Chiheih Siloam te-
chiltyin zit utti kuantrhah
(ei yoo Siloam thletetui-
tazya chileh) Azyuk kwu-
gguh yoo chozye, ako ku-
atrhah, ako kinedhizye tui
ettelye kwunahyin.

8 Azyuk kwugguh yoo
kwuneogkthut ako einut
kwiyettshi tui zyungihnayin,
ndeettun tedichyo, akotun-
gittinyoo: Chih lyet inti
ako otetukthut? 9 Ti-
yettenut akotungittinyoo;
chih yoo nili: chizinut ako-
tungittinyoo: ei kit tinchyo:
Attun yoo akotitinyoo: Sun
thun ihthli.

JOHN IX.

10 Azyuk kwugguh yoo akotungiyahnyoo: Nittso nih nde nikikoonyatthut?

11 Kwiti-gikhe ako akotitinyoo: Tinjih Jisus ovazi thlyeth tutlok eltsei ako suh nde kug yih kukatutanjik, ako akotusahnyoo: Siloam techiltyin kwu tsuh chiheih ako kuantrhya: ako kwu tsuh chidhihzye, kuelhtrha, ako khuinihti.

12 Azyuk kwugguh yoo akotungiyahnyoo: Kwetchi? Ei akotitinyoo: katrisinjik.

13 Pharisinut tsut nunginyöug ei ndeettun tedichyo.

14 Ako nukwazi ttrin kooli Jisus thlyeth tutlok eltsui tui, ako yih nde niki-kooniei.

15 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Pharisinut chun giyootakhut tthui nittso ttsut nikininiti. Akotunkovahnyoo: thlyeth-tlok suh nde nuttoutelhnjik, ako kuelhtrha, ako kwinihlyin.

16 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Pharisinut ettenut akotungittinyoo: Chih tinjih Vittukoochanchyo ttsut elyet ili kwugguh yoo nukwazi ttrin zit elyet kookunelhtyi. Chizinut akotungittinyoo: nittso tte tinjih trandyoth sho elyeh akotukoonchoyo koogooteyin tettiyn? Ako ko tet nithlinetsi tigwinetizhin kwilih.

17 Ndeettun tsut chun akotungittinyoo: Nun tte-vanyoo ko nyih nde nitsyegootitinyotyin? Akotitinyoo: kuttugwitäug nili.

18 Ko Jewnut elyet kih yenjit kwikyinjita, ndeettun tedichyo chyö ako khuinintyi, ei khuinintyi vih yuggun kunkigikhe kwu tsut.

19 Ako zyunkotakhut, ako akotungittinyoo: Chih nuwhoh kkyi lyeh, ei yoo ndeettun vih kwilih vohnyoo; azyuk kwugguh yoo choog nittso ttsut kwunahyin?

20 Vih yuggun ko ti kigikhe, ako akotigitinyoo: Käitundui chih nuwhoh kkyi nili, ako ndeettun vih kwilih: 21 Ko nittso choog kwunäi elyet kadhitinjik, ko chootyin tte yih nde niki-koonintyin elyet kadhitudui. Ette tikiydhut: zyunotohkthut: attun thun khuguttekyah. 22 Chih yoo vih yuggun akotigitinyoo: Jewnut ugunachut gelye: gwugguh yoo Jewnut chutui thlunginazhin, ihthle Christ nili yahnyoo chi trigichinchi zzeh kwut sut chikhtachya lye. 23 Azyuk kwugguh yoo vih yuggun akotigitinyoo: ette tikiydhut, zyunotohkthut.

24 Azyuk kwugguh yoo ei tinjih ndeettun tedicho nekthud kunnukigetye, ako

JOHN IX.

akotungiyahnyoo: Vittukoo-chanchyo kwichinttsi vuh ntlutechiei: kazyunitundui chih tinjih trandyoth nili.

25 Azyuk kwugguh yoo kwiti-gikhe, ako akotitinyoo: troogwandyoth titiyyin nili chi katrisinjik: ithhlud kaksundui, nde-ettun tihsichyo chy, choog kwinilhyin.

26 Ako chun akotungiyahnyoo: chitti nih tsut tettiyyin? Nittso tte nyih nde nittsikootitinyotyng?

27 Ko ti-gikhe: ettelye akotunnuwhakhnyoo, ako elyet zyunkwuttohtsha: chyaggut tte chun nukotudhohtsha? nuwhun te lyeh vih kaonattunnut zyuntotthly?

28 Azyuk kwugguh yoo truntigichilchil, ako akotungitinyoo: Nun vih kaonattun ili, ko nuwhun yoo Moses vih kaonattunnut zyunitili. 29 Kazyunitundui Moses Vittukoochanchyo yih tsuh gikhe: ko chih yoo elyet kazyundhitinjik nichin te kwut sut nili.

30 Ei tinjih kwiti-gikhe, ako akotunkovahnyoo: Chih yoo koonukweyit tukoonchy kazyunwhuhndui kkwa nichin te kwut sut nili, kwutuzug suh nde niki-koonintyin. 31 Ako kazyunitundui Vittukoochanchyo troogwai ndyoth kwatsinut odheltshei kkwa: ko ithhle Vittukoo-

chanchyo yinjichile chi ako yih yinji kit titiyyin, ei yoodheltshei. 32 Trootshid kwut sut elyet te kwichititsha ithhle nde-ettun vihwilich yih nde nittsikootitinyotyng: 33 Chih Vittukoochanchyo vut sut elyet ili chi, sho ekoochichyo tetiyyin lyeh.

34 Kwiti-zyunkigikhe, ako akotungiyahnyoo: thlachi ha troogwandyoth zit nyih kwilich, ako kunnuwhoh-nyatun lyeh? Ako chikhgichiltshi.

35 Jisus kootintthuk chikhgichiltshi: ako yih-kwaei tui akotiyahnyoo: Et Vittukoochanchyo Tinji vik kyininizhit?

36 Kwiti-gikhe ako akotitinyoo: Kukwadud chootyng tte nili vih kyinjitihthagelye?

37 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo: ettelye nai ako ei yoo nih tsuh gikhyi.

38 Ako akotitinyoo: Kukwadhut, kwikyinjihshit: ako yih ndo nitshikwuttintthui.

39 Ako Jisus akotitinyoo: kuttoutichatri kenjit chih nunh kug nittinihdhut, einut elyet zyunkoogoonilhyin, zyunkoogootunahya, ako einut zyunkoogoonahyin nde-ettun tungittenja.

40 Ako Pharisinut ettenut giyahtuninchyo chih zyun-

koogootintthuk, ako akotungiyahnyoo: Nuwhun tte lyeh ndeettun zyunitili?

41 Jisus akotunkovahnyoo: ndeettun zyunohtli chi elyet troogwandyoth kuntohwhoya lye, ko choog zyunkwinyayin zyuntohnyoo, azyuk kwugguh yoo nuwhot troogwandyoth kwichotli.

CHAPTER X.

THLIH ha thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo ei tivizzeh kittenivya kirkhe elyet nitte-toheih, ko uttun kwaun gichozye ei yoo uni nili ako khuanchya. 2 Ko ei kittenivya kirkhe nitte tuheih ei yoo tivi kunaty i nili. 3 Ei kittenivya-kunaty yih kiitinitshi, ako tivi yih tezyoo odheltshai, ako tih tivi orzi yookungikhyi, ako chikhkovili. 4 Ako tih tivi chih tui, kovve-hah, ako tivi yih kyiaulh: kwugguh yoo yih tezyoo ahzyuntundui. 5 Ako atshin elyet kihtulhulh, ko yethle tatlya, kwugguh yoo atshin tezyoo ahtundui kkwa.

6 Chih kiii-kinjih ha Jisus kotsuhzyungikhe: ko elyet kwikit-tuntzigaa chitti te Jisus koohtsuh zyungikhe.

7 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus chun akotunnukovahtinyoo: Thlih ha thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo sih yoo

tivi kittenivya ihtli. 8 Tutthug sih yettshih tui nigininchil unikthut zyungilih, ako khuanchyakthut; ko tivi elyet zyunkodhatsha.

9 Kittenivya ihtli: sih kirkhe ihtle nitte tuheih chi, tetizi, ako nitte tehah ako chikh tehah ako ia-tekyit ukwutaa. 10 Chuni elyet noheih, ko chittunei, ako kwuttudhaktha, ako rsyettehkoogootutathlye gelye kwirzi: sih yoo ninihzye kwundui zyungittetiya gelye, ako kwintluth tsut kungittetiya. 11 Tivi-kunaty nirzi ihtli: tivi kunaty nirzi tivi enjit tuh kwundui kwuntlutuei. 12 Ko ei chukeinduk, ako tivi-kunaty elyet ili, tivi tkun thii zzo kwee hahah nahyin, ako tivi ukheönyoo, ako kethletakyi: ako zzo yih tukwatriht, ako tivi rsyetelye. 13 Chukeinduk kethletakyi, chukeinduk nili gelye, ako tivi elyet truiyinjitoshit. 14 Sih yoo tivi-kunaty nirzi ihtli, ako sit tivi ahsundui, ako sit tivi sah-zyuntundui. 15 Nittso Kwittyi sah tundui kwikit tukoonchyoo Kwittyi vah sundui: ako tivi enjit suh kwundui ununinilhnjik. 16 Ako chizi tivi siyin, chih tivizzeh kwuttechun elyet kwili: ei tthui netihthlya, ako sih tezyoo zyuntudhatsha; ako iht-

lug tivi-notli, ihtlug tivi-kunatyí ha kwittelya. 17 Chih kwikirkhe Ttia set tinidhun, kwugguh yoo suh kwundui unun-ninilhnjik chun noutihndul gelye. 18 Elyet ihtlę seh tsuh yoonji, ko uttut sut unun-ninilhnjik kwuttuih siyin kunun-tulhndul, ako kwuttuih siyin nunnukootutulhndul: chih kuttukwitadhud Ttia ttsut odhihnjik.

19 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut tet chun nithlinetsi tigwinetizhin kwilih, chih kinji tugwitili gelye. 20 Ako tiyettenut lyei akotungitinyoo: chunkyo trandyoth tiyin ako khanizhit; chyaggut tte zyunodhudhoh-tshei? 21 Chizinut akotungitinyoo: Chih yoo, chunkyo trandyoth tiyin elyet kwi kinjik techili. Chunkyo trandyoth sho elyeh nde ettun khunatyí lyeh?

22 Ako Jerusalem kwi zit rsikotitinyoo-kwatsi ninji-kwudhud kwilih, ako khui kwilih. 23 Ako Jisus trigichinchi zzeh kwut-choh, Solomon unuzzehkwichithue kwi zit getik. 24 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut kinoutinelzi, ako akotungiyahnyoo: Tãthoog tte trittso-yinjit tunnuwhoh tuttathah? Christ ili chi, kwirzye nuwah kwanduk.

25 Jisus ko ti zyungi-

khe: akotunnuwhakhnyoo, ko elyet kwikyinjohtha: ei koottrid Ttia vorzi zit tugwilhyin, ei yoo suh zyunkwanduk. 26 Ko elyet kwikyinjidhohchi, kwugguh yoo elyet sih tivi tet zyun-ohthli, nittso akotunnuwhakhnyoo. 27 Sit tivi sit tezyoo zyunchitthuk; ako ahsundui, ako sih kyih taõth. 28 Ako sheg kwundui vuntluchihthli, ako sheg kwu tsut elyet te rsyetetkuntitethli, ako elyet ihtlę sunlei yit tulhchah. 29 Ttia ei yoo suh-ntluyilye tutthug yendo tsut chinttsi: ako elyet ihtlę Ttia nili ttsut kudhun trunyitahcha. 30 Sih ako Ttia ihtlę itili.

31 Ei ggut Jewnut ttshi ninegichinli kih giyootelya kenjit. 32 Jisus akotunkovahnnyoo: koottrid kwirzi kwilyei Ttia ttsut kookunnuwhohnyidhilhtyi: chih koottrid chitti rsit tte kenjit sih tshohtli?

33 Jewnut gittizyungikhe, akotungitinyoo: kwittrid nirzi kenjit elyet nih tshodhitili ko kwirzi kkwa ginkhyi gelye, ako kwugguh yoo tinjih ili Vittukoochanchoyo uttichantsi.

34 Jisus ko ti zyungikhe: Lyet nuwhoh tugwitie zit kwitinyithutluth: akotitihnyoo, vittukoochanchyonut zyunohthli? 35 Vittukoo-

chanchyonut zyunkoovazi
chi einut tsut Vittukoochan-
chyo kinjik nukwichatthut
(ako kwitinyithutluth sho
thlukootanui:) 36 Kwirzi
kkwa ginikhyi, Lyet ako-
tunvohnyoo ei Kwittyi rso-
titinyoo yeltsui ako nunh
kug kwu tsut yih chileh;
kwugguh yoo akotitihnyoo,
Vittukaochanchyo Tinji
ihthli? 37 Ttia vih koo-
ttrid tugwidhilhi chi, sih
kyinjohchi rsho. 38 Ko tu-
gwilhyin chi, ako nukoolyo
sih kyinjidhohchi, koottrid
kwikyinjohchi: kazyuntoh-
whundui ako kwikyinjitohta
gelye, Kwittyi sih zit nili
ako sih vit zit ihthli.

39 Azyuk kwugguh yoo
chun giyookunnyoti gih yoo-
tendul gelye: ko ko nilui-
zye. 40 Ako chun Jordan
ndyothtsui nichin te troot-
shid John bapteiztugwahyin
nechithizyi: ako zut kwechin.
41 Ako lyeinut gih tsuh ni-
ninchil, ako akotungitinyoo:
John koogooteyin elyet ti-
tiya; ko tutthug ekoochi-
chyo John chih tinjih enjit
titinyoo thlih ha tugwitilih.
42 Ako zut lyeinut gihkyin-
jinchik.

CHAPTER XI.

A KO tinjih ihthle antsik,
Lazarus vazi Bethany
kwut sut ilih, ei yoo Mary

vechih Martha ha ko zzeh
kwilyei. 2 (Ei Mary ehtlog-
inchi Kukwadhud ulttthe
ttlhe rsittutandui ha, ako
tih tshihrrhe ha yih kthui
uanchik, ei yoo vuh chah
Lazarus antsik.) 3 Azyuk
kwugguh yoo vehchikthut
Jisus tsuh egichileh, akoti-
gitinyoo: Kukwadhud, kwi-
nyayin, ei vet tinidhun eltsik.

4 Jisus ei koottintthuk tui,
akotitinyoo: Chih tetye
elyet etshi kwu tsut ili, ko
Vittukoochanchyo chinttsi
gelye ei kwikirkhe Vittukoo-
chanchyo Tinji chinttsi
trutahtsya gelye.

5 Ako Jisus Martha ggut-
tinizhin, kitti chyodh ha,
ako Lazarus ha. 6 Azyuk
kwugguh yoo antsik kootti-
ntthuk tui, nichin te tinchyo
nekthud ttrin zit tthui ti-
nchyo. 7 Ako kootle tuh
kaonattunnut tsut akotiti-
nyoo: Judaea kwu tsuh
kevitutah.

8 Vih kaonattunnut ako-
tungiyahnyoo: Kaonyatun,
nyakwudh kwunno Jewnut
kkunginyoti nih ttshikoote-
lya gelye, kwilyet zut kwu
tsuh nuhintyah?

9 Jisus kwiti-gikhe: Lyet
ttrin zit kathoog kochitri
ihthlughotyin tsuh ne-
kthui kwili? Ihthle ttrin
kooli tui gettik chi elyet gi-
nyotthul, kwugguh yoo chih
nunh kug attri kwunah-

JOHN XI.

yin. 10 Kō ihthlē ttodh kooli tui gettik chi giinitthah, vih zit attri kkwa gelye.

11 Chih akōtitiṇyoo, akō kootlē akōtunkovahnnyoo: nuwhoh lug Lazarus dhi-tshī: kō chihseih kuttulhundul gelye.

12 Azyuk kwugguh yoo vih kaōnattunnut akōtūṅitiṇyoo: Kukwadhud dhi-tshī chi rsihnuteṭilye. 13 Kwuttuzug Jisus yih tshī ggut gikhe: kō akōtūṅini-zhin thlih ha dhitshī ketgikhe.

14 Azyuk kwugguh yoo kwirzye Jisus akōtunkovahnnyoo: Lazarus ninidhud: 15 Akō nuwhenjit sso ihthli azyuk elyet tihchya, kwikyinjitohta gelye: kwuttuzug vuh tsuh todichya.

16 Azyuk kwuggut Thomas, Didymus vazi, chizi kaōnattunnut tsut akōtitiṇnyoo: nuwhun tte todichya vah nutituta gelye.

17 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus ninizzi tui, kookwaei chuttui ttrin tankthut tthunkit kwi zit injik. 18 (Akō Bethany Jerusalem kwu tsuh nyakwuth kwie, ihthlugchotyin tsut ihthlokunli kochitri kathe rsho;) 19 Akō Jewnut lyei Martha Mary ha tsuh nigininchil, kuttu chah enjit nunkokutasho gelye. 20 Akō

Martha Jisus hahah kooti-ntthuk tui yittut tsuh chozye: kō Mary zzeh kwi zit inti.

21 Akō Martha Jisus tsut akōtitiṇyoo: Kukwadhut tzet tinichyo chi, suh chah elyet nutethah ilih. 22 Kō kaksundui choog tthui chitti te Vittukoochanchyo ttsut otutakthut Vittukoochanchyo nih ntlukootitelya.

23 Jisus akōtiyahnyoo: nyuh chah ninutalye.

24 Martha akōtiyahnyoo: kaksundui ninutalye nunukwalye tui huiko ttrin zit.

25 Jisus akōtiyahnyoo: sih nunukwalye kwundui ha ihthli: ei sih kyinjizhit, ninidhud kō, Kwuttuzug kwuttendui. 26 Akō chootyin tte kwundui, akō sih kyinjizhit elyet tte nutethah. Lyet chih kwikyinjinizhit?

27 Akōtiyahnyoo: Aha. Kukwadhud kwikyinjihshit Kreist ili, Vittukoochanchyo Tinji, nunh kug nuttehah ilih.

28 Akō chih ekoochichyo akōtitiṇyoo tle nechithizye akō tih chyodh Mary nunii ooketgikhe, akōtitiṇyoo: Kaōnatun netya akō nyookugikhyi. 29 Mary kooti-ntthuk tui anidhook nedhikhyin, akō yih tsuh ninizzi.

30 Kō Jisus tthui tte zzeh kwilyei kwu tsuh nihah, kō nichin te Martha yitticho-

JOHN XI.

zye tut ilih. 31 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut zzeh kwi zit giyahtuninchyo, ako nungiyilsho, ako Mary anidhook nedhikhyin, ako chikh chozye zyungunahyin tui gihkyichochil, akotungitinyoo : tthunkit kwu tsuh chozye, azyuk tetrhe gelye.

32 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Mary ninizzi nichin te Jisus ilih, ako yih nahyin tui yih kthuih kko ettittichil-tshi, akotiyahnyoo ; Kukwadhud tzet tinichyo chi, suh chah elyet nuttethah ilih.

33 Azyuk kwugguh yoo inttrhe Jisus yih nahyin tui, ako ei Jewnut tthui giyah-nininchil zyunginttrhe, zit-chugootinilzye, ako vah utseininjikwatthut. 34 Ako akotitinyoo : nichin tte vuh nunnohnjik ? akotungiyahnyoo : Kukwadhud, anui ako kwinyayin.

35 Jisus inttrhe.

36 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut akotungitinyoo : kwunohyin nittso yet-tinizhin. 37 Ako tiyettenut akotungitinyoo : chih tinjih nde-ettun nde niki-kooniei, elyet lyeh kizhin chih tinjih elyet nutethah ilih thlyegoo?

38 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus zit nuchugootinilzye tthunkit kwu tsuh ninizzi. Un yoo kwilih, ako ttshi koottutie. 39 Jisus akotitinyoo : ttshi ooun onohnji.

Martha ei yoo ninidhud yehchi ilih, akotiyahnyoo : Kukwadhud, ettelye chinitsookwizhya, kwugguh yoo ttrin tankthut kwut sut.

40 Jisus akotiyahnyoo : Lyet akotinyitidhihnyoo, kwikyinjinizhit chi Vittukoochanchyo chinttsi tunnaya?

41 Azyuk kwugguh yoo ttshi ooun tronjik nichin te kwizyin injik tut. Ako Jisus zye zyo niitinintyi, ako akotitinyoo ; Kwittyi hui nih ntluchihei, sodhantshe gelye. 42 Ako ka-ih sundui yoo sheg sodhudhantshei, ko tinjih utsegichilzye akotitihnyoo gelye, kwikyinjuguttetah nun yoo sih chidhaeh.

43 Ako akotitinyoo tle, kwi-tezyoo nichinttui ha irzruh : Lazarus unenitti. 44 Ako ei ninidhud chyo uhnetizi, vuh nli vuh kthuih ha thlunatlyoo vih zit neiitruttunachyo zit, ako vinyun konuitui nuttoutininjik, Jisus akotunkovahnyoo : Tunnohut, ako vuntohndui nuttetyah.

45 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut tet lyeinut Mary tsut nigininchil chyo, ako zyunkoogoonahyin chitti te Jisus tettiyn gikyinjinchik.

46 Ko ettenut Pharisinut tsut gichochil, ako kwahzyunkookwanduk chitti te Jisus tettiyn.

47 Azyuk kwugguh yoo atteinjahsinjohnut Pharisinut ha uttitrigichi thluchungitetli; ako akotungitinyoo: Chitti tte tunitiyyin? kwugguh yoo chih tinjih koogooteyin kwilyei tittiyin.

48 Akotukoonchyo akhezyu-nochitinyoo chi tinjih tutthug gihkyinjitetah; ako Rome tinjihnut nugutetah, ako tzet kthoikit ako nuwhah kwitchin rsyehetkunganututatsye. 49 Ko Kaiaphas, ko tet ihthle ilih atteinjahsi tshid ilih ei nukwutudhudzit, akotunkovahnyoo: elyet ekoochichyo kahzyundhowhuhnji; 50 Elyet kununyuninjidhohchye nuwhenjit kookooli tinjih ihthle tinjih enjit nutedhah lye, ako tutthug kwitchinnut elyet rsyehetkungititethlye lye.

51 Ko chih elyet uttut sut tichitinjah: ko atteinjahsi tshid ilih ei nukwutudhud zit gelye, kuttugwi-tiug Jisus ei kwitchin enjit nutedhah lye; 52 Ako ei kwitchin enjit rzi ukkwa, ko ihthlud thluchunkotitelya tthui Vittukoochancho kkyinut rsyehettrigochil.

53 Azyuk kwugguh yoo ei ttrin zit kwut sut nikha-kinjikitaggo zyungihtudhakthah kenjit. 54 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus Jewnut

tet elyet kwirzye gu-neitik: ko azyuk kethlechozye ihthlug kthoikit kwut tsut nunh-kwinjirh kwu tsut akwuth ihthlug zzeh kwilyei Ephraim koovazi; ako zut tinchyo tuh kaonattunnut ha.

55 Ako Jewnut ko kekokoshit kwu tsut akwuth; ako lyeinut ei kthoikit kwut sut Jerusalem kwu tsuh kigichochil kekokoshit kwiyettshi rsikotitinyoo zyuntutuguttutatsya. 56 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus kkunginyoti, ako nikha kinjikitaggo trigichinchi zzeh kwut choh nugitazye tui: Tunyinohthun elyet lyeh ninjikwadhud kwu tsuh nutte-hah? 57 Ako atteinjahsinjonut Pharisinut ha kutukwitadhud kwuntlungichotlye, ihthle kaetundui chi nichin te ilih, kookuitunatya lye zyungiyootendulgelye.

CHAPTER XII.

A ZYUK kwugguh yoo ni-kyittyig ttrin zit kekokoshit kwiyettshi Jisus Bethany kwu tsut ninizzi nichin te Lazarus ilih ei yoo ninidhud chyo, ako chootyin tte etshi kwut sut Jisus nineyilkhyin. 2 Azyuk yoo khah-tsut truä kwuzyungeltsui, ako Mar-

tha kukanduk: kə Lazarus ihthlə ilih einut vihkugiä tsut giyahtatshei. 3 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Mary ttlhe nard ovazi ihthlug vikeitroogootati kwintluth tatluth onjik, akə Jisus kthui ulttlhe, akə yih kthui uanchik tih ttshirhe ha: akə zzeh kwi zit ttlhe rsyituttatsun ha tugwitunäe.

4 Azyuk kwugguh yoo ihthlə vih kaonattunnut, Judas Iscariot Simon tinji, ei yoo kwuntluyihtachyah ilih, akətitinyoo: 5 Chyaggut tte chih ttlhe tte tsut chotyin tinili kit chotyin yootsui tsul kwitti otukthut kkwa, akə nersichachyonut nittludhizi chi. 6 Chih yoo akətitinyoo, elyet nersichachyonut keigichia gelye, kə uni ilih, akə kkatho ettiyin, akə chitti te vih zit kwilih nuttetudhuk.

7 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus akətitinyoo: akheotonyoo, suh-nutandul ttrin zit chih kuniltyi. 8 Kwugguh yoo nersitchachyonut sheg kwunwhohyin: kə sih elyet sheg sundhuwhohyin.

9 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut tet tinjih lyeinut kazyungetundui zut ilih: akə Jisus rzi enjit elyet negittah, kə Lazarus zyunguttunahya gelye tthui, ei yoo Jisus nineyilkhyin. 10 Kə atteinjiahtsinjonut kinji-

kitaggo, Lazarus tthui zyunguttudhakthah kenjit. 11 Kwugguh yoo kih kirkhe Jewnut lyei ukwäun gichochil akə Jisus kyingiginchik.

12 Kendo ttrin zit tinjih lyeinut ninjkwudhut thligelchil zyunkoogootintthuk tui Jisus Jerusalem kwutsuh hahah. 13 Tuchun thohchya tugookwelnjik, akə gih tut-tsut chochil, akə zyungirzruh: Hosanna! Israel kukwadhud njo Kukwadhud orzi zit hahah tetichöe.

14 Akə Jisus utthui uttze choh kkyi ukwaei tui, yih kug inti, nittso kwitinyithutluth. 15 Nəchut rshə Zion kwiyetsi, kwinyayin, nih hakthuihnjo hahah utthui uttze choh kkyi yahchya.

16 Chih yoo vuh kaönattunnut trootshid elyet kwikit-tuntzigaa: Kə Jisus chattsi tui, akətui kunnegilnjik chih ekoochichyo|vehettinyithutluth, akə chih ekoochichyo akətungiyahyin chyo.

17 Azyuk kwugguh yoo tinjihnut giyahzyunilih, Lazarus tthunkit kwut sut kugikhe tui akə ninidhud kwut sut nineyilkhyin ketzyunkookwanduk. 18 Chih kwuggut tthui tinjihnut gittichochil, chih koogooteyin tettiyn zyunkoogootintthuk gelye.

19 Azyuk kwugguh yoo

Pharisinut nikha-zyungite-tinyoo: Et zyunkwunohyin elyet khunkwudhoh-zye; zyunkwunohyin, tinjih tutthug yih kyichyah.

20 Ako einut khugochil ninjikkwudhud tathoog zyunkigututechya ilih gelye, ettennt Greek-tinjih zyungilih. 21 Azyuk kwugguhyoo einut Philip tsuh nigininchil, ei yoo Bethsaida Galilee kwi zit kwut sut ilih: ako zyungiyootakthut akotungitinyoo: kukwadhud, Jisus zyunnyayin chi tinjidichi. 22 Philip ninizzi ako Andrew akotahnyoo: ako chun Andrew Philip ha Jisus akotuganyoo.

23 Ako Jisus ko ti gikhe, akotitinyoo: nekwinie nukoochattshit tinjih Tinji tutattsi lye. 24 Thlih ha, thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo, ttloli nitshi nunh kug elyet neniltshid ako elyet tunulchud chi, thun nyäei: ko tunachud chi, ttloli-nitshi lyei nasye. 25 Ei tuh kwundui ggut tinidhun tuh, kwundui tuttachya: ako ei chih nunh kug tuh kwundui truttouchachyo, sheg kwundui kwu tsut kwikutunatya. 26 Ithhle suh kanduk chi sih kih vizye, ako nichin tte ithhli zut tthui suh kanduk telya; ithhle suh kanduk chi, Ttia yih njitaa.

27 Choog suh nkyo ha uttseinukwattshit, ako tetti-tihnjah? Ttia chih nukoonië kwut sut sasi, ko chih gelye, chih nukoonië kwu tsut ninihzi. 28 Ttia nyoo rzi tottsi.

Azyuk kwugguh yoo zyehekug kwut sut kwitezyoonittechatthut, akotitinyoo: ettelye tihttsi, ako chun titihttsi.

29 Azyuk kwugguh yoo tinjihnut zut nugutazyekyunkoogootintthuk tui akotungitinyoo: nettun nedhiltshet: tiyettenut akotungitinyoo: zyehekug-kwitchin yih tsuh gikhe.

30 Jisus kwiti-gikhe, ako akotitinyoo: Chih kwitezyoo elyet senjit techili ko nuwhenjit. 31 Choogyoo chih nunh kug kuttukootichatri nukoochattshit: choog nunh kug kukwadhud chikh tachya. 32 Ako sih nunh kug kwut sut nusihechatshi chi tinjih tutthug uttuttsut uttutulhkwa. 33 (Chih yoo akotitinyookaöniltyin chitti kwun etshi ha nutedha ilih.)

34 Tinjihnut gitti-zyungikhe: tugwitie kwut sut zyunkwuttituthuk, Kreist sheg kenjit telya: akonittso tte akotichinyoo: Tinjih Tinji nuttutachya lye? Chih tinjih Tinji chooyin tte nili?

35 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus akotunkovahnnyoo : Tthui tte ihthle Attri nuwhah chöej : ohtah tathoog attri kunwhohyin tsegga elyet nuwhun tshakwut tutulhnui gelye : kwugguh yoo ei tsegga zit hahah elyet kathinjik nichin tte kwäun hahah. 36 Tathoog attri kunwhohyin, attri kwikyinjohchi, attri kkyi zyuntohthlya kenjit.

Chih ekoochichyo Jisus gikhe, ako kethle-chozye ako kot sut ettittitinili. 37 Ko nukoolyo koogooteyin tugwathlej ko ndah tetti-yin, kwuttuzug elyet gih-kyinjita : 38 Esaias kut-tugwitäug vih kinjik kwikit-tugwitenjah kenjit, ei yoo akotitinyoo : Kukwadhud chootyin tte nuwhoh kaöni-tun kyinjidhud ? Ako chootyin tsut Kukwadhud kyin katroonilltyin ? 39 Azyuk kwugguh yoo sho kwikyinjiginchik, kwugguh yoo Esaias ehun akotitinyoo 40 Nde-ettun tunkoohvinlik, ako ko ttri tilyoo tuninlik, kuttu nde ha elyet zyunkoo-gootunelhya, ako kitti ttri ha elyet kwikit-tuntzigut-telha, ako uttsuhnugututtu-neta, ako rsyetunukoohtihthlya lye. 41 Chih ekoochichyo Esaias akotitinyoo yih nindelh nahyin tui, ako yenjit gikhe.

42 Nukoolyo kwitshid lyei nut tthui gih-kyinjinchik : ko Pharisinut enjit elyet gih tsuh uhzyunkwanduk, trigichinchi-zzeh kwut sut chikhkootelhchyah kkwa kenjit. 43 Kwugguh yoo tinjih ttsut kwichinttsi kwiendo tsut kuttunginizhin ei yoo Vittukoochanchyo ttsun.

44 Jisus irzruh, ako akotitinyoo : Ei sih kyinjizhit, elyet sih kyinjoshit, ko ei sih chileh kyinjizhit. 45 Ako ei suh nahyin ei sih chileh nahyin. 46 Sih attri ihtthli nunh kug ninihzye, chootyin te sih kyinjizhit, tsegga kwi zit elyet tteth-lya. 47 Ako ihthle sih kinjik koochitthuk, ako elyet kwikyinjoshit, elyet vih toutitidhilhtri : kwugguh yoo nunh kug kuttoutitelhtri kenjit elyet nihsyah, ko nunh kug kwittelhsi gelye. 48 Ei yoo elyet yinjisihchäe, ako sih kinjik elyet otithinji, chootyin yih toutichatri tiyin : ei kinjih vih zit gihkhe, ei yoo yih tukootu-tatri huiko ttrin zit. 49 Kwugguh yoo sih elyet uttut sut gihchya : Ko Kwittyi ei yoo sih chileh, ei yoo kuttukwitadhud sih ntlututilye, nittso tittitihnja lye ako nittso gutti-hkyah lye. 50 Ako kahsundui vih kuttukwitadhud sheg kwundui nili : azyuk

kwugguh yoo chitti te ginihkhyi, nittso Kwittyi ako-tusahnyoo, kwikit ginihkhyi.

CHAPTER XIII.

AKO kekokoshit ninjik-wudhud kwiyettshi, Jisus kaetundui vih nukoonië nukoochatthut, chih nunh kug kethle tutetudha Kwittyi tsut, nittso khe tut sun nunh kug zyungilih gguttinizhin huiko kwu tsut ggut-tinizhin. 2 Ako khah-tsut chitriulh tle (Chunkyo trandyoth uttui Judas Iscariot, Simon tinji, ttri zit ninjikootinie kwuntluyih-tachya). 3 Jisus kaetundui Kwittyi tutthug ekoochichyo yih ntlekootilye, ako Vittukoochanchyo ttsut nttidhut, ako Vittukoochanchyo tsut chozye: 4 Khahtsut chitriulh kwut sut nedhikhyin, ako nuh yikk eltsyoo, ako vihzyih-keinichionjik ako ei ha uttuttlutanecho. 5 Kendo kwundo vih zyihkeinichi-tshikk zit choonjah, ako kaönattun kthui kuneichilthra, ako ei vihyikeinichi yih-zit khacho ha kwunelchik.

6 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Simon Peter tsut ninizzi: ako Peter akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud, nun lyeh suh kthui kēutantrah?

7 Jisus kwiti-gikhe ako

akotiyahnyoo: Chitti te tihsiyin, choog elyet kadhitinjiyk: ko yendo kwundo katitundui.

8 Peter akotiyahnyoo: Elyet te suh kthui ketudhantrah.

Jisus yih ti-gikhe: Elyet nyih keudhelhtrhyah chi, elyet sah enili.

9 Simon Peter akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud, suh kthui rzi ukkwa, ko suh nli sih tshih ha tthui.

10 Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Ei keutrathrya, elyet venjit kwili, tuh kthui keutrathryah rzi, tutthug dhitsyagelye: ako ei nuwhun zyunohtsya, ko nuwhot tutthug ukkwa. 11 Kwugguh yoo kaetundui chootyin te kwuntluyih-tachyah; azyuk kwugguh yoo akotitinyoo: Elyet tutthug zyundhohtsya.

12 Azyuk kwugguh yoo ko kthui kueltrha tle, ako tih yikk nounjik, ako nenyithiti, akotunkovahnyoo: Et kahzyunwhundui lyeh chitti te nuwhoh tsut tihsiyin? 13 Kaönattun ako Kukwadhud zyunsohnyoo ako thlih ha tuntohnyoo, kwuggut kwikit ihtthli. 14 Azyuk kwugguh yoo sih Kukwadhud kaönatun ha ihtthli nuwhoh kthui keidhelhtrha, nuwhun te nittsut nuwhoh kthui keitothtrhyah lye. 15 Kwu-

ggut yoo kwikit-tigwitiyin nuwhuntlutihli, nittso nuwhoh tsut tihsiyin kwikit tuntowhoya lye. 16 Thlih ha, thlih ha akotunnuwhakhsnyoo: chukeinduk elyet tuh hakthuih yendo tsut ili, ako ei chileh elyet ei yih chileh yendo tsut ili. 17 Chih ekoochichyo kahzyunohwundui chi ssozyunohthli kwikit tunwohyin chi. 18 Nuwhot tutthug enjit elyet gidhihkhyik, kaksundui chootyinkthut uttazyunotihnyoo; ko kwitinyithutluth kwikit tugwitenjah kenjit: Ei thlyeth-chyoh sah a unsihniyodh. 19 Choog akotunnuwhakhsnyoo nukwichatthut kwiyettshi, nukoochatthut chi kwikyinjitohta sih yoo ihtli. 20 Thlih ha, thlih ha akotunnuwhakhsnyoo: Chootyin te ei tulheh onjih sonji: ako ei sonji, ei sih chileh onji.

21 Jisus chih ekoochichyo akotitinyoo tle, vuh nkyo zit vah-utseinukwatthut, ako kuhkwanduk, akotitinyoo: Thlih ha thlih ha akotunnuwhakhsnyoo ihtle nuwhot tet kwuntlusuhtachya.

22 Azyuk kwugguh yoo kaonattunnut zyunnithluginai, gununyinjigilchik chootyin enjit gikhe. 23 Ako vih kaonattunnut tet ithlug Jisus ttritsi yih tunatshi, ei yoo Jisus yet

tinizhin. 24 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Simon Peter yih tsuh nugwiltsi, yootuttakthut chootyin te enjit gikhe. 25 Azyuk kwugguh yoo ei Jisus ttritsi kuttunatshi akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud chootyin tte nili?

26 Jisus kwiti-gikhe: Ei yoo nili chootyin te tuttelhnjik tle shig-gantsye vuh ntlutiha.

Ako vittetaul-antsye tuttanjik tle, Judas Iscariot, Simon tinji nuttlantsit. 27 Ako shig-gantsye, Judas onjik, tle Satan yih zit tteidhut. Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Ei tinitiyin, anidhook kwikit tontiyin. 28 Ako elyet ihtle einut vihkugia tsut tatshei kaitundul chyaggut te akotiyahnyoo. 29 Kwugguh yoo ettenut akotunginizhin, Judas kkatho ettiyin gelye Jisus akotiyahnyoo: ei ekoochichyo nuwhe njit kookooli ninjkwudhud kenjit onyikthut: ko nersichachyonut ekoochichyo nittlunkwittelya lye. 30 Azyuk kwugguh yoo ssi-tug onjik tle, inehit tsut chikh choze: ako ttodh kwilih.

31 Azyuk kwugguh yoo chikh choze tui, Jisus akotitinyoo: Choog tinjih Tinji chattsi, ako vih kirkhe Vittukoochanchyo chattsi. 32 Vih kirkhe Vittukoochan-

chyo chattsi chi, utti zit tthui Vittukoochanchyo yih titattsi, ako inehit ttsut yih titattsi. 33 Trinyunkthut tthui te ihthle nuwhah tihchyo. Soekkuntunohtya, ako nittso Jewnut tsut akotitihnyoo; nichin te kwu tsuh chihseih, sho nuttohttah (kwikit tukoonchyo) nuwhun te choog akotunnuwhakhnyoo. 34 Tugwatie kechid nuwhuh ntlutechihthli nikhut tunyittinohwhozyah: nittso nuwhet tunyinihzhin, nikhut tunyittinohwhozyah tthui. 35 Chih kwirkhe tutthug kahzyunguttetundui suh kaonattunnut zyunohtthli, nikhut tunyinothwhudhun chi.

36 Simon Peter akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud nichin te kwu tsuh chiheih?

Jisus yih tigikhe: Nichin te kwu tsuh chihseih choog sho sih kyih niheih: ko koo tle sih kyih nutihah.

37 Peter akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud, chyaggut tte choog sho nih kyih chihseih? nyenjit suh kwundui ununnutulhndulh.

38 Jisus yih tigikhe: nyuh kwundui senjit lyeh ununnutandulh? Thlih ha, thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo, nyin elyet tutelhkkok, ttyid seh tsut tutunakwah kwu tsut.

CHAPTER XIV.

NUWHOT ttri ha uttsei-nugochya rsho: Vitte-koochanchyo kyinjohchye, sun tte sih kyinjohchi. 2 Ttia vih zzeh kwi zit trun-koonudhuk lyei zyunkooli; elyet ako tigwichyo chi, ettelye akotunnuwhakhnyoo: chihseih nuwhenjit tekit rsyunkootihthlya. 3 Ako tihsyah ako tekit nuwhenjit rsyunkootihthlya chi, kunutihtik, ako uttut sut nuwhoh tukwutulhndul, nichin te ihthli, zut zyuntohtthlya tthui. 4 Ako nichin te chihseih kahzyunwhuhndui, ako kwinie kahzyunwhuhndui.

5 Thomas akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud, nichin kwu tsut chiheih elyet kahzyundhitinjik: ako nittsukwuun te ukwaun kwinie kazyuntitundui?

6 Jisus akotiyahnyoo: sih yoo kwinie, thlitugwitli, kwundui ha ihthli; elyet ihthle kwittyi tsuh nohsyeih, sih kirkhe kwirzi.

7 Sah zyunothwhundui chi, ettelye Ttia tthui vah zyunothwhundui: ako choog kwut sut vah zyunwhuhndui, ako zyunnohyin.

8 Philip akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhut Kwittyi kunnuwhoh-nyantyi, ako nuwhenjit ettet tugwanttsye.

9 Jisus akotiyahnyoo : ako tathe nuwhah ithli, lyet tthui sah tritinjik, Philip ? ei suh nahyin Kwittyi nahyin, ako nittso te akotichinyoo : Kwittyi kunnuwhoh-nyantyi.

10 Lyet kwikyinjidhizhit Kwittyi zit ithli, ako kwittyi sih zit nili ? ei kinji vah nuwhut tsuh zyunginihkhui, elyet uttut sut gidhihkhui : Ko Kwittyi sih zit tinchyo, ei yoo koottrid tugwahyin. 11 Sih kyinjohchi Kwittyi vih zit tunihcho, ako Kwittyi sih zit tuninchyo : ukkwa chi, ei koottrid kenjit sih kyinjohchi. 12 Thlih ha thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo : Ei sih kyinjizhit, ei koottrid tugwilhyin attun te tugwutaya, ako chih yendo tsut kwichinttsi tugwutaya, kwugguh yoo Ttia tsut chihseih. 13 Ako chitti te sorzi ha zyunotuwohkthut kwikit titihsiyah, Kwittyi Kwitinji kirkhe tutattsi gelye. 14 Ekoochichyo sorzi zit zyunotutohwhukthut, kwikit titihsiyah.

15 Set tunyinohthun chi sih tugwitetuggun ukunnohnduk. 16 Ako Kwittyi tsuh gittitihcho, ako chizi Unasho nyiwhontluntahcho, shag nuwhah tunotechyah gelye : 17 Ei yoo thli-tigwitli Nikyo, chootyin te nunh kug sho

yoongi, elyet yih nelhyin ako elyet yah thinjik gelye : ko nuwhun yoo vah zyunwhuhndui, kwugguh yoo nuwhah tuninchyo ako nuwhoh zit tunotechya. 18 Kwugguh yoo chikhtenut kit akhe - nuwhoh - titidhihja ; nuwheh nuttihsyah. 19 Tthui ithle, ako nunh kug elyet sih nilhyin : ko nuwhun zyunsuhnohyin : kwihndui gelye nuwhun te zyunkwuttohndui. 20 Ei ttrin zit kahzyuntohwhundui, Ttia zit ithli, ako nuwhun sih zit zyunohtli, ako sih nuwhoh zit ithli. 21 Ei sih tugwitetuggun kittiyin, ako kookudhunduk, ei yoo set tinidhun : ako ei set tinidhun Ttia ttsut vet titinetizhya, ako vet titinihshya, ako utti kettunelhtya.

22 Judas, ei yoo Iscariot ukkwa, akotiyahnyoo : Kukwadhud nittso tte utti-kunnuwhoh-tunantya, ako nunh kug tsut ukkwa ?

23 Jisus kwiti-gikhe, ako akotiyahnyoo : ithle set tinidhun chi sih kinjik ukutanduk : ako Ttia yet titinezhya, ako vuh tsuh nuttitaulh, ako vah titidichya. 24 Ei elyet set tinidhun elyet sih kinjik ukulhnduk : ako ei kinji zyuntohtthuk, elyet set ttsun ili Ko Kwittyi sih chileh ttsun nili.

25 Chih ekoochichyo ako-

tunnuwhakbnyoo tathoog
nuwhah iththli. 26 Kō Una-
shō, ei yoo Chunkyō Rso-
titinyoo nili chootyin Kwi-
ttyi yih ttāa sorzi zit, tu-
tthug ekoochichyo kunnu-
whohtunachyah, akō tutthug
ekoochichyo nuwhoh yinji
zit kootitelya chitti te akō-
tunnuwhakbnyoo.

27 Tsin-ettun nuwhah a-
khekoehinyoo sih tsin-ettun
nuwhuh ntluchiithli, elyet
nunh kug kwuntluili kwi kit,
nuwhuh ntluchiithli. Nu-
whoh ttri ha uttseinugochya
rshō, akō nyoochut rshō
tthui. 28 Zyunkwuttohtthuk
akotunnuwhakbnyoo : chih-
seih, akō nuwhoh tsut ku-
nutihtik. Settunynohzhin
chi, ettelye, ssozyuntohtthly
kwugguh yoo akōtitihnyoo
Kwittyi tsut chihseih kwu-
ggut Ttia sih yendo tsut
chinttsi nili. 29 Akō choog
akōtunnuwhakbnyoo nukoo-
chattshit kwiyettshi, nukoo-
chatthut tei kwikyinjitohtah
lye.

30 Elyet tthui te kwilyei
nuwhuh tsut guttudihih-
khyah : kwugguh yoo nunh
kug kukwadhud nichizhit
akō elyet sih zit ekoochi-
chyo kithiyin. 31 Kō nunh
kug kakwutetundui gelye
Kwittyi vet tinihthun akō ni-
ttso Kwittyi seh tsut kuttu-
koochildhud, kwikit tihsiyin.
Nohtah, kethle-todichya.

CHAPTER XV.

SIH yoo thlih ha chug choh
tuchun iththli, akō Ttia
kwunzi ha koottrid-tugwah-
yin nili. 2 Tutthug thoh-
chun sih zit kooli elyet vuh
chug nilsye ooun onji : akō
tutthug thohchya vuh chug
nasye, rsyehtriyichachih kwi-
yendo chug lyei vuh tuna-
sye kenjit. 3 Choog ei kinji
vih zit nuwhuh tsuh gihkhe
kirkhe zyunohtsya. 4 Sih zit
tunohecho, akō sih nuwhoh
zit tunihchyo. Nittso thoh-
chya uttut sut shō vuh chug
nasye, chug choh tuchun vih
zit kooli kwirzi, kwikit tu-
koonchyo nuwhun te, sih zit
tunohecho ei kwirzi. 5 Sih
yoo chug choh tuchun ih-
thli, nuwhun yoo thohchya
zyunohtthli : ei sih zit tunin-
chyo, akō sih vih zit tunih-
chyo, ei yoo vuh chug kwi-
lyei nasye : kwugguh yoo
settun shō ekoochichyo tun-
whohyin. 6 Ithhle elyet sih
zit tunihchyo chi oountrutah-
chi thohchun kit, akō tuttu-
trurh, akō thluchuntritteli,
akō tshittrittili, akō chokun.
7 Sih zit tunohecho chi, akō
sih kinjik nuwhoh zit tunin-
chyo chi chitti te tinjitoh-
whota kookkun-guttohkhyah
nuwhut tsut akōtugwitanja.
8 Chih kwi kirkhe Ttia cha-
ttsi kwintluth zyunnohsye,

ako suh kaönattunnut zyuntohthly.

9 Nittso Kwittyi set tinizhin sun te kwikit nuwhet tunyinihzhin: sih chettigwinidhun zit tunohchyo. 10 Sih tugwitetuggun ukkunnohnduk chi, sih chettigwinidhun zit tuntohchya, nittso Ttia vih tugwitetuggun ukkulhnduk, ako vih chettigwinidhun zit tunihchyo. 11 Chih ekoochichyo ako tunnunwhaknyoo, suh sso-kooli nuwhoh zit tutetchya gelye ako nuwhoh sso kooli tugwitenjah. 12 Chih yoo sih tugwitie, nikhut tunyinozhohdhun nittso nuwhet tunyinihzhin. 13 Elyet ihtle chettigwinidhun kwiyendo tsut kithiyin chih yoo ihtle tuh lugkthut enjit tuh kwundui ununnanji. 14 Suh lugkthut zyunohtli, chitti te nuwhot tsut kuttukwitelhdhut kwikit tunwho-hyin chi. 15 Elyet tthui chukeindukkthut akotunnuwhoh-tidhihnyoo kwugguh yoo chukeinduk yeh kukwadhud chitti te tittiyin elyet kathinjik: ko suh lugkthut zyunnuwhakhnyoo: kwugguh yoo tutthug ekoochichyo Ttia ttsut kootihtthuk kikyunnuwhohdhelhnjik. 16 Elyet uttizyunsotohna, ko sih uttizyunnuwhoh-tihnyoo, ako nuwhuh tsuh kuttukwichidhelhdhud, ette lye toh-

tah ako tunnohsye, ako nuwhoh khukwazi kwittelya: chitti te Kwittyi ttsut kookkunguttohkhya sorzi zit, nuwhuh ntlutitelya. 17 Chih ekoochichyo nuwhuh tsuh kuttukwitelhdhud nikhut tunyittinowhohzhya gelye.

18 Nunh kug truttunnuwhohchachyo chi ettelye kahzyunwhundui nuwhoh yettshi truttusotanchyo. 19 Nunh kug kwut sut zyunohtli chi, nunh kug thun kittiyin ggut-titinezhya: ko nunh kug kwut sut elyet zyunohtli gelye, ko nunh kug kwut sut uttuzyunnuwhotihnyoo, azyuk kwuggut nunh kug truttun-nuwhochachyo. 20 Ei kinji akotunnuwhakhnyoo kunnouhndui: chukeinduk yeh kukwadhut elyet yendo tsut chottsye. Sih kwittinilye chi nuwhun te nuwhoh kwittitinelya: sih kinjik ukkunganduk chi nuwhot sun tthui ukkunguttanduk. 21 Ko tutthug chih ekoochichyo nuwhuh tsut tungitettiyah sorzi enjit, elyet ei sih chileh ahzyungithinjik gelye. 22 Elyet nihsyah chi ako elyet ko tsuh gihkhya chi, elyet troogwandyoth zyungittiya: ko choogelyetketkwitechinzyunkithiyin ko troogwandyoth kenjit. 23 Ei truttusochachyo Ttia tthui truttouchachyo. 24 Ei koottrid elyet

ko tet tihsiya chi, chitti te elyet chizi tittiya, elyet troogwandyoth kunkittiya: kō choog sih Ttia tthui zyunnunwhogunayin akō truttunnuwhogichachyo. 25 Kō kwikit tukoonchyo ei kinji kwitinyithutluth koh tugwitiē zit kwikit tugwitanja gelye: kwugguh kkwa tsut truttunukotanchyo. 26 Kō Unashō nittinidhut tui, ei yoo Kwittyi ttsut nuwhuh tsuh tulhah, ei yoo thli tsut Kwunkyo, chootyin te Kwittyi ttsut nichizhit, seh kwutanduk. 27 Nuwhun te kuh zyunkwutohnduk, kwugguh yoo trootshid kwut sut sah zyunohlih.

CHAPTER XVI.

CHIH ekoochichyo akōtunnuwhakhnyoo, elyet kunyinjittrotuttudhohnja gelye. 2 Trigichinchi-zzeh kwut sut chikh nuwhoh-gittelya: akō nukoonie nukoochatshit, chootyin te nuwhoh ggun Vittukoochanchoy uh kulhnduk yittinezhya. 3 Akō chih ekoochichyo nuwhut tsut akōtungitettiya, kwugguh yoo Kwittyi sih ha elyet nuwhah zyungitundui. 4 Kō chih ekoochichyo akōtunnuwhakhnyoo nukoonie nukoochatthut tui, kunnutohndui lye chih akōtunnuwhakhnyoo.

Akō chih ekoochichyo elyet trootshid akōtunnuwhakhnjah, nuwhakh tihchyo gelye. 5 Kō choog ei sih chileh vuh tsuh nuttihsyah, akō elyet ihtle nuwhot tet sotelhkthut, nichin te kwu tsuh chiheih. 6 Kō chih ekoochichyo akōtunnuwhakhnyoo gelye, troogwitti nuwhot ttri zit tuntinilei. 7 Nukoolyo, thlih ha akōtunnuwhakhnyoo: nuwhenjitt koo kooli kethlechihsieh: kwugguh yoo elyet tidhihsieh chi Unashō elyet nuwhoh tsuh nuttehsyah: kō kethlechihsieh chi nuwhoh tsuh tulhah. 8 Akō nittinidhud tui, nunh kug kookukwitinatyā, troogwandyoth kenjit, tshoogoochoe-tigwittiyin kenjit, akō kuttukootichitri kenjit. 9 Troogwandyoth kenjit, kwugguh yoo elyet sih kyinjigochi: 10 Tshoogoochoetigwittiyin kenjit, kwugguh yoo Ttia tsuh tihsyah, akō tthui te elyet zyunsittunudhohyah: 11 Kuttukootichitri kenjit, kwugguh yoo nunh kug kukwadhud vittoutichatri.

12 Tthui te ekoochichyo kwilyei siyin akōtunnuwhohhtakhnjah: Kō choog shō kwikittuntzidhohe: 13 Kwuttuzug ei thlitigwitli tsut kwunkyo nichizhit tui, tttthug thlitigwitli kwu tsut zyunnuwhoh-tunea: kwu-

gguh yoo elyet uttut sut guttekhyah: kə chitti te kwuttutetthuk ei yoo guttekhyah akə chitti te nukootuteta kookunnuwhoh-tunatya. 14 Sih tutatssi, kwugguh yoo set sun otendulh, akə kookunnuwhoh-tunatya. 15 Tutthug ekoochichyo chitti te Kwittyi kittiyin, set sun nili: azyuk kwugguh yoo akotitihnyoo set sun otendul, akə kookunnuwhohtunatya. 16 Ithhle, akə elyet zyunsittunnudhohyah: akə chun ithhle akə zyunsittunohyah; kwugguh yoo Kwittyi tsuh nuttihtyah.

17 Azyuk kwugguh yoo vih kaönattunnut ettenut nikha akotungitetinyoo: chih yoo chitti te akotunnuwhahnyoo: Ithhle, akə elyet zyunsittunudhohyah: akə chun ithhle, akə zyunsittunohyah: akə, kwugguh yoo Kwittyi tsut nuttihtyah? 18 Azyuk kwugguh yoo akotungitinyoo: Chih chitti te akotinyoo, Ithhle? Elyet kahzyundhitinjik nittso te ttenyoo.

19 Jisus kätundui vih kaönattunnut zyungiyootakthut chi zyungiyootinyoo, akotunkovahnyoo: Lyet thun zyunnithlotokhut, kwugguh yoo akotitihnyoo: Ithhle, akə elyet zyunsittunudhohyah: akə chun, Ithhle, akə zyunsittunohyah?

20 Thlih ha, thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo, zyuntotthre akə ttritohzye, kə nunh kug ssokwittelya; zyuntroogootohtti, kə nuwhot troogwitti sso zyuntelye. 21 Ttrenjo versuäntshit kuttroogwitti, kwugguh yoo vih nukoonie nukoochatthut, kə trinyun nantshi tle elyet tthui rsrah enelnjik sso-kooli kwi kirkhe tinjih nunh kug kwilye. 22 Azyuk kwugguh yoo choog troogwitti zyuntotthli; kə nunuwhoh-tunelhya, akə nuwhot ttri ssokwittelya, akə nuwhoh sso-kooli elyet ithhle nuwhot sut onji. 23 Ako ei ttrin zit elyet ekoochichyo soh-tutudhokthut.

Thlih ha, thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo, Chitti te kwittyi ttsut otutotwhokthut sorzi zit, nuwhuh ntlutitelya. 24 Choog kwut sut elyet ekoochichyo sorzi zit kookkungohkhyah: zyuntotwhokthut, akə zyuntotwhohundul, nuwhoh sso-kooli tuntutunä gelye. 25 Chih ekoochichyo nukwinäi ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo: nukoonie kwutattha elyet tthui te nukwinäi ha nuwhoh tsut guttutihkhyah; kə kwittyi enjit kwirzye kunnuwhohtunelhehya. 26 Ei ttrin zit sorzi zit zyuntototwhokthut; akə elyet akotunnuwhoh-tidhihnyoo; nuwhenjit

Kwittyi vuh tsuh gittitih-
chya: 27 Kwugguh yoo
Kwittyi thun nuwheinjit-
chöei, seinjittohe gelye, ako
kwikyinjohchik Vittukoo-
chanchyo ttsut nuttihadhut.
28 Kwittyi ttsut nuttihadhut,
ako nunh kug kwu tsuh niti-
nihdhut: chun nunh kug ke-
thlechiheih, ako Kwittyi
tsuh chihseih.

29 Vih kaönattunnut ako-
tungiyahnyoo: Kwinyayin,
choog yoo kwirzye ginikhyi,
ako elyet nukwinäi ha gu-
dhikhyik. 30 Choog ka-
zyunitundui tutthug ekoo-
chichyo kanyitundui, ako
nyenjit elyet kookwili ihtle
nyoohtutakthut lye: chih
yoo kwi kirkhe kwikyinjidi-
chi Vittukoochanchyo ttsut
nuttidhut.

31 Jisus kotigikhe: Lyet
choog kwikyinjohchi? 32
Kwunohyin, nukoonie kwu-
tattha, ako choog nukoocha-
tthut, rsyehtutohtah, ettou-
nyachyo khe tuh zzeh kwu
tsut, ako sun thun akhezyu-
nsotutohnjah: kwuttuzug el-
yet thun tihchyo, Kwittyi
sah tuninchyo gelye. 33
Chih ekoochichyo akotu-
nnuwahakhnyoo, sih zit tsi-
nettun kuntohthlya gelye:
nunh kug nuwhah utseinu-
kwutattha; ko zyunyinjito-
htluth, sih yoo nunh kug
kwutugtitihchyo.

CHAPTER XVII.

CHIH kinji Jisus kuh
gikhe, ako zyeh kug
kwu tsut nundechazye, ako
akotitinyoo: Ttia, nukoonie
nukoochatthut, nih Tinji
tinyanttsi, nih Tinji tthui
nih tutatssi gelye; 2 Nittso
ttuih vuh ntlutli tutthug
kwutthui tsut, tunyachyo-
nut nittlunkoochidhilye, sheg
kwundui koonittluntitelya
kenjit. 3 Ako chih yoo sheg
kwundui nili, nyah zyungu-
ttetundui lye nun yoo thlih
ha Vittukoochanchyo ili,
ako Jisus Kreist ei yoo
chidhaeh. 4 Nunh kug nyih
telhttsi; ei koottrid suh
ntlukootilye tugwitelhya gi-
tihnjik. 5 Ako choog sit
tinyanttsi Ttia, khe nyih tili
ha, ei nindelh nyah vihsi-
yin nunh kootlid kwiyettshi.
6 Nunh kug kwut sut tinjih
suh ntlunkoodhilye nyoorzi
ha zyunkoovelhnjik: nit sun
zyungilih: ako suh ntlun-
dhilye; ako nih kinjik
ukkungahnduk. 7 Choog ka-
zyungetundui tutthug ekoo-
chichyo sih ntlukwilye, nit
sut zyunkooli. 8 Kwugguh
yoo ei kinji sih ntlutilye ko-
nittlunchidhilye, ako gih-
tugwelhnjik; ako thlih ha
kazyungetundui nit sut nu-
ttihadhut, ako kwikyinjigin-
chik nun yoo sih chidhaeh.

9 Kwenjit gittinihchi, nunh

kug kenjit elyet gittidhihchik : kō einut suh ntlunkodhīlye enjit kwugguh yoo nit sun zyungīli. 10 Ako tutthug set sun nit sun zyungīli, ako tutthug nit sun set sun zyungīli : ako ko kirkhe sih chattsi. 11 Ako choog elyet nunh kug tthui te ihthli, kō chihnut nunh kug tunginehyo, ako nih tsuh ninihseih. Kwittyi Rsochitinyoo, nyoorzi ha kokunyangduk, einut suh ntlunkodhīlye, ehthlug zyungittelya nuwhoh kyō. 12 Tathoog nunh kug kwah tihchoy nyoorzi ha ko kunelhnduk : einut suh ntlunkodhīlye, ko kuneelhnduk, ako elyette ihthle kot sut ahtrookwitundul, rsyettehkoogwitilye kwi tinji rzi : kwitinyithutluth kwikit tugwitanja gelye. 13 Ako choog nyeh ninihseih, ako chih ekoochichyo nunh kug kunginikhkhyi, sih ssokooli ko zit tungwitinilei kungitettiya. 14 Nih kinjik koohnittlunchidhibhlye, ako nunh kug ko tsuh zyungotlye, kwugguh yoo elyet nunh kug kwut sut zyungīli, nittso elyet nunh kug kwut sut ihthli. 15 Nunh kug kwut sut kotugwutandul gelye elyet gittidhihchik, kō troogwandyoth kwut sut kokuntanduk gelye. 16 Elyet nunh kug kwut sut zyungīli, nittso

elyet nunh kug kwut sut ihthli. 17 Nih thlitigwitli ha rsikotitinyoo zyunkonyantsi : nih kinjik thlitigwitli nili. 18 Nittso nunh kug kwu tsut sih chidhaeh, sun te nunh kug kwu tsut koochidhelheh. 19 Ako kwenjit rsyetojihsinyoo, kuttun te rsyunkotitetinja gelye thlitigwitli kirkhe.

20 Ako elyet chihnut rzi enjit gittidhihchik ; kō einut tthui kittih kinjik kirkhe sih kyinjuguteta : 21 Tutthug ehthlog zyungittetilya, nittso nun Kwittyi sih zit ili, ako sih nih zit, kuttun te nuwhoh zit ehthlog zyungittetilya : nunh kug kwikyinjigutetah nun yoo sih chidhaeh. 22 Ako ei nindelb suh ntlutilye, konittlunchidhibhlye : ethlog zyungittetilya, nittso ehthlog itili : 23 Sih ko zit tihchoy, ako nun sih zit tinichyo, thlanchi ha zyunkotrutahtsya ehthlog zit, ako nunh kug kazyungutetundui nun yoo sih chidhaeh, ako kwettunynizhin, nittso set tinizhin.

24 Kwittyi, akotinihthun, einut suh ntlunkodhīlye kuttun te sah zyungittelya nichin te ihthli, ei nindelb suh ntlutiei zyunkoogootunahya lye : kwugguh yoo set tinizhin nunh kotlid kwi-yettshi. 25 Kwittyi tshit-chidhie, nunh kug nyah

kwetundui kkwa ; kō sih nyahihsundui, akō chihnut kazyungetundui ettelye sih chidhaeh.

26 Akō nyoorzi ha zyunkovellhnjik, akō kazyunkotulhndul : ei chettigwinidhun ha settinizhin kō zit zyunkwittelya gelye, akō sih kō zit tuntihchya.

CHAPTER XVIII.

JISUS chih kinji kuh gikhe tle, tuh kaōnattunut ha chozi uttakyik Kidron koo-vazi ndyothtsui nichin te kwunzi-tekit kwilih, ei kwi zit nitte chozi tuh kaōnattunnt ha.

2 Judas tthui, ei yoo kwuntleyantshi, ei kwitekit kāetundui : kwugguh yoo nikhun Jisus tuh kaōnattunut ha zut ninetik. 3 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Judas atteijnjahtsinjonut Pharisinut ha nut sut ihthloggoo nutuvekthut chukeindukthut ha kotukwelhnjik zut ninizzi kthuihchokun akō tuchun vizit neittri ha.

4 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus tutthug ekoochichyo kāetundui chitti te vuh kko kwuttuteta, chikh chozi, akō akotunkovahnnyoo : Chootyin kkunnohtyi ? 5 Akotungiyahnnyoo : Jisus Nazareth kwut sut : Jisus akotunkovahnnyoo : sih yoo ihthli. (Akō Judas tthui, ei yoo

kwuntleyantshi, kwah nudhut.) 6 Azyuk kwugguh yoo akotunkovahnnyoo tui : Sih ihthli, kitle ninugedichil, akō nunh kug nuntugichilnui.

7 Azyuk kwugguh yoo chun zyunkooktakthut : Chootyin tte kkunnohtyi ? Akō akotungitinyoo : Jisus Nazareth kwut sut. 8 Jisus kwitigikhe : akotunnuwhakhnyoo, sih yoo ei ihthli : azyuk kwugguh yoo soōkkunnohtyi chi, chihnut kethle gichoochya ; 9 Ei kinji gikhe akotugwitanja gelye : Einut suh ntlunkodhilye elyet ihthle ah trookwulhndulh.

10 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Simon Peter rsihchoh ettiyin, yihchiltroh, akō atteijnjahtsi tshid ultsun nyotdha, akō nanduitsui yih dze tutunintdha ; akō ei chukeinduk vorzi Malkus ovazi. 11 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus Peter tsut akotitinyoo : nyih rsihchoh vuh dhoh zit nenyantshi : ei vihzit-inyin Ttia suh ntluiyikui et tidhihsinjah lyeh ?

12 Akotui ehthlog nutuve, nuvetshid ha, akō Jewnut chukeinduknut Jisus zyunonjik akō thligiyiltli, 13 Akō trootshid Annas tsut gitinyōuk, (kwugguh yoo Kaiaphas yih tyi ilih, ei yoo atteijnjahtsi tshid ilih, ei nukwutudhut. 14 Akō Kaiaphas ei

yoo ilih Jewnut etshiigilthlih ilih, kookwilih tinjih ihtlē tinjih enjit nutedhah lye.

15 Ako Simon Peter Jisus kih chozi, chizi kaönattun ha: ei kaonattun atteinjahsi tshid tsut vahkwetundui, ako Jisus ha atteinjahsi tshid zzeh kwi zit nitte chozi. 16 Ko Peter kittenivya kerkhe chikhteididhut. Azyuk kwugguh yoo ei chizi kaönattun atteinjahsi tshid tsut vah kwetundui ako ei kittenivya kunatyi tsuh gikhe, ako Peter nittenyantshi. 17 Azyuk kwugguh yoo ei nichid kittenivya kunatyi Peter tsut akotitinyoo: Et nun te chih tinjih vih kaönattunnut tet ihtlē ili lyeh? Akotitinyoo: elyet ei ihtli. 18 Ako chukeindukkthut ttsyahnut ha zut nugutazi, einut yoo zyunkoogootakkun, (kwikudh gelye) zyunnettugitakdhuih: ako Peter kwah nidhut, ako nettutakdhuih.

19 Azyuk kwugguh yoo atteinjahsi tshid Jisus otakthut yih kaönattunnut enjit, ako vih kaönitun kenjit.

20 Jisus yittigikhe: kwi-rye kitlit nunh kug kwu tsuh gikhe, sheg trigichinchi zzeh kwi zit ako trigichinchi zzeh kwu choh kwi zit kunonyidhilhtyin, ni-

chin te Jewnut sheg thlunugattul, ako ekoochichyo nukwuzug ha elyet gikhkha.

21 Chyaggut tte sochakthut? einut zyunsugutintthuk ko chakthut nittso tu kovakhnyoo: kwinyayin, kazyungutundui chitti te gikhke.

22 Ako kwikit gikhe tui, ttsyahnut tet ihtlē zut nudhut Jisus nyottun, akotitinyoo: atteinjahsi tshid ti lyeh akotukoonchoy ginikhyi?

23 Jisus yitti gikhe: kwirzi kkwa gikhke chi, ei troogwandyoth kuh kwanduk: ko kwirzi chi chyaggut tte sih nyidhintun?

24 Ako Annas Kaiaphas atteinjahsi tshid tsut yihchileh tetrilchoh.

25 Ako Simon Peter nudhut ako nettutakdhuih: azyuk kwugguh yoo akotungiyahnyoo: Nun tte lyeh vih kaönattunnut tet ihtlē elyet enili? kwitunahkwah, akotitinyoo: elyet ei ihtli. 26 Atteinjahsi tshid vih ultsunnut tet ihtlē (ei yoo yih dze Peter tuttunintdhah lug) akotiyahnyoo: Elyet lyeh kwunzi tthul zit vah nyih nelhyah? 27 Chun Peter kwitunahkwah ako inehit tsut nyin takkok.

28 Akotui Jisus Kaiaphas ttsut gittinyök koogoochattri zzeh kwu tsut: ako

JOHN XVIII.

vuhn tui kwilih, ako kuttun thun koogoochitri zzeb elyet nitte gichita, rssrui koogootelya rsho gelye : ko keko-koshit ninjkwudhud zyun-gutea lye. 29 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Pilate ko tsuh chikh chozi, ako akotunkovahnyoo : Chitti tte kwu tsut kuttugwichanji ha chih tinjih vet nittetinothli.

30 Kwiti zyunkigikhe, akotungiyahnyoo : chih tinjih kwirzi kkwa tittiyin elyet ilya chi, elyet nyih ntluntututudhachya thlyehgoo.

31 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Pilate akotunkovahnyoo : nuwhun thun zyunonohnji, ako nuwhoh tugwitie kit vuntoututohtri.

Azyuk kwuggut yoo Jewnut akotungiyahnyoo : Elyet nuwhenjatkoochie ihtle nutadhah : 32 Jisus vih kinjik akotugwitanja gelye, ei yoo akotitinyoo, kookuiniltyi chitti etshi ha nutedhah.

33 Azyuk kwugguh yoo chun kuttugootichattri zzeb kwi zit Pilate nittechithizi, ako Jisus okut gikhe, akotiyahnyoo, Nun lyeh Jewnut ko hakthuihnjoh ili ?

34 Jisus yitti gikhe : Uttut sut lyeh chih akotichinyoo ? Ko chizinut senjit nyah zyunkookwanduk lyeh ?

35 Pilate kwiti gikhe : Jew ihtli lyeh ? Nun thun nyih kthoihkit kwitchin, ako atte-

injahtsinjonut suh ntlun-nyihgeltshi : chitti tte tteintiyin ?

36 Jisus kwiti gikhe : suh kookukwadhud elyet chih nunh kug kwili : suh kookukwadhud chih nunh kug choei chi, ako chi suh ulttsunkthut nitsigittata Jewnut tsut elyet kwuntlusihtelhchya gelye : ko choog suh kookukwadhud elyet tzet zugdhud kwut sut kwili.

37 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Pilate akotiyahnyoo : Azyuk kwugguh yoo, hakthuih njo ili lyeh ?

Jisus kwiti gikhe Hakthuih njo ihtli chinyoo. Chih yoo kenjit sih kwilih, ako chih yoo kenjit nunh kug nittinihdhut, thlitigwitli kwu tsuh ketkwelnduk gelye : titetkoogwinyachyo thlitigwitli kwut sut nili sih tezyoo chitthuk.

38 Pilate akotiyahnyoo : Thlitigwitli chitti tte nili ?

Ako chih akotitinyoo, chun Jewnut tsut chekh chithizi, ako akotunkovahnyoo : Elyet ekoochichyo teko vih kwidhilhei. 39 Ko kwittij kunwhohyin ihtle nuwhun- tlutelhchya kekokoshit tui : azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut ko hakthuih njo nuwhun- tlutelhchya kwikit tunyinoh- thun lyeh ?

40 Azyuk kwugguh yoo tutthug chun ungorzrullh,

JOHN XVIII. XIX.

akotungitinyoo: Chih tinjih ukkwa, ko Barabbas. Ako Barabbas yoo khuanchyah ilih.

CHAPTER XIX.

A ZYUK kwugguh yoo akotui Pilate Jisus onjik ako yih thluichilttrho. 2 Ako nuvenut hokh ttse zyunginiltlya, ako kih tshih nunchöei ako yikk thoh zit trechithitsik gihnantsyoo. 3 Ako akotungitinyoo: Jewnut ko hakthuih njo nyunnazi: ako kuttu nli ha zyungihnyotun.

4 Azyukkwugguh yoo Pilate chun chekh chithizyi, ako akotunkovahnyoo: Zyun-kwunohyin, nuwhuh tsut chikh ninilhtshi, kazyuntoh-whundui gelye elyet ekoo-chichyo set vet tugwihe. 5 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus chikh nizye, hokh-ttse nuttæe ako yikk titsik: ako Pilate akotunkovahnyoo: Ei tinjih zyunnohyin.

6 Azyuk kwugguh yoo atte-injahtsinjonut ttsyahnut ha zyungihnahyin tui, ungorzruh akotungitinyoo: Gunohchtsug, gunohchtsug:

Pilate akotunkovahnyoo: Nuwhun zyunonohnji ako gunohchtsuk kwuggut yoo elyet ekoochichyo troogwandyoth vuh nun kookwich-ilhei.

7 Jewnut gitizyungikhe: tugwitie kunitiyin, ako nuwhoh tugwitie kit ettelye nuvazhit, kwugguh yoo Vit-tukoochanchyo Tinji uttutahti.

8 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Pilate ei kinjik kootintthuk tui, kwiendo tsut nachut ilih. 9 Ako chun kuttugootichattri zzeh nitte chithizi, ako Jisus tsut akotitinyoo: Nichin tte kwut sut ili? Ko Jisus elyet yitti gikhyah.

10 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Pilate akotiyahnyoo: Elyet lyeh seh tsuh gidhikhyik? Et kadhitinjik lyeh, ttuih siyin sih kirkhe guttanttsug, ako ttuih siyin nyih tutihndul?

11 Jisus kwiti gikhe: Elyet te yoo ttuih suh kko venitiyah, yetto chyö kwut sut nih ntlutazi kwi rzi; azyuk kwugguh yoo ei yoo nyih ntlusatshi kwiendo tsut troogwandyoth kittiyin.

12 Ako tui kwut sut Pilate kookunyoti yih tutendul gelye: ko Jewnut ungorzruh, akotungitinyoo: chih tinjih vih chinjik chi, Cæsar lug elyet enili: chootyin te Kukwadhut uttutahti, Cæsar netsi-gikhyi.

13 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Pilate ei kinji kootintthuk tui, Jisus ninyantshi, ako kuttugootichattri tetlechiti nyoti, ei kwitekit ttshichya

JOHN XIX.

koovazi, kō Hebrew kinjik zit, Gabbatha koovazi. 14 Ako kekokoshit girsyenu-gwaei kwilīh, akō nikyittyid kochitri tathoog rshō: akō Jewnut akōtunnannyoo: nuwhoh hakthuih njo zyunn-ohyin.

15 Kō ungorzrulh: Unvichootinji, unvichootinji, kuvattsug.

Pilate akōtunkovahnnyoo: Lyet nuwhoh hakthuih njo gutulhsug?

Atteinjiahtsinjonut kwiti zyunkigikhe: Elyet hakthuih njo zyundhitiyin Cæsar rzi.

16 Azyuk kwugguh yoo akōtui konittlunyiltshi guttattsug kenjit: akō Jisus zyunonjik, akō kethle gitinyök. 17 Ako tih nitæ tinintyin, akō kwitekit kwu tsuh chozi, ei yoo etshih-tthun koovazi, Hebrew kinjik zit yoo Golgotha koovazi: 18 Nichin te gungiyiltsug, akō chizi nekthunnut vah, nitse kwuggah, akō Jisus kwutlud.

19 Ako Pilate kwitinyithutluth etinyotluth, akō kwinititue kug niyinyantsyoo. Ako kwitinyithutluth kwilīh.

Jisus Nazareth ttsut, Jewnut ko hakthuihnjo.

20 Azyuk kwugguh yoo ei kwitinyithutluth Jewnut lyei zyunkoogoonahyin: kwugguh yoo ei kwitekit nichin

te Jisus gulttsug zzeh kwilyei kwut sut nyakwuth kwilīh, akō Hebrew zit, Greek zit, Latin zit ha uttinyithutluth.

21 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut atteinjiahtsinjonut Pilate tsut akōtungitinyoo: Jewnut ko hakthuih njo, tunontluth rshō; kō akōtityoo: Jewnut ko hakthuih njo ihtli.

22 Pilate kwiti gikhe: Ei ettinihtluth, ettinihtluth.

23 Akōtukoonchyo nuvve-kthut Jisus gungulttsug tui, kih yikk tukwelhnjik (akō tankthut zyungiyiltsui, nuvve tugookwinyachyo ihtlog kwunun) akō kih chuzug yikk: akō ei chuzug yikk elyet kuchaktha vih tshihtsi, kwut sut vilet chithitli. 24 Azyuk kwugguh

yoo nitet akōtungitetinyoo: untunocha rshō, kō venjit zyunotitzi, chootyin ttsun telya: kwitinyithutluth akō-tugwitanja gelye, ei yoo akōtititinyoo: sih yikk nitugilzye, akō suh chuzug yikk enjit zunukovintzi. Azyuk kwugguh yoo nuvve chih ekoochichyo akōtungettiyin.

25 Ako Jisus vuh hun, akō vuh hun vih chyodh, Cleophas vih trenjo, akō Mary Magdalene, kwinititue kerke nugutazi. 26 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus tuh hun nahyin tui, akō ei kaönattun

JOHN XIX.

ggut tinizhin kerkhe nidhut, tuh hun tsut akotitinyoo: Trig, nih zyoo nyayin. 27 Ei tle kaönattun tsut akotitinyoo: Nyuh hun nyayin. Ako ei kochitri kwut sut ei kaönattun ooun neyitinyöuk.

28 Kootle, Jisus kaetundui choog tutthug ekoochichyo kwikitlukoodhut kwitinyithutluth akotugwitanja kenjit, akotitinyoo: sih tuchatshei. 29 Ako ttya zit choo tuttutsuk ha tuttunäe zut ikke. Azyuk kwugguh yoo zye-venyin choo tuttutsuk ha gituntinilnja, ako kkyo nungichotli, ako kih zhun gieltthui.

30 Azyuk kwugguh yoo choo tuttutsuk Jisus onjik tui, akotitinyoo: Ette koo-gwitinji. Ako netshihntlig, ako tuh nkyo kwuntlulih.

31 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut kwizyin elyet nukwazi ttrin zit kwinititue kug tenjik gelye, kwugguh yoo girsyanyugwäei kwilih (kothlie ei nukwazi ttrin zit kwichintsye ilih) Pilate zyunotakthut ko tthun thlunguttutanui kenjit, ako ooun-kootugootandul gelye. 32 Azyuk kwugguh yoo nuvve nigininchil ako ithhle tthun thlungichilnui, ako ei ithhle chun, ei chootyin yah gulttsug. 33 Ko Jisus tsuh

nigininchil tui, nungichilhyin chuttui ninidhut, elyet kih tthun thlunchanui. 34 Ko nuvve ithhle irzi ha yih ttsyekko yohkwut, ako inchit tsut tta choo ha khetudhuk.

35 Ako ei kwunahyin kuh nukwelnduk (ako tuh kwu-nduk thlitetli nili, ako katundui thlitetli) kwikyinji-tohtah gelye. 36 Kwugguh yoochih ekoochichyo akotungootizik; ei kwitinyithutluth akotugwitanja gelye: Vuh tthun ithhlog elyet thluttutuhnui. 37 Ako chun chizi kwitinyithutluth akotigwinyoo: Ei gihyokwut zyungitunahya.

38 Tzet kootle, Joseph Arimathæa kwut sut (Jisus vih kaönattun ilih, ko nukwinai ha, Jewnut un nachut gelye) Pilate otakthut Jisus zyin ooun otendul kenjit, ako Pilate akoteyilthut: azyuk kwugguh yoo ninizzi, ako Jisus zyin onjik. 39 Ako Nicodemus tthui ninizzi (ei yooh trootshid Jisus tsut ttodh ninizzi) chihthlug tinili kit chotyin viketroogwitati rsho myrrh alces ha nitazye ninili. 40 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus zyin onjik, ako uthitli tril takui kinuветuth rsyittuttatsun ukoondui ha nittso Jewnut nithlunnungandui kwi kit:

41 Ako ei kwitekit kwi zit nichin te gulttsug, kwunzi-

tekit kwilih, ako ei kwunzi-
tekit kwi zit tthunkit kechid
kwie, ei kwi zit yoo tthui
tinjih elyet achya. 42 Az-
yuk kwugguh yoo zut Jisus
eniginyanjik, Jewnut ko rsye-
nugwiei ttrin zit gelye, kwu-
gguh lye tthunkit kwut sut
nyakwuth.

CHAPTER XX.

NUKWAZI ttrin zit kwut
sun trootshid ttrin
zit vuhn tui, tthui ttodh
kwie, Mary Magdalene
tthunkit kwu tsut ninizzi;
ako ttshi tthunkit kwut
sut ooun othinjik kwunah-
yin. 2 Azyuk kwugguh
yoo chilkyik ako Simon
Peter tsut ninizzi, ako ei
chizi kaönattun ei yoo
Jisus yet tinizhin, ako
akotukovahnyoo: tthunkit
kwut sut Kukwadhud tro-
njik, ako elyet kazyun-
dhitinjik nichin te nigi-
nyantshi.

3 Azyuk kwugguh yoo
Peter chikh chozi, ei chizi
kaönattun ha, ako tthunkit
kwu tsuh niginieth. 4 Ako
ehthle tsut gakyik; ako ei
chizi kaönattun Peter eh-
thle chilkyik, ako trootshid
tthunkit kwu tsuh ninizzi.
5 Ako uttläe kwuttunahya
gelye ethitli tril takui ilyeh
kwunahyin; kwuttuzug elyet
kwi zit chihah. 6 Ko Simon

Peter ei yoo yih kihzye ni-
nizzi tui, tthunkit kwi zit
izye, ako ethitli tril takui
kitilye kwunahyin. 7 Ako
ei titril konuitui ei yoo vih
tshih nuituih, elyet ethitli
tril takui ha hachul; ko ih-
thlud kwunun vethututh. 8
Azyuk kwugguh yoo akotui
ei chizi kaönattun trootshid
tthunkit kwu tsuh ninizzi,
ei tthui kwi zit izye; ako
kwunahyin, ako kwikyinj-
dhut. 9 Kwugguh yoo elyet
tthui te kwitinyithutluth
kazyungitundui, ei yoo etshi
tet kwut sut ninutalye lye.

10 Kootle kaönattunnut
ooun negichithäeth.

11 Ko Mary tthunkit chi-
khtei nidhut, inttrhe: azyuk
kwugguh yoo inttrhe kathog
uttläe tthunkit kwi zit kwu-
ttunahya gelye. 12 Ako kwu-
nahyin zyeh keh kutchin ne-
kthunnut takui nugutazi gi-
nti, ihthle yih tshih lui, ako
ihthle yih kthui lui, nichin
te Jisus vih zyin injik. 13
Ako akotigiyahnyoo: Trig,
chyaggut tte nyih ttrhe?

Akotukovahnyoo: kwu-
gguh yoo set Kukwadhud
tronjik, ako elyet kadhihsi-
nji nichin te niginyantshi.

14 Ako chih akotitinyoo
tui, nitye ttsut uttsutnetti-
nilä, ako Jisus nidhut nah-
yin: ko elyet kaitundul ei
yoo Jisus ilih. 15 Jisus
akotiyahnyoo: Trig chya-

ggut tte nyih ttrhe: choo-
tyin kkunintyi?

Ei yoo kwunzi hakthuih
yootinyoo, akotiyahnyoo:
Kukwadhut, ooun odhijik
chi, nichin tte ninyantshi
akotusanyoo, ako ooun oti-
hndul iye.

16 Jisus akotiyahnyoo:
Mary.

Ei uttsunettinilē, akoti-
yahnyoo (Hebrew kinjik
zit) Rabboni, ei yoo akoti-
gwinyoo, kaönyatun.

17 Jisus akotiyahnyoo:
Sih tondyah rsho, kwugguh
yoo Elyet tthui te Ttia tsut
nuttitidhihsizhit: ko suh
chahnut ko tsuh chiheih,
ako, akotunkovahnyoo, ei
yoo Ttia tsut gittichihshit,
ako nuwhun nuwhoh Ttyi,
ako sih Vittukoochanchyo,
ako nuwhun nuwhoh Vittu-
koochanchyo.

18 Mary Magdalene nini-
zzi ako kaönattunnut tsut
akotitinyoo Kukwadhud uh
nahyin, ako chih ekoochichyo
akotiyahnyoo.

19 Azyuk kwugguh yoo ei
ehthlug ttrin zit (ei yoo nu-
kwazi ttrin zit kwut sun
trootshid ttrin zit kwilih)
khah tsut tui kittenivya ki-
ttuntunetututh tui nichin te
kwi zit kaönattunnut chu-
nnithligichilzye, Jewnut un-
gunachut gelye, Jisus nini-
zzi, ako ko njirh nidhut, ako
akotunkovahnyoo: Tsine-

ttun nuwhah chooē. 20 Ako
akotunkovahnyoo tle, tuh
nli tih ttsyekko ha kunkoni-
ltyi. Azyuk kwugguh yoo
kaönattunnut ssozyungilih,
Kukwadhut zyungunahyin
tui.

21 Azyuk kwugguh yoo
chun Jisus akotunkova-
hnyoo: Ttsinettun nuwhah
chooē. Nittso Ttia sih chi-
leh, sun tte nuwhoh tulheh.
22 Ako chih akotitinyoo tle,
ko kko etuzug ako akotunko-
vahnyoo: Chunkyo Rso-
titinyoo zyunohnji. 23
Chootyinkthut ko troogwa-
ndyoth kwet ooun kootohtli,
kwet oounkootichya: ako
chootyinkthut kwet zyunko-
htun, kwet zyunkootutun.

24 Ko Thomas ihthlog
chotyin tsuh nekthui tet ih-
thle, Didymus vazi, elyet
kwah ilyah Jisus ninizzi
tui. 25 Azyuk kwugguh
yoo chizi kaönattunnut ako-
tungiyahnyoo: Kukwa-
dhud zyunnayin.

Ko akotunkovahnyoo: vuh
ntle zit kwuttsug tekit kwi-
nidhilhyin chi, ako kwuttsug
tekit elyet kwi zit chidhi-
htshih chi, ako suh nli ha
vih ttsyekko kwi zit tuttu-
dhulhndul chi, elyet te yoo
kwikyinjitudhihthah.

26 Ako nikyitankthut ttrin
zit tle, tuh kaönattunnut
chun kwi zit zyungilih, ako
Thomas kwah ilih: Jisus

JOHN XX. XXI.

ninizzi kittenivya kwuttun-
tunetututh, ako ko tlud
nidhut, ako akotitinyoo :
Ttsinettun nuwhah chooe.
27 Akotui Thomas tsut ako-
titinyoo : Tzet nyih nle-
tthug ha nittinyanji, ako suh
nli nyayin, ako nyih nli ha
tzet chichidhanji, ako sih
ttsyekko zit chanji : ako
kwikyinjidhozhit rsho, ko
kwikyinjozhit.

28 Ako Thomas kwiti gi-
khe ako akotiyahnyoo :
Seh Kukwadhud ako sih
Vittukoochanchyo.

29 Jisus akotiyahnyoo ;
Thomas, kwugguh yoo sih
nai, kwikyinjidhut : Sso-
zyungili einut zyunkoo-
goonyahya, ako kwikyinji-
ginchik.

30 Ako chizi koogooteyin
lyei chun Jisus kweltsui tuh
kaönattunnut ndah, ei yoo
chih etunetle zit elyet kwi-
ttinyithutluth : 31 Ko chih
zyunkwittinyithutluth, kwi-
kyinjitohta gelye Jisus ei
Kreist nili Vittukoochanchyo
Tinji, ako kwikyinjohchih
lye vorzi kirkhe kwundui
kuntohwhoya lye.

CHAPTER XXI.

CHIH ekoochichyo kootle
Jisus tuh kaönattu-
nnut uttikunenilti Tiberias
choo choh terkhe, ako chyo
tukoonchyo uttikeinilti :

2 Simon Peter, Thomas ha,
Didymus vazi, ako Natha-
niel, Cana kwut sut Galilee
kwi zit, ako Zebedee tinji,
ako chuttun nekthunnut tuh
kaönattunnut ehthlog tungi-
nchyo. 3 Simon Peter ako-
tunkovahnyoo : thlyoog kut
chihseih. Akotungiyahnyoo :
Nuwhun te nyah titutah.
Inchit tsut gichochil ako
ttrih-choh zit ginchil, ako ei
ttodh zit ekoochichyo ttlu-
ggookwichata.

4 Ko chuttui vuhn nukwi-
nidhut Jisus tevve nidhut :
ko kaönattunnut elyet ka-
zyungitundui Jisus ilih. 5
Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus
akotunkovahnyoo : Trinyu-
nkthut, et ssi zyunwhohi
lyeh ? gitti-zyungikhe : U-
kkwa. 6 Ako akotunko-
vahnyoo : Ttrih choh ha
nanduitsui ndo chivyah chi-
nohtsyoo, ako kunkwutoha.
Azyuk kwugguh yoo chigi-
nyantsyoo, ako choog sho
egichotlui, thlyoog kwintluth
kooli gelye.

7 Azyuk kwugguh yoo ei
kaönattun chootyin Jisus
yet tinizhin, Peter tsut ako-
titinyoo : Kukwadhud nili.

Azyuk kwugguh yoo Si-
mon Peter kootintthuk tui
Kukwadhud ilih, thlyoogku-
ttiyinyikk khancho (kwu-
gguh yoo uttuggu yikk ettun
etili) ako choo choh zit te-
ttutachi. 8 Ako uttun kaö-

nattunnut ttrih tsut ha nigininchil (kwugguh yoo elyet ndodhud zyungilyah nekthui tinili kit chotyin kwuttsokh kwunli ukwanjo tsut kwursho) chivya thlyoog ha enugelilh.

9 Azyuk kwugguh yoo tugochil tui, chokh chokun zyungunayin, ako thlyoog kih kug tedhitli, thlyethchoy ha. 10 Jisus akotunkovahnyoo: Ei thlyoog vuttuothlhui, nunnohthli. 11 Simon Peter gichozi (ttrih choh zit) ako chivyah nunh kug tadhutlui, thlyoog lyei vih zit inchil, ithhlog tinili kit chotyin, tsuh ithhlokunli kit chotyin, kwu tsut ttiyig; ako kwuttuzug akotungwinyachyo, chivya elyet thluttzenicha.

12 Jisus akotunkovahnyoo: ukwue-nunnohchya, zyunoha. Ako kaonattunnut elyet ithhle ketochanja yootutakthut: Chootyin ili? kakwetundui Kukwadhud ilih. 13 Ako tsut Jisus ninizze, ako thlyethchoy onjik, ako konittlunylsit: thlyoog ha tthui.

14 Choog yoo ttiyid Jisus tuh kaonattunnut tet uttikuniltyi, etshi kwut sut ninechin tle.

15 Azyuk kwugguh yoo zyungielh tle, Jisus Simon Peter tsut akotitinyoo: Simon Jonas tinji, lyet chih-

nut yendo tsut set tini-dhun?

Akotiyahnyoo: Aha Kukwadhud, kanyitundui nyenjitichidhihei.

Akotiyahnyoo: Sih tivitkiyi uh zyunaa.

16 Nekthud chun akotiyahnyoo: Simon Jonas tinji, lyet senjitchidhihei?

Akotiyahnyoo: Aha Kukwadhud, kanyitundui nyenjitichidhihei.

Akotiyahnyoo: Sih tivituh-zyunaa.

17 Ttyid akotiyahnyoo: Simon Jonas tinji, lyet senjitchidhihei?

Peter troogwinti akotiyahnyoo gelye: lyet senjitchidhihei? Ako akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud, tutthug ekoochichyo kanyitundui, nyenjitichidhihei ette kanyitinji.

Jisus akotiyahnyoo: sih tivitzyunaa. 18 Thlih ha, thlih ha, akotinyakhnyoo: kechidili tui, khanchho, ako tinizhin kwuun gintik: ko tinyanchi tilya tui, nikyotanjik, ako chizi khunyitacho, ako nyih tuneä nichin te elyet yitini-dhizhya.

19 Chih yoo akotitinyoo kookeiniltyi, chitti kwun etshi ha Peter Vittukoochanchyo tutattsye lye. Ako chih gikhe tle, akotiyahnyoo: Sih kih niheih.

20 Ako Peter uttsut-nettinile, ei kaonattun Jisus yet

tinizhin kwih kihzye nai, ei yoo yih ttritsi gitshihnaë khahtsut uttrielh tui, ako akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud chootyin tte ei kwuntlunyah-tachya? 21 Peter yih nahyin tui, Jisus tsut akotitinyoo: Kukwadhud ako chih nittso tuttedhut?

22 Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Akotinihthun chi kunutihtik kwu tsut titechyah, nyih trui tsut chyaggut tte? nun sih kih niheih.

23 Azyuk kwugguh yoo chih kinji kwuchahkthut tet techatthut, ei kaönattun elyet nutethah lye: kwuttu-

zug elyet Jisus akotiyahn-jah: Elyet nutetha: Ko akotinihthun chi kunutihtik kwu tsut titechyah, nyih trui tsut chyaggut tte? 24 Chih katronahtun yoo nili chih ekoochichyo kwu tsut kut kwanduk, ako chih ekoochichyo kootinyotluth: ako kazyunitundui vuh kwunduk thlitetli nili.

25 Ako chizi ekoochichyo zyunkooli ei tthui, ei yoo Jisus tettiyn, tshun kwittinyithutluth chi, elyet akotinihthun nunh kug trugootunethuk etunetle uttutunetutluth lye. Amen.

CHILEHNUT KOH KINDIKIT.

CHAPTER I.

TRUTUNTLUTH troo-
tshid dhelhtsei, Theo-
philus, ekwichichyo kwutu-
tthug Jisus tichithiyin ako
kaötiniltyin kenjit tthui, 2
ei ttrin zit othinjik kwu tsut,
Chunkyo Rsoötinyoo kirkhe
chilehnut tsut kuntukwichil-
dhut kwi tle, einut uttizyu-
nkohtinyoo: 3 einut tthui
khuinjiithudhut tle uttiku-
nkohniltyin nukwutundei ki-
tshikwilnji kwilyei kwiki-
rkhe, ttrin tankthut tsut chot-
yin kathog koh kirkhe truna-
hyin, ako Vittekwichanchyo
kookekwadhut ekwichichyo
kenjit gikhe: 4 ako kwah
thluchunelchil, koh tsut ku-
ntukwichildhut elyet te Je-
rouusalem kwut sut kethlegu-
tteta, ko Kwittyi khenittei-
kwichitaei nunkoogotaya, ei
set sut zyunkodhohtshei, ko-
vahnyoo: 5 kwuggut yoo
John thlih ha choo ha bap-
teiz kweltsei; ko nyiwhon
Chunkyo Rsoötinyoo kirkhe
bapteiz nyiwhot trutahtsya
tzut kwi tle elyet te ttrin
kwitethlei.

6 Ezyuk kwuggut thlunu-
gatul tei, zyungiyootakthut,

akotungitinyoo, Kekwadhut,
choog lyet Israëel tsut kooke-
kwadhut nunukwitutjä?

7 Ako akotunkovahnyoo,
Elyet nyiwhenjit kwili akotei
ko nittso nukwichattshit ka-
zyuntohwhondei, ei yoo Kwi-
ttyi khe tik kuttukwitadhut
zit nukwitinilih. 8 Ko chu-
tluth tukwitutohndul, Chu-
nkyo Rsoötinyoo nyiwho kko
nuntutedhut tei: ako sik
kwinduknut zyuntohthlya,
Jerousalem kwi zit tthei, ako
Joodia kwi zit tutthug, ako
Samaria kwi zit, ako nunh
lin kwu tsut.

9 Ako chih ekwichichyo
ket zyungikhe tle, zyungina-
hyin kathog, ninechatshi;
ako ko nda kwut sut kko
uttakineticihiltthut.

10 Ako kathog zyeu kug
kwu tsut kwunungitetiyn
kineticithudhut kwizyik,
kwinyayin, tinjih nekunnut
kwerkhe nugidhut takui nu-
gutazi; 11 einut akotigi-
tinyoo tthui, Galili tinjihnut,
chyaggut tte nichidhohzi
zyeu kug yettun yidhohyin?
chih Jisus nyiwhot sut zyeu
kug kwu tsut ninechatshi,
nittso zyeu kug kwu tsut
kineticithudhutzynnohyin

KINDIKIT I.

kwikit tukoonchyō ninutute-tudha.

12 Akōtsut Jerousalem kwu tsut kinēgichithichil, ei tdha Olivet koovazi kwut sut, ei yoo Jerousalem kwu tsut nyakwun, nukwazzi ttrin zit kookwiti kathe. 13 Akō nittenugētutul tei, eyettug zzeh kwu tsut tegochil, nichin te tunginchyo; Peter tthui, akō John, akō James, akō Andrew, Philip, akō Thomas, Bartholomai, akō Matthai, James Alphaius vit tinji, akō Simon Zelotes, akō Joudas James vut chah. 14 Chihnut tutthug kwi Yinji i hthlog ha zyungitētindya kwigichin-chik zit akō otutukthut zit trenjonut ha, akō Mary Jisus vu hun, akō vut chahnut ha.

15 Akō ei ttrin zit tei, Peter kāonattunnut tet nututidhut akōtitinyoo (korzi uttinin-chil kthut i hthlog tinili kit chotyin tsut nekthog chotyin kwetili kwizyo), 16 Tinji-hnut akō kwutchahnut, chih trutuntluthettelye kookwilih akōtugwitahnja, ei yoo Chun-kyo Rsotitinyoo David zhig kirkhe kwiyetshi tei ket gikhe Joudas enjit, ei yoo kwineā ilih einut tsut Jisus zyunkonjik. 17 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhah tichithityin, akō chih kookudhunduk kenjit kwunun konjik. 18 Kō chih tinjih nunh lud kovikthut kwirzoo tigwitiyin nendei ha;

akō zugchititshi tsut nututahnei, rsyetetrichithityik, akō vit tsig tutthug khuichil. 19 Akō Jerousalem kwitchinnut tutthug tsut kakwetundei; ezyuk kwuggut ei nunh tekit khe kitti kinjik zit Akeldama koovazi, ei yoo akōtititinyoo, kwutta tekit. 20 Kwuggut yoo Psalmoi etunetle zit kwi-tinyithutluth, Viz zzeh kōkyit koli, akō kwi zit i hthlē kochin rshō: akō vik kookudhunduk kuttukwichiltsheichizi konji. 21 Ezyuk kwuggut chih tinjihnut nyiwhah nugutētutul ttsut tutthug kathog Kekwadhut Jisus nyiwhot tet nittenetik akō chikhnetik, 22 John vi Baptismos kwut sut kekakwinyāei, ei ttrin zit kwu tsut nyiwhot tet kwut sut ninechatshi, ettelye kookooli yin ninekwali kenjit i hthlē nyiwhah kwinduk nutetilya.

23 Akō nekunnut untukoo-gichiltshe, Joseph Barsabbas ovazi, uttun Justus tthei ovazi, akō Matthias. 24 Akō zyunkigiteti akōtungitinyoo, Kekwadhut, nun, tinjih tutthug kot ttri kanyitundei, chih nekunnut chitti rsit te i hthlē uttoutitinji kwikeinyanty, 25 chih kookudhunduk akō kwichileh zit kwitekit kotendul, ei kwut sut Joudas trigwandyothe kirkhe akheyin-jikwitichilnei, khe tit tekit kwu tsut tehah kenjit.

26 Ako kwenjit zyunko-
vintsi; ako utrazi Matthias
ttsun dhitlit; ako chilehnut
ihthlogchotyin tsut ihthlog
ha tichithityin.

CHAPTER II.

A KO Pentekost ttrin zit
thloogoodichyo nukwi-
chatthut tei, tutthug ihthlog
kwitekit nikba tunginchyo.
2 Ako inchit tsut zyehe kug
kwut sut nukwidhatshei,
attrui choh nudhatthun kwi-
kit, ako zzeh kwi zit gichi-
ltshei tunkwitunäe. 3 Ako
ko tsutkoogwitechinkwittsha
nitrakik kkon kit tinchyo,
ako ko kko nunchodhut ko
tet koogwinyachyo tsut. 4
Ako tutthug Chunkyo Rso-
titinyoo ha koz zit tungwi-
tunäe, ako chizi chittsha zit
kinjikitichilggo, nittso Chu-
nkyo zyunkogakhe.

5 Ako Jerousalem kwi zit
zyunkookwechin Joonut, ti-
njih ketrsyoogutahnyoo, tu-
tthug kwitchin zyehe yezug
kwut sut. 6 Ako chih
nukwichatshei tigwitizyik
tei, tinjih lyei thligelchil,
akokwäuttseininjikwininchil,
kwuggut yoo tinjih ettounya-
chyo khe kitti kinjik zit
zyunkohgitintthuk. 7 Ako
tutthug kettritsoyinjiigichi-
lehih ako neijnitroogookwe-
tunduk, nikha akotungiteti-
nyoo, Kwinyooyin, chihnute

zyunkigikhyi Galili tinjih
elyet zyungili lyet? 8 Ako
nittso te tinjih tugoochoë tsut
khe nyiwhok kinjik zit ei zit
nyiwhoz zyunkwilih zy-
nkwichitutthuk? 9 Parthya-
nnut, ako Mednut, ako Ela-
meitnut, ako einut Mesopo-
tamia kwi zit zyunkookwe-
chin, ako Joudaia kwi zit,
ako Kappadokia kwi zit,
Pontus ako Asia kwi zit, 10
Phrigia, ako Pamphilia, Ijpt
kwi zit, ako Libia kwunun
Kirini kwu tsut nyakwun
kwi zit, ako Romi kwut sut
izyukkwitchinnut, Joudainut
ako proselutnut, 11 Kritnut
ako Arabianut, nyiwhot ttsha
zit Vittekwichanchyo kechi-
kwiyin ket zyunkigikhyi
zyunkodhudhatshei.

12 Ako kettritsoyinjiigi-
chilchik, ako thliitsutyinjigi-
tadhuk, nikha akotungiteti-
nyoo, Chih nittso ttegwin-
yoo? 13 Kō chi-
zinut ketsyunkookooli ako-
tungitinyoo, Chih tinjih
chugchoo kechid ha zyun-
egginitinji.

14 Kō Peter, ihthlogchotyin
tsut ihthlog ha näe, nutu-
dhantyin, ako akotunkovah-
nyoo, Joudaia tinjihnut, ako
nyiwhot tutthug Jerousalem
kwi zit zyunkohchin, chih
nyiwhot tsut kakotinji, ako
sik kinjik ttziehidhohtshei:
15 kwuggut yoo chihnute
elyet zyunegginitinja nittso

KINDIKIT II.

zyunyinothun, kwuggut yoo ttrin kwut sut kochitri ttyid kwirzi. 16 Ko chih nili kuttugwitäug Jöel kirkhe ket geti; 17 Ako khuiko ttrin zit tej nukwitutattha, Vittekwichanchyo nyoo, Sunkyo ttsut tinjih tutthug kko nukwitutihnja: ako nyiwhot tinjinut ako nyiwhot tshinut kuntugookwitelig, ako nyiwhot ttsyanjonut tivi nunegetinetitya, ako nyiwhot tinnyanchinut kineilya zit kunugutelya: 18 ako sik kahnduknut kko ako ttrig sik kahnduknut kko ei ttrin zit tej sunkyo ttsut nututihnja; ako kuntugookwitelig: 19 ako yettug zye kug koo-gwiteyin kwikeitinellhtya, ako nunh kug zugdhut nukwatte; tta, ako kkon, ako thlut terzra: 20 ttrinorzi ttarzrei etchoog kitelya, ako ttodhorzi tta kitelya, Kekwadhut vit ttrin kwichinttsi ako kwikeitrunahtyi nukwichatthut kwiyetshi: 21 ako nukwitutattha, tutthug chootyin te Kekwadhut orzi kket gititechya tetizi.

22 Israel tinjihnut, chih kinji zyunodhudhohtshei; Jisus Nazareth tinjih, tinjih nyiwhot tsut Vittekwichanchyo yikkeinilhti kwittrid chutluth ako neinjitrigwitinji ako koogwiteyin, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo yikkirkhe nyiwhot tet tetiyn, nittso

nyiwhonthun kazyunwhohndei tthui: 23 uttun, Vittekwichanchyo keinjiitudhuk ako kwiyetshi katrutundei kettukookwichiltshei kwikirkhe kwunttletrantshi, tinjihnut tugwitie kettun nili kirkhe kundhohtsug ako zyundhudhohkthei: 24 uttun Vittekwichanchyo nineyilkhyin, chittshi kursanyie netäut kwikirkhe: kwuggut yoo elyet kookwizhya kwikirkhe trotetutun ilih. 25 Kwuggut yoo David yenjit akotinyoo, Kekwadhut sheg sun nda yichidhihyin, kwuggut yoo sin nandeitsej tincho, elyet kethlenututudhihsudha kenjit: 26 ezyuk kwuggut sit ttri sso ilih, ako sit ttsba tseyin ilih; ako sut tthui tthui nokonyoo zit titechya: 27 kwuggut yoo sunkyo kwiyezug kwi zit elyet akheötitudhinja, ako nir Rso-titinyoo rsyetetkoogwitali kwitunahya kwu tsut elyet kwunttletutudhanchya. 28 Kwundei kwinie kikisinyanjik; nin nyun ha siz zit sso-kooli ha tekwitinyäej tukwiti-lyä.

29 Tinjihnut kwitchyanut, David kwittyi tshid enjit khe tsut ettelye nyiwhot tsut gitihkhya, ei yoo ninidhut tthui ako vinnetrinyahnjik, ako vit tthunkit choog ttrin kwu tsut nyiwhah köei. 30 Ezyuk kwuggut kuttugwi-

täug ilib, ako käetundei Vittekwichanchyo kinji techinttei ha yit tsut gikhe, vit tli ttsut trinilsei, kwutthui kit, kwut sut Kreist nututedha yit tetlechiti kug titetya kenjit; 31 chih kwiyetshi kwunahyin Kreist vin ninekwali ket gikhe, vunkyo elyet kwiyezug akheötite-thinja tthui, ako vut tthui rsyetetkoogwitali kwunahyin kkwa tthui. 32 Chih Jisus Vittekwichanchyo nineyilkhyin, venjit nyiwhot tutthug kwinduknut zyunitili. 33 Ezyuk kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo nandeitsei kirkhe kilzhit, ako Kwittyi ttsut Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo khenitteikwichittäei ochithinjik, chih choog zyunkwunchyin ako kwuttohtthuk nekwichonja. 34 Kwuggut yoo David elyet zych kug kwu tsut gichihah; ko attunthun akotinyoo, Kekwadhut set Kekwadhut tsut akotitinyoo, Sin nandeitsei dhinti, 35 nit tsutkwilheñnut nik kthuizugdhäei tunkotihthlya kwu tsut. 36 Ezyuk kwuggut Isräel zzeh tutthug thlih ha kakotundei, Kekwadhut tthui ako Kreist Vittekwichanchyo yeltsei, chih Jisus kundhohtsug.

37 Ako kwikit zyunkoo-gootintthuk tei kot ttri zit untrikwitichildhei, ako Peter ako chizi chilehnut tsut ako-

tungitinyoo, Tinjihnut kwitchyanut, Nittso ttuntitiya? 38 Ako Peter akotunkovahnyoo, Kineinjiituwahohchi, ako nyiwhot tetettounyachyo Jisus Kreist vorzi zit bapteiz nyiwhot trootsya trigwandyoth ekwiteta kenjit, ako Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo ozi zyuntutowhohndul. 39 Kwuggut yoo khenitteikwichittäei nyiwhot tsut tekwichöei, ako nyiwhok kkyinut tsut, ako tutthug einut nizhit tunginchyo tthui, akotinyachyonut tsut Kekwadhut nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo uttu tsut kokungitekhyä.

40 Ako chizi kinji lyei ha ket kwahnduk, ako tetukwitinile, akotunkovahnyoo, Chih nizyoonedichi chulrsrui ttsut zyuntowhohzi.

41 Ezyuk kwuggut einut sso ha tik kinjik tekookwitelnjik bapteiz zyunkotreltsei; ako ei ttrin zit ttyid tsut chotyin tinili kit chotyin nikyo kwunolnjik. 42 Ako chilehnut ko kaönitun zit ako kwitchyakwitili zit tuttei ha tshungitetindya, ako thlyethchyo thludhuzuth ako kwigichinchik zit.

43 Ako kwunkyo tutthug kko rsyootrutahnyoo nekwichatthut: ako nukwatte ako koogwiteyin kwilyei chilehnut kirkhe tungwettiyin. 44 Ako kwikinjichinut tutthug nikha tungedichyo,

KINDIKIT II. III.

ako ekwichichyo kwuttu-
tthug nikhakwitili zit zyu-
ngettiyin; 45 ako kitti
kwittii ako kuttu kwutul
nungahndei, ako tutthug tsut
nikyittinikungwichotli, ni-
tso tinjih ettounyachyo ke-
ttun tedichyo. 46 Ako ttrin
kwitetkoogwinyachyo zzeh
rsikotitinyoo kwi zit ithlog
kwiynji ha tshungitetindya,
ako unnithlig zzeh kwi tet
thlyethchyo thlunguzuth,
kitti zi zyunkonjik sso ha
ako kwittri kwirzi ha, 47
Vittekwichanchyo tungutu-
taë, ako tinjih tutthug ha
chekoorzi zyungettiyin. 48
Ako ttrin kwitetkoogwiny-
achyo Kekwadhut thlunkovi-
lnjik einut zyungetizi.

CHAPTER III.

AKO Peter John ha zzeh
rsikotitinyoo kwu tsut
kigichöeth kwizik trigichi-
nehik kochitri tej, kochi-
tri kwunchuthnukozukdhi-
tyin tej kwilih. 2 Ako ti-
njih ithle tu hun tsut zit
kwut sut tthunettun tedi-
chyo ketukdhuk, uttun ttrin
kwitetkoogwinyachyo zzeh
rsikotitinyoo nittegwiti ei
Ndotukoonchyo kettrahnyoo
vik kettrikwilei, einut zzeh
rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nitte-
gininchil ttsut otutetukthut
kenjit; 3 uttun Peter ako
John ha zzeh rsikotitinyoo

kwi zit kwizyo nittegeul
kwunttlukwitili otendul kot
sut otetukthut.

4 Ako Peter, yin nyatshei
John ha, akotitinyoo, Nyi-
whon nyayin. 5 Ako ko
chithunde, ekwichichyo kot
sut otitetundul kouli. 6 Ko
Peter akotitinyoo, Itsi takui
ako itsi dhuttho elyet dhi-
hsiyin: ko chitti sihyin ei
nit tsun elhisi: Jisus Kreist
Nazareth kwut sut vorzi zit
ninyihet ako genyitik. 7
Ako nandeitse yinli onjik,
ako niyilkhyin: ako inchi-
tsut vik kthuitle ako vik
kthuichunuttze ttei kwicho-
tli.

8 Ako nulttleh nudhut,
ako getik, ako zzeh rsikoti-
tinyoo kwi zit kwah nite-
chozi, getik, ako atlah, ako
Vittekwichanchyo tetutaë.
9 Ako tinjih tutthug zyu-
nginahyin getik ako Vitte-
kwichanchyo tututaë: 10
giyahzyunetundei uttun ilih
zzeh rsikotitinyoo nittegwiti
Ndotukoonchyo zyooggutti-
gwidichyo kwunttlukwitili
kenjit inti: ako neinjitrigwi-
tinji ako kettrittsoyinjiikwi-
chilehik ha koz zit tunkwi-
tinilei ei yit tsut nekwicha-
tthut kenjit. 11 Ako tinjih
tthun ettun rsyazik Peter
ako John ovintun kwizyik,
tinjih tutthug ko tsut thlu-
kulgachil unnuzzehkwichi-
thäe kwi zit Solomon vut

KINDIKIT III.

sun koovazi kwintluth nuniyinitroogookwetunduk.

12 Ako Peter kwunahyin tei, tinjih tsut kwiti gikhe, Isräel tinjih, chyaggut tte chih tinjih enjit nuniyinitroogoowhohnji? ko chya-ggut tte nyiwhoh nuniyichidhohwhonde, khe nyiwhot ttei ko nyiwho rsyootrutahnyoo kookooli kirkhe kwikit gutetik dhatsei? 13 Abraham, ako Eizak, ako Jakob ko Vittekwichanchyo, nyiwhot ttiyinat ko Vittekwichanchyo, tit Tinji Jisus chahndit; uttun kwunttlundhohtshi ako Peilat nda zyunvittenohkwa, yit tute-ndul yootinyoo tei. 14 Ko Uttun Rsotitinyoo ako Tshitechoe zyunvittenohkwa, ako tinjih zhigtahyin ggut zyunotowhohkthut nyiwhonttluntrutachya kenjit; 15 ako kwundei kekwadhut choh tshid zyundhudhohkthei, uttun chittshi kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo nineyilkhyin; ei kenjit kwinduknut zyunitili. 16 Ako vorzi zit kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe vorzi chih tinjih nichinttei eltsei, uttun zyunnohyin ako vahzyunwhohnde: ako ei kwikinjikwizhit vik kirkhe kooli chih thlanchi ha rsikwanji nyiwhot tutthug nda yinttlukwitiei.

17 Ako choog kwitchyanut, kasuhnde kagwithinjik

kirkhe tunohwhoyin, nittso nyiwhet kekwadhutnut tthei tungettiyin. 18 Ko ei ekwichichyo Vittekwichanchyo kwiyetshi tei kwikuniniltyi tik kuttugwitäug tutthug koz zhig kirkhe, tik Kreist khuinjiitetudhut, kwikit tukwazik. 19 Ezyuk kwuggut kineinjiitowhohchi, ako utseyinjitunohta nyiwhot trigwandyoth kunukwutata kenjit, nutthuikwinitiki tei Kekwadhut nda kwut sut nukwutatattha tei; 20 ako Jisus Kreist kwu tsut taäh, uttun kwiyetshi nyiwhon tekwichiltshei: 21 uttun ettelye zychug yootitetundul ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kirsyenu-nukwutetuä tei kwu tsut, ei kenjit Vittekwichanchyo gikhe tik kuttugwitäugnut rsotitinyoo zhig kirkhe nunli kotlit kwut sut. 22 Kwuggut yoo Mosis thlih ha nyiwhot ttiyinat tsut akotitinyoo, Kuttugwitäug Kekwadhut nyiwhov Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot chahnut ttsut sik kit nyiwhot tsut nututedha; uttun zyunotudhohtsha ekwichichyo kwuttutthug zit nittso nyiwhot tsut gitekhyä. 23 Ako nukwutatattha, nikyo tutthug, chootyin te ei kuttugwitäug elyet otudhelhtsha tinjih tet kwut sut thlanchi ha rsyete-tgitutali. 24 Thlih ha, ako kuttugwitäugnut tutthug

Samuel ttsut ako einut kwi-
kinchil, kwitetkoogwinya-
chyo tsut zyunkigikhe, ku-
ttetun te chih ttrin zit ke-
njit kwiyetshi tei zyunki-
gikhe. 25 Nyiwhon kuttu-
gwitäugnut kkyinut zyuno-
hthli, ako ei thlukwinadhun
Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot
ttyinut ha kweltsei, Abraham
tsut akotitinyoo, Ako nik
Kkyi kirkhe nunh kug zze-
hkkö tutthug kwirzi koni-
ttlukwititelya. 26 Vitte-
kwichanchyo tit Tinji Jisus
ninelkhyin nyiwhot tsut troo-
tshid yit chileh kwirzi nyi-
whot tsut titettiya kenjit,
ettounyachyo nyiwhot tet
nyiwhot trigwandyoth kwut
sut uttsenenyiwhotutunelya.

CHAPTER IV.

AKO tinjihnut tsut zyu-
nkigikhe kähog; attei-
njiahtsinut ako zzeh rsikoti-
tinyoo nuve tshid ako Sa-
ddyoosinut kot tsut nigini-
nchil, 2 kwäuttseinigwini-
nchil tinjih kunukonahtun
kenjit, ako Jisus zit chittshi
kwut sut ninekwali ket koo-
kwahnduk. 3 Ako zyunko-
hkenjik, ako kendo ttrin
kwu tsut kwiteitinitututh
kwi zit kohgantshi kwuggut
yoo uttui khah tsut kwilih.

4 Kwitizyik einut kinji
zyunkoogootintthuk lyeinut
kwikinjigochik; ako tinjih

tunginyachyo ithlökwnli
chotyin tinili kit chotyin
kwetili kwizyo.

5 Ako nukwinidhut kendo
ttrin zit, kwet kekwadhutnut,
ako unjonut, ako attuntlu-
thnut, 6 ako Annas atteinji-
ahtsi tshid, ako Kaiaphas,
ako John, ako Alexander,
ako kwitetginyachyonut
atteinjihtsi tshid tazinut
zyungilih Jerousalem kwi
zit thligelchil. 7 Ako kwi-
njirh nunkohgathut tle, zyu-
nukotakthut, Chitti kwu-
tluth, kö chitti orzi kirkhe
tte, chih towhohyin?

8 Akotsut Peter, Chu-
nkyo Rsotitinyoo ha viz
zit tekwitunäe, akotunkova-
hnyoo, Nyiwhon tinjih kwet
kekwadhutnut, ako Isräel
unjonut, 9 choog ttrin nyi-
whot tshikwilnji chi kwi-
ttrid nirzi kenjit tinjih ku-
ttithinjik tsut, chitti te ki-
rkhe rsyazik; 10 nyiwhot
tutthug tsut kakotundei, ako
Isräel tinjihnut tutthug, tsut,
Jisus Kreist Nazareth kwut
sut vorzi kirkhe, uttun ku-
ndhohttsuk, uttun chittshi
kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo
nineyilkhyin, uttun vik ki-
rkhe chih tinjih tzut nyi-
whon nda nudhut rsyazik.
11 Chih ei tshih nili nyi-
whon zzehkwatsinut nyi-
whok kirkhe ginili kkwa
zyunotohnyoo, zzehkwini-
ltsud tshih tshid dhittlit. 12

KINDIKIT IV.

Ako chizi zit elyet chekwas-
ssi kwili: kwuggut yoo elyet
te chizi orzi kwili tthui zye-
h kug kwiyezug tinjih tet kwu-
nttlukwitäei, kwikirkhe ette-
lye zyuntitizi.

13 Ako Peter ako John ko
yinjikwichinluth zyunguna-
hyin tei, ako kwiyetshi ka-
zyungetundeit tinjih etunetle
katrooniltyin kkwa ako kagi-
thinjik, nunyinjistroogookwe-
tunduk; ako kohkyungi-
lnjik, Jisus ha tigincho. 14
Ako tinjih rsyazik kwah ni-
dhut zyungunahyin tei, elyet
te kunkizhya ithlō tsut
tungitinyoo.

15 Kō uttitrigichi kwut
sut chikhgutēul ko tsut ku-
ntukwichildhut tle, nikha
kinjikitaggo, 16 akotungi-
tinyoo, Chih tinjih nittso
tunkotaya? kwuggut yoo
thlih ha koogwiteyin kakwi-
tundeit ko kirkhe tukwazik
Jerusalem kwi zit zyunkoo-
kwitehin tutthug tsut koo-
gwitechin; ako sho•zyunvi-
ttunakwa. 17 Kō tinjih tet
elyet kwiendo tsut nikittu-
gwitutunelttha, kozyunundeit-
toneit, tthui te tinjih ithle
tsut chih orzi zit elyet negi-
kittechya.

18 Ako kōkunkigikhe tle
kottsutkuntugookwichildhut
thlō ha elyet kigittekhyia ako
elyet kekotunelhchya Jisus
vorzi zit. 19 Kō Peter ako
John ko ti kigikhe akotunko-

gahnyoo, Vittekwichanchyo
nda tshitgwichōe techōei chi
Vittekwichanchyo yendo tsut
nyiwhotrutudhatscha, kuntou-
tutohtri. 20 Kwuggut yoo
elyet kitudhun ket gitidhiti-
khyia ei ekwichichyo kwu-
nayin ako kodhatshei.

21 Ako tsut kuttetun, kwi-
yendo tsut kozyunundeigi-
chilnei, kogitijnjik, ekwichi-
chyo kenjit kokwutunazi
elyet kunkookwaä, tinjih
lyeinut enjit; kwuggut yoo
tinjih tutthug Vittekwicha-
nchyo tungututäe ei tukwazik
kenjit. 22 Kwuggut yoo ei
tinjih tankthut tsut chotyin
nukwutudhut kendo vah
trookwinidhut, chih koogwi-
teyin rsikwanji vuk kko tu-
kwazik.

23 Ako kotritinjik tle, khe
kuttutsun tsut negichithä-
oth, ako tutthug chitti te
atteinjiahtsinjonut ako unjo-
nut ko tsut tungitinyoo ket
kookwahnduk.

24 Ako kuttetun zyunkoo-
gootintthuk tei, kwittri ih-
thlog ha Vittekwichanchyo
tsut kuttu tezyoo nuntugti-
dhiltyin, ako akotungiti-
nyoo, Kekwadhut, nun Vitte-
kwichanchyo ili, zye-
h nunh ha dhantsei, ako choo
choh, ako ekwichichyo kwuttu-
tthug kwi zit kooli ha: 25
nun, Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo
kirkhe, David nyiwhot tti
nik kahnduk viz zhig ki-

rkhe, akotitinyoo, Atshinnut chyaggut tte zyungunahtzi, ako tinjhnut kwuggut kkwa ninjiigichi? 26 Nunh kug kekquadhutnjonut negochil, ako kwitshidnut Kekquadhut netsi ako vik Kreist netsi thligelchil. 27 Kwuggut yoo thlih ha, chih zzehkwilyei kwi zit, Herod tthui, ako Pontius Peilat, atshinnut ha, ako Israhel tinjhnut, thligelchil, Jisus nik Kahnduk rsotitinyoo netsi, uttun dhanthle, 28 ei nyinli ako nik keinjitrutudhuk kwi-yetshi tei kittekwichiltshei nekwtutattha akotungitetiya kenjit. 29 Ako choog, Kekquadhut, ko undeitegwitli kwukko kwinyayin: ako nik kahnduknut ko nittlukwichiei yinjikwichintluth tutthug ha nik kinjik zyunkigitekhyia, 30 rsyenukwutanja kenjit nyinli chichidhanji; ako nukwatte tungwitettiya kenjit Jisus nik Kahnduk rsotitinyoo vorzi kirkhe.

31 Ako zyunkigiteti tle, ei kwitekit nichin te thligelchil kwutattthut; ako kotetginyachyo Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo ha koz zit tunkwitu-nae, ako yinjikwichintluth ha Vittekwichanchyo kinjik zyunkigikhe.

32 Ako lyeinut kwikinjiginechik kwittri ako kwunkyo ithhlog ha zyungilih: ako

elyet ithhle ko tet akotichinja ekwichichyo chitti te ettiyin khe vut sun kwilih; ko ekwichichyo kwuttutthug nikhakwitili zyungettiyn. 33 Ako chutluth chinttsi ha chilehnut Kekquadhut Jisus ninelkhyin ket kookwelnduk: ako chekoorzi chinttsi tutthug ko kko kwilih. 34 Kwuggut yoo elyet ithhle ko tet kettun tedichyo: kwuggut yoo ettetginyachyoonut nunh ko zzeh kungettiyn nunegelnjik, ako ei ekwichichyo nunetrelnjik venja niginilih, 35 ako chilehnut kthui ndo niginilih: ako tinjih ettounyachyo tsut nitso ithhle kettun tedichyo kwitekwilzi.

36 Ako Joseph, uttun chilehnut kirkhe Barnabas kwukko trotirzi, (ei, thletetetazya, Nutrasho tinji), Livei tinjih, Kupris vik kwilih, 37 nunh kettiyn, nelnjik, ako venja ninilih, ako chilehnut kthui ndo ninilih.

CHAPTER V.

KO tinjih ithhle Ananeias vazi, Sappheira vit trenjo ha, kwutul negelnjik, 2 ako venja lud kikh kuniltyi, vit trenjo tthui kaetundei, ako kwulud ninilih, ako chilehnut kthui ndo niyininilih.

3 Ko Peter akotitinyoo,

KINDIKIT V.

Ananeias, chyaggut tte Satan nit ttri zit tugwitinilei Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo tsut nutunie, ako nunh venja lud kikh kutunantya? 4 Kathog kwilih elyet lyet nit sun kwilyah? ako nutrel-njik tle, elyet lyet nik kuttukwitadhut zit kwilyah? chya-ggut tte chih kwittrid nit ttri zit nekwinilih? elyet tinjih tsut nukwinenyuäh, ko Vittekwichanchyo tsut.

5 Ako Ananeias chih kinjinttthuk tei nuttutahnei ako kwunkyo kwunttletiei: ako einut tutthug chih ekwichichyo zyunkoogwitintthuk nuchut chinttsi ko kko nekwichatthut. 6 Ako ttsyahnut nedhichil ako kinunovetuth, ako chekhgiyiltshi, ako kinunelkhnjik.

7 Ako nukwinidhut kochitri ttyig kwizyo kwuttokwichodhut tle, ako vit trenjo elyet kaitundul nittso twigwizik nittenizi. 8 Ako Peter yit ti gikhe, Akotusan-yoo akotugwantsi kenjit nunh kwunttlouhli chi?

Ako akotitinyoc, Aha, akotugwantsi kenjit.

9 Akotsut Peter akotiyanhyoo, Nittso tte thliyino-hzhin Kekwadhut Nikyo kekwutohndei kenjit? kwin-yayin, einut nik kkui unungilhnjik kwinete zyunkthugilzi, ako chekh nik gitachya.

10 Ako inchit tsut yint tui ket nuttutahnei, ako kwunkyo kwunttletiei: ako ttsyahnut nittegininchil, ako ninidhut giyunkwäei, ako, chekh gichiltshi tle, vuk kkui erkhe kinunelhnjik. 11 Ako thlelehil tutthug, ako einut tutthug chih ekwichichyo zyunkoogootintthuk nuchut chinttsi ko kko nekwichatthut.

12 Ako chilehnut ko nili kirkhe koogwiteyin ako nukwatte kwilyei tinjih tet tungwettiyin; (ako ettetginyachyo kwittri ithhlog ha Solomon unuzzehkwichithäe kwi zit tunginchyo. 13 Ako chizinut tet elyet ithle ketochanja konikyo telya: kwitizyik tinjhnut zyunkogitanttsi. 14 Ako kwikinjichinut kwiyendo tsut Kekwadhut tsut koölnjik, tinjhnut ako trenjonut tthui lyei). 15 Ezyuk kwuggut tinjhnut keitulttui kwu tsut chikh niginilih, ako etshi kug ako ttshitei kug nunkogotli, Peter kekochozi tei vunkyo inchi ettenut ko tsut nititelya kenjit. 16 Ako zzeh kwilyei kwut sut Jerousalem kwilyin nikha nigininchil tthui tinjhnut lyei, tinitinut ako einut chunkyo trandyoth ha kwäuttseinjigochil niginilih: ako tutthug ettounyachyo rsyunazik.

17 Ko atteinjahtsi tshid

KINDIKIT V.

nedhikhyin, ako tutthug einut giyahtuninchyo, (Saddyoosinut ehthlotsut tungincho), ako kwuvecho ha koz zit tungwitunäe, 18 ako chilehnut tunkookwelhnjik, ako kwiteitinitututh ettevathlinut enjit kwi zit nekoginili.

19 Ko Kekwadhut viz zye-hketkwitchin ttodh zit kwiteitinitututh kittenivya kii-tinintyin, ako chikhkonililih tle, akotunkovahn-yoo, 20 Tohchya, ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nichidhohzi, ako tinjihnut tsut chih kwundei kinjik ket zyungunohkhyi. 21 Ako zyunkoo-gootintthuk tej, zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nittegininchil yakkheh nukwinidhut tej, ako kunukoniltyin. Ko atteinjiahtsi tshid ninizi, ako einut giyahtuninchyo, uttigichinut kunkigikhe, ako Israëel kkyinut unjonut tutthug, ako kwiteitinitututh kwu tsut zyunegichileh nukotritelya kenjit. 22 Ko ultsunnut nigininchil tej kwiteitinitututh kwi zit elyet kwunkookwaäh, ako kunugetutul, ako zyunkookwelhnduk, 23 akotungitinyoo, Kwiteitinitututh thlih ha kwututtej ha kwiteitinedityin kunkwäei, ako kwikunahtyinut kittenivya nutui negichilzi : ko kunetinidhiliti tej, elyet ithle kwi zit unkwaäh.

24 Ako atteinjiahtsi tshid ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo nuvvetshid, ako atteinjiahtsinjonut chih ekwichichyo zyunkoogwitintthuk tej, ket trittsoyinjiigichilehik nittsonukwitetilya vili. 25 Ako ithle ninizi ako kwah kwahnduk, Kwinyooyin, tinjihnut kwiteitinitututh kwi zit nukonililih zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nugichilzi, ako tinjih kunkonahtun.

26 Akotsut nuvvetshid ultsunnut ha gichochil, ako rsikoondei kettun nunkoginilih : kwuggut yoo tinjihnut ungunachut, elyet kotruttetshit kenjit. 27 Ako nukoginilih tej, uttigichinut nda nunkogotlih : ako atteinjiahtsi tshid zyunkotaktthut, 28 akotitinyoo, Elyet lyet thlanchi ha nyiwhot tsut kuntukwitata chih orzi zit kunotunudhohchya ? ako, kwinyooyin, nyiwhot kaönitun kirkhe, Jerousalem kwi zit tunkwitinidhohli, ako chih tinjih tta nyiwhoh kkonuntutohthli ket ninjiohchi.

29 Ko Peter ako chilehnut kwiti zyunkigikhe ako akotungitinyoo, Ettelye Vittekwichanchyo tinjih yendotsut vik kunkwutata. 30 Nyiwhot tityinut ko Vittekwichanchyo Jisus nine-lkhyin, uttun nundhohthut ako tuchun kug nundhohteil. 31 Uttun Vittekwichanchyo

tin nandeitseï ha giylshit Kekwadhut tshid ako Assi kit, Israël tsut kineinjiikwitizhit, ako trigwandyoth ekwitichya kwunttlukwiti-telya. 32 Ako chih ekwichichyo kenjit vik kwinduknut zyunitilï; ako Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo tthei, uttun einut gikwahchi Vittekwichanchyo konittluntilih.

33 Ko kuttetun, zyunkoo-gwitintthuk tei, ko ttri unnu-thukui, ako ninjiigochik nukogitahta kenjit.

34 Ko ihthle uttiigichinut tet nedhikhyin, Pharisï nili, Gamaliel ovazi, tegwitië kaönahtun nili, tinjihnut tutthug kirkhe yinjitrichile, ako kuttukwichildhut ihthle kenjit chilehnut chikh kotritelya; 35 ako akotunkovahnyoo, Israël tinjihnut, chih tinjihnut enjit khunyo-whohnde nittso ko tsut tuntowohoya ket ninjiohchi. 36 Kwuggut yoo chih ttrin zit kwiyetshi Thyoodas uttatthut, ihthle chile nili uttutatinyyoo; uttun tsut tinjih tankthut tinili kit chotyin thlunkovilhnik; uttun dheldhui; ako tutthug, ettetginyachonut gikukwilchik rsyetetgochil, ako kwuggut kkwa nichidhut. 37 Chih tinjih tle Joudas Galili kwut

sut uttatthut tiyoorzi kwitinyithutluth ttrin zit tei, ako tinjih lyei utti kit uttakyit:

uttun te rsyetetgichotli; ako tutthug, ettetginyachyonut gikukwelchik, rsyetetgochil. 38 Ako choog akotunni-whakhnyoo, Chih tinjihnut kotsi nohta, ako akhezyunkotohnyoo: kwuggut yoo chih keinjitrutudhuk ko chih kwittrid tinjihnut ttsut kooli chi, rsyetetkoogootutali; 39 ko Vittekwichanchyo ttsut nili chi, elyet kunohthun rsyetetkuntutohtlyä; Vittekwichanchyo netsi niitsyohchi inchi nyiwhon trikwutaäh kkwa kenjit.

40 Ako zyungiyoodhantshei; ako chilehnut uttutut oökunkigikhe ako kwuntlegichilttrho tle, ko tsut kuntugookwichilchik elyet te Jisus orzi zit zyunkigittekhyä, ako kwungichonjik. 41 Ako uttiigichinut nda kethle gichochil, tseyinzyungilih kwuggut yoo kungili zyunkotetinyoo elyet yinjitrichaä vorzi enjit. 42 Ako ttrin kwitetkoogwinyachozzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit, ako unnithlig zzeh kwi tet, elyet nukwutohtthut Jisus ei Kreist nili kunukoniltyin ako zyunkookwelnduk.

CHAPTER VI.

AKO chih ttrin zit tei, kaönattunnut gilyei zyungotlit tei, Griknut tet chekhtrigikhyi kwilih Hibroonut

netši, ko ttrig kkontetugnut elyet ko tsut chutrinyatya kenjit ttrin kwitetkoogwinyachyo kwitek wilzi tei.

2 Ako ihtblogchotyin tsut nekthunnut kounattunnut lyei uttu tsut ookunkigikhe tei, akotungitinyoo, Elyet sso-trili Vittekwichanchyo kinjik akhezyunotititinja lye, ako vikkugiä ukuntanduk. 3 Ezyuk kwuggut, kwitchyanut, tinjih chitsuttetsinekthui kwenjit kwirzi trookwahnduk utti tet nunnohtyi, Chunkyo Rsoititinyoo ako kwizzi koz zit tunkwitinilei, einut chih kwittrid kenjit kwuntukwitutatshi. 4 Ko nyiwhon kwigichinchik, ako kinji kekutrahnduk zit tuttei ha kuntitua.

5 Ako chih kinji tinjihnut tutthug nda ssokwilih: ako Stiphanos uttizyunkochonjit, tinjih kwikinjikwizhit ako Chunkyo Rsoititinyoo viz zit tutunäe, ako Philip, ako Prokorus, ako Nikanor, ako Teimon, ako Parmenas, ako Nikolas Antiök kwut sut thliitseyinjitinzhit: 6 einut chilehnut nda nukoginilih: ako zyunkigiteti tle, ko kko nunilegilzi.

7 Ako Vittekwichanchyo kinjik tikiidhut; ako Jerousalem kwi zit katroonattunnut tenyachyo kwintluth lyei zyungotlit; ako atteinjahtsinut kwinttluth lyei

kwikinjikwizhit kwikukwe-lhehik.

8 Ako Stiphanos, chekoorzi ako chutluth viz zit tutunäe, tinjihnut tet nukwatte ako koogwiteyin kwichinttsi tetiyn. 9 Ko ettenut thli-trelchil zzeh kwut sut negochil, ei yoo Libertinnut, ako Kuriniannut ako Alexandriannut thlitrelchil zzeh koo-vazi, ako einut Kilikia ako Asia kwut sut Stiphanos hanitsutkigeti. 10 Ako elyet kunkizhya ei kwizzi ako kwunkyo ha gikhe kwitungituniä.

11 Akotsut tinjihnut kwituntekwigitäeh, einut akotungitinyoo, Mosis netši ako Vittekwichanchyo netsikinji irzoo gikhe zyuntitutthuk.

12 Ako tinjihnut, ako unjonut, ako attuntluthnut nuntukoogitelnyin, ako gitsutnininchil, ako gikozyunchilgwuth, ako uttiigichinut tsut nungiyiltshi, 13 ako kwinduknut koovetsit nungiyathut, einut akotungitinyoo, Chih tinjih elyet akhetukotokhnji chih tekit rsikotitinyoo ako tegwitje kwinetsi kinji kwirzoo gikhyi: 14 kwuggut yoo zyuntitutthuk akotinyoo, Chih Jisus Nazareth kwut sut chih tekit rsyetetkoogwitutahthli, ako ei nutindekit Mosis nyiwhonnttlekwitilih etchoogtigwitya.

KINDIKIT VI. VII.

15 Ako einut tutthug utti-
trigichi kwi zit gichiltshei,
zyunginyatshei, ki ninyun
nunchilyin zyeketkwitchin
ninyun kit kidhitlit.

CHAPTER VII.

A KO atteinjiahtsi tshid
akotitinyoo, Chih ekwi-
chichyo akotukoonchyo lyet?
2 Ako akotitinyoo, Tinji-
hnut, kwitchyanut, ako
kwittyinut, odhudhohtshei.
Ekwahndit Vittekwichan-
chyo nyiwhot ttyi Abraham
tsut vik kwitinchin, Mesopo-
tamia kwi zit ilih tej, Karran
kwi zit kwinchin kwiyetshi,
3 ako akotiyahnyoo, Nik
kthoikit kwut sut triniheih,
ako nil lugnut ttsut, ako ei
kthoikit kwikenyittunelhtya
anei. 4 Akotei Kaldiannut
ko kthoikit kwut sut ninizi,
ako Karran kwi zit kwi-
nchin: ako zut kwut sut, vit
ttyi ninidhut tle, chih kthoi-
kit kwu tsut kethle yittichi-
lthut, ei kwi zit choog
kohchin. 5 Ako elyet kwi
zit kwittij yinttlekwichilya,
elyet te nutrutahyo inun tet
i kkwa: kwitizyik yit tsut
khenitteichitaei kwittij ke-
njit yinttlukwitetelya, ako
vit tle tik kkyinut tsut,
tthui kkyi elyet itiya tej.
6 Ako Vittekwichanchyo
kwikit gikhe, vik kkyinut
atshin kthoikit zyunkoogwi-

techya lye; ako elndi kogi-
tetugga, ako kwirzoo tu-
nkogitahya nukwutudhut
tankthut tinili kit chotyin
kathog. 7 Ako ei kwitchin
einut tsut elndi zyungitelya
kwuntoutitelhtri, Vittekw-
chanchyo tinyoo: ako ei tle
trunuguteta, ako chih tekit
kwi zit sik kungutahnduk.
8 Ako kunukatrutahti thlu-
kwinadhun yinttlukwitiei:
ako kwikit Abraham Eisaak
ettiyn, ako ttrin nikyitta-
nkthut nukwinidhut yin nu-
katantyuth; ako Eisaak Ja-
kob ettiyn; ako Jakob kwi-
ttyitshidnut ihtlogchotyin
tsut nekthunnut ettiyn.

9 Ako kwittyitshidnut zy-
nkookweltrhi kirkhe Joseph
netsi Ijpt kwu tsut nigiya-
hndei: ko Vittekwichanchyo
yah tinchyo, 10 ako tit
khuinjikwidichi tutthug
kwut sut yiyinijik, ako
chekoorzi ako kwizzi Pharaoh
Ijpt kekwardhut choh nda
yinttlekwitiei; ako Ijpt ako
tiz zzeh tutthug kko kekwa-
dhut tshid yit tekwichiltshei.

11 Ako Ijpt kthoikit ako
Kanaan tutthug nikyo tuttsun
nichatthut, ako kwintluth
khuinjikwutudhut: ako nyi-
whot ttyinut elyet truä un-
kookwaäh. 12 Ko Jakob
Ijpt kwi zit truä kooli kwi-
tintthuk tej, nyiwhot ttyinut
trootshid kwu tsut chileh.
13 Ako nikendo tej Joseph

tondekthut tsut vik kyitranjik; ako Joseph tazinut Pharaoh kokyitranjik. 14 Ako Joseph kwu tsut chileh, ako tit ttyi Jakob uttu tsut ookutgikhe, ako tit tazinut tutthug, chitsuttetsinekthui, tsut chotyin un tsut ihththlōkwunli kwundeinut. 15 Ako Jakob Ijpt kwu tsut kwittichozi, ako ninidhut, uttunthun, ako nyiwhot ttyinut, 16 ako Seikem kwu tsut nekotrinilih, ako tthunkit kwi zit konetrinyanjik ei yoo Abraham itsitakuī nja ti ovikthut Emmor tinjinut ttsut Seikem kwi zit.

17 Kō nittso khenitteikwichitāei tej kwu tsut nyakwun nekwinidhut, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo Abraham tsut kwinittei ha gikhe, tinjihnut tikyiginchik ako trilei zyungotlit Ijpt kwi zit, 18 chizi kēkwadhut choh nichidhut kwu tsut, uttun elyet Joseph ahitundul. 19 Chih nyiwhah kwitchin ha nukwune tettiyn, ako nyiwhot ttyinut tsut kwirzoo tettiyn ko trinyunnut ooungututata kenjit, elyet zyunkookwuttendei kenjit. 20 Ako tej Mosis vik kwilih, ako kwintluth ndotinchyo, ako vit ttyi zzeh kwi zit rsye ttyig nun uttrati: 21 ako chekhtrichiltshi tej, Pharaoh vit ttshi nyitchantshi, ako khe tiz zyoo enjit khuyahti.

22 Ako Mosis Ijpt tinjihnut ko kwizzi tutthug zit kutrooniltyin, ako tik kinjik, ako tik kwittrid zit chintluth. 23 Ako nukwutudhut tankthut tsut chotyin vah nukwinidhut tej, tit tazinut Israel kkyinut enutehah vit ttri ha nekwichatthut. 24 Ako ihthle ko tet tekko vut tsut tigwittiyin kwunahyin tej, yenjit niitsilthut, ako uttun khuinjikwiildhut tshigtwichōe tsut yenjit tettiyn, ako Ijpt tinjih dhelkthui: 25 kwuggut yoo tit tazinut kwikittuntzigutā lyeē yinizhin nittso Vittekwichanchyo tunli kirkhe kwiyyikwinji konittlukwitiei: ko elyet kwikittuntzigā. 26 Ako kendo ttrin zit nitsutkigeti kathog ko tsut vik kwitinchin, ako rsyetrukokwiniei, akotitinyoo, Tinjihnut, nichyanut ohthli; chyaggut tte tekko nitsut tunwhohyin? 27 Kō ei tin naög tsut tekko tettiyn unyinyantrut, akotitinyoo, Chootyin tte kekwadhut tshid ako kuttoutichatri nyiwhenjit nit tekwichiltsei? 28 sit tudhaktha ket tinjinitizhit lyet nittso kettei Ijpt tinjih dhudhakthei? 29 Ako ei kinji kenjit Mosis kethle chilkyik, ako Madian kthoikit kwi zit nekwidichik dhitlit, nichin te kwitinji nekthunnut ettiyn.

30 Ako nukwutudhut ta-

KINDIKIT VII.

akthut tsut chotyin kwili-
koodhut tle Seina tdha nunh-
kwinjirh kwi zit Kekwa-
dhut zyeketkwitchin vut
tsut ekwitinchin, thotri zit
khontsha zit. 31 Ako Mosis
kwunahyin tei, ei kookwite-
chin kenjit neinjitrikwetu-
nduk: ako kwu tsut kiteizi
kathog yit tunahya kenjit,
Kekwadhut vit tezyoo yit
tsut nichatthut, 32 akotiti-
nyoo, Nit ttyinut ko Vitte-
kwichanchyo ithli, Abraham
viv Vittekwichanchyo, ako
Eisaak viv Vittekwicha-
nchyo, ako Jakob viv Vitte-
kwichanchyo. Ako Mosis
tattrhut, ako kwitunahya ke-
njit elyet ketochanja. 33
Ako Kekwadhut akotiya-
hnyoo, nik kthuitri zittrini-
yoth: kwuggut yoo kwitekit
nichin te kwu kug ninyidhut
nunh rsikotitinyoo nili. 34
Kwinilhyin, sit ttsyahnut
Ijpt kwi zit tunginchyo ko
khuinjikwidichi kwinelhyin,
ako ko tsettrichizhit kwiti-
htthuk, ako köitihndul ke-
njit nutihthut: ako choog
anej, Ijpt kwu tsut nyit
tullah. 35 Chih Mosis
uttun gitunahkwa, akotun-
gitinyoo, Chootyin tte ke-
kwadhut tshid ako kuttou-
tichatri nit tekwichiltshei?
uttun Vittekwichanchyo yit
chileh kekwhadhut tshid ako
novikthut telya kenjit zye-
hketkwitchin nili ha uttun

thotri zit yit tsut ekwiti-
nehin. 36 Chih tinjih chekh
koninjuk, Ijpt kthoikit kwi
zit nukwatte ako koogwiteyin
tettiyin tle, ako choochoh
Chithitsik kwi zit, ako nunh
kwinjirh kwi zit nukwutudhut
tankthut tsut chotyin ka-
thog.

37 Chih Mosis uttun nili
Israel kkyinut tsut akotiti-
nyoo, Kekwadhut nyiwhov
Vittekwichanchyo kuttugwi-
täug sik kit nyiwhot chya-
nut tet kwut sut nututedha;
uttun zyunotudhohtsha. 38
Chih uttun nili, thlelchil tet
nunh kwinjirh kwi zit zye-
ketkwitchin ha tinchyo uttun
Seina tdha kug yit tsut
gikhe, ako nyiwhot ttyinut
ha: uttun kinji kwundei
tukwitelnjik nyiwhontllu-
nkwititelya kenjit: 39 uttun
nyiwhot ttyinut gikunkwu-
tahta elyet tinjigituta, ko
uttut tsut unginyantrut,
ako kitti ttri zit Ijpt kwu
tsut kinogochil, 40 Aaron
tsut akotungitinyoo, Vitte-
kwichanchyonut nyiwhenjit
nyantsi nyiwhot tshi gututeta
kenjit: kwuggut yoo chih
Mosis, Ijpt kthoikit kwut
sut nenyiwhonilih, elyet ka-
zyundhitinjik nittso vik kwi-
chilthut. 41 Ako ei ttrin
zit tei akikkyi zyungeltsei,
ako chikitteltsi tsut atteinji
niginilih, ako kuttunli kwi-
ttrid kenjit tseyinzyungilih.

42 Kō Vittekwichanchyo unneinjile, akō zyeħ kug zyunnilyei ukungutahnduk kenjit konittlunyotli; nittso kuttugwitaugnut ko etunetle kwi zit kwitinyithutluth, Israel zzeħ, nunh kwinjirh kwi zit nukwutudhut tankthut tsut chotyin kathog utthui zyundheldhui akō atteinji set tsut nutohlik lyet? 43 Akō Molok nivya akō Remphan nyiwhov Vittekwichanchyo vis ssun tunkwedhohnjik, chikitteltsi zyunkwudhohťsei zyungittutohchya kenjit: akō Babyoolon ndyothťsei kwu tsut nenyiwhotihťhlya.

44 Nyiwhot tťyinut nunh kwinjirh kwi zit trookwahnduk nivya zyungetťyin, nittso uttun Mosis tsut gikhe kittekwichilťshei, kwikittudhāe kwunahyin kwikit yit taťsya lye. 45 Ei tťhui nyiwhot tťyinut kwutukookwitelnjik akō Joshyooā ha atshinnut kwittij kwu tsut nukookwitinilih, einut nyiwhot tťyinut nda kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo zyunkotinyozit, David tťrin zit tei kwu tsut; 46 uttun Vittekwichanchyo nda chekoorzi ukwaei, akō Jakob viv Vittekwichanchyo enjit trikwitchin tekit kookwutā otetukthut. 47 Kō Solomon yenjit zzeħ nukwintťhei. 48 Kwitizyik Kwiyettug tichi-

chyo zzeħ rsikotitinyoo kwunli ha kweltťsei elyet kwi zit kwichya; nittso kuttugwitaug akōtinyoo kwikit, 49 Zyeħ kug sik kekwadhut choh kitetlchiti nili, akō nunh kug sik kthui zug dhāei nili: chitti kwun zzeħ set tsut nukwutohtťhul? Kekwadhut nyoo: kō nichin te sin nekwazzi kwitekit nili? 50 Chih ekwichichyo kwuttutťhug elyet sunli kwaťsya lyet?

51 Kwuko tilyoo akō kwittiri akō kwittzi elyet kunukkatelťti zyunohtťli, Chunkyō Rsotitinyoo sheg vit tuntinyidhohe: nittso nyiwhot tťyinut tungetťyin, kwikit nyiwhon te. 52 Kuttugwitaugnut tet chootyin rsit te nyiwhot tťyinut elyet khuinjigiaľha? akō einut kwiyetťhi ket zyunkookwahnduk Tshitchōe nututedhanungilehik; uttun choogyootitinjinut akō tinjih zhigtahyinnut zyundhohlit; 53 nyiwhon tegwitie kwitekwichidhohnjik zyeħketkwitchinnut kuttukwitadhut kirkhe, akō elyet kunnohtya.

54 Akō chih ekwichichyo zyunkoogootintťhuk tei, kotťtri unnuthukkui, akō kuttugwo ha thlunokutakursh. 55 Kō uttun, Chunkyō Rsotitinyoo ha viz zit tutinyāei, zyeħ kug kwu tsut yichoyin, akō Vittekwichanchyo ekwa-

hndit kwunahyin, ako Jisus Vittekwichanchyo nandeitsej nudhut, 56 ako akotitinyoo, Kwinyooyin, zye h zit nikit-kwinyatthut kwinihlyin, ako Vittekwichanchyo nandeitsej tinjih Tinji nudhut.

57 Ko kwitezyoo techinttsi ha ungorzrul, ako kitti ttzi tungeltrut, ako kwiynji ihthlog ha gikkoyinchil, 58 ako zzehkwilyei kwut sut ooungichiltshi, ako ttshi ha zyungiyooovintshit: ako kwi-nduknut kuttu kwuteha ttsya Saul vazi vuk kthui ndo niginilih. 59 Ako Stiphan zyunkovintshit, Kekwadhut ookkutginchi, ako akotinyoo, Jisus Kekwadhut, sunkyo otinyitinji.

60 Ako nittshikwutaë, ako kwitezyoo techinttsi ha irzrul, Kekwadhut, chih trigwandyoth ko tsut tutoä rsho. Ako akotitinyoo tle, nyotshi.

CHAPTER VIII.

AKO tridheldhei kwu tsut Saul giinashin. Ako ei ttrin zit tej Jerousalem kwi zit thlelchil ko netsi kunutrutatul kwichinttsi kwilih; ako Joudaiä ako Samaria kthoikit kwi tet tutthug rsyetungochil, chilehnut rzi elyet kkwa.

2 Ako tinjih rsyootahnyoo-

nut Stiphan unungilhnjik, ako triäzi kwinttluth tsut yenjit zyunkoogweltsei.

3 Ko Saul thlitrelchil tsut kwirzoo tettiyn, zzeh kwite-koogwinyachyo nittenetik, tinjihnut ako trenjonut tthui thlunnikyookh kwiteitinitututh kwu tsut konittlantsbi.

4 Ezyuk kwuggut einut rsyetungochil nikyo kwu tsut gichochil kinji zyunkoo-kwelnduk.

5 Ako Philip Samaria zzeh-kwilyei kwu tsut kootuchozi, ako Kreist enjit kwah zyunkwelnduk. 6 Ako tinjih lyeinut ei ekwichichyo Philip ketgathli kwiynji ihthlog ha kookuntegitinilti, zyunkoogootintthuk tej, ako koogwiteyin tunettiyin zyunkoogwunahyin. 7 Kwuggut yoo chunkyo trandyothnut, lyeinut zit zyunnakyoo kwitezyoo techintsi ha ungidhiltyn, uttinchik: ako lyeinut ashi unanchinut ako tthunet-tunnut rsyungazik. 8 Ako ei zzeh-kwilyei kwi zit sso-kooli kwinttluth tsut kwilih.

9 Ko tinjih ihthle kwilih, Seimon vazi, uttun kwiyetshi tej zzehkwilyei kwi zit etuzun, ako Samaria tinjihnut nukweyinjianchik, ihthle chinttsi ihthli uttutatinyoo: 10 uttun tsut tutthug kookuntegitinilti, kwiendo tsut chintsul ttsut kwiendo tsut chinttsi tsut, akotungitinyoo,

KINDIKIT VIII.

Chih tinjih Vittekwichanchyo chutluth nili ei Chinttsi kettrahnyoo. 11 Ako uttun tsut kookuntegitinilti, kwuggut yoo nizhook kathog ssun ha nukweyinjanichik. 12 Ko Vittekwichanchyo kookekwhadhut kenjit ako Jisus Kreist vorzi enjit Philip kwunduk nirzi ketkwelnduk kinjiginichik, baptez zyunkotreltsei, tinjihnut tthui ako trenjonut. 13 Ako Seimon uttun te kwikinjidhut: ako baptez treltsei tle, Philip ha tshitte-tindya, ako koogwiteyin ako kwuchutluth tigwettiyin kwunahyin, neinjitrikwetunduk.

14 Ako chilehnut Jerousalem kwi zit tunginchyo zyunkoogwitintthuk tei Samaria Vittekwichanchyo kinjik zyunogichithinjik, Peter ako John ko tsut egichileh: 15 einut kotugioth tei, kwenjit kigiteti Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo zyunkotutetundul kenjit: 16 (kwuggut yoo tthui te elyet kwettenut kko nunkwichidhut: ei kwirzi Kekwhadhut Jisus orzi zit baptez zyunkotreltsei). 17 Ako tle ko kko nunulugazi, ako Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo zyunogichithinjik.

18 Ako chilehnut kwukko ninulugazi kwikirkhe Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo kwuntlutetaei Seimon kwunahyin tei,

yootsei ko tsut nutinlik, 19 akotitinyoo, Sun te chih chutluth sinttlukwitohei, chootyin te vuk kug nitinilnji, Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo otitetundul kenjit.

20 Ko Peter akotiyahnyoo, Nit itsitakui nyah rsyetetikchooli, kwuggut yoo akotinizhin Vittekwichanchyo ozi yootsei kirkhe ukwutaa. 21 kwunun ako kwittii tthui elyet chih kinjik zit kidhiantiyin: kwuggut yoo nit ttri elyet tshitgwichi Vittekwichanchyo nda. 22 Ezyuk kwuggut chih nit trigwandyoth kenjit kineinjinitizhit, ako Kekwhadhut vut tsut gittinichi, nit ttri kwiynji nyet oounkwiteta chi vili. 23 Kwuggut yoo kwinihyin trakui uttloth zit ako trigwandyoth niltlya zit tinichyo.

24 Ako Seimon kwiti gikhe, akotitinyoo, Nyiwhon, Kekwhadhut senjit vut sut otowohkthut, ei ekwichichyo kenjit gohkhe sukko nukwituteta kkw kenjit.

25 Ezyuk kwuggut kutetun, Kekwhadhut vik kinjik ket kookwelnduk ako kigikhe tle, Jerousalem kwu tsut negichithueth, ako Samaritannut ko zzehkwintsin kwilyei kwu tsut kwunduk nirzi ket kookwelnduk.

26 Ko Kekwhadhut zyehtekwitchin Philip tsut gikhe, akotitinyoo, Ninyihel, ako

ttrin tlud tsui ei kwinië kwu tsut, Jerousalem kwut sut Gaza kwu tsut kotekwië kwu tsut chiheih, ei yoo chud nili. 27 Ako nedhikhyin ako chozi: ako kwinyooyin, Ithiopia tinjih, Ithiopianut kwiyeut choh Kandasi kirkhe, yoonuk kekwadhut tshid nili, uttun yit ttete tutthug kko ilih, uttun Jerousalem kwu tsut ninizi giteti kenjit, 28 kinedhizi tej, ako tit tuchunvul kunututul zit dhiti Isaias kuttugwitäug kut gikhyi.

29 Ako Chunkyo Philip tsut akotitinyoo, Kerkhe kwu tsut chiheih, ako chih vul nutunetutul tsut nettitinyantshi. 30 Ako Philip yit tsut chilkyik, ako Isaias kuttugwitäug kut gikhyi yoodheltshei, ako akotitinyoo, chitti kut ginikhyi lyet kwikittutzidhaë? 31 Ako akotitinyoo, Nittso tte kutihshya, ihtle kasonahtun chi kwirzi? Ako Philip otetukthut yit tsut tutehah ako yah tetya.

32 Ako kwitinyithutluth tekwichöei nichin te yik kut gikhyi chih kwitili, Tivi kit kwetuggun kwu tsut ninitäuk; ako tivi kkyi kit einut unyitti nda kitukwitazi, kwikit elyet nikitshiginithitshi: 33 tiz zugtreltsei zit, vik kuttukootichatri ooun trothinjik: ako yin

nizyoonedichi chootyin tte ket kwutahnduk? kwuggut yoo vik kwundei nunh kug kwut sut trothinjik.

34 Ako yoonuk Philip tsut kwiti gikhe, ako akotitinyoo, Nit sut sihtshik, kuttugwitäug chootyin tte chih enjit gikhyi? khenjit, ko chizi enjit lyet? 35 Ako Philip nikitshignidityin, ako chih kwitinyithutluth kwut sut ketkakwinyäei Jisus enjit yah kwelnduk.

36 Ako ukwäun ttui kwijnik geül tej, choo ihthlog tsut niginioth: ako yoonuk akotitinyoo, Kwinyooyin, choo kooli; chitti tte kikookwichaë bapteiz sit trutahtsya? 37 Ako Philip akotitinyoo Nit ttri tutthug ha kwikinjinjinizhit chi, kookwudhun. Ako kwiti gikhe akotitinyoo, Jisus Kreist Vittekwichanchyo Tinji nili kwikinjihshit. 38 Ako kuttukwichildhut vul nutunetutul nututekwul: ako ehthletsut choo tsut nugiet, Philip tthui ako yoonuk; ako bapteiz yiltsei.

39 Ako choo kwut sut tegithaöth tej, Philip Kekwadhut nikyo yantsit, ako yoonuk elyet tthei te yinyahya: ako tseyin ha tit khuitug chozi. 40 Ko Philip Azotus kwi zit vik kwäei: ako un getik zzehkwilyei kwuttutthug kwi zit

kwunduk nirzi ket kwelnduk,
Kaisariä kwu tsut ninizi kwu
tsut.

CHAPTER IX.

Ko Saul tthui te Kekwa-
dhut vik kaönattunnut
netsi undeitegwitli ako nu-
kwashit uttituzuk, atteinjia-
htsi tshid tsut chozi, 2 ako
etunetle yit sut otetukthut
Damaskus kwu tsut thlitrel-
chil zzeh kwu tsut, kwinu-
tinde kit zyunkooli, tinjhnut
ko trenjonut ko unkwäei chi
Jerousalem kwu tsut kwu-
kdhadhitli ha nukotelya.

3 Ako ukwäun hahah ka-
thog, Damaskus kwu tsut
nyakwun ninizi nukwicha-
nei: ako khun tsut zzeh
kug kwut sut attri vin ne-
nyithutrho: 4 ako nunh kug
nututahnei, ako kwitezyoo
akotiyahnyoo kwichitthuk,
Säoul, Säoul, chyaggut tte
siitsitinyaë?

5 Ako akotitinyoo, Choo-
tyin tte ili Kekwadhut?

Ako Kekwadhut akotiti-
nyoo, Si Jisus ihthli, uttun
viitsinyaë: nyenjit kookon-
trhi kwikitchie kuttudhintul.

6 Ako tatrhut ako neinji-
trigwitinji akotitinyoo, Ke-
kwadhut, chitti tte akotite-
ttiya sochinyoo?

Ako Kekwadhut akotiya-
hnyoo, Ninyihev, ako zzeh-
kwilyei kwu tsut chiheih,

ako chitti te titintiya nyenjit
kookooli akotinyittatinja.

7 Ako tinjih giyahkututul
kitugookwitachil nugichilzi,
kwitezyoo zyunkoogwichi-
tthuk, ko tinjih ihthle zyun-
gunahyin kkwa. 8 Ako
Saul nunh kug kwut sut
ninechin; ako nitsyet nde
kwititinyokuth tej, ekwichi-
choy elyet kwinyahya: ko
kwunli ha zyungininiuk, ako
Damaskus kwu tsut nigiyen-
ninchil. 9 Ako ttrin ttyig
tinchoy elyet kwinyahya,
ako elyet chiul tthui ako
elyet chitinja.

10 Ako ketroonahtun ihthle,
Ananeias vazi, Damaskus kwi
zit kwilih: ako kookwitechin
zit Kekwadhut akotiyahnyoo,
Ananeias. Ako akotitinyoo,
Kekwadhut, kwinyooyin, si
tzet ihthli. 11 Ako Kekwa-
dhut akotiyahnyoo, Ninyi-
hev, ako kuitul ttui Tshiköe
katinyoo kwu tsut chiheih,
ako Joudas zzeh kwi zit
ihthle Saul vazi, Tarsus kwut
sut tinjih, enjit kochakthut:
kwuggut yoo, kwinyooyin,
gichinchi, 12 ako koogwite-
chin zit tinjih Ananeias vazi
nittenizi nahyin, ako yik
kug ninulazi, khunetineditya
kenjit.

13 Ko Ananeias kwiti gikhe,
Kekwadhut, lyeinut kirkhe
chih tinjih enjit kwitihthuk
tugwathlei Jerousalem kwi
zit ni rsotitinyoonut tsut

KINDIKIT IX.

kwirzoo tetiyn: 14 ako tzut atteinjiahtsinjonut ttsut kuttukwitadhut kittiyn einut tutthug nyorzi kut kigikhyi nunkdhatelya.

15 Ko Kekwadhut akotiyahnyoo, Chiheih: kwuggut yoo senjit ttya uttotitinyoo nili, atshinnut, ako kekwadhutnjonut, ako Israel kkyinut nda sorzi kutitelik: 16 kwuggut yoo sorzi enjit tugwathlyei ettelye khuinjiitetudhut vik keitunelhtya.

17 Ako Ananeias un chozi, ako zzeh kwi zit nitte nizi; ako yik kug nichanjik akotitinyoo, Sitchya Säoul, Kekwadhut, Jisus inchi, uttun ukwäun ninizi kwiniie zit nit tsut ekwitinchin sit chileh, khunetinjiditya, ako Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo ha niz zit tukwitutunaä kenjit.

18 Ako inchit tsut vinde ttsut ekyoo kit tinchi trinchil: ako khunenedityi, ako nedhikhyin, ako bapteiz treltsei. 19 Ako ssih ochithinjik tle, netututtei.

Ako Saul ttrin enekwidichil Damaskus kwi zit kutroonaattunnut ha tincho. 20 Ako inchit tsut thlitrelchil zzeh kwi zit Jisus ggut kwelhnduk, Vittekwichanchyo Tinji nili. 21 Ko tutthug zyungiyoodhantshei nunyinjitroogookwetunduk, ako akotungitinyoo; Chih elyet lyet uttun ili Jerousalem kwi zit einut

chih orzi zit kookkunkigikhe rsyetetkuncheltsui, ako ei kenjit tsut ninizi, kokdhdhitli ha atteinjiahtsi njonut tsut nukotelya? 22 Ko Saul kwiendo tsut khutteitazi, ako Joudaianut Damaskus kwi zit zyunkookwinchin kwäuttseinuntegwichotli, chih Kreist nili kaoniltiyn.

23 Ako ttrin kwilyei kwilikodhut tle, Joudaianut kinjikitaggo gitudhaktha kenjit: 24 ko ko nukwune tigwittiyn Saul tsut kakwetundei. Ako chunkoti tthui ttrin ako ttodh nundekookovayin gitudhaktha kenjit. 25 Ko katroonahtunnut ttodh zit giyoonjik, ako kthugttya zit tshikwunudhäe ndi nugiyaantsei, nugiayya.

26 Ako Saul Jerousalem kwu tsut ninizi tei, kutronaattunnut uvahnji kookukwindei: ko tutthug zyunginachut, ako elyet kwikinjigita kutronahtun ilih. 27 Ko Barnabas yoonjik, ako chilehnut tsut niyinyantshi, ako kwah zyunkwelhnduk nittso kwiniie zit Kekwadhut nahyin, ako yit tsut gikhe, ako nittso Damaskus kwi zit Jisus orzi zit yinjikwichinttluth ha gikhe.

28 Ako Jerousalem kwi zit kwah tincho nittenetik ako chikbnetik. 29 Ako yinji-kwichinttluth ha Kekwadhut

KINDIKIT IX.

Jisus orzi zit gikhe, ako Griknut Joudaianut netsi utsuttitinyoo: ko gitudhaktha kenjit kwiligininchil. 30 Ako kwitchyanut kagetundeit tei, Kaisareiä kwu tsut neginyantshi, ako Tarsus kwu tsut zyungichileh.

31 Kwikit thlelchilnut Joudaia ako Galili ako Samaria tutthug nikyo ttsinettun zyungettiin, ako nutrikwinntthei; ako Kekwadhut rsyookonyoto zit giteta, ako Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo nutrasho zit, lyeinut zyungotlit.

32 Ako nukwinidhut Peter tutthug kwitekit kwitet nutetik; Lydda kwi zit rsotitinyoonut zyunkookwinchin tsut kotëizi tthui. 33 Ako zut tinjih ihthle Inias vazi ukwäei, uttun nukwutudhut nikitankthut ti etshi kug injik, ako ashi ha nashit. 34 Ako Peter akotiyahnyoo, Inias, Jisus Kreist rsyenenili: ninyiheh, ako nit etshi kwichantsi. Ako inchiit tsut khutshetäei. 35 Ako tutthug einut Lydda ako Saron kookwinchin zyunginahyin, ako Kekwadhut tsut utsutnegitinyochil.

36 Ako Joppa kwi zit kutroonahtun ihthle kwilih Tabitha vazi, ei thleteteitazya Dorkas vatinyoo: chih trenjo kwittrid nirzi ako kookuitäug tettiin tekwitin-
yäei ha ilih. 37 Ako nu-

kwinidhut ei ttrin zit tei, antsik, ako ninidhut: uttun gikuäntrha tle, eyettug trunkoonudhuk niginyantshi. 38 Ako Lydda Joppa kwu tsut nyakwun kwilih kenjit, kutroonahtunnut Peter zut tinchyo zyunkoogwitintthuk, tinjih nekthunnut git tsut chileh, gitsut otetukthut, Nyiwhot tsut nutihah trittso-nyoo rsho.

39 Ako Peter nedhikhyin ako kwah chozi. Ako ninizi tei, eyettug trunkoonudhuk kwu tsut nigiyeninchil: ako trig kkontetugnut tutthug giyahnutazi ttrhegutahnyoo, ako yikk ako kwutul kwikunginilti ei yoo Dorkas yiggun, kwah tinchyo tei. 40 Ko tutthug Peter chekhkonilih, ako nitshikwutäe ako giteti; ako kwizyin tsut netiniltshi; akotitinyoo, Tabitha, khutshinitäei. Ako nittsyuneto kwititinihityin: ako Peter nahyin tei, nyoti. 41 Ako yintletanjik, ako neyilkhyin, ako rsotitinyoonut ako trig kkontetugnut ookungikhe tle kwundeit kwikeyinitli.

42 Ako Joppa nikyo tutthug kakwetundeit; ako lyeinut Kekwadhut zit kwikinjiginchik. 43 Ako nukwinidhut, ttrin kwilyei Joppa kwi zit tinchyo ihthle Seimon udhoh nutazi ha.

CHAPTER X.

A KO tinjih ithhle Kaisariä kwi zit kwilih, Kornilius vazi, ehthlogkututul Italian katin-yoo nuvvetshid, 2 rsyootahnyoo ako Vittekwichanchyo unachut tiz zzehkko tutthug ha, tinjihnut tsut zyoogguttigwidichyo ozi kwilyei kwunttlutilih, ako sheg Vittekwichanchyo tsut giteti.

3 Koogwitechin zit kwirzi kwunahyin kwunchuthnukozukdhityin kochitri kwizyo ttrin zit tei Vittekwichanchyo zyeketkwitchin yit tsut nittenihei, ako akotiyahnyoo, Kornilius. 4 Ako yichidhiyin tei, ako nuchutchilnei, akotitinyoo, Chitti tte kooli, Kekwadhut? Ako akotiyahnyoo, Nik gichinchik ako niz zyoogguttigwidichyo ozi Vittekwichanchyo nda gititchoochya kunukwande kenjit. 5 Ako choog Joppa kwu tsut tinjihnut chidhaeh, ako ithhle Seimon uttun Peter chun vazi vookutginikhyi: 6 Seimon ithhle udhohashi ha tinchyo, uttun viz zzeh choochoh vve koei: nittso titintiya lye akotinyitahnja.

7 Ako ei zyeketkwitchin Kornilius tsut gikhe kethle tichodhut tle, tiz zzeh kwi zit yik kahnduknut nekunnut, ako nuve rsyootahnyoo

ithhle einut tet ttsut sheg giyahkukundhunduk ookungikhe; 8 ako ekwichichyo kwuttutthug akotunkovahnyoo tle, Joppa kwu tsut ko chileh.

9 Ako kendo ttrin zit, ukwaun khuitug geta kathog, ako zzehkwilyei kwu tsut nyakwun nigininchil. Peter zzeh kwu kug kwu tsut tedhizi gititechya kenjit kochitri nikittyig kwizyo: 10 ako kwintluth viz zit kwichiltsik, ako utea ket tinjetudhut: ko kirsyenukoogwaei kathog, vah tsyetkwinidhut; 11 ako zzeh zit nikitkwinyatthut kwunahyin, ako ttya ithhlog yit tsut natthut, athitlitril takui nitsi kit tinchyo tankthut vutsut tunthucho, ako nunh kug tsut nutravva: 12 ei kwi zit nunh kug utthui vut tthun tankthut kwitili, ako utthui ndyoth, ako nunh kug thlunneichoo, ako zzeh kug nette, ettettounyachyo zyunkwilih. 13 Ako kwitezyoo vut tsut nitechatthut, Ninyihel, Peter; nuvizhignyakhtha, ako chia. 14 Ko Peter akotitinyoo, Elyet kkwa, Kekwadhut; kwuggut yoo elyet te ithhlud te elyet kkwa ekwichichyo kookwili ako kesookonyoo kwudhiha. 15 Ako chun kwitezyoo nekthud vut tsut nitechatthut, Chitti te Vittekwichanchyo rsyunyinlik, kookwili tonyoo

KINDIKIT X.

rsho. 16 Ako chih ttyid akotigwitizyik : ako ttya inchit tsut zye h kug kwu tsut nouthinjik.

17 Ako kathog Peter utti zit ninjiildhut ei kookwitechin kwunahyin chitte te kwitelya kwitelya ; kwinyooyin tinjihnut Kornilius ttsut zyuntrichileh Seimon zzeh kenjit ukotakthut, ako nittegwiti kwuntui nugichilzi, 18 ako zyungirzrul, ako zyunkotakthut Seimon ei Peter chun ovazi zut nittetrinyantshi chi.

19 Ako kathog Peter kookwitechin ket ninjiödhut, Chunkyo akotiyahnyoo, Kwinyooyin, tinjih ttyenut nyookungintyi. 20 Ko ninyiheh, ninyiheh, ako kwah chiheh, ihthlo tsut ninjiidhut kkwa : kwuggut yoo si kochidheleh.

21 Ako Peter tinjihnut Kornilius yit tsut kochileh tsut neizi ; ako akotitinyoo, Kwinyooyin, sih ihthli uttun vookunnohtyi : ezyuk kwuggut chitti kenjit ninohchil ?

22 Ako akotungitinyoo, Kornilius nuvvetsid, tinjih tshitchöe ako Vittekwichanchyo unachut, Joudaia kwitechinnut tutthug tet kwirzi vet trookwahnduk, zyeketkwitchin rsotitinyoo ihthlog kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo ttsut akotuvatinyoo nyookuttahah tiz zzeh kwu tsut, ako nit sut kinji kwitutetthuk.

23 Ezyuk kwuggut nittunkutgikhe, ako nittekonyantshi. Ako kendo ttrin zit Peter nedhikhyin ako kwah chikh chozi, ako Joppa kwut sut kwitchyanut ettenut giyahchochil. 24 Ako kendo ttrin zit Kaisaria kwi zit nittegininchil. Ako Kornilius kunkovilih, tit tazinut ako tullugnut kwettitrinidhun thluchunkotetli.

25 Ako nukwinidhut Peter nitte hahah tei, Kornilius yit ti chozi, ako yintui netutatshi, ako yit tsut giteti.

26 Ko Peter nineyilkhyin, akotitinyoo, Ninyiheh ; Si sun te tinjih ihthli.

27 Ako yah gikhyi kwizyik nittenizi, ako lyeinut thligelchil ukwäei. 28 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwhonthun kazyunwhohndei nitto elyet kookwili Joudaia tinjih chizi kwitchin kwunkyo telya ko yit tsut nutehah ; ako Vittekwichanchyo kwikusiniltyi elyet te tinjih ihthle gili ko rsyahnja vit titidhihnja. 29 Ezyuk kwuggut tthui ninihzi elyet ihthlo kwineti tichihnja sookuttrichileh tei : ezyuk kwuggut otelhkthut chitti kenjit tte sookkuichidhaeh ?

30 Ako Kornilius akotitinyoo, Ttrin tankthut kwinyo tei choog kochitri kwu tsut : ako kochitri kwunchuthnkozukdhityin tei siz zzeh kvi

KINDIKIT X.

zit gitihti, ako kwinyooyin, tinjih kwutchah chahndit zit sunda nidhut, 31 ako akotitinyoo, Kornilius, nik gichin-chik trikwichitthuk, ako niz zyoogguttigwidichyo kwunttlukwazi Vittekwichanchyo nda kunukwande. 32 Ezyuk kwuggut Joppa kwu tsut echidhaeh, ako Seimon uttun Peter chun ovazi uttu tsut vookutginikhyi; Seimon udhoh ashi viz zzeh kwi zit nittetrinyantshi choochoh vve kerkhe: uttun ninizi tei, nit tsut gitekhyia. 33 Ezyuk kwuggut inchit tsut nit tsut ehidhelheh; ako kwirzi tintiyn ninizi. Ezyuk kwuggut choog nyiwhot tutthug tzut Vittekwichaneho nda zyunitili, ekwichichyo kwuttutthug Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe nit tsut kuttukookwichildhut zyunkwilitutthuk kenjit.

34 Ako Peter nikitshigwinitaëi, ako akotitinyoo, Thlih ha kookwilhei Vittekwichanchyo tinjih ninyun otitinji elyet ili: 35 ko kwitchin ettounyachyo tet uttun yinachut, ako tshitgwichoëtigwittiyin tugwahyin vut tsut trotitinji nili. 36 Ei kinji Vittekwichanchyo Israel kkyinut tsut nuntehotli, Jisus Kreist kirkhe ttsinettun kwunduk nirzi ket kwahnduk: (uttun tutthug ko tsut Kekwadhut nili:) 37

Eikwichihnyoo, kazyunwhohndei, Joudaia tutthug nikyo nunkwichiltthut, ako Galili kwut tsut kitukwitinyathut John baptisma ket kwelhnduk kwikit; 38 nittso Jisus Nazareth kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo yanttlhe Chunkyo Rsoititinyoo ako chutluth ha: uttun kwilichozi kwirzi tettiyn, ako einut tutthug chunkyo trandyoth kirkhe zyuntrichantlit rsyuninlik; kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo yah tuninchyo; 39 ako ekwichichyo kwuttutthug Joudaianut ko kthoikit kwi zit, ako Jerousalem kwi zit tettiyn kenjit kwinduknut zyunitili; uttun zyungidhelkthei tthei, ako tuchun kug nungiyanttei, 40 uttun ttrin nekthud kendo ttrin zit Vittekwichanchyo nineyilkhyin, ako vikeitrutunahtya kenjit kwunttleyantshi; 41 tinjihnut tutthug tsut elyet kkwa, ko kwinduknut tsut Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe kwiye-tshi tei uttizyunkotetinyoo, nyiwhot tsut inchi, nyiwhon vah zyunchitaul ako vah zyunchitinyin chittshi tet kwut sut ninelkhyin tle. 42 Ako nyiwhot tsut kuntukwichildhut tinjihnut tsut ket kwutanduk, ako zyunkwutanduk chih uttun nili Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe vittekwichiltshei, kwundeinut ako nini-

nchiknut enjit kuttoutichatri telya. 43 Vut tsut kuttugwitaugnūt tutthug zyunkookwahnduk, chootyin te yik kinjizhit vorzi kirkhe trigwandyoth ekwitichya kotitetundul.

44 Kathog Peter tthui te chih kinji gikhe, einut tutthug kinji zyunkoogwitin-tthuk Chunkyo Rsoṭitinyoo ko kko nunchodhut. 45 Ako einut tutthug kunukatrutahti ttsut zyungilih kwikinjiginchik nūnyinjitroogookwetunduk, akotinyachyonut Peter ha nigininchil, atshinnut tthei Chunkyo Rsoṭitinyoo ozi ko kko nechithunja kenjit. 46 Kwuggut yoo nithliitun kwittsha ha zyunkigikhyi zyunkogitintthuk, ako Vittekwichanchyo tungitichile.

Ako tsut Peter kwiti gikhe, 47 Lyet ihthe kudhun choo kinututunūn, chihnut bapteiz kotrutahtsya kkwa kenjit, einut Chunkyo Rsoṭitinyoo zyunkochithinjik nyiwhon te kwikit? 48 Ako ko tsut kuntukwichildhut Kekwadhut orzi zit bapteiz kotrutahtsya. Ako tle zyungiyoo-tetukthut ttrin enukwidichit kwah kwutatha.

CHAPTER XI.

AKO chilehnut ako kwi-tchyanut Joudaia kwi zit tunginchyo zyunkoogooti-

ntthuk atshinnut tthui Vittekwichanchyo kinjik tuntegookwitelnjik. 2 Ako Peter Jerousalem kwu tsut ginechithizi tei, einut kunukatrutahti ttsut zyungilih kwituntegitinie, 3 akotungitinyoo, Tinjih elyet konukatritilhti tsut nittenizi, ako kwah chielh.

4 Ko Peter gichokhe ako ko tsut tshuntegwititinyotli, akotitinyoo, 5 Joppa zzehkwilyei kwi zit tihecho gittinichi: ako katsitkwizhit zit koogwitechin kwinilhyin, Ttya ihthlog zyeḥ kug kwut sut natthut, ethitlitril takui nitsi kittinchyo tankthut kwutsut kwitili kirkhenavya; ako set tsut inchi nininduk: 6 ei vinitinihsityi, oveltshit, ako nunh kug utthui vut tthun tankthut kwitili ako utthui ndyoth ako thlunneicho ako zyeḥ kug nette. 7 Ako kwitezyoo akotusahnyoo tthei tihtthuk, Ninyihē, Peter; nuvizhignyaktha ako chia. 8 Ko akotitihnyoo, Elyet kkwa, Kekwadhut: kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo kookwili ko kesookonyoo elyet te ihthlud te siz zhig kwi zit ttochya. 9 Ko kwitezyoo zyeḥ kug kwut sut nekthud kwiti set tsut gikhe, Chitti te Vittekwichanchyo rsyunyinlik, kookwili tonyoo rsho. 10 Ako chih ttiyid tigwitizyik: ako tu-

tthug zye h kug kwu tsut chun yettunavya. 11 Ako, kwinyooyin, inchit tsut tinjih ttenut ei zzeh kwi zit tidichyo kwinete nugichilzi, Kaisaria kwut sut set tsut kotrichileh. 12 Ako Chunkyo kwah chiheih sahyoo, nirzi ndo ninjiitrudhut kettun. Ako chih kwitchanut nikitteyentut sah nigininchil tthui, ako tinjih viz zzeh nitte nidichil: 13 ako nyiwhah kwelnduk nittso tiz zzeh kwi zit zyeketkwitchin nahyin nidhut ako akotiyahnyoo, Joppa kwu tsut tinjihnut chidhaeh, ako Seimon uttun Peter chun vazi vookutginikhyi; 14 uttun kinji akotinyitahnja, ei kwikirkhe tizizi, nun ako tutthug niz zzeh. 15 Ako gitchidhihkhe tej, Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo ko kko nunchochik, nittso nyiwhon trootshid tej kwikit. 16 Ako Kekwadhut kinjik kunudhelndei, nittso akotitinyoo, John thlih ha choo ha bapteiz nyiwheltsei; ko nyiwhon Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo ha bapteiz nyiwhot trutah-tsyaa. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut ozi thlanchyo Vittekwichanchyo ko nittlunchotli chi nittso nyiwhot tsut tthei tettiyn, Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vik kinjidichik tej; chootyntte ihthli, kitihshya Vittekwichanchyo vit tutunulha?

18 Ako chih ekwichichyo zyunkoogwitintthuk tej, elyet tungichinja, ako Vittekwichanchyo tungitutaeh, akotungitinyoo, Ezyuk kwuggut Atshinnut tthei Vittekwichanchyo kwundei kwu tsut kinejniikwitizhit ko nittlunkwichoei.

19 Ezyuk kwuggut einut rsyetungochil khuinjikwutudhut Stiphan enjit kwilih tej Phineiki, ako Kyoopros, ako Antiok kathe kwu tsut nugutetutul, elyet ihthle tsut kinji ha zyunkigikhyaa ko Joudaianut tsut kwirzi. 20 Ko kwettenut Kyoopros ako Keirini kwut sut tinjihnut zyungilih, kuttetun Antiok kwu tsut nigininchil tej, Griknut tsut tthui zyunkigikhe, Kekwadhut Jisus ggut zyunkookwelnduk. 21 Ako Kekwadhut nili kwah tilih: ako kwintluth lyeinut kwikinjiginchik, ako Kekwadhut tsut utsutnegitinyochil.

22 Ako kwenjit thlelchil Jerousalem kwi zit tungichyo ko ttzi kwu tsut kwunduk kutatthuk: ako Barnabas zyunegichileh, Antiok kathe kwu tsut nutetik. 23 Uttun, ninizi tej, ako Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi kwunahyin tej, sso ilih, ako tutthug kozyuntukwitunaeh, kwittri kinjitritizhit ha Kekwadhut tsut tshungitti-

tetindya. 24 Kwuggut yoo tinjih nirzi ilih, ako Chunkyo Rsoititinyoo ako kwikinji-kwizhit ha viz zit tukwitu-näe: ako tinjihnut lyei Kekwadhut tsut kwukko nitrilih.

25 Ako Barnabas Tarsus kwu tsut un chozi Saul ookuttunetya kenjit: 26 ako yik kwäei tej, Antiök kwu tsut niyinineg. Ako nukwinidhut, nukwutudhut ihthlog tutthug kathog inchi thlelehil ha thlunnugatul, ako tinjihnut lyei kunkoniltyin. Ako Antiök kwi zit kutroonattunnut trootshid Kristian-nut zyunkovetirzi.

27 Ako ei ttrin zit tej Jerousalem kwut sut kuttugwitäugnnt Antiök kwu tsut nigininchil. 28 Ako ko tet ihtle nedhikhyin Agabus vazi, ako Chunkyo kirkhe kwiikeiniltyi nikyo nunh kug tuttsun nitsi kwitelya: ei yoo Klaudius Kaisar ttrin zit tej nukwinidhut. 29 Ako kutroonattunnut, tinjih ettounyachyo nittso kizhin, kunyinjikotahnyoo kwitchyanut Joudaia kwi zit zyunkookwinchin tsut kwuttsuttrikwinji nungititelya: 30 ei tthei akotungettiyin, ako Barnabas ako Saul nili kirkhe chunjonut tsut nungichotli.

CHAPTER XII.

A KO akotei kwizyo Herod kekwadhut ehoh thlele-chil ettenut ukkoehilggoth, khuinjiköutahta kenjit. 2 Ako rsichoh ha James John vonde dhelkthei. 3 Ako Joudaianut tseyin kotrichinlik kwunahyin tej, Peter tthui ukkotahwhol giinashin. (Ako thlyethchyo elyet nelhtluk ttrin zit zyunkwilih.) 4 Ako yikkochilggoth tej, kwiteitinitututh kwi zit niyinyantshi, ako tankthut nechilzi ettounyachyo tankthut nuvve kwitili tsut kwunttleyantshi gikuntunahtya kenjit; akotinizhin kekotridhut ninjikkwadhut tle tinjihnut tsut chekh niyitachya. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut Peter kwiteitinitututh tranti: ko venjit thlelehil kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo tsut gichinechik kwintluth tsut trigweltsei.

6 Ako Herod ettelye chekh yittachya yootinyoo tej, ako ttodh zit Peter nuvve nekthunnut kitdetug nyotshi, itsinilttlya nekthei ha vukdhäie: ako kwikunahtyinut kittenivya nuttui kwiteitinitututh kwiikeginiltyi. 7 Ako, kwinyooyin, Kekwadhut zyehekktwitschin yerke nidhut, ako kwiteitinitututh kwi zit attri chahndit: ako Peter ttsyekko kwutun, ako

KINDIKIT XII.

khutshiyiei, akotitinyoo, Khutshinitäei anidhook. Ako vit itsinilttlya vunli ttsut nunyochil. 8 Ako zyekketkwitchin akotiyahnyoo, Khunyanchoh, ako nik kthuitle kthuitrhivizitniyookh. Ako kwikit tettiyn. Ako akotiyahnyoo, Ni yikk ninyantsyoo, ako sikki niheih. 9 Ako chikh chozi, ako kwikkizi; ako elyet kaitundul zyekketkwitchin kirkhe tigwettiyn thlih ha kukwetudhuk; ko koogwitechin kwinelhyin yinizhin. 10 Ako kwikunahtyi trootshid ako kwutsui keginieth, itsi kittenivya nitsi zzekkwilyei kwu tsut kwichöe niginiöth; ei ukwutun thun ko tsut koogwitinikuth: ako chekhgichöoth, ako tranttei ihtlog un geül, ako inchit tsut zyekketkwitchin yethle tichodhut.

11 Ako Peter uttinanjik tei, akotitinyoo, Choog thlih ha kasuhndei, Kekwadhut tiz zyekketkwitchin etchileh, ako Herod nili tsut ako tinjihnut Joudaianut ko nokonyoo tutthug kwut sut kethle sit chiltshj. 12 Ako kaetundei tei, Mari viz zzeh kwu tsut ninizi, John uttun Mark tthui vazi vu hun; nichin te lyeinut thligelchil ako zyunkigichinchi. 13 Ako Peter nittegwiti kitte-nivya kunelutahnei tei, ni-

chid Rhoda vazi ninizi otudhatsha kenjit. 14 Ako Peter tezyoo khunututahnjik tei, elyet te nittegwiti kitte-nichya ssokwitili kwikirkhe, ko nittechilkyik, ako ket kwelhinduk nittso Peter nittegwiti kwinete nidhut. 15 Ako akotungiyahnyoo, Khanizhit. Ko tuttei ha akotitinyoo ettelye kwikit tigwinchyo. Ako akotungitinyoo, Viz zyekketkwitchin nili. 16 Ko Peter kunulutahnei tshittetindya: ako kunegitinyotyin tei, ako nungichilyin nunyinjitroogookwetunduk. 17 Ko uttun, vunli ha nunkonahnduk elyet tungitittenja kenjit, akotunkovahnyoo nittso Kekwadhut kwiteitinitututh kwut sut chekh niyinyantshj. Ako akotitinyoo, Chih ekwichichyo James tsut ako kwitchyanut tsut ket zyunkohnduk. Ako chekhchithizi, ako chizi kwitekit kwu tsut chozi.

18 Ako ttrin nukwinidhut tei, kwäuttseinekwaatshit elyet chintsul kwilih nuvenut tet, Peter nittso tetizik kenjit. 19 Ako Herod yookenyoti tei, ako elyet yik kwaä, kwikunahtyinut nitetinyoty, ako kuttukwchildhut kotrutudhaktha. Ako Joudaia kwut sut Kaisaria kwu tsut koote chozi, ako zut tinchyo.

20 Ako Herod Teiriös ako Seidon nilinut enjit kwin-tluth zitnahtsi: ko kwiynji ihtlog ha gitsut nininchil, ako Blastus kekquadhut choh vit etshikit zzeh kunahtyi khungichildhut tle, rsyetri-nekweizyunkookotetukthut; ko kthoikit kekquadhut choh ttsun kirkhe ndokwichachik kenjit. 21 Ako ttrin zit kittekookwichiltshei tej Herod, kekquadhut choh yikk ha nuthitli, ako kekquadhut choh kitetlechiti kug dhiti tinjihnut tut tsut gikhe. 22 Ako tinjihnut kinjigitinruk, akotungitinyoo, Vittekwichanchyo tezyoo, ako tinjih ttsut elyet kkwa. 23 Ako inchit tsut Kekquadhud zyehekewitchin ihtle yotun, elyet te ekwahndit Vittekwichanchyo nittlechiä kenjit: ako kyoo kirkhe khutritethunduk, ako vunkyo yethletichodhut.

24 Ko Vittekwichanchyo kinjik tikiyttutidhut ako kwiyyendo tsut techotlit. 25 Ako Barnabas ako Saul Jerousalem kwut sut kinegichithäeth, ko kindi egitinjik tle, ako John uttakothinjik, uttun Mark tthui vazi.

CHAPTER XIII.

A KO Antiök kwi zit zyungilih, thlelechil kwilih tet, kuttugwitäugnut ako

kaönahtunnut; Barnabas, ako Simëon Neiger tthui vazi, ako Loukiös Kurini kwut sut, ako Manäin uttun Herod ha tikyadhut, ako Saul. 2 Ako kathog Kekquadhut tsut ket kungahnduk, ako tungelkui, Chunkyo Rsoititinyoo akotitinyoo, Barnabas ako Saul set tsut kwuntutohkit ei kwittrid kenjit ei kwu tsut kokuutigikhe. 3 Akotsut, tungelkui ako zyunkigiteti ako ko kko nunnilegilzi tle, zyunkogichileh.

4 Ezyuk kwuggut kuttetun Chunkyo Rsoititinyoo kirkhe unkotrichileh, Selukya kwu tsut kotugichoöth; ako zut kwut sut Kupros kwu tsut ttrichohniyya ha gichokthei. 5 Ako Salamis tiginchyo kathog, Joudaianut thlelechil zzeh kwi zit Vittekwichanchyo kinjik ket kookwelhunduk: ako John tthei kwu tsuttrinduk enjit gettiyin.

6 Ako nyoo tet Paphos kwu tsut kegininchil tej, tinjih ihtle etuzun, kuttugwitäug vetsit, Joudaia tinjih, uttun vorzi Barjesus vazi unkookwäei: 7 uttun kekquadhut tshid ti ha tinchyo, Sergius Paulus, tinjih kwizyei; chih Barnabas ako Saul ookutigikhe, ako Vittekwichanchyo kinjik otudhatsa kenjit kokenyoti. 8 Ko Elumas etuzun (kwuggut

yoo vorzi kwikit tekwichöei thleteteitazya kwikirkhe) ko tetinië, kookenyoti kwikinji-kwizhit kwut sut kekwadhut tshid ti uttsutkwititinyä.

9 Ko Saul, uttun Paul tthei ovazi, Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo ha viz zit tunkwitunäe, yit nitinediti, 10 ako akotitinyoo, Ninjikwazi tutthug ako kwittsite tutthug niz zit tekwitinyäei, Diabolos tinji ili, tshitgwichöetigwittiyin tutthug kwutsutkwilhei ili, Kekwadhut nutinde tshitgwichöe elyet akhekotitidhinja lyet teko uttsekwitinili? 11 Ako choog, kwinyooyin, Kekwadhut nili nik kko chöei, ako ndëettun titidichya, ttrinorzi rsyetathog elyet kwitunudhaya.

Ako inчит tsut ndoth ako tsegga vah chithutthei; ako nutetik ihthle yinli ha yit tuneä ookutnyoti. 12 Ako tsut kekwadhut tshid ti, kwunahyin tei nittso tegwitzik, kwikinjidhut, Kekwadhut kaönitun kenjit ninjitr-kwetunduk.

13 Ako Paul einut yah tunginchyo ha Paphos kwut sut ttrihehoh ha gichochil, ako Perga Pamphulia kwi zit kwu tsut nigininchil: ako John kwethle nechithizi Jerousalem kwu tsut kinedhizi.

14 Ko kuttetun, Perga kwut sut kwitet gichochil

tle, Antiök Pisidia kwi zit kwu tsut nigininchil, ako nukwazzi ttrin zit tei thlelchil zzeh kwi zit nitte gichochil, ako gitiniltshei. 15 Ako tegwitie ako kuttugwitägnut kug trigikhe tle thlelchil zzeh kekwadhutnut ko tsut nunteigichotli, akotungitinyoo, Tinjihnut kwitcheyanut, tinjih enjit tetukwitinilhe kinji kuntetowhohyin chi, akotuntohnyoo.

16 Ako Paul nedhikhyin, ako kwunli ha tahnduk ako akotitinyoo, Tinjihnut Israeleitnut, ako nyiwhon Vittekwichanchyo unochut, zyunodhudhohtshei. 17 Chih tinjihnut Israelnut ko Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot ttyinut uttizyunotinyoo, ako Ijpt kthoikit kwi zit izyukkookwinchin kathog tinjihnut nukochanchik, ako kwikyin nintei ha zut kwut sut chekh kotinyök. 18 Ako nukwutudhut tankthut tsut chotyin kathog kwizyo nunh kwinjirh konikdhei tinjih trinyun kunahtyi kwikit. 19 Ako Kanaän kthoikit kwi zit chitsuttetsinekthui kwitchinut rsyetetkunchiltsei tei, ko kthoikit kwenjit kwikunotli. 20 Ako chih ekwichichyo kwittle kuttoutichatrinut ko nittluneltshi nukwichochik tankthut tinili kit chotyin un tsut ihthlokwunli tsut chotyin kathog

kwizyo, Samouël kuttugwitäng kwu tsut. 21 Ako kwittlë kekwadhut choh ggut zyunkotetukthut: ako Vittekwichanchyo Saul Kis tinji konittluneltshi, Benjamin vizyootazyäa ttsut tinjih, nukwichochik tankthut tsut chotyin kathog. 22 Ako kethle yit tichilthut tlë, David ko tsut nichathut kekwadhut choh enjit; uttun tsut tthui ket kwelhnduk, ako akotitinyoo, David Jessi tinji vi kwilhei, tinjih sit ttrikit, uttun si yinji tutthug titettiya.

23 Chih tinjih vik kkyinut ttsut Vittekwichanchyo tit khenittekwichittäei kit Israel tsut Assi, Jisus nichathut: 24 John kwiyetshi tēi vin nittechithizi kwundo Israel tinjihnut tutthug tsut kinēinjiikwitizhit Baptisma ket kwelhnduk. 25 Ako kathog John tik kwikittedha kwikit tittiyin, akotitinyoo, Chootyin tte ithhli sotohnyoo? elyet te uttun ithhli. Ko, kwinyooyin, ithhle sik kki hahah, uttun vik kthui kthuitri elyet giithhli tutunihut.

26 Tinjihnut, kwitchyanut, Abraham kwitchin kkyinut, ako einut nyiwhot tet Vittekwichanchyo un gunachut, nyiwhot tsut chih chekwassikinjik nittritili. 27 Kwuggut yoo einut Jerousalem

kwi zit zyunkoogwichin, ako ko tshidkthut, giyahzyuntundei kkwa kenjit, ako kuttugwitäugnut tezyoo tthui elyet kkwa ei nukwazzi ttrin zit kwitetkoogwinyachyo kwu kug trigikhvi kwikit tugettiyin kwineti giyuntoutichiltri kirkhe. 28 Ako ekwichichyo nutedha kenjit elyet kunkookwää tēi, Peilat zyunkotetukthut trutudhaktha kenjit. 29 Ako ekwichichyo kwuttuthug venjit kwitinyithutluth kungichonjik tlë, tuchun ttsut nugiyaantshi, ako tthunkit kwi zit niginyantshi. 30 Ko Vittekwichanchyo nininchik tet kwut sut nineyilkhyin: 31 ako ttrin kwilyei kathog trunahyin einut kirkhe Galili kwut sut Jerousalem kwu tsut giyahnininchil chyo, einut tinjihnut tsut vik kwinduknut choog zyungili. 32 Ako kwunduk nirzi nyiwhot tsut zyunkwanduk, nittso ei khenitteikwichttāei kwittiyinut tsut kwunntlukwittetaei, 33 Vittekwichanchyo chih nyiwhot tsut ko kkyinut kwilikwischōei Jisus ninelkhyin kirkhe; nittso tthei Psalmos nekthud zit kwitinyithutluth, Nun sit Tinji ili, choog ttrin nit dhihsiyit. 34 Ako nininchik tet kwut sut nineyilkhyin kenjit, tthei te rsyetetkoogwitali kwu tsut nutetilya

KINDIKIT XIII.

kkwa, kwikit gikhe, David tsut zyoogguttigwidichyo rsi-kotitinyoo akò kwitteinji-kwichachyo nyiwhontlutiti-hthlya. 35 Ezyuk kwuggut tthei chizi Psalmos zit akò-tinyoo, Nir Rsoititinyoo rsyet-tetkoogwitali kwitunahya elyet kwunttletudhanchya. 36 Kwuggut yoo David, khe tin nizyoonedichi Vittekwi-chanchyo ninyun kwikit ket kelhnduk tle, nyotshi, akò tit ttiyinu tsut nitrinyantshi, akò rsyetetkoogwitali kwunahyin : 37 kò uttun Vitte-kwichanchyo nineyilkhyin, elyet te rsyetetkoogwitali kwinyaya.

38 Ezyuk kwuggut, tinjihat, kwitchyanut nyiwhot tsut kakotundei, chih tinjih kirkhe trigwandyoth ekwiti-chya nyiwhot tsut ket trikwahnduk : 39 akò vik kirkhe chootyin te kwikinjiz-hitekwichichyo kwuttutthug kwut sut tshitchöe otitinyoo, ei kwut sut Moses tegwitje kwikirkhe elyet kunohsha tshitchöenut zyunnyiwhotitinja.

40 Ezyuk kwuggut khunyawhohnde, ei kuttugwitaugnut zit ket trigeti nyiwhok kko elyet nukwitutteta kenjit ; 41 Zyunkwunohyin, yinjichäenut zyunohtli, akò nunyinjitrigowhohnji, akò kethletutohchi : kwuggut yoo nyiwhot ttrin zit kathog,

kwittrid kwittridigwilhyin, kwittrid thlo ha elyet kwikijnitudhohta, ithle thlanchi ha nyiwah kwahnduk kwitizyk.

42 Akò Jewnut thlelchil zzeh kwut sut chekgichithichil tle, Atshinnut zyunkotetukthut kendo nukwazzi ttrin zit chih kinji ko tsut ket trikwutahnduk. 43 Akò thlelchilnut rsretegithichil tle, Joudaianut akò prosilyootnut nirsyootahnyoonut Paul akò Barnabas kkiginchil : kuttetun, ko tsut kigikhyi nuntukogichilzi Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi zit ndogituteta.

44 Akò kendo nukwazzi ttrin zit zzehkwilyei khuinji tutthug thligelchil Vittekwichanchyo kinjik zyunkuttutetthuk kenjit. 45 Kò Joudaianut tinjih lyeinut zyungunahyin tei, kwitrhi ha ko zit tunkwitunäe, akò ei ekwichichyo Paul kirkhe trigikhe, kwineti kigikhe, kwutuntegitinyoë akò kwi-rzoö zyunkigikhe.

46 Akò Paul akò Barnabas yinjikwichintluth ha kigikhe, akò akotigitinyoo, Kookwilih Vittekwichanchyo kinjik nyiwhot tsut trootshid trigitekhyia : kò tsigutoheh kenjit, akò sheg kwundei elyet gunohtli uttuntoututotri, kwinyooyin, atshinnut tsut uttsetinituta : 47

Kwuggut yoo kwikit kek-
kwadhut nyiwhot tsut ku-
ttukwichildhut, akotinyoo,
Atshinnut enjit ittri nit tsut
kuttukwichidheltshai, nunh
lyin kwu tsut chekwassi tilya
kenjit.

48 Ako atshinnut zyunkoo-
goochitthuk tei ssozyungilih,
ako Kekwadhut vik kinjik
tungitutae : ako ettetginya-
chyo sheg kwunde kwu tsut
kwuntukwichiltshai kwiki-
njiginchik.

49 Ako Kekwadhut vik
kinjik ei kthoikit nikyo
kwitet techiltthut. 50 Ko
Joudaianut trenjonut ni-
rsyootahnyoonut ako chi-
lenut, ako zzehkwilyei ti-
njih tshidnut nuntekookwi-
chilchik, ako Paul ako Bar-
nabas netsi viitsitrichae ni-
tukookwichanchik, ako ku-
ttu kthoikit kwut sut ke-
thlun chekh kokitinyozit.
51 Ko kuttu kthui ttsut
thlitsi ko netsi kthukgetu-
ggut, ako Eikonium kwu
tsut niginieth.

52 Ako kutroonahtunnut
ssokwitili ha tunkwitunae,
ako Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo ha.

CHAPTER XIV.

A KO nukwinidhut Eiko-
nium kwi zit, Joudai-
anut thlelchil zzeh kwi zit
nikha nittegichithaeth, ako
kwikit kigikhe, Joudaianut

tthai ako Griknut tthai kwini-
tluth lyeinut kwikinjigi-
nichik. 2 Ko Joudaianut
elyet kekookwata atshinnut
yinjii nuntekookwichilchik,
ako kwitchyanut netsi tei-
njikokutanchik. 3 Ezyuk
kwuggut nizhook zut tigi-
nchyo Kekwadhut zit yinji-
kwichintluth ha kigikhe,
uttun tit chekoorzi kinjik
kwu tsut ket kwelhnduk,
koogwiteyin ako nukwatte-
kuttunli kirkhe trigweltsei
kwunttlukwitilih.

4 Ko zzehkwilyei tinjih
lyeinut nikyittinigichithi-
chil : ako ettenut Joudai-
anut ha zyungilih, ako ette-
nut chilehnut ha. 5 Ako
keinjittutudhuk treltsei tei
Atshinnut tthai ako Jou-
daianut tthai kitti tshidnut
ha rsiitsut tunkogutahya,
ako zyunkogutettha, 6 ki-
kyiganjik, ako Lukaonia
zzehkwylyei, Lustra ako
Derbi, ako ei kthoikit kwu-
nugooe kwu tsut gichilkyik :
7 ako zut kwunduk nirzi
ket kookwelhnduk.

8 Ako tinjih ihthle Lustra
kwi zit nyoti, vuk kthui ttui
i kkwa, tut hun ttsut zit kwut
sut tthun ettun tedichyo,
uttun elyet ihthlud te elyet
geitik : 9 chih Paul gikhe-
tintthuk : uttun yit nyatshei,
ako kwunahyin kwikinjikwi-
zhit ettiyin rsyenutanja ke-
njit, 10 kwitezyoo techintsi.

KINDIKIT XIV.

ha akotitinyoo, Nik kthui ha tshitug ninyihēh. Ako nudhugga ako getik.

11 Ako tinjihnut zyunkoo-gwunahyin tei nittso Paul tettiyn, nuntegitudhantyn, Lukaonia kinjik zit ako-tungitinyoo, Vittekwichanchyonut tinjihnut kokwitechin kit nyiwhot tsut nugieṭh. 12 Ako Barnabas Joopiter zyungiyahnyoo; ako Paul Merkuri gikhyi tshid ilih kenjit.

13 Ako Joopiter atteinjiahtsi uttun viz zzeh rsikotitinyoo zzehkwilyei kwuntui-ket kwie, aki ako tshineitei nittegwiti kwu tsut niginili, ako tinjihnut ha atteinjitahtsia yinizhin. 14 Ko chilehnut, Barnabas ako Paul koogwichitthuk tei, kitti yikk kuttiigulcha, ako tinjihnut tet thlunugakyik, girzrul, 15 ako akotigitinyoo, Tinjihnut, chyaggut tte chih ekwichichyo akotunwhohyin? nyiwhon te tinjih nyiwhok kit tugtigwichyo itili, ako kwunduk nirzi nyiwhot tsut ninitili, chih ekwichichyo elyet kookwili kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo kwundeit tsut uttsutnetutunohta, uttun zyeḥ nunh ha ako choochoh ako ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kwi zit kooli zyumeltsei: 16 uttun nizyoonedichinut kwuttogichochik, atshinnut tutthug khe kuttu

nutinde kit gituteta, akotashin: 17 kwitizyik kwinduk kettun elyet uttochitinja, kwirzi tettiyn kwikirkhe, zyeḥ kug kwut sut ttsin nyiwhont tlukwitili ako ssin kwirzi kwunasi, ssih ako sso-kwitili ha nyiwhot ttri unenilti.

18 Ako chih kwichihnyoo kirkhe kookontrhi ha tinjihnut kinungunium, ko tsut atteinjigitahtsia.

19 Ako Antiok ako Eikonium kwut sut Joudaianut zut nigininchil; ako tinjihnut kwikinjiiganchik, ako Paul zyunkovintshit tle, zzehkwilyei kwut sut chekhginilyoo, ninidhut zyungiyootinyoo. 20 Ko katroonahtunnut kinutazi kwizyik, nedhikhyin, ako zzehkwilyei kwu tsut nitte netizi; akokendo ttrin zit Barnabas ha un chozi Derbi kwu tsut.

21 Ako ei zzehkwilyei kwu tsut kwunduk nirzi ket kookwelhnduk tle, ako lyeinut kunkoniltyin, Lustra ako Eikonium, ako Antiok kwu tsut kinegichithäoth, 22 katroonahtunnut ko nikyo ninjigutanttei, kozyuntukookwitunaë kwikinjikwizhit zit ndogituteta, ako khuinji-kwuächi kwilyei kwikirkhe nyiwhenjit kookooli Vittekwichanchyo kookekwadhut kwi zit nitte tutituta.

23 Ako kwenjit unjonut

kwuntukoogichiltshei tle, ako kigiteti tutrutakei ha, Kekwadhut tsut kwunttluntekogichotli, ei kko kwikinjiginchik.

24 Ako Pisidia kwi tet kiginiöth tle, Pamphulia kwu tsut niginiöth. 25 Ako Perga kwi zit kinji ha kigikhe tle, Attaleia kwu tsut kooteigichöth: 26 ako zut kwut sut Antiok kwu tsut ttrihchoh nivya ha gichokthei, zut kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi kwu tsut kwunttlutekotritili ei kwittrid kenjit kittlegichodhut.

27 Ako niginiöth tei, ako thlelchil thluchungitetli, ekwichichyo kwuttutthug Vittekwichanchyo kwah tettiin ket kookwahnduk, ako nittso kwikinjikkwizhit kitenivya atshinnut tsut kuntinyotyin. 28 Ako zut nizhook katroonachtunnut ha tiginchyo.

CHAPTER XV.

AKO tinjih ettenut Joudaia kwut sut kotuginchil ako kwitchyanut kunkoniltyin akotigitinyoo, Moses nutinde kit elyet nyiwhon nukatilhti chi elyet kunohthun zyuntowhohzi. 2 Ezyuk kwuggut Paul ako Barnabas nithlinetsi triginchi ako trotakthut kwintsul elyet kkwa kwah gettiyin

tle, kwitchyanut kuntukoo-kwichiltshei Paul ako Barnabas ako chizi ettenut ko tet kwut tsut, Jerousalem kwu tsut kiguteta chilehnut ako unjonut tsut chih ochikthud kenjit, 3 Ezyuk kwuggut thlelchilnut kirkhe nekotri-lih Phoiniki ako Samaria kwi tet kiginiöth, atshinnut uttsutnutugwitunäe ket koo-welnduk: ako kwitchyanut tutthug tsut ssokwitili chinttsi koogweltsei.

4 Ako Jerousalem kwu tsut niginiöth tei, thlelchil ako chilehnut ako unjonut kirkhekothinjik, ako ekwichichyo kwuttutthug Vittekwichanchyo tikovahshin ket koo-kwelnduk.

5 Ko Pharisinut ehthlog kitilinut kwikinjiginchik ettenut negöchil, akotungitinyoo, Ettelye kookooli kwunnukatutahtul, ako Moses tegwitie kukungutahnduk ko tsut kuntrukootutahta. 6 Ako chilehnut ako unjonut thligidichil chih ochikthud kitshungututandei kenjit.

7 Ako kitshunkwandeikwintluth kwilih tle, Peter nedhikhyin, ako akotunkovahnyoo, Tinjihnut kwitchanut, Ettet kazyunwhohndei nittso tenotei kwuno Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot tet kwut sut uttutotinyoo, siz zbig kirkhe Atshinnut kwunduk nirzi kinjik zyunkoog-

witutetthuk, ako kwikinjiguteta. 8 Ako Vittekwichanchyo, kwittri ahzyuntunde, ko tsut ket kwelhnduk, Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo konittluntechotli, nittso nyiwhot tsutthui nyiwhonttluntekwichotli; 9 ako nyiwhon ako kuttetun kwikittetuä nithlinetsi kweltsei kkwa, kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe ko ttri rsyunilik. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut choog chyaggut tte Vittekwichanchyo vik kunkohnduk, kutroonahtunnut ko vizitoninja ko kko nututohzya, ei nyiwhot ttiyinu ako nyiwhon te elyet kunitizhya zyunitukdha? 11 Ko kwikinjidi-chi Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist chekoorzi kirkhe zyuntitizi nittso kuttetun kwikit.

12 Ako tinjih lyeinu tutthug elyet tungichinja, ako Paul ako Barnabas zyunkutintthuk, ket kookwahnduk koogwiteyin ako nukwatte Vittekwichanchyo ko kirkhe Atshinnut tet tettiyn.

13 Ako elyet tegichinja tle, James kwiti gikhe, akotitinyoo, Tinjihnut, kwitechyanut, sodhudhohtshei: 14 Simeon ket kwelhnduk nittso Vittekwichanchyo

trootshid Atshinnut kwiteyininjik, ko tet kwut sut torzi enjit tinjihnut tukwutahndul. 15 Ako chih kwu tsut kutugwitäugnut kinjik thluntukwitunadhun; nittso kwi-

tinyithutluth, 16 chih ekwichichyo kwittle ninetutihtha, ako David vin nivya ninukwitihtthul, ei yoo nukwitunanei; ako nutinchil kichotli ninutihthul, ako rsyenunukwitiha: 17 tinjihnut trooninidhut Kekwadhut ookkunkutunetya kenjit, ako Atshinnut tutthug, einut ko kko sorzi trovirzi, Kekwadhut nyoo, uttun chih ekwichichyo kwuttutthug tittiyin. 18 Vittekwichanchyo tsut vik kwitrid tutthug kakwitundeinunh kotlit kukakwinyäei kwut sut. 19 Ezyuk kwuggut kuttoutitilhtri, einut Atshinnut tet kwut sut uttsutnugutunta Vittekwichanchyo tsut elyet kwahuttseinukwitidhitilya: 20 ko ko tsut zyunettitinitutluth, kwikitteltsi rsruj kwut sut, ako tsetigwitiyin, ako ekwichichyo vizhitituchho, ako tta kwut sut. zukuttungututaa. 21 Kwuggut yoo Moses nizyoonedichi oneno kwut sut zzehkwilyei kwitetkoogwinyachyo kwi zit tiyin giyetzyunkwahnduk, nukwazzi ttrin kwitetkoogwinyachyo thlelechil zzeh kwi zit vu kug trigikhyi.

22 Akotsut chilehnut, ako unjonut, thlelechil tutthug ha tsut kwirzi kwinizhin, utti tet kwut sut tinjih otitinyoonut Antiok kwu tsut zyunkogutaäh Paul ako

Barnabas ha; einut yoo, Joudas Barsabbas chun vazi, ako Seilas, tinjihnut kwitcheyanut tet tshidnut gilih: 23 ako kuttunli kirkhe kwikit zyunegitinyotluth; Chilehnut ako unjonut kwitcheyanut, Atshinnut tet ttsut kwitcheyanut tsut Antiok kwi zit ako Suria ako Kilikia kwi zit, kookwazi: 24 Kwuggut yoo zyuntitutthuk ettenut nyiwhot tet kwut sut chekh gichochil kinji ha nyiwhah uttseinutugookwitinili, nyiwhenkyo ha uttseinukookwili, akotunginyoo, Kookooli nyiwhun nukatutahtul, ako tegwitie kuntunohtya: einut tsut kuttukwitadhut elyet kwunttluntidhitili: 25 nyiwhot tsut kwirzi kwinizhin, kwittri ihthlog ha thlidhachil, tinjih otitinyoonut nyiwhot tsut zyunchidhaeh nyiwhot vettitrinidhunnut Barnabas ako Paul ha, 26 tinjihnut kuttukwundeikoukonyoo nigitinili nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist orzi kenjit. 27 Ezyuk kwuggut Joudas ako Seilas nyiwhot tsut zyunchidhaeh, einut chih ekwichichyo kinji ha tthei nyiwhot tsut ket kookwutahnduk. 28 Kwuggut yoo Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo tsut ako nyiwhot tsut kwirzi kwinizhin, chizi kthah kwiendo tsut nyiwhokko elyet nukwitidhitilya ko

chih ettelye kookooli; 29 ssih kwikitteltsi tsut atteijnjitrigwahtsi kwut sut, ako tta kwut sut, ako ekwichichyo vizhitituchyo kwut sut, ako tsetigwittiyin kwut sut zukuttuntutohah: ei ekwichichyo kwut sut kiuttuntoheh chi, kwirzi tuntowhohya. Kwirzi nyiwhah chooe.

30 Ezyuk kwuggut kuttetun zyunkotrichileh tei Antiok kwu tsut kotuginchil: ako tinjih lyeinut thluchungitetli tei, etunetle kwuntlungotli: 31 ako vu kugkigikhe tle, nutrasho kenjitsso zyungilih. 32 Ako Joudas ako Seilas, kuttetunte kuttugwitäugnut gilih, kinji kwilyei ha kwitcheyanut nitukwigichanchik, ako njikogitanttei. 33 Ako ihthle zut tiginchyo tle, kwitcheyanut ttsut ttsinettun zit kotrichileh chilehnut tsut. 34 Kwitizyik Seilas kwirzi kwinizhin tthei te zut titechya. 35 Ako Paul ako Barnabas Antiok kwi zit ndoginiioth, kukoniltyin ako Kekwadhut vik kinjik ket kookwelhnduk, chizi lyeinut tthui ha.

36 Ako ttrin enekwidichit kwit tle Paul Barnabas tsut akotitinyoo, Kinuvituö ako nyiwhot chyanut kwet nindetotuö zzehkwilyei tutthugkwi zit Kekwadhut kinjik

KINDIKIT XV. XVI.

ket kwanduk, ako nittso tunginchyo kwitunaya.

37 Ako Barnabas John tthui uttun Mark tthui ovazi utta kotendul yinizhin. 38 Kō Paul tshitgwichōe yinizhin, uttun Pamphulia kwut sut kwethle chozi, ako kwittrid kwu tsut elyet kwah chihah, elyet utta kotethundul. 39 Ako zitttrinahtsi kwilih, ezyuk kwuggut nikhe thlegichithaōth: ako Barnabas Mark utta onjik, ako Kupros kwu tsut kethle chokthui; 40 Ako Paul Seilas utta otetinyoo, ako kethle chozi, kwitchyanut kirkhe Kekwadhut chekoorzi tsut kwunttlutrantshi. 41 Ako Suria ako Kilikia kwi tet chozi, thlelchilnut ninjitanttei.

CHAPTER XVI.

AKO Derbi kwu tsut ako Lustra kwu tsut ninizi tthui: ako, kwinyooyin, kutronahtun ihthle zut kwilih, Timotheus vazi, Joudaia trig kwikinjidhut viz zyoo; kō vit ttiy Grik ilih: 2 uttun kwitchyanut kirkhe kwirzi vet trookwelhnduk Lustra ako Eikonium kwi zit tunginchyo. 3 Uttun Paul yet tinjetudhut utta un tehah kenjit; ako yoonjik ako yin nukatantyoth Joudaianut ei tekittunginchyo kenjit: kwu-

ggut yoo tutthug kazyungetundeit vit ttiy Grik ilih.

4 Ako zzehkwilyei kwitet nugutetuōth tej, kuttukwitrichilttshei konittlungichotli kugutunahtya kenjit, ei yoo Jerousalem kwi zit chilchnut ako unjonut tunginchyo ko kirkhe kuntukwitrichilttshei. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut thlelchilnut kwikinjkwizhit zit ninjikotritanttei, ako ttrin kwitetkoogwinyachyo kwiendo tsut gilyei.

6 Ako Phrugia ako Galatia kthoikit kwitet nugutetuōth, Asia kwi zit kinji ket kigitekhyia Chunkyō Rsoititinyoo kirkhe kikotrichāe ilih, 7 ako Musia kwu tsut niginiōth tej, Bithunia kwu tsut nitte gitēul kwikukookonjik; kō Jisus Nikyō elyet tukochinja. 8 Ako Musia keko gichoōth Trōas kwu tsut kottugioth.

9 Ako ttodh zit kookwitechin Paul vut tsut kookwitinchin; Makedonia tinjih ihthle nidhut, ako yit tsut titshik, akotitinyoo, Makedonia kwu tsut neniheih, ako nyiwhot tsut trunyundeit. 10 Ako kookwitechin kwunahyin tle, inchit tsut kookunidhitityi Makedonia kwu tsut tituta, thlinjkwitidhitili Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhokungikhe kwunduk nirzi ko tsut zyunkwutanduk kenjit. 11 Ezyuk kwuggut Trōas

KINDIKIT XVI.

kwut sut ttrihchoh ha nivya ha chidhidichil, Samothrakia kwu tsut tshitgwichöe tsut ninidichil, ako kendo ttrin zit Neapolis kwu tsut; 12 ako zut kwut sut Philippi kwu tsut, ei yoo Makedonia zzehkwilyei nili, ei tekit kwittshid, nukthutkwizi; ako ei zzehkwilyei kwi zit zyunitili, ttrin enekwidichit tunidichyo.

13 Ako nukwazzi ttrin zit zzehkwilyei kwut sut chekh chidhidichil hun terkhe, nichin te trigichinchik tekit kwilih yinitizhin; ako tinnyidhatshei, ako trenjonut thligelchil tsut zyungitakhe. 14 Ako trenjo ithle Ludia vazi, chithitsikantlo unahndei, Thuäteira zzehkwilyei kwut sut, Vittekwichanchyo tetichile, nyiwhodheltshei: vit ttri Kekwadhut nikyitnej, ei ekwichichyo Paul kirkhe trigikhe ket ninjiitedhut. 15 Ako bapteiz treltsei tej, ako viz zzehkko, nyiwhot tsut titshik, akotitinyoo, Kekwadhut tsut thlih ha nili sit toutitohtri chi, siz zzeh nitte nohchya, ako zut tunohchyo. Ako nyiwhot chantlit.

16 Ako nukwinidhut trigichinchik tekit kwu tsut chidhidichil kwizyik, nichid ithle trutuzun nikyo ettiyin nyiwhot tichozi, uttun yet kekwadhutnut enjit khu-

kwanji kwinttluth tsut kweltsui etuzun kirkhe: 17 uttun Paul ako nyiwhon kki nizi, irzrul, akotitinyoo, Chih tinjihnut Vittekwichanchyo kwiendo tsut chinttsi yik kahnduknut zyungili, einut chekwassi kwinie nyiwhot tsut ket kookwahnduk. 18 Ako chih ttrin kwilyei kathog kwikit tettiyn. Ko Paul, vah uttseinukwatthut, uttsetinileh, ako chunkyo tsut akotitinyoo, Jisus Kreist vorzi zit nit tsut kuttukwitelhdhut vut sut utchizhit. Ako kochitri ehthloginchi yit tsut uttidhut.

19 Ako yet kekwadhutnut ko khukwazzi nokonyoo ounkwitichochik koogwunahyin tej, Paul ako Seilas zyunkogantsit, ako thluneitul tekit kekwadhutnut tsut ko nugichakit, 20 ako kuttoutichatrinut tsut nekoginili, akotungitinyoo, Chih tinjihnut, Joudaianut gili, nyiwho zzehkwilyei kanëittseikookwili, 21 ako nutinde ket kookwahnduk, ei kwitukwutandul elyet nyiwhenjit kookwili ako elyet akotuntitiya, Rom tinjih zyunitili.

22 Ako tinjih lyeinut ko netsi nugookwichathut: ako kuttoutichatrinut kitti yikk kuttungithikyuth, ako kuttugookwichilchik kul ha nukotrutunakha lye. 23 Ako kwiyei nunkoginilkha tej, koo-

KINDIKIT XVI.

teitinitututh kwi zit nekoginyantshi, kwiteitinitututh kwikunahtyi kuttugookwichilehik tuttei ha ko kutunah-tya: 24 uttun akotinchikuttukwitadhut konjik, kwiteitinitututh unezzeh kwi zit nekonyantshi, ko kthui vi-thlukwitluth tuttei ha thlunilti.

25 Ko ttodh tlud kwizyo Paul ako Seilas kigichinchi Vittekwichanchyo tsut egitli: ako vitteitinitututhnut zyunkookodhantshei.

26 Ako inchoit tsut kwinttluth nunh tatrut kwilih, ezyuk kwuggut kwiteitinitututh kwuzugkwichotli zyuntatrut: ako inchoit tsut kiteni-nyia tutthug kuntinyochil, ako kdhadhitli kwitetkoo-gwinyachyo kwu tsut trini-nchil. 27 Ako kwiteitinitututh kwikunahtyi dhitsi kwut sut ganjik, ako kwiteitinitututh kitteni-nyia kunetini-dichil kwunahyin tei, tirsihchoh chilttrho, ako uttutudhaktha lye, vitteitinitututhnut kethlekulchilchil yinidhun. 28 Ko Paul kwitezyoo techintsi ha irzrul, akotitinyoo, Kwirzoo utti tonsya rsho: kwuggut yoo tutthug tzut tunidichyo.

29 Ako attri ket gikhe nitaggoth, ako tatrut ha nini, ako Paul ako Seilas ndo nettichatshi, 30 ako chekhnukonyantshi tei, akotitinyoo,

Kekwadhutnut, Chitti tte tetihsiya, tihsizi kenjit?

31 Ako akotigitinyoo, Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vik kinjinizhit, ako titizi, nun, ako niz zzehkko. 32 Ako Kekwadhut vih kinjik ha gitsutgikhe, tutthug viz zzeh kwi zit tunginchyo ha.

33 Ako ttodh zit kochitri ehtthloginchi konjik, ako nukotrinilkha kwitekit kuantrha; ako bapteiz treltsei, uttun, ako tutthug viz zzehkko ha inchoit tsut. 34 Ako tiz zzeh kwi zit nittekon-nyantshi tle, ssih vikugia kug ko nitteltshit, ako kwinttluth tsut tseyinilih, tiz zzehkko tutthug ha, Vittekwichanchyo kinjidhut kenjit.

35 Ako ttrin nukwinidhut tei, kuttoutichattrinut ultsunnut zyunegichileh, akotigitinyoo, Ei tinjihnut kotohnji. 36 Ako kwiteitinitututh kwikunahtyi chih kinji Paul tsut ket kwahnduk, akotitinyoo, Kuttoutichattrinut zyunegichileh nyiwhot tute-tundul kenjit: ezyuk kwuggut choog chekh tuwhoho, ako ttsinettun ha toho. 37 Ko Paul akotunkovahnyoo, Kwirzi nenyiwhoginilkha elyet kwinetsi nyiwhon toukichattriya, Rom tinjihnut itili, ako kwiteitinitututh kwi zit nyiwhot ganchi; ako choog nini chekh nyiwhot ginyaë lyet? elyet kkwa

thlih ha; ko kuttetun thun nugoö ako chekh nyiwhogochya. 38 Ako ultsunnut chih kinji kuttoutichattrinut ahzyunkookwelhnduk: ako gunachut, Rom tinjihnut gili koogootintthuk tei. 39 Ako niginieth ako ko tsut gititshik, ako chekh koginyantshi, ako kookotetukthut zzehkwilyei kwut sut kethle gitëul kenjit. 40 Ako kwitteitinitututh kwut sut kethle gichoöth, ako Ludia viz zzeh nitte giniöth: ako kwitchyanut gunahyin tei nukogasho, ako kethle gichoöth.

CHAPTER XVII.

A KO Amphipolis ako Apollonia kwitet kugetuötle, Thessaloneika kwu tsut niginiöth, nichin te Joudaianut thlelchil zzeh kwilih: 2 ako, Paul nittso tunettiyn kwikit, ko tsut nitte chozi, ako nukwazzi ttrin ttiyg kathog Etunetle kwut sut ko tsut gikhe, 3 gitshiigilthli ako akotitinyoo, ettelye kookwilih Kreist khuinjitetudhut, ako nininchik tet kwut sut ninetali; ako chih Jisus, uttun vet nyiwhah kwelhnduk Kreist nili, nyoo. 4 Ako ettenut kwikinjikotranichik, ako Paul ako Seilas ha unetukochilnjik; ako

Griknut nirsyootahnyoonut kwinttluth lyeinut, ako trenjonut tshidnut nitsinnut elyet kkwa.

5 Ko Joudaianut kwikinjochinut, zyunkoogwanttri kirkhe, echichachyonut ttsut tinjih ettenut irzoönut tunkookwelnjik, ako nuntukoo-gitelnyin tei, zzekwilyei kauttseinukookwinilih, ako Jason viz zzeh kukovasyook kwi-zyik, koökunginyoti tinjihnut tsut chekh kogutachya kenjit. 6 Ako elyet kunkokwaäh tei, Jason ako kwitchyanut ettenut zzehkwilyei kekwadhutnut tsut nungoko, zyungurzrul, Chihnut nunh kug negitunli tzut tthui nigininchil; 7 einut Jason kochithinjik: ako chihnut tutthug Kaiser kuttukookwichilttshei netsi tungittiyin, akotunginyoo chizi kekwardhut choh tshid kooli, ihthle Jisus.

8 Ako tinjihnut ako zzehkwilyei kekwadhutnut ahuttseinukookwinilih, chih ekwichichyo zyunkoogwinttthuk tei. 9 Ako Jason ako chizinut ttsut khenitteikwichittäei kwituttei ha konjik tei, kwungichithinjik.

10 Ako inchit tsut kwitchyanut ttodh zit Paul ako Seilas Biria kwu tsut gichileh: kuttetun keteginioth tei Joudaianut thlelchil zzeh

nittegichooth. 11 Chihnut Thessaloneika kwi zit tuingincho yendo tsut rsinjikotitinyoo, kuttetun trukwitttle ha kinji zyunkochithinjik, ako ttrin kwitetkoogwin-yachyo kwitinyithutluth zit nunginyoti, chih ekwichichyo kwikit kuntugwitetiynchi. 12 Ezyuk kwuggut lyeinut ko tet kwikinjinginchik: Griknut trenjonut tthui kwitshidnut, ako tinjihnut nitsinnut elyet kkwa.

13 Ko Thessaloneika Joudaianut Vittekwichanchyo kinjik Paul kirkhe Biria kwi zit ket trikwahnduk kazyungetundeit tei, zut kwu tsut nigininchil tthei, tinjihnut nuntugitahnde ako kaüttseinukogothli. 14 Ako akotsut inchit tsut kwitchyanut Paul zyungichileh, choochoh kathe kwu tsut tehah kenjit ako Seilas ako Timotheus tthui te zut tigincho. 15 Ko einut Paul nigininiuk Athens kwu tsut niginyantshi: ako Seilas ako Timotheus tsut kuttukwitadhut ogichithinjik anidhook git tsut nutëul kenjit, negichithichil.

16 Ako kathog Paul Athens kwi zit nukovahyin, vunkyo viz zit niyelni, zzehkwilyei chikitteltsi ha tukwitunäe kwunahyin tei. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut thlelchil zzeh kwi zit Joudaianut ako nirsyoo-

tahnyoonut ha, ako thlunuitul tekit ttrin kwitetkoogwin-yachyoeinut nunugutadhuk ha kinjitaggo.

18 Ako Epikouriannut tthei ako Stöiknut ettenut kikyanjiknut gitutsutgikhe. Ako ettenut akotungitinyoo, Chih viz zhis kooli nittso ttetitenja nidhun? ako ettenut, Atshin vittekwichanchyo kyönut ket kwahnduk kit tinchyo: Jisus ako ninekwali ket kwah kwelnduk kenjit.

19 Ako gikochilggoth ako Areopagos kwu tsut niginyantshi, akotungitinyoo, Chih kaönitunkechid ket ginikhyi, kookwudhun kazyuntitundeilyet? 20 Kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo atshintegwititli nyiwhot ttzi kwu tsut nitte-tinli: ezyuk kwuggut chih ekwichichyo ttegwin-yoo tegwin-yoo kavutundeit zyuni-nitudhun. 21 (Kwuggut yoo Athens tinjihnut ako atshin-nut zut zyunkoogwichin elyet chizi ekwichichyo tungitiya, ko ekwichichyo kechid zyunkookwutahnduk ko zyunkoogwitutetthuk.)

22 Ako Paul Areopagos kwutlud nidhut, ako akotitinyoo, Athens tinjihnut, ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kwikirkhe kwinihyin, vittekwichanchyonut unnochut. 23 Kwuggut yoo kekonihzi tei, ako chitti te nirsyootohnyoo kwinelhyin, vikugat-

teinjitrahtsi ekwilhei tthei
vukug kwikit kwitinyithu-
tluth, Vittekwichanchyo Va-
kwithinjik Tsut. Ezyuk kwu-
ggut ei kukatrikwitinjik ha
nirsyootohnyoo, chih nyiwhot
tsut ket kwelhnduk. 24 Vit-
tekwichanchyo uttun nunh
kweltsei ako ekwichichyo
kwuttutthug kwi zit kooli,
uttun zyeh nunh ha kwu
tsut Kekwadhut nili kenjit,
zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwunli ha
kwelttsei kwi zit kwitchin
elyet kkwa; 25 tinjih nili
kirkhe tthui elyet vik ku-
trellhnduk, ekwichichyo kini-
dhun kit tinchyo, kwuggut
yoo attunthun tutthug tsut
kwundeï ako kwizi ako ekwi-
chichyo kwuttutthug kwunt-
tlutili; 26 ako tta ithhlog
kwut sut tinjihnut kwitchin
tutthug eltsei, nikyo nunh
kug ninyun kug zyunkoo-
gwhitechya kenjit, kuttukoo-
kwichiltshei tei kwiyetshi
kinjikwichiltshei, ako unun-
kwichilzi nichin te zyun-
koogwhitechya; 27 Vittekw-
ichanchyo ookkungitinetiya
kenjit, gikunyinjitutahnduk
rsho, ako giyunkwutaäh kwi-
tizyik nyiwhot tet tounya-
chyo ttsut elyet nizhit nya-
kyoo: 28 kwuggut yoo viz
zit zyunkwitundeï, ako nuni-
tunde, ako zyunitili; nittso
nyiwhot tegwituggunnutette-
nut akotungitinyoo, Nyiwhon
te vik kkyinut zyunitili. 29

Ezyuk kwuggut Vittekw-
ichanchyo kkyinut zyunitili
chi, elyet te kookwili kwikit
yitinitizhya itsidhuttho, ko
itsitakui, ko tthi, tinjih vik
kwatui ako vi yinji kirkhe
tredhitsha Vittekwichanchyo
kwikit nili. 30 Ezyuk kwu-
ggut chih katrikwetinjik tei
Vittekwichanchyo elyet koo-
kkuichiä; ko choog tinjih
tutthug nikyo tsut kuttu-
kwitahdhut kineinjiiguteta
kenjit: 31 kwuggut yoo
ttrin kittekwichiltshei, ei zit
nunh kug tshitgwichöetigwi-
ttiyn zit kuttoutitahtri ei
tinjih ettekwichiltshei ki-
rkhe; ei kenjit tinjih tutthug
tsut kichikwithundeï kwu-
nttlutiei, chittshi kwut sut
nineyilkhyin kwikirkhe.

32 Ako nininchiknut nine-
kwali kenjit zyunkoogwitin-
tthuk tei, ettenut getsyoo-
kookwilih: ako chizinut ako-
tungitinyoo, Chih kenjit chun
tthui te nyootudhatsha. 33
Kwikit Paul ko tet kwut sut
chekhchithizi. 34 Ko tinjih
ettenut giyunetochilnjik, ako
kwikinjiginchik: ko tet tthui
Deionusios Areöpagos tinjih,
ako trenjo ithhle Damaris
ovazi, ako chizinut kwah.

CHAPTER XVIII.

AKO chih ekwichichyo
kwittle Paul Athens
kwut sut kethle chozi, ako

KINDIKIT XVIII.

Korinth kwu tsut ninizi; 2 ako Joudaia tinjih ithle Akwila vazi ukwaei, Pontus kwi zit vik kwilih, nyakwun kwuno Itali kwut sut ketenizi, vit trenjo Priskilla ha; (kwuggut yoo Klaudios kwikit kuttukwichildhut Joudaianut tutthug Rom kwut sut kethle guteta:) ako ko tsut ninizi. 3 Ako kwuggut yoo kwittrid ehtloglinchi kwikit ilih, kwah tincho, ako kwittridtegwahyin: kwuggut yoo ko kwittrid kirkhe zzehkwudho ahtsinut gilih. 4 Ako nekwazzi ttrin kwitetkoogwinyachyo thlelchil zzeh kwi zit kinjitaggo, ako Joudaianut ako Griknut kwikinjianchik.

5 Ko Seilas ako Timotheos, Makedonia kwut sut kotenigioth tej, Paul kinji kirkhe trichantlit, Joudaianut tsut ket kwahnduk Jisus uttun Kreist nili. 6 Ako kwutuntugitunie tej, ako kwirzoo kigikhe, ti yikk anrtho, ako akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwhot tta khe nyiwhot tshi kko koli; rsochihsinyoo: choog kwut sut atshinnut tsut tih-sya. 7 Ako zut kwut sut kethle chozi, ako tinjih ithle Justus vazi viz zzeh nittenizi, ithle Vittekwichanchyo ursyootahnyoo, viz zzeh thlelchilzzeh kerkhe kwie. 8 Ako Krispus, thlelchilzzeh tshid kekwadhut,

Kekwadhut kinjidhut, tiz zzehkko tutthug ha; ako Korinth tinjih lyeinut zyunkoogwitintthuk tej kwikinjiginchik, ako bapteiz zyunkotreltsei.

9 Ako ttodh zit kookwitechin kwikirkhe, Kekwadhut Paul tsut gikhe, Noçhut rsho, ko ginikhyi, ako utti tudhonyoo rsho: 10 kwuggut yoo nyah tihcho, ako elyet ithle nyik kko tul-wholh nit tsut kwirzoo tite-ttiya kenjit: kwuggut yoo chih zzehkwilyei kwi zit tinjihnut lyei sihyin. 11 Ako zut nukwutudhut ithlog ako rsyenun nikyittyig tincho, Vittekwichanchyo kinjik ko tet kunoniltyin.

12 Ko Gallio Akaia kwi zit kekwadhut ilih tej, Joudaianut kwiynji ithlog ha Paul tsut niitsigilechik, ako kuttukotichitri tekit kwu tsut nigiinyantshi, 13 akotungitinyoo, Chih tinjih tinjihnut kwikinjiachi tegwitiie netsi Vittekwichanchyo nirsyootrututahnja.

14 Ako Paul nikishigooniditshi tej, Gallio Joudaianut tsut akotitinyoo, Thlih ha tekotigwittiin nili chi ko kwirzoo tigwittiin, Joudaianut, ettersye ninjiitrudhut akotunnyiwhot telhsha: 15 ko kinji ako trorzi, ako khe nyiwhot tegwitiie kenjit ochikthud nili chi, nyiwhonthun

KINDIKIT XVIII.

ket zyunkwunohyin; chih ekwichichyo kenjit kuttoutichatri tihthlya elyet ket tinjidhisihzhit. 16 Ako kuttoutichitri tekit kwut sut kethlunnukochileh. 17 Ako Griknut tutthug Sosthenes thlelchilzzeh kekwadhut tshid zyunkonjik ako kuttoutichitri tekit kwundonuginilhka. Ako Gallio chih ekwichichyo kenjit ninjiodhut kkwa.

18 Ako Paul tthui te ttrin kwilyei zut tinchyo, ako tle kwitchyanut ehthle chozi, ako zut kwut sut Suria kwu tsut ttrihchoh zit ninikthui, ako vah Priskilla ako Akwila; Kenkreä kwi zit utshe-dityuth ilih; kwuggut yoo khenitteikwichittäei nintei ettiyin. 19 Ako Ephesus kwu tsut nigininchil, ako zut akhekochojiti: ko uttunthun thlelchilzzeh kwi zit nitte-nizi, ako Joudaianut ha kinjitaggo. 20 Ako giyoote-tukthut tei kwiendo nizhook kwah titechya, elyet giinyashya; 21 ko kwirzi tunohchyo kwahnyoo tle, akotitinyoo, ettelye kookooli chih ninjkwudhut nekwizhit Jerousalem kwi zit kuttunelhtya: ko nyiwhot tsut kine-tihsha, Vittekwichanchyo kwikit tinidhun chi. Ako Ephesus kwut sut ttrihchoh zit ninikthei. 22 Ako Kaisaria tudhukthui tei, udhizi

ako thlelchil unazi tle, Antioch kwu tsut kotechochi. 23 Ako ttrin enekwidichit zut tinchyo tle, kethle chozi, ako Galatia kthoikit ako Phrugia unithlig kotet nizi, kutroonahtunnut tutthug ninjichanttei.

24 Ako Joudaia tinjih ihthle Apollos vazi, Alexandria kwi zit vik kwilih, tinjih kuttutudhun, ako kwitinyithutluth zit kudhun, Ephesus kwu tsut ninizi. 25 Chih tinjih Kekwadhut kwinie zit katrooniltyin; ako kwunkyo zit tahtle, Jisus enjit ekwichichyo thlanchi ha ket gikhe ako kouniltyin, John vi Baptisma kwirzi kaetundei. 26 Ako thlelchilzzeh kwi zit yinjikwichintluth ha gichokhe: ako Akwila ako Priskilla gichitthuk tei, uttu tsut giyootherinjik, ako kwiendo tsut thlanchi ha Vittekwichanchyo vik kwinie gitsutgitshiigilthli. 27 Ako Akaia kwu tsut tehah yinidhun tei, kwitchyanut gitutukwitinile, ako kutroonahtunnut tsut zyunegitinyotluth zyungiyootutetundul kenjit: uttun, ninizi tei, einut chekoorzi kirkhe kwikinjiginchik kwinttluth tsut ko tsut trundhinjik: 28 kwuggut yoo kwinittei ha Joudaianut tugtitetinchyo, kwitinyithutluth kirkhe Jisus uttun Kreist nili kwirzi kwikeiniltyi.

CHAPTER XIX.

AKO nukwinidhut, kathog Apollos Korinth kwi zit tinchoyo, Paul onetug kthoikit kwi tet nutetik tle, Ephesus kwu tsut ninizi : ako kutroonahtunnut ettenut unkwäei, 2^e akotunkovahnyoo, Kwikinjohchik tei Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo zyunchidhohwhonjik lyet? Ako akotungiyahnyoo, Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo kooli, zyuntitutthuk inchi elyet kkwa. 3 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Ezyuk kwuggut chitti tte kwu tsut bapteiz nyiwhot treltsei? Ako akotungitinyoo, John vi baptisma kwu tsut. 4 Ako Paul akotitinyoo, John thlih ha kineinjikwitizhit baptisma ha bapteiz kweltsei, tinjihnut tsut akotitinyoo, ei yik kki tehah ilih kinjiguteta, uttun Jisus Kreist nili zit. 5 Ako koogwitintthuk tle, Kekwadhut Jisus orzi zit bapteiz zyunkotreltsei. 6 Ako Paul ko kko nunilelzi tei, Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo ko kko nunchodhut; ako kwitsha ha zyunkigikhe, ako kuntugwitiug. 7 Ako tinjih tutthug ithhlogchotyin tsut nekthunnut getili kwizyo.

8 Ako thlelchilzzeh kwu tsut nittenizi, ako rsyenun ttyig kathog yinjikwichintluth ha gikhe, Vittekwich-

anchyo kookekquadhut ekwichichyo kenjit kinjitaggo ako kwikeinjadhut. 9 Ko ettenut trigintsi ako elyet kwikunkwata, tinjih lyeinut nda kwinie kenjit kwirzoo zyunkigikhe, kwethle chozi, ako kutroonahtunnut kwittsedhitli, ttrin kwitetkoogwinyachyo Turannus kutroonahtun zzeh kwi zit kinjitahtaggo. 10 Ako nukwutudhut nekthui kathog tigwitzizik; ezyuk kwuggut einut tutthug Asia kwi zit zyunkookwinchin Kekwadhut Jisus kinjik zyunkoogwitintthuk, Joudaianut tthui ako Griknut tthui. 11 Ako koogwiteyin kwiendo tsut tekoonchoyo Vittekwichanchyo tettiyyin Paul nili kirkhe: 12 akotegwanttsi tsut viz zyin kwut sut koneitei ko netlitra eltsiknut tsut nitri-nilih, ako kitti teti kwut sut kwunchithinjik, ako kot sut chunkyo trandyoth chekh tichochik.

13 Ako Joudaianut ettenut thlunudichyanut, kinji nintei kwunttlutetilinut, einut chunkyo trandyoth koz zit nakyoo Kekwadhut Jisus orzi ko kko zyunkoterzya tunkookwitelnjik, akotungitinyoo, Kwinittei ha nit tsut ginikhyi Jisus kirkhe uttun Paul yet kwahnduk. 14 Ako ithhle Skiva, Joudaia tinjih, atteinjiahtsi tshid vit tinji

KINDIKIT XIX.

chitsutetsinekthunnut zyungilih, kuttetun chih kwikit tungettiyin. 15 Ako chun-kyo trandyoth kwiti gikhe, akotunkovahnyoo, Jisus vahsundei, ako Paul vahsundei; ko nyiwhon chootyin tte ohthli? 16 Ako tinjih viz zit chunkyo trandyoth nakyoo, ko kko chilggoth, ako ko tugtitinchyo ehthletsut, ako ko ndo tunutanttei, ez-yuk kwuggut ei zzeh kwut sut tsitettun ako nekkuigo-tlit kethle gichilkyik.

17 Ako chih tutthug tsut kakwetundei, Joudaianut tthui ako Griknut tthui Ephesus kwi zit zyunkoo-kwinchin; ako ko tutthug kko nuchut nuhochil, ako Kekwadhut Jisus orzi tri-tanttsi. 18 Lyeinut tthui einut kwikinjinichik nigininchil, ako ket zyunkoo-kwelhnduk, ako ko kwittrid ket akotungitinyoo. 19 Ako lyeinut einut nukwatte tunggettiyin kitti etunetle niginilih, ako tutthug nda kwikitlunechilkyin: ako kiyenja zyungitichotyin, ako itsitakui ihthlökwwunli kit chotyin tinili kit chotyin tsut chotyin unkookwäei. 20 Kwikit Kekwadhut vih kinjik kwinnittei ha Kekwadhut vik kinjik tikyittutidhut ako nukwitinttei.

21 Ako chih ekwichichyo tegwitunaë tle, Paul kwun-

kyo zit akotinizhin, Makedonia ako Akaia kwitet nutetik tle, Jerousalem kwut tsut tehah, akotitinyoo, Zut tihchyo tle, kookooli Rom tthui kwitunelhya. 22 Ako Makedonia kwut tsut nekthunnut einut gikahnduk, Timotheös ako Erastus, ko chileh tle, uttunthun ihthle Asia kwi zit tinchyo.

23 Ako akotei kwäuttseinutroogwiei elyet kwitsul kwilih Kwinie kenjit. 24 Kwuggut yoo tinjih ihthle Demetrius vazi, itsitakui ha kwittridtugwahyin, uttun Diana enjit itsitakui rsikotitinyoozzeh kwut tsul kweltsei, kwittridtugwahyinnut kwittrid elyet kwitsul ko tsut nittinilih; 25 einut ehthlog thluchunkotelih einut kwikit kwittridtunkoogwahyin ha, ako akotitinyoo, Tinjihnut, kazyunwhohndei chih kwittridtutroogwahyin kwikirkhe nyiwhot ttete kooli. 26 Ako zyunkwunohyin ako zyunkwutohtthuk, Ephesus kwi zit kwirzi elyet kkwa, ko khuinji Asia nikyo, chih Paul kwinttluth lyeinut kwikinjianchik ako uttsut unkotinyotli, akotinyoo, Ei kwunli kirkhe zyunkweltsei elyet vittekwichanchyounut zyungili: 27 ako chih nyiwhot kwittridtetroogwahyin koukonyoo kooli kwirzoo ket trigutekhya ei kwirzi el-

yet kkwa; ko Diana vittekwichanchyo trig chinttsi vir rsikotitinyoo zzeh inchi kwuggut kkwa kwitinetizhya, ako vit kwichinttsi kwut sut zodh nutrutahtsya lye inchi, uttun Asia tutthug ako nunh kug nirsyoogitahnyoo.

28 Ako chih zyunkoogwintintthuk tei zittrunahtsi ha ko zit tunkwitunaë, ako zyungirzrul, akotungitinyoo, Diana, Ephesus tinjih ttsun nili chinttsi. 29 Ako kautseinukwatthut ha zzehkwilyei tutthug tunkwitunaë: ako ithlog kwiyniji ha trikwunahyin tekit kwu tsut nitte nukulginyanchil, Gaius ako Aristarkos, Paul ha kugetuö, Makedonia tinjihnut kogantsit. 30 Ako Paul tinjihnut tsut nitte tehah yinizhin tei, kutroonahtunnut elyet akotungiyoochinja. 31 Ako ettenut Asia tshidnut, vul lugnut zyungili, gitsutniteitinilih, giyunotetukthut trikwunahyin tekit kwu tsut nitte kwunttletututachya kkwa. 32 Ezyuk kwuggut ettenut ithlog echichi ket, ako ettenut chizi echichi ket ungorzrul: kwuggut yoo thlitrelchil kätttseinigwininchil, ako kwiendo tsut lyeinut elyet kazyungitundul chitti kenjit thli-gelchil. 33 Ako tinjih lyei tet kwut sut Alexander gi-

trichakyit, Joudainut kwundo niginyantshi. Ako Alexander nunulutazik, tinjihnut ketukwitititenja yinizhin. 34 Ko Joudaia tinjih nili kazyungetundei tei, tutthug kwitezyoo ithlog ha kochitri nekthui kathog kwizyo zyungirzrul, Diana Ephesus tinjih ttsun chinttsi.

35 Ako zzehkwilyei attuntluth tinjih lyeinut chokdhul nukwinilih tei, akotitinyoo, Ephesus tinjihnut, chootyin tinjih tte elyet kathinjik Ephesus tinjihnut ko zzehkwilyei Diana vittekwichanchyo trig chinttsi viz zzeh rsikotitinyoo kunahtyi nili, ako chikitteltsi Joopiter vut sut nutathut? 36 Ezyuk kwuggut chih ekwichichyo elyet kookwidhun kwituntekwitinyöe, ettelye kookooli ttsinettun zit zyuntohthlya, ako ekwichichyo kwiratet elyet tuntudhohwhoya. 37 Kwuggut yoo chih tinjih tzut nukonohtshi, einut zzeh rsikotitinyoo khuänchyanut elyet gili tthui, ako nyiwhot vittekwichanchyo trig vin netsi kwirzoo gikhyinut elyet gili tthui. 38 Ezyuk kwuggut Demetrius ako kwittridtegwahyinnut giyah tuninchyo tinjih ithle netsi ekwichichyo kuntegichitiyin chi, kuttukwitichittri ttrin kooli ako kekwadhut tshid tekit kenjit zyunkooli: nithlo

ket zyunkegochya. 39 Ko chizi ekwichichyo kenjit kookkutenohyti chi tegwitie kit thlitrelchil zit gitshikitalya. 40 Kwuggut yoo thlih ha koukonyoo zit tunidichyo chih ttrin zit kätutseinugwichya kenjit nyiwhot trootutakthut, elyet te ekwichichyo kwili, ei kwikirkhe kunitudhun chih thlitrelchil kenjit kwunttlukwitititilya.

41 Ako chih ekwichichyo gikhe tle, thlelchil rsyetunkovuleh.

CHAPTER XX.

AKO nizedhukthut kitu kwitinjik tle, Paul kutroonahtunnut uttu tsut ketgeti, ako ko tetukwitunäe tle kwirzi tunohchoyo kwahnyoo, ako kethle chozi Macedonia kwu tsut tehah kenjit. 2 Ako ei kthoikit kwitet nutetik tle, ako kinji kwilyei ha ko tetukwitinile tle, Gris kwu tsut nittenizi, 3 ako zut rsye ttyig nun tinchoyo. Ako Joudaianutrsyungiyootunahshin, Suria kwu tsut ttrihchoh zit tektha tej, Macedonia kwitet netetya yinizhin. 4 Ako Asia kwu tsut giyahchochil Sopater Beria kwut sut Purrus vit tinji; ako Thessaloneika tinjih ttsut Aristarkos ako Sekundus; ako Gaius Derbi kwut sut,

ako Timothëos; ako Asia kwut sut Tukikus ako Trophimos. 5 Chihnut kwiye-tshi gininchil, Troäs kwi zit nenyiwhokovai. 6 Ako thlyethchoyo tinilhtyoo ttrin zit kwittle Philippi kwut sut ttrihchoh zit kethle chidhidichil, ako ttrin ihthlokwunli zit Troäs kwu tsut ko tsut ninidichil: nichin te ttrin chitsutetsinekthui kathog tunidichyo.

7 Ako nekwazzi trootshid ttrin zit, kutroonahtunnut ehthlog nigininchil tej thlyethchoyo thluntrutezuth kenjit, Paul ko tsut kinjitaggo, nika ttrin zit kethle tehah yinizhin; ako ttodh tlud kwu tsut tik kinjik niginikhe. 8 Ako yettug zzeh kwi zit nichin te thlitrelchil kthui-chokun kwilyei kwetilih. 9 Ako ttsyah ihthle Yootikus vazi vinjitahya kerkhe inti, zitnidhitshi; ako Paul tthui nizhook kinjitaggo kathog, nuvvayinantshi ha yettug zzeh ttyig kwut sut natthut, ako ninidhut nitrichantshi. 10 Ako Paul kwitte nechozi, ako yik kko atthut, ako yin neinjik tle akotitinyoo, Nyiwhah uttseinugochya rsho; kwuggut yoo vik kwundeizit chöei. 11 Ako chun tenedhizi, ako thlyethchoyohludhuzuth, ako yiul tle, ako nizhook gikhe yakkeh kwu tsut, kwikit kethle chozi.

KINDIKIT XX.

12 Ako ei ttsyah nukwu-tundei niginyantshi, ako nukotrasho elyet kwitsul.

13 Ko nyiwhon, ttrihehoh kwu tsut kwiyetshi chidhichil ako Assos kwu tsut ttrihchoh nivya ha ninidichil, zut Paul ttrihehoh zit trootendul kwinizhin: kwuggut yoo kwikit kittekwichiltshei, uttunthun nunh kug tehah yinizhin. 14 Ako Assos kwi zit nyiwhot tichozi tej, tizyatshi, ako Mitulini kwu tsut ninidichil. 15 Ako zut kwut sut ttrihehoh nivya ha chidhidichil, ako kendo ttrin zit Keios kwiyendyoth ninidichil; ako kendo ttrin zit Samos tedhidichil, ako Trogulium kwi zit zyunkwadhut; ako kendo ttrin zit Meilitus kwu tsut ninidichil. 16 Kwuggut yoo Paul kinjittinidhut Ephesus kekotektha, Asia kwi zit kwutahah venjit kookwitelya kkwa kenjit; kwuggut yoo khachi, venjit kookwudhun chi Jerousalem zit titechya Pentikost ttrin zit tej.

17 Ako Meilitus kwut sut Ephesus kwu tsut etchileh, ako thlelechil unjonut kungikhe. 18 Ako gitsut nininchil tej, akotunkovahn-yoo, Nyiwhonthun kazyun-whohndei, Asia kwu tsut ninihzi trootshid ttrin kwut sut, nittso, sheg kwedha nyiwhah tihchyo, 19 khuzugtigwi-

dichyo kwiyinji tutthug ha Kekwadhut vik kelnduk, ako nettrhechoo lyei ha, ako kwikukwutundei ha set tsut nekwichochik Joudaianut ko nukwune thlineinjii-trudhut kirkhe: 20 ako nittso kuttutrootelhn-yoo kkwa ekwichichyo nyiwhenjit kookooli nyiwhah kwelnduk, ako kwirzikitlit kunnyihonidhilhtyin, ako unithlig zzeh kwu tsut, 21 Joudaianut tthui ako Grik-nut tsut tthui Vittekwichanchyo tsut kineinjii kwitizhit, ako nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist tsut kwikinji-kwizhit ket kwelnduk. 22 Ako choog, kwinyooyin, chunkyo zit sukdhadhuei Jerousalem kwu tsut chihsih, elyet kadhihsinjik chitti te set tsut nukwitutattha: 23 ei kwirzi zzhkwilyei kwitetkoogwinyachyo zit Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo sah kwahnduk, akotinyoo, kwukdhadhitli ako khuinjikwidichi senjit kwichotli. 24 Ko sik kwundei kwuggut kooli yinihthun kkwa, set tsut tatluth kwikit elyet kkwa, nittso sik kwikittedha kitutihndul tseyinkwitili ha, ako kwikudhunduk Kekwadhut Jisus ttsut ochidhihsinjik, Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi kwunduk nirzi ket kwutelnduk.

25 Ako choog, kwinyooyin,

kasuhndei nyiwhot tutthug, Vittekwichanchyo kookekwadhut nyiwhot tet chidhihi ket kwelhnduk elyet te chun sinyun tunudhohya. 26 Ezyuk kwuggut chih ttrin zit nyiwhot tsut ket kwelhnduk tinjih tutthug ko tta kwut sut rsochihsinyoo. 27 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo nitteikwichittäei tutthug nyiwhot tsut ket kwelhnduk elyet ketutrootelhnja. 28 Ezyuk kwuggut *khunyowhohnde, ako tivi notli tutthug, einut tet Chunkyo Rsochitinyookuötahyinnut nyiwhon tekwichiltshai, Vittekwichanchyo thlelchil zyunutoha kenjit, ei khe tut tta ha kovikthut. 29 Kwuggut yoo kasuhndei kethle chihseih tle zzo vittritungwachyo nyiwhot tet nitte gutetah tivi notli elyet kkinuntethiyoth. 30 Ako khe nyiwhot tet ttsut tinjih nugutetah, ekwichichyo trigwundoth zyunkigikhyi, kuttroonahtunnut utti kitlyo gutelil. 31 Ezyuk kwuggut khunotohyin, ako kunnouhndei, nukwutudhut ttiyig kathog elyet akhekochihnja ttodh ako ttrin ttrhechoo ha kwitugtekwichöe tsut kuntu kwitulhnde.

32 Ako choog, kwitchyanut, Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwunttlunyiwhihthli, ako

* Or, uttininjiochi.

tit chekoorzi kinjik, uttun kudhun nennyiwhottetthei, ako kwittii nyiwhontlukwittilya einut tutthug tet rsyunkotetinyoo. 33 Tinjih ihtle vit itsitakui ko itsidhuttho ko kwutchah elyet ket tinjisuhdha. 34 Ako nyiwhonthun kazyunwhohndei, chih nili kettun tisiichyo kwu tsut, ako einut sah tiginchoy tsut ket kahnduk. 35 Ewichichyo kwututthug kwikeinyiwhonidhilhtyin, nittso kwikit kwittridtungohyin kwikirkhe ettelye kuttithinjiknut tsut truntohndei, ako Kekwadhut Jisus vik kinjik kunnutondei, nittso akotitinyoo, Kwiendo tsut ssokwitili kwunttlukwanji ei yoo kotitetundul.

36 Ako chih ekwichichyo gikhe tle, nitshikwuttintthei, ako ko tutthug kwah giteti. 37 Ako tutthug kwintluth ginttrhe, ako Paul vuk ko kko nunetigichilzi, ako zyunginahtsoo, 38 ei kenjit kwiendo zyuntrigoogwinti ei kinji gikhe kenjit, elye te chun ninyun zyugutunelhya. Ako ttrihchoh kwu tsut giyah chochil.

CHAPTER XXI.

A KO nukwinidhut kwethle chidhidichil tei, ako ttrihchoh zit idichil, ttrih-

cho nivya ha tshitgwichöe treta ha Kos kwu tsut ninidichil, ako kendo ttrin zit Rhodes kwu tsut, ako zut kwut sut Patara kwu tsut. 2 Ako ttrihchoh ukwäei Phinikia kwu tsut ula, zit idichil, ako nivya ha kethle chidhidichil. 3 Ako Kupros kwu tsut kiteidichil, tloth-tsei tsei kethle chidhidichil, ako Suria kwu tsut ttrihchoh nivya ha ninidichil, ako Turos tedhidichil; kwuggut yoo zut tttrihchoh zit ilye ettelye tutrutazya. 4 Ako kutroonahtunnut ukwäei tei, ttrin chitsutetsinekthei zut tunidichyo: einut Paul tsut akotungitinyoo Chunkyo kirkhe, Jerousalem kwu tsut gitehah kkwa lye.

5 Ako nukwinidhut ttrin kwedha kunchidhitinjik tei, kethle chidhidichil ako un chidhidichil; ako tutthug nyiwhah gichochil, trenjonut ako trinyunnut ha, zzehkwi-lyei kevre kwu tsut: ako ttevre nuntshikwutdhitu-tthei, ako zyungititi. 6 Ako nitsedhidichil tei, ttrihchoh zit idichil; ako kuttetun unegichithichil. 7 Ako ttrihchoh ha Turos kwut sut kunchidhitinjik tei, Ptole-mäis kwu tsut ninidichil, ako kwitchyanut unnazi, ako ttrin iithlog kwah tunidichyo.

8 Ako kendo ttrin zit, nyi-whon Paul vitchyanut itili

kethle chidhidichil, ako Kaisaria kwu tsut ninidichil: ako Philip kwunduk nirzi ket kwahnduk viz zzeh nitte nidichil, uttun chitsutetsinekthui tet iithle ilih, ako vah tunidichyo. 9 Ako chih tinjih tsut kwitshi tankthut kwetili, tritukkui, einut kut-tukookwitilik.

10 Ako ttrin kwilyei zut tunidichyo tle, Joudaia kwut sut kuttugwitäug iithle Agabus vazi kwiteizi. 11 Ako nyiwhot tsut ninizi tei, ako Paul vu dhoh onjik tle, khe tinli ako tuk kthui nukdhadhitli, ako akotitinyoo, Chunkyo Rsoititinyoo akotinyoo, Jerousalem kwi zit Joudaia-nut kwikit ei tinjih chih thoh ai nukukdhateä, ako atshinnut nili tsut kwuntlungitutatchya. 12 Ako chih ekwichichyo zyuntitutthuk tei, nyiwhon tthei, ako einut ei tekit tunginchyo tthei, zyuntitukthut Jerousalem kwu tsut elyet gittesyah. 13 Ako tsut Paul kwiti gikhe, Ttun-whohyin, ttrhetohnyoo ako sit ttri thlekwutohne? kwuggut yoo ochidhilhzin nuskdhatetuä kwirzi elyet kkwa, ko Jerousalem kwi zit nutihtha tthei Kekwadhut Jisus orzi kenjit. 14 Ako elyet kwikinjitruteltha tei, akhe-zyuntukochidhitinjit, akotunchitinyoo, Kekwadhut vit yinji akotukonji.

KINDIKIT XXI.

15 Ako chih ttrin zit tle nyiwahok kwutul ursyenundhanjik, ako Jerousalem kwu tsut gichidhidichil. 16 Ako Kaisaria kwut sut kutroonahtunnut ettenut nyiwhah chochil, ako Kupros kwut sut Mnason ihtle nugantshi, kutroonahtun trootshid kwut sut, uttun vah tuntidichya kenjit.

17 Ako Jerousalem kwu tsut ninidichil tej, kwitchyanut ssokwitili ha zyunnyiwhot kochithinjik. 18 Ako kendo ttrin zit Paul nyiwhah James tsut nitte chozi; ako unjonut tutthug thlitrelchil. 19 Ako kwunazi tle, unithlig ket kwelhnduk ei ekwichichyo Vittekwichanchyo vik kudhunduk kirkhe atshinnut tet tunettiyin.

20 Ako zyunkoogwitintthuk tej, Kekwadhut zyunegahndit, ako akotungiyahnyoo, Kwitchya, Joudaianut wikinjichinut tenyachyo ihtlogchotyin tinili kit chotyinnut zyungitili, kwinyayin; ako tutthug tegwitie kenjit zyunkoogwanrhi; 21 ako nyenjit kuntrukoniltyin, Joudaianut tutthug Atshinnut tet tunginchyo Moses akhezyunkotitenja kunkonyatun, akotichinyoo elyet te kitti kkyinut unukhakututulhtul, ako elyet te kwitii kit kutrututteta tthei. 22 Ezyuk kwuggut chitte tte kwichoei?

ettelye tinjih lyeinut thlih ha thlugutatah: kwuggut yoo ninizi zyunkoogwitutetthuk. 23 Ezyuk kwuggut chih nit tsut akotichitinyoo tinitiyin: Tinjih tankthut zyunitiyin Vittekwichanchyo tsutkhenitteikwichittaeikuntegichitii; 24 Chihnut tukwanji, ako kwah rsyetochitinji, ako kwah kwinyanji, untshigutetul kenjit: ako tutthug kazyungutetundei ei ekwichichyo nyenjit kuntrukoniltyin elyet ka kwili; ko nun thun tshigitetunazyando ihah, tegwitie kenyantyi. 25 Ko einut Atshinnut tet wikinjiginchik enjit zyunettinidhitutluth ako kuntekwitatri ekwichichyo akotinchi elyet kukuntukutulhnduk, ko ei kwirzi chikitteltsi tsut ekwichichyo atteinjitrigweltsei kwut sut uttikungutunahtya, ako tta kwut sut, ako vizheithucho kwut sut, ako tzetigwitiyin kwut sut.

26 Ako tsut Paul tinjih tekwelhnjik, ako kendo ttrin zit kwahrsyetochithinjit zzeh rsikotitinyoo nittenizi, rsikotitinji ttrin kwilikoodhut ket kwahnduk, ettetginyachyo enjit atteinjitrigwahtsi kwunntlukwititetuä kwu tsut.

27 Ako ttrin chitsutetsinekthui khuinji kitlitkoodhut tej, Asia kwut sut Joudaianut, zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit zyunginahyin tej, tinjih

KINDIKIT XXI.

lyeinut tutthug zyunchigantlit, ako zyungiyantsit, 28 ungorzrul, Israel tinjihnut, kwutsuttrunohndei: Chih tinjih uttun nili, nikyo tinjih tutthug kunonahtun, tinjihnut netsi, ako tegwitie, ako tzut kwitekit: ako kwiendo tsut zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit Griknut nittenili tthei, ako chih tekit rsikotitinyoo rsuiukoei. 29 Kwuggut yoo kwiyetshi tei zzehkwilyei kwi zit Trophimus Ephesus tinjih yah tinchyoo zyunginahyin, uttun zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit Paul nitte yinyantshi tunginizhin.

30 Ako zzehkwilyei tutthug nitukwitethinyin, ako thlunkulgelchil: ako Paul zyunkonjik, ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwut sut chekhgiyooko: ako inchit tsut kittenivya kwutuntrichotli. 31 Ako gitu-dhaktha kokkunginyoti tei, ehtlhlogkututute nuvvenut nuvvetshid tshid kinji vut tsut gitechiltthut, Jerousalem tutthug kaüttseinukwinih. 32 Uttun inchit tsut nuvvenut ako ihtlhlog tinili kit chotyin tsut nuvvetshidnut tukwelnjik, ako kotu kulkanchil: ako kuttetun, nuvvetshid tshid ako nuvvenut zyungunahyin tei, Paul nunginelkha kungichonjik.

33 Ako tsut nuvvetshid tshid kwu tsut nyakwun nini, ako yoonjik, ako kuttu-

kwichildhut itsiniltlya nekthui ha nuvukdhatetua; ako otakthut chootyin te nili vili, ako chitti te tettiyn. 34 Ako tinjih lyei tet, ettenut ekwichichyo ihtlhlog tungitetinyoo, ettenut chichoog; ako kaüttseinutroogwiei kwikirkhe elyet kizhya tsenja tsut katetundei, yit tsut kuttukwichildhut zzeh nintei kwu tsut nitte nutrutatchya. 35 Ako vuzugkoowhäwoochotli kwu kug gitenizi tei, kwikit nukwini-dhut, nuvvenut kirkhe nitri-nyantshi, tinjih lyei kookovasyook kenjit. 36 Kwuggut yoo tinjih lyeinut kwikki ginchil, zyungurzrul, Untichoozhit.

37 Ako Paul zzeh nintei kwi zit nittetrutachya tei, nuvvetshid tshid tsut akotitinyoo, Kookwudhun lyet ekwichichyo akotinyitakhnja? Uttun akotitinyoo, Grik kinjik kanyitundei lyet? 38 Ezyuk kwuggut ei Ijipt tinjih elyet enili lyet, uttun chih ttrin zit kwiyetshi tei nitekwichanchik, ako nunh kwinjirh tinjih tankthut tsut chotyin tinili kit chotyin einut tinjih dhelkthuinut zyungilih zyuntinyök?

39 Ko Paul akotitinyoo, Sih thlih ha tinjih ihtli Tarsus kwut sut Joudaia tinjih, Kilikia kwi zit, zzehkwilyei

elyet kwichaë elyet kkwa zzehkwilyei tinjih: ako nit tsut sihtshik, ako tusochinyoo tinjihnut tsut githkhya.

40 Ako akotiyootinyoo tei, Paul, tugoti nudhut, tinjihnut tsut nunulutazik. Ako kwinttluth kittutrukwitazi, tei, Hibräi kinjik zit ko tsut gikhe, akotitinyoo.

CHAPTER XXII.

TINJIHNUT, kwitchyanut I ako kwittyinut, choog nyiwhot tsut kutuchihsinyoo zyunodhudhohtshei. 2 (Ako Hibräi kinjik zit ko tsut gikhe zyunkoogoochitthuk tei, kwiendo tsut kheguta-cho: ako akotinyoo), 3 Sih thlih ha tinjih ihtli Joudaia tinjih, Kilikia kwut sut Tarsus kwi zit sik kwilih, ko chih zzehkwilyei kwi zit Gamaliel vik kthui lui tik-yihdhut, kwittyinut tugwitie kwitii thlanchi ha kwikit kusitrooniltyin, ako Vittekwichanchyo enjit trutilhtleh, nittso choog ttrin nyiwhot tutthug zyunohtli. 4 Ako chih kwinie chittshi kwu tsut kiitsitulheh, tinjihnut tthui ako trenjonut nukodhadhihlih, ako kwitteitinitututh kwu tsut kwunttlunkodhihlih. 5 Nittso atteijniahtsi tshid tthui set kwahnduk, ako unjonut uttiigi-

chinut tutthug: einut ttsut tthui kwitchyanut tsut etunetle ochidhihsinjik, ako Damaskos kwu tsut khuitug kwudhelhtsei, einut zut tunginchyo kokdhadhitli Jerusalem kwu tsut nukotihthlya tthei, kokwutunazi kenjit.

6 Ako nukwinidhut, khuitug kwelhtsi kathog, ako Damaskos kwu tsut nyakwun ninihi tei, ttrin tlud kwizyo, khun tsut zyehe kug kwut sut attri chinttsi sin nunyithutrho. 7 Ako nunh kug kwu tsut nututulhnui, ako kwi-tezyoo tihtthuk akotusahnyoo, Saöul, Saöul, chyanggut tte siitsitinyaë? 8 Ako kwiti gikhhe, Chootyin tte ili, Kekwadhut? Ako akotusahnyoo, Si Jisus Nazareth kwut sut ihtli, uttun viitsitinyaë. 9 Ako einut sah tunginchyo ettelye attri zyunnahyin, ako konuchutchilnei; ko vit tezyoo set tsut gikhe elyet zyunegichitsha. 10 Ako akotitihnyoo, chitti tte-tibsiya, Kekwadhut? Ako Kekwadhut akotusahnyoo, Ninyihel, Damaskos kwu tsut nitte chiheih; ako zut ekwichichyo kwuttutthug chitti nyenjit kittukookwichiltshei titintiya kenjit akotinyitru-tanja. 11 Ako ei attri ekwahndit kirkhe elyet kwinelhya tei, einut sah tunginchyo kirkhe sit triti-

nyöuk, Damaskos kwu tsut ninihi.

12 Ako ithle Ananeias, tinjih nirsyootahnyoo tegwiti kit, Joudaianut tutthug zut zyunkoogwichin kirkhe kwirzi vet trookwahnduk, 13 set tsut ninizi, ako serkhe nudhut akotusahnyoo, Kwitechya, Saoul, khuneäneditiyi. Ako ei kochitri inchi khuneänihsityi ako vukko kwinilhyin. 14 Ako akotitinyoo, Nyiwhot ttiyinu ko Vittekwichanchyo nittekwichiltshei, vit yinji katitunde, ako uttun Tshitchoë tunaya, ako viz zhih kwut sut kwitezyoo titintthuk. 15 Kwuggut yoo venjit tinjih tutthug tsut kwinduk tilya ei ekwichichyo kenjit kwunayin ako kwitintthuk. 16 Ako choog chyaggut tte kwudhaei? ninyihel, ako bapteiz nyit trootsya, ako nit trigwandyoth kwut sut nik kuötrhya, Kekwadhut orzi kookkutginikhyi.

17 Ako nukwinidhut, Jerousalem kwu tsut ninenisihzi tej, ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit gitihiti kathog, sah tsitkwiniidhut; 18 ako nelhyin akotusahnyoo, Khudhantshi, ako Jerousalem kwut sut anidhook kethle chiheih: kwuggut yoo senjit kwunduk nit sut kotitundul kkwa. 19 Ako akotitihnyoo, Kekwadhut, kutte-

tunthun kazyungutundeithlechl zzeh tutthug kwi zit kwiteitinitututh kwi zit nukodhihlh, ako nukonidhelhkh einut nik kinjiginchik: 20 ako nik kwinduk Stephanos vut tta gitunja tej, sun tte kerkhe nihdhut, ako nadhut ginelshin, ako einut niginyahthut ko kwuchah kunidhilhtyi. 21 Ako akotusahnyoo, Kethle chiheih: kwuggut yoo tzut kwut sut nizhit Atshinnut tsut nit tulhah.

22 Ako chih kinji kwu tsut zyungiyoodhantshei, ako nuntugitidhantyin, akotungitinyoo, Akotinehi nunh kug kwut sut untichoozhit: kwuggut yoo kwutendei elyet kookwili. 23 Ako ungorzrul kathog, ako kitti yikk kutunuggelcha, ako thlyeth yettun giltlit, 24 nuvvetshid tshid kittekwichildhut zzeh nintei kwu tsut nittetrutatchya, ako akotitinyoo, vithleitrututatrho kwikirkhe vit tshitrikwutandul; thlanchi ha kat etunde chitti kenjit kwikit venjit ungorzrul. 25 Ako tilya ha nukekdhäiei kathog, Paul ei nuvvetshid kerkhe nidhut tsut akotitinyoo, Nyiwhenjit tugwiti kit kwichöei lyet tinjih Rom tinjih nili, ako elyet vit tukwichiltri vithleitrututatrho? 26 Ako nuvvetshid kwitintthuk tej, nuvvetshid tshid

KINDIKIT XXII. XXIII.

tsut chozi, ako yah kwahnduk, akotitinyoo, chitti ttetintiya? kwuggut yoo chih tinjih Rom tinjih nili. 27 Ako nuvvetshid ninizi, ako akotiyahnyoo, Sah kwahnduk, Rom tinjih ili lyet? Ako akotitinyoo, Aha. 28 Ako nuvvetshid tshid kwiti gikhe, Yootsei lyei ha chih zzehkwilyei kwittii enilnjik. Ako Paul akotitinyoo, Ko sihsikkwilihi inchi. 29 Ezyuk kwuggut einut gitshuntahndul lye inchit tsut giye thlechithichil: ako nuvvetshid tshid tthui nuchuttahnei, Rom tinjih nili kaetundei tle, ako nikdhaniei kenjit.

30 Ko kendo ttrin zit, chitti kenjit Joudaianut kirkhe vit tuntukwitunië thlanchi ha katetundei ket tinjitizhit kenjit, nuyiniut, ako atteinjiahtsi njonut ako uttiigichinut tutthug tsut kuntukwichildhut thluguteta kenjit, ako Paul kwitenyantshi, ako ko ndo niyinyantshi.

CHAPTER XXIII.

AKO Paul uttiigichinut neyitetiyn, akotitinyoo, Tinjihnut kwitchyanut, choog ttrin kwu tsut uttakwutundei nirzi tutthug zit Vittekwichanchyo nda kwihndei.

2 Ako atteinjiahtsi tshid

Ananeias yerkhe nichilzinut tsut kuntukwichildhut gizhuntetun. 3 Ako tsut Paul akotiyahnyoo, zzehkhyoth takui treltsei, Vittekwichanchyo nit tunetun: ako tugwitie kit sit toututantri kenjit dhinti lyet, ako tugwitie netsi sit tunetutun kuttukwichadhut? 4 Ako einut kerkhe nugichilzi akotungitinyoo, Vittekwichanchyo vit atteinjiahtsi tshid kwirzoo vut tsut ginikhyi lyet? 5 Ako Paul akotitinyoo, Kwitchyanut, atteinjiahtsi tshid nili, kaisuhndei kkwa: kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth, Nyah kwitchin kwet kekwadhut tshid elyet kwirzoo venjit gittidhikhya.

6 Ko Paul ko lud Saddousinut, ako chizinut Pharisinut zyungili, uttiigichinut ndo irzrul, Tinjihnut kwitchyanut, Pharisiihthli, Pharisinut ttsut kwitinji: nininchiknuk nokonyoo ako ninekwali kenjit sit tukwitichatri.

7 Ako chih kwikit gikhe tle, Pharisinut ako Saddousinut ko kitdetug nithlinetsi nitukwichitudhut: ako tinjih lyeinut nikyittininjikkwichithae. 8 Kwuggut yoo Saddousinut akotunginyoo elyet ninekwali kwili, zyehketkwitchin tthei elyet kkwa, chunkyo tthui elyet kkwa: ko Pharisinut ehtle-tsut ket kookwahnduk. 9

Ako kwintluth trurzul kwil-
 lih: ako Pharisinut ttsei
 attuntluth ettenut nugochil,
 ako niitsitegichilchik, ako-
 tungitinyoo, Chih tinjih zit
 ekwichichyo kwirzoo elyet
 kunkwaäh: ko chunkyo ko
 zyeketkwitchin yit tsut gi-
 khe chi, Vittekwichanchyo
 netsi nitsyochi rsho. 10
 Ako kwintluth tsut nithli-
 netsi nitekwichidhut tei, nu-
 vvetshid tshid, ket nachut
 ko kirkhe Paul vitutunatcha
 lye, nuvenut tsut kuntukwi-
 childhut kwite tsut guteta,
 ako ko tet kwut sut trugite-
 kwul, ako zzeh nintei kwu
 tsut nittegitatchya.

11 Ako kendo ttodh zit
 Kekwadhut yerkhe nidhut,
 ako akotitinyoo, Yinjichin-
 tluth, Paul: kwuggut yoo
 nittso Jerousalem kwi zit set
 kwanduk, kwikit tthui Rom
 kwi zit set kwutanduk.

12 Ako ttrin nukwinidhut
 tei, Joudaianut ettenut thlun-
 kolnjik, kinji nittei ha kwi-
 rzoo kwu tsut kwunttletutazi,
 akotungitinyoo, elyet
 zyunugutteä tthui ako elyet
 zyunugitethinja tthui Paul
 nugutatha kwu tsut.

13 Ako tankthut tsut cho-
 tyin yendo tsut tungunachyo
 chih thlunokilnjik uttugite-
 tuggun. 14 Ako atteinjiah-
 tsi njonut ako unjonut tsut
 nigininchil, akotungitinyoo,
 Kwirzoo kwichinttsi kwu tsut

kinji nittei ha kwunttletutazi,
 elyet ekwichichyo zyunutu-
 dhituä Paul tudhaktha kwu
 tsut. 15 Ezyuk kwuggut
 choog nyiwhon uttiigichinut
 ha nuvvvetshid tshid tsut gii-
 tshigidhohthli nika ttrin zit
 nyiwhot tsut kwite neyitta-
 tchya, kwiendo tsut thlan-
 chi ha ekwichichyo venjit
 kuntoututohtri kwikit: ako
 nyiwhon, nyakwun nutehah
 kwiyetshi, tudhaktha kenjit
 zyunochidhazin.

16 Ko Paul vechi viz zyoo
 nutrikwunahi ket kwitin-
 tthuk tei, ninizi ako zzeh
 nintei kwu tsut nittenizi,
 ako Paul ahkwelnduk. 17
 Ako Paul nuvvvetshid ihthle
 uttu tsut ookkutgikhe, ako
 akotitinyoo, Chih ttsyah nu-
 vvetshid tshid tsut ninyan-
 tshi: kwuggut yoo ekwi-
 chichyo kitechitiyin ket yah
 kwutahnduk. 18 Ezyuk
 kwuggut yoonjik, ako nuvve-
 tshid tshid tsut niyinyantshi,
 ako akotitinyoo, Paul vittei-
 tinitututh uttu tsut sokkut-
 gikhe, ako sotetukthut chih
 ttsyah nit tsut nitelhchya,
 uttun ekwichichyo kitechiti-
 yin akotinyitahnja.

19 Ako nuvvvetshid tshid
 yinli kirkhe yoonjik, ako tei-
 zi yootakthut thun kwikit,
 Chitti tte kinittiyin akotu-
 sutanja?

20 Ako akotitinyoo, Jou-
 daianut thlunginazhin zyun-

nyitkookotutetukthut nika ttrin zit Paul uttiitrigichi tsut nutanchya, ekwichichyo venjit kwiendo tsut thlan-chi ha otutakthut kwikit. 21 Ezyuk kwuggut kwikinjinyitgoshit rsho: kwuggut yoo ko tet kwut sut tinjih tankthut tsut chotyin yendo tsut kiyenjit nunchuichilzi, einut kinji nittei ha kwirzoo kwu tsut kwunttletugutazi, elyet te zyunuguttea ako elyet zyunugutethinja tthui gitudhaktha kwu tsut: ako choog zyunkochilzin, khenitteikwichittaei nit sut kunkookooli.

22 Ezyuk kwuggut nuvvetshid tshid ttsyah akheöchonjit, ako yit tsut kuttukwchildhut, Chih ekwichichyo ket kwikesihnantyî tinjih iithle akotonyoo rsho. 23 Ako nuvvetshid tet ttsut nekthunnut uttu tsut ket geti, ako akotitinyoo, Nuvve nekthui tinili kit chotyin ersyenunkohndei Kaisaria kwu tsut gutetah kenjit, ako thluichoh ha kututulnut chitsutetsinekthei tsut chotyin, ako irzitiyinnut nekthui tinili kit chotyin, ttodh zit tei ttyig kochitri; 24 ako thluichoh rsyunohthli, Paul kih kug gitutachya kenjit, ako kwundei ha Philiks kekwardhut choh tsut nugitatchya kenjit.

25 Ako chih kwikit etune-

tle ettinyotluth: 26 Klaudius Lusias kekwardhut choh Philiks kwiendo tsut nirzi tsut, nyit kwazi. 27 Chih tinjih Joudaianut kirkhe othinjik, ako ko kirkhe tudhadha lye: akotsut nuvvenut ha ko tsut ninihi, ako khunelhgga, kikyelnjik Rom tinjih nili. 28 Ako katisuhndei tinjisizhit tei chyaggut te giyenjit kwirzoo zyungikhe, ko uttiitrigichi tsut kwrite ninilhtshi: 29 uttun vih kwilhei ko tugwittie ochikthud kenjit kwirzoo vin netsi trigikhe, ko elyet te ekwichichyo kwinetsi trigikhyi zyungittiya trutudhaktha ko nuvukdhatrutetua kenjit kookooli. 30 Ako kwikesitriniltyi tei nittso Joudaianut ei tinjih enjit nuncheigutazi, inchit tsut nit tsut chidhelheh, ako einut kwirzoo ginetsituninyoo tthui ko tsut kuttukwichidhelhdhut nyin ndo vin netsi ei ekwichichyo zyungittiin zyunkigitekhyia. Kwirzi tonchyo.

31 Ezyuk kwuggut nuvvenut, nittso ko tsut kuntukwitrchildhut, Paul zyunkonjik, ako ttodh zit Antipatris kwu tsut niginyantshi. 32 Ko kendo ttrin zit thluichoh ha kututulnut गयाहता akhezyunkotinyoo, ako zzeh nintei kwu tsut kinegichithichil: 33 einut Kaisaria kwu

tsut nigininchil tei, ako
 kekwadhut choh etunetle
 nittlungiltsyoo, Paul tthei
 kinda niginyantshi. 34 Ako
 kekwadhut choh kwitichot-
 yin tle, nichin kthoikit kwut
 sut nili otakthut. Ako Kili-
 kia kwut sut nili kikyankik;
 35 einut kwirzoo nyit netsi
 zyunkigikhyi nigininchil tei
 tthei, nyootudhelhtsha, nyoo.
 Ako kittukwichildhut Herod
 kuttukootichitri zzeh kwi zit
 vik kutrutunahtya.

CHAPTER XXIV.

A KO ttrin ithlökunli
 kwittle Ananeias attei-
 njiahtsi tshid unjonut ette-
 nut ha koteizi, ako Tertullus
 ithhle kwirzi kitlit gikhyi
 ha, einut kekwadhut choh
 tsut netsi zyunkookwelh-
 nduk.

2 Ako vokkuttrigikhe tei,
 Tertullus yin netsi gichokhe,
 akotitinyoo, Kwuggut yoo
 nik kirkhe ttsinettun kwint-
 tluth tsut kunitiyin, ako nik
 kookeitäng kwikirkhe chih
 kwitchinnut enjit rsyene-
 trikwinili tigwittiyin, 3 sheg
 ako nikyo hui kwinihdun
 tutthug ha zyunotinyitinji,
 Philiks kwinttluth chinttsi.
 4 Ko elyet nizhook uninilh-
 tyä ehthli kenjit, nyochisuk-
 thut nizzyoogguttigwidichyo
 kirkhe kinji nitsin nyiwhotu-
 dhantsha. 5 Kwuggut yoo

chih tinjih vikwäei trandyoth,
 ako Joudaianut tutthug ko
 tet nikyo nunh kug käuttsei-
 nutroogwiei nuntukwitahtde,
 ako Nazarinut ehthlonut
 tet tshid nili: 6 uttun zzeh
 rsikotitinyoo rsrui kwuteä
 kookoukwenjik tthei: uttun
 vukkoehidhaggoth tthui, ako
 nyiwhot tegwitje kit vitou-
 tutatri zyunyinitizhin. 7
 Ko nuvvettshid tshid Lusias
 ninizi, ako kwinttluth rsikoo-
 ndei ha nyiwhonli ttsut tri-
 yinniko, 8 einut ginetsigi-
 khyi tsut kuntukwichildhut
 nit tsut nuguteta; uttun
 vittshidhanji kwikirkhe nun
 thun chih ekwichichyo kwut-
 tutthug kenjit kutitizhya
 katitundei, chitti kenjit vin
 netsi ginitikhyi.

9 Ako Joudaianut tthui
 thluntugutahnyoo, akotungi-
 tinyoo chih ekwichichyo
 kwikit tigwinchyo.

10 Ako Paul, kekwadhut
 choh netshiyittinetäuk tle
 gitekhyä kenjit, kwiti gikhe,
 Kwuggut yoo kasuhndei chih
 kwitchinnut tsut nukwutu-
 dhut kwilyei kuttoutichatri
 ilih, kwittri tseyin kwitili ha
 kutetchihsinyoo: 11 kwug-
 gut yoo kinyidhun katitu-
 ndei, ttrin ithlogchotyin
 tsut nekthui elyet yendo
 tsut kwili Jerousalem kwu
 tsut kichidhihzi gittitihchya
 kenjit. 12 Ako zzeh rsiko-
 titinyoo kwi zit tthui tinjih.

KINDIKIT XXIV.

ihthle ha kwitutetunihe, ko tinjih lyei nututulhnde tthui elyet sunkookwää, ako thlelechl zzeh tthui elyet kkwa, ako zzehkwilyei kwi zit tthui elyet kkwa: 13 ako elyet te kunkidhun tthui nit tsut kwikungutunahtya ei ekwichichyo kenjit sin netsi kigikhyi. 14 Ko chih nit tsut ket kwelhdruk, ei Kwinie kwikit kethlekwithunutaë ket tungahnyoo, kwikit nyiwhot ttyinut ko Vittekwichanchyo vik kelhdruk, ekwichichyo kwuttutthug tugwitje kit, ako kuttugwitäugnut zit kwitinyithutluth kwikinjihshit: 15 Vittekwichanchyo tsut nokonyoo kihsiyin, ei yoo chihnnt kuttetun te nungiyoo vahyin, ninukwali nininchiknut tet kwut sut kwitelya tshitchöe-nut tthui ako tshitchienut tthui. 16 Chih zit tthui kusuhdhuk uttakwutundei kwutukthutkwichizhi kettun sheg kitihsiya Vittekwichanchyo tsut ako tinjih tsut. 17 Ako nukwutudhut kwilyei kwittle zyoogguttigwidichyo ozi sak kwitchinnut enjit niitihthlya kenjit, ako atteinjitrigwahtsi ninihzi. 18 Ei kwittet zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit sirsoitetinyoo sun kookwäei, tinjih lyei ha elyet kkwa, ako kättutseinukwatshit tthui elyet kkwa. 19 Ko Joudaianut ettenut Asia

kwut sut zyunkwilih, einut ettelye kookooli tzut tungitechya, ako kwinetsi zyunkigitekhyä, set tsut ekwichichyo zyungittiyin chi. 20 Ko chihnnt kuttetunthun akotungichoonnyoo ekwichichyo teko senjit kunkookwäei, uttiigichinut ndo nihdhut kathog, 21 ko chih kwitichihnyoo ihtlhlog kenjit kwirzi, ko tet nihdhut tei kwikit ihrzrul, Nininchiknut ninukwali kenjit choog ttrin nyiwhon ndo sit toutichatri.

22 Ko Philiks chih ekwichichyo kwitintthuk tei, Kwinie kenjit kwiendo tsut thlanchi ha käetundei kenjit, akhetukochonjit, akotitinyoo, Lusias nuvvetshid tshid kotutehah tei, nyiwhot echichi ggut kuttoutitelhtri. 23 Ako nuvvetshid tsut kuttukwichildhut kuttunahtya kenjit, ako kwu tsut tuta-zhya, ako yit tsun nilinut gikuntahnduk kenjit ko gitsutnutetah elyet kwittsyenutunethäun.

24 Ako ttrin enekwidichit kwittle, Philiks tit trenjo Drousilla ha, uttun Joudaia trig ilih, ninizi tei, Paul kuichileh, ako Kreist kwikinjikwizhit kenjit yoodhantshei. 25 Ako tshitgwichoöetigwittiyin, ako uttutsutkekwadhut, ako kuttukwiti-chatri nukwitutattha kenjit gikhe kathog, Philiks viz zit

nuchuttintthei, ako kwiti gikhe, Choog kenjit nechinti; ako kwirzi tei kisiyin, nyookkunegitihchya. 26 Nukovili tthei Paul kirkhe yoottsei vuntlutrutazya yin nututendul kenjit: ezyuk kwuggut kwiendo nikhun yookkulheh, ako yah gikhe. 27 Ko nukwutudhut nekthui kwutto kwichodhut tle Philiks yit tekit Porkius Phestos konjik: ako Philiks, Joudaianut ha chekoorzi khugwitetuä ket tinjitizhit, Paul nuvukdhaniei akheöchonjit.

CHAPTER XXV.

EZYUK kwuggut Phestos ei kthoikit kwu tsut ketenizi tei, ttrin ttyig kwittle Kaisaria kwut sut Jerousalem kwu tsut gichozi. 2 Ako atteinjiahtshi tshid ako Joudaianut tshidnut Paul netsi giyahzyunkwahnduk, ako gitsutotetukthut, 3 ako kih netsi chekoorzi zyunkotetukthut, Jerousalem kwu tsut yookkuitahah, ukwäun ttui kwinjik trutudhaktha kenjit nutrikwunahi zyunkoogweltsei. 4 Ako tsut Phestos kwiti gikhe, Paul Kaisaria kwi zit vik kuttrunahtyi, ako uttunthun nyakwun zut kwu tsut kethle tehah. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut einut nyiwhot tet,

kudhunnut zyungili, sah kotegichoochya, nyoo, ako ei tinjih ekwichichyo teko kooli chi, vin netsi zyunkigokhya.

6 Ako ttrin nikittankthut ko ithlogchotyin kwiendo elyet kkwa ko tet tinchyo tei, Kaisaria kwu tsut kotechozi; ako kendo ttrin zit kitetlechiti kug inti, ako Paul nutrutatchya kenjit kittukwichildhut. 7 Ako ninizi tei, ei Joudaianut Jerousalem kwut sut kotuginchil kwunnugutazi, ako kwirzoo tekwichili kwilyei ako kwinti Paul netsi nuntukookwichotli, ei elyet kunkizhya kwikuntugutunahtya. 8 Kwiziyik Paul ketutitinyoo, Joudaianut ko tegwitie netsi elyet kkwa, ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwinetsi elyet kkwa, Kaisar netsi tthui elyet kkwa, ekwichichyo trigwandyoth elyet tihsiya.

9 Ko Phestos Joudaianut ha chekoorzi khugwitetua ket tinjitizhit, Paul ti gikhe, akotitinyoo, Jerousalem kwu tsut gitihah lyet, ako zut chih ekwichichyo kenjit sunndo nit tukwitrututahtri?

10 Ko Paul akotitinyoo, Kaisar vik kuttukwitichitri tekit nihthut, nichin te ette lye sit tukwitrututahtri: Joudaianut tsut elyet ekwichichyo teko tihsiya, nittso nun te kwiendo kwirzi kan-

yitundei. 11 Ezyuk kwugut teko tihsiyin chi, ako ekwichichyo chittshi kwu tsut kookooli tihsiyin chi, nutihtha kwittsi elyet nututudhulhndei, ko chih ekwichichyo kenjit sin netsi kigikhyi elyet kwili chi, elyet ihtle kidhun ko nitlunsittachya. Kaisar vookkutginikhhyi.

12 Ako tsut Phestos uttiigichinut ha gikhe tle, kwitigikhe, Kaisar vokkutginikhhyi lyet? Kaisar tsut tihah.

13 Ako ttrin enekwidichit kwutto kwichodhut tle Agrippa kekwadhut choh ako Berneiki Kaisaria kwu tsut niginioth Phestos ugutazi kenjit. 14 Ako ttrin kwilyei zut tiginchyo tle, Phestos Paul ggut kooli kekwadhut choh ndo nitekwitinilih, akotitinyoo, Tinjih ihtle kooli Philiks kirkhe nuvukdhataei akheochithinjit: 15 Jerousalem kwi zit tihchyo tei, venjit atteinjiah-tsinjonut ako Joudaianut ko unjonut sah zyunkookwahnduk, vin netsi kuttutrootutahtri, zyunkotetukthut. 16 Einut tsut kwiti gikhe, Elyet te Rom tinjihnut ko ti kit kwili tinjih ihtle rsyetetkoogwitili kwu tsut kwunttlutrutahchya, uttun vin netsi trigikhyi einut ginetsigikhyi tininyun tsut

tiyin kwiyetshi, ako kwitekit ketutitetinja ei ekwichichyo kenjit vin netsi trigikhyi ukwaei. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut, tzut thligelchil tei, elyet zuketukwitelhsha, ko kendo ttrin zit kuttukwitiehtri tetlehiti kug ihti, ako kutukwichidhelhdhut ei tinjih nutrutahchya. 18 Venjit, kwინetsi gikhyinut nugichilzi tei, ekwichichyo nittso tinihzhin elyet nunkoogwichilya: 19 ko ochikthud ettug khe ko kwitie kyo vin netsi zyungettiyin, ako Jisus ihtle enjit, uttun ninidhut, uttun Paul kwundei yahnyoo. 20 Ako nirzi ndo ninjihthut kenjit nittso chih ekwichichyo kenjit kookkuttrigitekhyia, otelhkthut Jerousalem kwu tsut tehah yinizhin chi, ako zut chih ekwichichyo kenjit vit toutrututahtri. 21 Ko Paul kookkutginchi tei Sebastos vik kuttukwitichatri kwu tsut vik kutrutunah-tya, vut tsut kuttukwichidhelhdhut vik kutrutunah-tya Kaisar tsut tulhah kwu tsut.

22 Ako Agrippa Phestos tsut akotitinyoo, Sun te ei tinjih otudhelhtsha ket tinjhsudhut.

Nika ttrin zit otudhantsha, nyoo.

23 Ezyuk kwuggut kendo ttrin zit, Agrippa ninizi tei, ako Berneiki, nindulkwich-

anchyo kwichinttsi ha, ako nunutzichitul tekit kwi zit nitteginieith, nuvvetshid tshidnut, ako zzehkwilyei tinjih tshidnut ha, Phestos kuttukwichildhut kirkhe Paul nittetrinyantshi.

24 Ako Phestos akotitinyoo, Agrippa kekwadhutchoh, ako tinjih tutthug tzut nyiwah zyunohtli, chih tinjih zyunohtyin venjit Joudaianut lyeinut tutthug set tsut zyunkigikhe, Jerousalem kwi zit tthui ako tzut tthui, ungorzrul elyet te kookwili tthui te kwutunde. 25 Ko elyet te ekwichichyo chittshi kwu tsut kookooli titiyakookwilhei tei, ako uttun thun Sebastos tsut kookkutginchi, vit tulhah kinjittinihdhut. 26 Venjit ekwichichyo tshiti ha kidhihsiyin set kekwadhut tsut kwittitinihtluth. Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhon ndo ninelhtshi, ako kwiendo tsut nyin ndo, kekwadhut cho Agrippa, vatututetua tle, ekwichichyo kitihsy lye kwittitinihtluth kenjit. 27 Kwuggut yoo set tsut kwichoei kkwa kit tincho vukdhadhaei trutahah ako chitti te vin netsi tekwichotli ket trikwutahnduk kkwa.

CHAPTER XXVI.

A KO Agrippa Paul tsut akotitinyoo, Khe njit

gitikhya akotinyoochootinyoo.

Ako tsut Paul ninuluchazi, ako kutetitinyoo: 2 Ssonili uttochihsinyoo, kekwadhut cho Agrippa, kwuggut yoo choog ttrin nyin ndo uttutitihsinja; ei ekwichichyo tutthug kenjit Joudaianut kirkhe sin netsi trigikhyi: 3 kwiendo tsut kwuggut yoo Joudaianut tet kwitii ako ochikthud tutthug zyunkooli thlanchi ha kanyitunde: ezyuk kwuggut nyoochisukthut kinjikkwichanchyo ha sotudhantsha. 4 Ezyuk kwuggut sik kwunde tikyihdhut kwuno kwut sut, ei koogwinyaei kwut sut sak kwitchin tet ako Jerousalem kwi zit kwilih, Joudaianut tutthug kazyungutunde; 5 einut trootshid kwut sut sazyungutunde, ket zyunkookwutahnduk akotunginidhun chi, nyiwhon nutinde nithliun kwiendo tsut thlanchi ha kwikit Phariisi kwihnde. 6 Ako choog khenitteikwichittaei nokonyoo Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe nyiwhot ttiyinu tsut treltsei kenjit tzut nihthut sit tukwitutatri kenjit: 7 ei khenitteikwichittaei kwu tsut nyiwhak kwitchin ithlogchotyin tsut nekthunnut tungunachyo, nukwahnde ha ttodh ako ttrin Vittekwichanchyo ukungahnduk, kwu tsut nuguteta kun-

kookoli. Chih nokonyoo kenjit, kekwardhut choh Agrippa, Joudaianut kirkhe sit netsi trigikhyi. 8 Chyaggut te nyiwhok kirkhe elyet kookwidhun kwikinjitri-zhit kuttukwitichatri, ninichiknut Vittekwichanchyo ninekovahthli chi? 9 Ezyuk kwuggut thlih ha ako tetochihsynyoo, ettelye Nazareth kwut sut Jisus vorzi netsi ekwichichyo kwilyei titihsiya kookooli. 10 Ei kwikit tihsiyin tthei Jerusalem kwi zit: ako rsotitinyoonut lyeinut kwitteitinitututhkwizit kotunechidhihli, atteinjiahtsi njonut ttsut kuttukwitadhut ochidhihsynjik; ako nukovahchik tei, sit tezyoo ko netsi kwunttlutihei. 11 Ako thlelchil zzeh kwuttutthug kwi zit nikhun kokwunelhsi, ako kwirzoo zyunkigitekhyia kenjit konulhkuk; ako kwinttluth ko netsikhatinilhzhikenjit zzehkwilyei oout kwu tsut inchi köitsituleh.

12 Ei ekwichichyo ket Damaskos kwu tsut chidhihzi kathog atteinjiahtsinjonut kuttukwitadhut ako kwuntlutekwitetaei ha, 13 ttrin tlud tei, kekwardhut choh, ukwäun kwynie zit zye kug kwut sut attri nilhyin, ttrino-rzi chahndit yendo tsut, sin nenyithutrho ako einut sah kugututul. 14 Ako nyi-

whot tutthug nunh kug nuntechidhanei tei, Hibra kinjik zit kwitezyoo chihthuk akotusahnyoo, Säoul, Säoul, chyaggut tte siitsitinyaë? nyenjit kookontrhi kwikitechie kutudhintul. 15 Ako akotitihnyoo, Chootypin tte ili, Kekwardhut? Ako Kekwardhut akotitinyoo, Jisus ihthli, uttun viitsitinyaë. 16 Ko unetshinitäei, ako naë; kwuggut yoo chih kenjit nit tsut sik kwitinchin, chih ekwichichyo kwunayin tthei, ako ei ekwichichyo kenjit nit tsut sik kwititechya tthei, ultsun ako kwinduk nit tukwititelhtshi; 17 tinjinhnut ttsut, ako Atshinnut tsut niyinihnji, einut tsut nit tulhah, 18 nikiyinde kotinilya, tsegga kwut sut attri kwu tsut uttsekututuneta, ako Satan vut ttui kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo tsut, trigwandyoth ekwitichya zyunkookotitetundul kenjit, ako rsotitinyoo trahtsinut tet kwittii kwikinjikwizhit siz zit kirkhe.

19 Ezyuk kwuggut, kekwardhut choh Agrippa, zye kug kookwitechin kwu tsut elyet kookukwelthut ihthlya: 20 ko einut Damaskos kwi zit tsut trootshid, ako Jerusalem kwi zit tthui, ako Joudaia kthoikit tutthug nikyo, ako Atshinnut tsut ket kwelhnduk, kineinjiigutetuta

ako Vittekwichanchyo tsut
uttsekututuneta, ako kwi-
ttrid kineinjiikwitizhit ket
ginili akotunkoogwutahya.
21 Chih ekwichichyo kenjit
Joudaianut sikkozyunchil-
ggoth zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi
zit, ako sik gutudhaktha
kenjit kwikunkokwenjik. 22
Ezyuk kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo
ttsut kwutsuttri-
kwinji ochidhihsinjik kirkhe,
choog ttrin kwu tsut ndo
ihsya, nittsulnut ako chin-
ttsinut tthei ket kwelnduk,
ekwichichyo tichihnyoo
kkwa ko ei kuttugwitäugnut
ako Moses akotungitinyoo
ettelye nukwitutattha: 23
Kreist khuinjiitetudhut chi,
ako nininchiknut tet kwut
sut ninekwali ttsut trootshid
nili lye tinjihnut tsut ako
Atshinnut tsut attri ket kwu-
tahnduk.

24 Ako kathog kwikit utte-
titinyoo, Phestos kwitezyoo
techintsi ha akotitinyoo, Paul
khatinyazhi; nik kikyikwa-
nji kwichinttsi khanikkwu-
nei.

25 Ko Paul akotitinyoo, el-
yet te khatinidhilzhizhit, Phe-
stos kwinttluth chinttsi, ko
kinji thlitegwitli ako kitshi-
kwudhundei kwirzi ginih-
khyi. 26 Kwuggut yoo ke-
kwadhut choh chih ekwichi-
chyo katundei, uttun tsut
tthei yinjikwichintluth ha
ginihkhyi: kwuggut yoo

kwikinjisitrashit elyet chih
ekwichichyo ettug vut sut
nukwineli; kwuggut yoo
chih echichi elyet nukwinai
titiya. 27 Kekwadhut choh
Agrippa, kuttugwitäugnut
ko kinjinizhit lyet? Kasuh-
ndei kwikinjinizhit.

28 Ako Agrippa Paul tsut
akotitinyoo, *khuinji kwiki-
njisashit Kristian tihthlya.*

29 Ako Paul akotitinyoo,
Vittekwichanchyo tsut ket
tinjisihzhizhit tegwultsul tsut
ko tegwultluth tsut nun rzi
elyet kkwa, ko tutthug tthui
choog ttrin zyunsikkodhelt-
shei, sik kit zyunnugiteti-
lya chih kwukdhadhuei ke-
ttun kwirzi.

30 Ako kwikit gikhe tle,
kekwadhut choh nedhikhyin,
ako kekwadhut choh tsei,
ako Berneiki, ako einut kwah
gichiltshei: 31 ako ihtlloth
tsei gichochil tei, nikha
zyunkigeti, akotungitinyoo,
Chih tinjih ekwichichyo chi-
ttshi ko kwukdhadhuei ket
kookooli elyet tithiyin. 32
Ako Agrippa Phestos tsut
akotitinyoo, Chih tinjih
ettelye kookwudhun vittite-
tundul, elyet Kaisar ookkut-
gikhya chi.

CHAPTER XXVII.

AKO ttrihehoh nivya ha
Itali kwu tsut tituta

* Or, tegwultsul kwikinjetichazhit
Kristian sit tantsya.

kinjittiritinidhut tej, Paul ako chizi ettenut vitteitini-
linut kwuntlukogili nuvve-
tshid Joulíos vazi tsut, Se-
bastos vit ehtlogkututute
ttsut nili. 2 Ako Adramit-
tium ttrihchóh zit idichil,
Asia nithliitun kwu tsut
ttrihchóh nivya ha trutetah
kwilih, nitsenidichil, Aris-
tarkos, Thessaloneika kwut
tsut Makedonia tinjih nyi-
whah tinchoyo. 3 Ako kendo
ttrin zit Seidon tedhidichil.
Ako Joulíos Paul zyooggut-
tigwidichyo ha tashin, ako
tul lugnut tsut tehah kwiku-
trunahtyi otitetundul kenjit
koukwenjik yintlutiei. 4
Ako zut kwut sut nitsenidi-
chil tej, Kupros nukug ttri-
chóh nivya ha odhidichil,
kwuggut yoo kwititinintrui.
5 Ako Kilikia ako Pamphu-
lia choóchóh tteto ttrihchóh
nivya ha nenidichil tej,
Murra Likia kwut sut zzeh-
kwilyei kwu tsut ninidichil.
6 Ako zut nuvvetshid Alek-
sandria kwut sut ttrihchóh
Itali tsut ula ukwäei; ako
yiz zit nyiwhilih. 7 Ako
ttrin kwilyei ttrihchóh nivya
ha nenjik ituta tej, ako nersit
tsut Kneidos kwuntei ket
ninidichil, attrui nyiwhot
titiñe kenjit, Krit nukug,
Salmoni kwuntei ket ttri-
chóh nivya ha odhidichil;
8 ako, nersit kodhidichil,
kwitekit ithlog Ndug Kwi-

rzi koovazi kwu tsut tedhidi-
chil; ei kwu tsut nyakwun
Laseä zzehkwilyei kwilih.

9 Ako nizhook kwutto kwi-
chodut tej, ako choog ttri-
chóh nivya ha khuitug tri-
gwatsi koukonyoo, kwuggut
yoo choog tutraki uttui
kwutto kwichodhut, Paul
köundeitutäe, 10 ako ako-
tunkovahnyoo, Tinjihnut,
kwinihyin chih kwetya
undeikwitazi ako tukwi-
tutashit kwinttluth tsut
kwitelya, ttrihchóh viz zit
kotli ako ttrihchóh ei kwirzi
elyet kkwa, ko nyiwhok
kwundeitthei. 11 Ko nuvve-
tshid ttrihtliukahnduk ako
ttrihchóh tsut kekwadhut, ei
ekwichichyo Paul kirkhe
trigikhe yendo tsut kinji-
dhut. 12 Ako ndug elyet
kirsikwichachya khui izyuk-
trikwutahta, kenjit, kwiyendo
lyeinut nitteigitinieí zut
kwut sut tthei kethle truteta,
kookwudhun chi Phineiki
kwu tsut tutruteta, ako zut
khui trikwutahta; ei yoo
Krit ndug nili, tssiényo attrui
ako tssiéti attrui kwu tsut
kookwitechin.

13 Ako ttrin tlud tsui kwut
sut tako attrui tej, ko ninji-
trudhut kwitshilunkookoei
tungenizhin kenjit, nitseki-
dichil, ako Krit kerkhe un
ttrihchóh nivya ha gininchil.
14 Ko nizhook kwittle elyet
kkwa attrui nitityei nutin-

tttui, kō Yooroklidon koovazi. 15 Aḱo ttrihchōh zitnuthukuth tej, aḱo elyet kunitizhya attrui tutsut nidichil, kwu tsut tunkwazhin aḱo zitnidhidichil. 16 Aḱo njyoo tsul iḥthlog Klauda vazi zeidichil, nersit kunitizhin ttrihchōh tsul kwu tsut kuttrookwutadhut: 17 aḱo tungiyotli tej, vakwutsut-trunthinjik kagilih, ttrihchōh tlochōh kukochotuth; aḱo zyungunachut niilichoo kwi zit kutunetuta, ttrihchōh nivya zug giehiltsoo, aḱo kwikit zitnitrinichil. 18 Aḱo attrui chōh kirkhe kwinttluth nutunnyiwhah-tshik, kendo ttrin zit ttrihchōh zit dhitli tegilih; 19 aḱo nekthud ttrin zit kendo ttrin zit ttrihchōh echichi khe nyiwhonli ha teitilih. 20 Aḱo ttrin kwilyei kathog ttrin orzi aḱo ssun elyet kookwichichya tej, aḱo attrui chōh kwinttsul elyet kkwa nyiwhok kḱo tje, nokonyoo tutthug zyuntitizi kenjit kwitilih ekwitichochil.

21 Kō nizhook ssih ettun tundedichyo tej, aḱo tsut Paul ko tlud nidhut, aḱo akotitinyoo. Tinjihnut, ettelye sik kukwudhohchik eli, aḱo elyet Krit kwut sut kethle tohta, aḱo chih undei-kwitazi aḱo tukwitutashit khukwidhohzi. 22 Aḱo choog nyiwhot tetukwitinilhe zyun-

ynjitohtluth kenjit: kwuggut yoo nyiwhot tet elyet kwundeī atriḱwutethundul, kō ttrihchōh kwirzi. 23 Kwuggut yoo choog ttodh Vittekwichanchyo uttun vut sun iḥthli, aḱo vik kelhnduk, viz zyeḱketkwitchin serkhe nidhut, 24 akotitinyoo, Nōchut rsho, Paul; ettelye Kaisar nda ninyittrutahchya: aḱo, kwinyooyin, einut tutthug nyah ttrihchōh nivya ha uta Vittekwichanchyo nyinttlukovilih. 25 Ezyuk kwuggut, tinjihnut, zyunyi-njitohtluth: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vik kinjihshit, nittso tusatinyoo kwikit tugwitechya. 26 Kō kookoli njyoo iḥthlog kug tutenyiwhottachya.

27 Kō ttodh iḥthlogchotyin tsut tankthut nukwinidhut tej, Adria choochōh kug nikit nyiwho unulttrui kathog, ttodh tlud kwizyo ttrihchōh tinjihnut kthoikit iḥthlog kwu tsut nyakwun kut teginchil tunginizhin; 28 aḱo kookuntshigilei, aḱo nikyovahnutrahnduk nekthogchotyin unkookwæi: aḱo kwinttsul ndo tsut thlitenigidichil tle, chun kookunnetshigilei, aḱo vahnikyōnutrahnduk iḥthlogchotyin tsut iḥthlōkwunli unkookwæi. 29 Aḱo zyungunachut tshekwitogwei kuttunnyiwhottachya rsho, kuträug tankthut

ttrihtli kwut sut tegilih, ako ttrin nukwinidhut chi ket tinjigedichik.

30 Ako choochoh tinjihnut ttrihehoh kwut sut kethle shigitatah kookkunginyoti tei, ako ttrihehoh tsul choochoh kug nunkilvya tei, ttrihtshi kwut sut kuträug tungitelya zyunginizhin kwikit ket kwitechin, 31 Paul nuvvetshid ako nuvvekthut tsut akotitinyoo, Chihnut elyet ttrihehoh zit tungichyo chi, elyet kunohthun zyuntohwhozi. 32 Ako tsut nuvvekthut ttrihehoh tsul ttlya kuneginyotyuth, ako kethle chotlit akhegiyoochonjik.

33 Ako ttrin nukwedha kathog, Paul tutthug zyuntetukthut ssih zyunkotendul kenjit, akotitinyoo, Ttrin ithlogchotyin tsut tankthut choog ttrin nili khunotohyin ssih ettun tundhohkei, elyet ekwichichyo zyunkohndul. 34 Ezyuk kwuggut ssih zyunotohndul nyiwhoehisuhkthut: kwuggut yoo chih nyiwhok kwassi kenjit nili: kwuggut yoo elyet te nyiwhot tet etshi kwut sut titshirkhe ithlog nututtekul. 35 Ako akotitinyoo tle, ako thlyethchoy onjik tle, tutthug ko nda Vittekwichanchyo hui nuttlunchoei: ako thleyozuth tle, etchöul. 36 Ako tsut tutthug zyun-

ynjiginttei, ako kuttetun te ssih zyunkonjik. 37 Ako nyiwhot tutthug ttrihehoh zit tunidichyo nekthog tinili kit chotyin un tsut chitsute-tsinekthui tsut chotyin tsut nikittyig kwundeinut zyuntitityin. 38 Ako zyuneginyoti tei, ttrihehoh nitzik geltsei, ako ttoli choochoh kug tunkonja.

39 Ako ttrin nukwinidhut tei, tununh koovathli elyet kazyungitundul: ko ndug nuëlchoo koogwichili kunkookwäei, ei kwi zit kookwudhun chi ttrihehoh nutela tunginizhin. 40 Ako kuträug kuneginyotyuth tei, choochoh tsut akhezyungiyoochonjit, ako inchook ttrihehoh tsiyyoo thlundhitli thlugituniut; ako ttrihehoh nivya njo attrui tsut nugichavya, ako nuëlchoo kwu tsut tegichilthut. 41 Ko kwitekit choochoh thlunetlei kiginithichil, ttrihehoh kugathlit; ako ttrihtshi kwijnitchokkuth, ako kwijnitunnattlo, ko ttrihtli tyit ninttei kirkhe thletichilnei.

42 Ako nuvvekthut vukdhadhitlinut zyungitegga ko keinjitrutudhuk kwilih, ettenut un tugayil ako kethletuguteta kkwa kenjit. 43 Ko nuvvetshid, Paul tassi tinjitizhit, ko kinjittinidhut kwut sut zuknunkonjun; ako kuttukwichildhut einut

kunkawol kunkizhin tettuguteta, ako trootshid nunh kug tuguteta: 44 ako chiznut, ettenut tutehuntshya kug, ako ettenut ttrihchoh kwut sut ekwichichyo kug. Ako kwikit nukwinidhut, kwundei ha tutthug nunh kug tegochil.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

A KO kwundei ha tutrochil tle, akotsut kazyunitundei ei njyoo Meliti koo-vazi. 2 Ako ei atshinnut zyoogguttigwidichyo kwin-ttsul kwirzi kwikunnyiwho-niltyi elyet kkwa: kwuggut yoo zyunkoogwichilkyin, ako nyiwhot tutthug tunkookwel-njik, nyiwhok kko atsin kenjit, ako kwunikuth kenjit.

3 Ako Paul trho thochun ehunnatsi tej, ako ttshi yito-tej, kkondha kwut sut kyoochoh khuizi, ako vinli niyetutthei. 4 Ako atshinnut utthuindyoth vinli ttsut netutsui zyunkoogwunahyin tej, nitet akotungitinyoo, Ettelye chih tinjih nukwas-hit nili, uttun, choochoh kwut sut kwundei ha tedhizi kwitizyik, tthui te kwutendei Kuttukwitichitri elyet kwikit yootohnyoo. 5 Ko kkon zit utthui ndyoth uniletuggut, ako elyet kookwichindul. 6 Ako einut kunkookoli nuvuzututadhul, ko inchit tsut

nutedha ha nutututadhul: ko nizhook kunkookoli tle, ako elyet ekwichichyo kookwitinjik vut tsut nekwichatthut zyunkoogoonyahya, uttseneinjigitinyochik, akotungitinyoo Vittekwichanchyo nili.

7 Ako ei kwitekit kwu tsut nyakwun nunh kwittii kwilih njyoo kwi zit tinjih tshid vut sun nili, vorzi Poplius vazi; uttun nyiwhot tukwitelnjik, ako ttrin ttyig zyoogguttigwidichyo ha khunnyiwhahzi. 8 Ako nukwinidhut Poplius vit tti tsik nidha ako tta vuzugkodhuza ha injik: uttun tsut Paul nittenizi, ako giteti, ako yik kug ninelazi, ako rseyinlik. 9 Ako chih tigwettiyin tle, chiznut tthei njyoo kug teti zyungettiyin, nigininchil, ako rsyunnukovazik: 10 kuttetun te yinjkwichile kwilyei ha zyunyinjinyiwhok gitae; ako ttrihchoh zit chidhidichil tej, akotinechi ekwichichyo kettun tunidichyo ttrihchoh zit kookwilih.

11 Ako rsyenun ttyig kwittle Aleksandria ttrihchoh zit kethle chidhidichil, ei yoo njyoo kug khui kwathut, vik koogwiteyin Nunachyotut Kastor ako Pollux kwilih. 12 Ako Surakousa tedhidichil, ttrin ttyig kwachik. 13 Ako zut kwut sut oondo nedhidichil, ako Rhigion kwu

KINDIKIT XXVIII.

tsut tedhidichil : ako ttrin
ihthlog kwittle ttrin tlud
tsei attrui khatyuth, ako
kendo ttrin zit Potiöli kwu
tsut tedhidichil : 14 nichin
te kwitchyanut unkwäei, ako
ttrin chitsutetsinekthui kwah
kwutata nyiwhot trotetuk-
thut : ako kwikit Rom kwu
tsut chidhidichil. 15 Ako zut
kwut sut kwitchyanut, nyi-
whenjit koogwitintthuk tei,
Appiou Phoron kathe kwu
tsut, ako Chutruä zzeh Ttyig
kwu tsut nigininchil nyiwhot
tu tsut gichochil : einut Paul
ko nahyin tei, Vittekwichan-
chyö hui nittluntechotli, kwi-
tteinjikwichachyö konjik.

16 Ako Rom kwu tsut
nittenidichil tei, nuvvetshid
vukdhadhitlinut kuötahyin-
nut nuvvetshid nittlundhitli :
ko Paul akototetinyoo thun
vik kwutanjik nuvve yik
kunilti ha.

17 Ako nukwinidhut, ttrin
ttyig kwittle einut Joudaia-
nut tet tshidnut zyungilih
Paul thluchunkotetli : ako
thligelchil tei, akotunkovah-
nyoo, Tinjihnut kwitchyanut,
tinjihnut ko kwittyinut ko
kwitii netsi elyet ekwichi-
chyö tihsiya, tthui te Jerou-
salem kwut sut Rom tinjih-
nut nili tsut sukdhadhuei
kwunttlusitrantshi. 18 Ei-
nut sit tshuntugichilnjik
tei, sunugutitendul tinjigedi-
chik, kwuggut yoo chittshi

ket kooli elyet ekwichichyö
sah kwichie. 19 Ko Joudaia-
nut kwinetsi kigikhe tei,
Kaisar vut sut kookkutgih-
khe kenjit tesittrichantlit :
sah kwitchin ko netsi gitih-
khyä kenjit ekwichichyö
kihsiyin elyet kkwa. 20
Ezyuk kwuggut chih kenjit
nyiwhokkungihkhe nyiwhot
tunelhyä ako nyiwah gitih-
khyä kenjit : kwuggut yoo
Israel nokonyoo kenjit chih
kwukdhadhuei ha sinnëin-
yotei.

21 Ako einut akotungiya-
hnyoo, Joudaia kwut sut
elyet nyenjit etunetle tun-
kwutandul tthei, ako kwit-
chyanut nigininchil tthei
elyet ihthle nyenjit kwirzoo
ket kwahnduk ko ket gikhya.
22 Ko ket tinjidichi nittso
tinidhun nit sut zyunkwititi-
tutthuk ; kwuggut yoo chih
kutronahtun kenjit nyiwhot
tsut kakwitundei nikyo kwu
tsut kwinetsi trigikhyi.

23 Ako giyenjit ttrin kun-
tukookkwichiltshei tei, ni-
chin te kwathut lyeinut gi-
tsut nininchil ; einut tsut
gitshiigilthli ako Vittekwichan-
chyö kookekwadhut ket
kwahnduk, Jisus enjit kwi-
kinjikovanchik, Moses tu-
gwitie kwut sut tthei ako
kuttugwitaugnut kwut sut
vuhn kwut sut khah tsut
kwu tsut.

24 Ako ei ekwichichyö ket,

ROM I.

trigikhe ettenut kwikinjigini-
chik, ako ettenut elyet
kwikinjigita. 25 Ako elyet
nitet thluinginazhya tei, ke-
thle gichochil, Paul kinji
ihthlog akotitinyoo tle, Chu-
nkyo Rsoititinyoo Esaias ku-
ttugwitäug kirkhe nyiwhot
tтынut tsut ettersye gikhe,
26 akotitinyoo, Chih tinjih-
nut tsut chiheih, ako akoti-
chinyoo, Trikwichitthuk ha
zyunkwitutohtthuk, ako thlo
ha elyet kwikit tuntzitudhoh-
ta; ako kwiniyin ha zyun-
kwitunohya, ako elyet zyun-
vinjikwitunudhohya : 27
kwuggut yoo chih tinjihnut
ko ttri zyunechoti, ako ko
ttzi trichitthuk kenjit zyun-
echoti, ako thlunetokookwi-
nilzi; kwinde ha elyet zyun-
koogwitunelhya, ako kwittzi
ha elyet zyunkoogwitutte-
tthuk, ako kwittri ha elyet

kwikittuntzigutelha, ako
elyet uttsutyinjigututunetta,
ako elyet rsyunkotudhih-
thlya kenjit. 28 Ezyuk kwu-
ggut nyiwhot tsut kakotu-
ndei, Vittekwichanchyo vit
chekwasssi Atshinnut tsut nu-
kwichittaei, zyunkookwitute-
tthuk tthei.

29 Ako kwikit gikhe tle,
Joudaianut kethle gichochil,
ako nitet kwinttluth ninetsi
kigikhe.

30 Ako Paul khe tiz zzeh
kenjit kwiti kweltsei nukwu-
tudhut nekthud kwi zit kwin-
chin, ako tutthug gitsut
nittechochil tukwutelhnjik,
31 Vittekwichanchyo kooke-
kwadhut ket kwahnduk, ako
ei ekwichichyo Kekwadhut
Jisus Kreist enjit kunonil-
tyin kwitteinjikwichachyo
tutthug ha, zukwichäe ket-
tun.

PAUL CHILEH VIT ETTUNETLE

ROM TINJIHNUT TSUT.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, Jisus Kreist vu
ultsun, chileh telya
kenjit vookkuttrigikhe, Vi-
ttekwichanchyo kwunduk
nirzi kwu tsut vittritichil-

kyit, 2 ei khenitteichittä-
ei kwiyetshi tei tik kuttu-
gwitäugnut kirkhe trutun-
tluth rsikotitinyoo zit, 3 Tit
Tinji Jisus Kreist nyiwhet
Kekwadhut enjit, uttun
David viz zyootazya ttsut

ROM I.

vik kwilih kwutthui kit, 4 ako Vittekwichanchyo Tinji nili kwichinttluth ha kinjitrinitidhut, rsikotitinyoo nikyo kit, chittshi ninukwali kirkhe; 5 Jisus Kreist nyiwhet Kekwadhut, vik kirkhe chekoorzi ako chileh tigwiyin kochidhitinjik kwikinjkwizhit kettrookwathut kwu tsut atshinnut tutthug tet vorzi enjit, 6 ko tet nyiwhon te Jisus Kreist kirkhevokkuttrigikhyinut zyunohtli: 7 Rom kwi zit tunginchyo tutthug tsut, Vittekwichanchyo ttsut kwettitrinidhun, rsotitinyoonut zyungitelya kokkuttrigikhyi: Chekoorzi nyiwhot tsut ako ttsinettun Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot Ttyi ttsut, ako Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist ttsut.

8 Trootshid, Jisus Kreist kirkhe nyiwhot tutthug enjit siv Vittekwichanchyo hui vunttletichichei, nyiwhot kwikinjkwizhit nikyo nunh kug ket trikwahnduk kenjit. 9 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo sik kwinduk nili, uttun sunkyo zit vik kelhnduk tit Tinji kwunduk nirzi zit, akhetronyoo kettun sik gichinchik zit sheg kunutrahndei nyiwhenjiti kwelhtsi, 10 ochisuhkthut, kookwudhun chi choog kootchid rsit sittritutathun Vittekwichanchyo vi yinji kirkhe nyiwhot tsut nutihnya. 11

Kwuggut yooniywhot tunellha kokkuttinihthun, kwunkyo ozi ihthlog nyiwhontlukwititiha kenjit, tuttei ha nututohzya kenjit, 12 ako chih kwitili, nyiwhah nusittrutasho nyiwhot tet ehthletsut nyiwhok kwikinjkwizhit kirkhe nyiwhot sun tthei ako set sun.

13 Akoelyet kazyuntudhohwhonjik nyiwhet tinjisihzhit kkwa, kwitchyanut, nikhun nyiwhot tsut nutihnya kinjitrinitidhut (ako choog kwu tsut kisukwitæh,) ekwichichyo khutrookwahnji nyiwhot tet tthui kitihsiya, nitso chizi Atshinnut tet tthui. 14 Vet koei ihtli Griknut tsut tthei ako Barbaroinut tsut; kwizyeinut tsut tthei ako kwizinut tsut. 15 Kwikit, siz zit kwichoei ugwanttsi, ochidhilhzin nyiwhot tsut tthei Rom kwi zit tunohchyo kwunduk nirzi ket kwutulhnduk.

16 Kwuggut yoo Kreist vik kwunduk nirzi kenjit elyet tritedhihnji: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo ttei tekwichili chekwassi kwu tsut ettounyachyo kwikinjizhit tsut, Joudaia tinjih tsut trootshid, ako Grik tsut tthei. 17 Kwuggut yoo ei zit Vittekwichanchyo tshitgwichœti gwittiyin kwikeitrunahtyi kwikinjkwizhit kwut sut kwikinjkwizhit kwu tsut:

nittso kwitinyithutluth, Ko tshitchöe kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe kwutendei.

18 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vecho zych kug kwut sut kwikeitrunahtyi tinjih nirsyootrutahnyoo kettun ako tshitgwichietigwittiyin kwuttutthug kwineti, einut thlitegwitli tshitgwichietigwittiyin zit zukkinjigichäe; 19 kwuggut yoo ei Vittekwichanchyo enjit kakwitundeit koz zit kookwitechin; kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo ko tsut kwikeinilityin. 20 Kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo venjit kunkwitechin kkwa nunh kotlit kwut sut kwirzi kunkwitechin, ei ekwichichyo zyunkweltsei kwikirkhe yinjitrikwunahyin, vut ttei sheg ako Vittekwichanchyo titizhit inchi; ezyuk kwuggut ketkwititinyoo kettun zyungili: 21 kwuggut yoo, Vittekwichanchyo ahzyungetundeit tej, elyet te Vittekwichanchyo kit zyunchugahndit, elyet te hui ginittlunchia tthui; ko ko ninjii kwichi zit kwizha zyungotlit, ako ko ttri kwunashi kirkhe tsegga nukochil: 22 Kwizyeinut zyungili zyunnuttugutatitinyoo kathog, nashinut nukochik, 23 ako Vittekwichanchyo rsyetegitothli vit ekwahndit tinjih utitizhit vik kittelttsi kwikit etchoog

zyunkoogweltsei, ako nette kit, ako utthui vuggwa tankthut kwitili kit, ako kuchenut kit.

24 Ezyuk kwuggut ko ttri tinjikwidichi zit kesookonyoo kwu tsut Vittekwichanchyo konittlunyotli tthui, ko zyn nitet elyet yinjitruttaä kenjit: 25 einut Vittekwichanchyo thlitegwitli koovetsit kwu tsut etchitegitinilih, ako triggun eltsui yendo tsut nirsyungutahnyoo ako gikkunahnduk, ei yoo uttun tetritichile nili kwutattha kwilyin kwitethli. Amen.

26 Chih kenjit tinjikwidichi yinjikwichaë kwu tsut Vittekwichanchyo konittlunyotli: kwuggut yoo ko trenjonut inchi ei kwititizhit kookooli kwititizhit kwine-tsi kwu tsut etchoog zyunkoogweltsei: 27 ako kwikit tinjihnut tthui, trenjonut kwititizhit kookooli akhezyunkookochonjit, ako tinjii kwitizhit zit nitet trungichilthe, tinjihnut tinjihnut ha elyet kwichie kwittridunkoogwahyin, ako utti zit kwutunkoogwitelnjik ei kwitiutazi ko tedichya kenjit kookwilih.

28 Ako nittso elyet kettun-ginizhya ko kakwitundeit zit Vittekwichanchyo zyungitettiya, kwiynji unkwichöei kwu tsut Vittekwichanchyo konittlantshi, ei ekwichichyo

elyet kookwili tungitettiya kenjit ; 29 tshitgwichietigwittiyin tutthug ha ko zit tunkwitunäe, trigwandyoth, chikwinyathun, kwiteinjikwischäe ; kwitshittigwinidhun ha tizzit tunkwitunäe, nukwazhit, uttsuttukwiche, nukwune, tritutouchichyo ; nuttitazzignut, 30 chegikhyinut, Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe truttukochachyo, kittechinjinut, ersichileinut, tugtutukwitahyinnut, kwirzoo kwahtsinut, kwiyogwun tsut elyet kuttrookwelhthut, 31 kwikittutzikwele kettun, thlukwinadhun thlukwutahnuinut, keinjitkwichöei kettun, chinjizinjikookwichezi, zyoogguttigwidichyo kettun : 32 einut Vittekwichanchyo vik kuttukwitichatri kazyungutunde, einut ekwichichyo akotinchi tungittiyin chittshi enjit kwungili, akotungittiyin kwirzi elyet kkwa, ko einut kwikit tungittiyin ha thlunginadhun tthui.

CHAPTER II.

EZYUK kwuggut, tinjih, chootyin te ili kuttoutitinyantri, kettukwititinyoo kettun ili : kwuggut yoo ei zit chizi vittoutitinyantri, uttinetsi kuttoutitinyantri, kwuggut yoo nun kuttoutitinyantri ekwichichyo ehthloginchi tunnitiiyin.

2 Ko kazyunitunde Vittekwichanchyo vik kuttukwitichatri thlitegwitli kit tegwichöei einut netsi akotinchi ekwichichyo tunkoogwahyin.

3 Ako, tinjih, kwikit tinidhun lyet, einut ekwichichyo akotinchi tunkoogwahyin kwuntoutitinyantri, ako ehthloginchi tugwayin, Vittekwichanchyo vik kuttukwitichatri kwut sut kethle tutidha ? 4 Ko vit chekoorzi ako zukuttinjikotututun ako kinjikkwichanchyo kwichile lyet yinjikwitenyae ; elyet kadhitinjik Vittekwichanchyo vit chekoorzi kineinjii kwitizbit kwu tsut nyin neä ?

5 Ko nit trikoontsi ako kwittri kineinjii kwitizhit kettun kwikit kwuvecho ttrin zit ako Vittekwichanchyo kuttukwitichatri tshitgwichöe kwikeitrunahtyi tei kwuvecho khe njit tukwitininili ; 6 uttun ettounyachyo tsut tik kwittrid kit yinttlekwititelya ; 7 einut tsut kwitite-tindya kirkhe kwittrid nirzi zit ekwahndit ako yinjikkwichele ako nukoshit kookkungintyi, kwunde shäg ; 8 ko einut tsut khe njit kookkungintyi, ako thlitegwitli elyet kookunkookwelhchi, ko tshitgwichietigwittiyin kookunkookwahchi, zikkwi-nahtsi ako kwuvecho ; 9 khuinjikwutudhut ako tritut-

ttsittritahndit, tinjih nikyo tutthug kko kwirzoo tittiyin, Joudaia tinjih tsut trootshid, ako Atshin tsut tthui; 10 ko ekwahndit, ako yinjikwichile, ako ttsinettun, tinjih tutthug tsut kwirzi kwittrid tegwahyin, Joudaia tinjih tsut trootshid, ako Atshin tsut tthui; 11 kwuggut yoo tininyun kit troinji elyet te Vittekwichanchyo ha kwili. 12 Kwuggut yoo ettetginyachyo tegwitie kettun teko tungettiyin tegwitie kettun tthui rsyetetkungititeli: ako ettetginyachyo tegwitie zit teko tungettiyin tegwitie kirkhe kwuntukotutahtri. 13 Kwuggut yoo tegwitie echitthuknut elyet te Vittekwichanchyo nda tshitchöenut zyungili, ko tegwitie tittiyinnut tshitchöenut zyunkotitetinja. 14 Kwuggut yoo Atshinnut tegwitie elyet kunkithiyin, kwikit titizhit kirkhe tegwitie ekwichichyo tungittiyin tei, chihnut, tegwitie elyet kunkithiyin, uttu tsut tegwitie zyungili, 15 akotinchinut tegwitie kwittrid ko ttri zit kwitinyithutluth kwikunkunahtyi, ko uttakwutundei kah kwahnduk, ako ko ninjiitrudhut nitet kwinetsi zyungikhyi zyunkwittitinyoo tthui; 16 ei ttrin zit tinjih ko nukwinai Vittekwichanchyo yintoutu-

tahtri Jisus Kreist kirkhe sik kwunduk nirzi kwikit.

17 Ko Joudaia tinjih nit trotirzi chi, ako tegwitie zit kwiteinjitinyanchyo, ako Vittekwichanchyo zit tugtetukwichayin, 18 ako vi yinji kanyitundei, ako ei ekwichichyo nithlinetsi tunkwithichyo gitshunyandei, tegwitie kwut sut kenytironahtun, 19 ako uttikyinjinitizhit ndettunnut kwunä ili, tsegga kwi zit tunginchyo ko attri, 20 nashinut kikyahnji, trinyunnut kounahtun, kikyikwanji kwikittuköe ako thlittegitli tegwitie zit kinitiyin. 21 Ezyuk kwuggut chizi kounyatun ketotinyantun kkwa lyet? ket kwanduk elyet tritunäi, eni lyet? 22 nun akotichinyoo tzetukotiyin rsho, tzetinitiyin lyet? nun chikitteltsi kettritinyiä, zzeh rsikotitinyoo khuanchya lyet? 23 nun tegwitie zit tugtetukwichayin, tegwitie kwuto tichizhit kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo elyet yinjitenyaä lyet? 24 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhok kirkhe Atshinnut tet Vittekwichanchyo vorzi kwirzoo kwu tsut trigikhyi, kwitinyithutluth kwikit.

25 Kwuggut yoo kunuka-trutahti ettelye kokooli, tegwitie kenyatyi chi; ko tegwitie kwutto titizhit ili chi, nik kunukatrutahti kunuka-

tritolhti dhitlit. 26 Ezyuk kwuggut kunukatritilhti tegwitie kuttukwitatshi kunah-tyi chi, elyet lyet vik kunukakwitolhtikunukakwitahti kenjit otitetinja? 27 ako kunukatritilhti kwikit kwititizhit kirkhe nili, tegwitie kwilikoei chi, elyet ketnyit-toutitelhtri lyet, nun kwitinyithutluth ako kunukakwitahti ha tegwitie kwutto tichizhit? 28 Kwuggut yoo elyet te Joudaia tinjih ili uttun kwikit vet teyochin; ako kunukakwitahti elyet kwili tthui, ei kwutthei zit kookwitechin: 29 ko uttun Joudaia tinjih nili viz zit kwichoei; ako kunukakwitahti kwittri zit kwichoei, kwunkyo zit, kwitinyithutluth kwi zit elyet kkwa; vit tekwitichile tinjih ttsut elyet ili, ko Vittekwichanchyo ttsut.

CHAPTER III.

EZYUK kwuggut Joudaia tinjih chitti te kwiye-ndo tsut tiyin? ko kunukakwitahti kwut sut chitti te kookooli?

2 Kwinttluth kwitetkoo-gwinyachyo tsut: kwuttutthug kwitet trootshid, kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vit chenyoo konittlukwitahti. 3 Kwuggut yoo ettenut elyet kwikinjigita chi

chitti tte? ko kwikinjigochi Vittekwichanchyo vit thlittegwitli kwuggut kkwa kwutahtsya lyet? 4 Akotukochyo rsho: ko Vittekwichanchyo thliteli vili, ako tinjih ettounyachyo vetsit; kwitinyithutluth kwikit, Nit techinyoo zit ettelye tshitchoe nyootitetinja, ako nit tukwiticahtri tei ettelye kwitugtitinchya.

5 Ko nyiwhot tshitgwichietigwittiin Vittekwichanchyo tshitgwichoeitigwittiin kwiainahtyi chi, ttetititinja? Vittekwichanchyo tshitchie lyet uttun vecho nitchiei? (tinjih kit ginihkhyi.)

6 Akotukochyo rsho: ako chi nittso te Vittekwichanchyo nunh kug kuttoututahtri? 7 kwuggut yoo siv vetsit kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo vit thlittegwitli tit chukwahndit kwu tsut kwi-yendo tsut kwichoei chi, chyaggut tte tthui trandyoth kit sit toutichahtri? 8 ako elyet te (nittso kwirzo nyiwhenjit trigikhyi, ako nittso ettenut akotunginyoo tunchitinyoo), Kwirzo tunvitiin, kwirzi nukwitutattha kenjit? einut ko kwinetsi kuttukwitichahtri tshitgwichoei tekwichoei.

9 Ezyuk kwuggut chitti tte? kwiendo tsut nyiwhot tronyoo lyet?

Elyet kkwa, thlo elyet kkwa : kwuggutt yoo Joudaianut ako Atshinnut tthui kwiyetshi konetsi gitukhe, trigwandyoth kwuzug tutthug tunginchyo; 10 kwitinyithutluth kwikit, Tshitchoë elyet te kwili, elyet kkwa, ithhle elyet kkwa : 11 ithhle kwikittutziele elyet kkwa, elyet te ithhle Vittekwichanchyo kkunotyi. 12 Tutthug tegichochil, ehthlog elyet kungitili; elyet te ithhle kwili kwirzi tittiyin, ithhle inchi elyet kwili. 13 Ko ihteitthunkit nikyunkwunli zyunnili : kitti ttsha ha thlunkoogwitinyök. Kyoöchoh chukoondei ndyoth ko teva zit kwichöei. 14 Koz zhigh kwirzoo trigikhyi ako trookwakei ha tukwitinilei. 15 Kok kthui tta nutrututenja kenjit nitrititshi : 16 ko kwinie zit rsyetetkoogwitali ako khuinjikwutudhut zyunkooli : 17 ako ttsinettun kwinie elyet kazyungitundul. 18 Vittekwichanchyo vin nuchut elyet ko nuteiket kwili. 19 Ko kazyunitundeikwischichyo chitti te tegwitië nyoo, einut tegwitië zug tunginchyo tsut gikhyi : kwizhigh tutthug nutukwitudehut, ako nunh kug tutthug Vittekwichanchyo nda kwinetsi kuttukwitachatri nukwitetilya. 20 Kwuggut

yoo tegwitië kwittrid kirkhe kwutthui tutthug elyet te vunda tshitgwichöe otitethinja : kwuggut yoo tegwitië kwikirkhe trigwandyoth kikiyikwanji kooli.

21 Ko choog Vittekwichanchyo vit tshitgwichöetigwittiyin tegwitië kettun kwikeitruniltyi, tegwitië ako kuttugwitäugnut kirkhe ket trikwahnduk ; 22 Vittekwichanchyo vit tshitgwichöetigwittiyin inchi Jisus Kreist zit kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe einut tutthug kwikinjigichi tsut ako tutthug kko : kwuggut yoo nithline-tsi tigwidichyo elyet kwili : 23 kwuggut yoo tutthug teko tungettiyin, ako Vittekwichanchyo chukwahndit kwu tsut kunegochil ; 24 vit chekoorzi kirkhe ozi kit tshitchöenut zyunkotitinyoo nutrovikthut kirkhe Jisus Kreist zit kwichöei : 25 uttun Vittekwichanchyo yit tekwichilttshei ttsinettun atteinji telya kenjit yit tta zit kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe, vit tshitgwichöetigwittiyin kookekwithunahtya trigwandyoth kwiyetshi tei tigwettiyin kekokwitichodhut kenjit Vittekwichanchyo zukut-tinjikotututun kirkhe ; 26 choog kathog vit tshitgwichöetigwittiyin kookekwithunahtya kenjit : uttunthun tshitchöe telya kenjit, ako

uttun Jisus kinjizhit tshitchöe yonyoo.

27 Ezyuk kwuggut tugtetu-kwitaliyin kwetchi? kwittsi-thlishigtrigwinyatyin. Chit-ti tegwiti kirkhe? kwittrid kwut sut lyet? Elyet kkwa: ko kwikinjikwizhit tegwiti kirkhe. 28 Kwuggut yoo kwitichititshi kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe tinjih tshitchöe otitinyoo tegwiti kwittrid kettun.

29 Ko Joudaianut rzi ko Vittekwichanchyo nili lyet? elyet lyet Atshinnut tthui ili? Aha, Atshinnut tthui: 30 kwikit tukwudhut chi Vittekwichanchyo ihtthlog nili, uttun kunukatrutahti kwikinjikiwizhit kwut sut tshitchöe otitenja, ako kunukatriliti kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe.

31 Ezyuk kwuggut tegwiti kwuggut kkwa kwatsi kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe lyet? Akotukochyo rsho: ko tegwiti nuntukwichadhut.

CHAPTER IV.

EZYUK kwuggut ttetititinja Abraham nyiwhot tti, kwutthei kit, ukwäei?

2 Kwuggut yoo Abraham kwittrid kirkhe tshitchöe otitinyoo chi, tugtetukwitaliyin kenjit kittiyin; ko Vittekwichanchyo tsut elyet kkwa; 3 kwuggut yoo

kwitinyithutluth ttenyoo? Ako Abraham Vittekwichanchyo kinjidhut, ako tshitgwichöetigwittiyin kenjit vut tsut kwitichithityin. 4 Ko uttun kwittrid-tegwahyin, chekoorzi kwikit nendei kwitichithityin kkwa, ko ket köei kwikit. 5 Ko uttun tsut elyet kwittrid-tegwilhyin, ko uttun elyet nirsyootelhyoo tshitchöe onyoo kinjizhit, vik kwikinjikwizhit tshitgwichöetigwittiyin kenjit kwitititshi. 6 David tthui tinjih ssokwiliti tiyin ket kwahnduk kwikit, uttun tsut Vittekwichanchyo tshitgwichöetigwittiyin yitititshi kwittrid kettun, 7 akotitinyoo, Ssokwiliti gittiyin einut ko tegwiti kwine-tsi tigwittiyin oonkwitcho-chil, ako ko tekotigwittiyin kwine-trinyanjik. 8 Ei tinjih ssokwiliti tiyin Kekwadhut trigwandyoth yit tsut tite-tshya kkwa.

9 Ezyuk kwuggut chih ssokwiliti kunukatrutahti kko ket trigikhyi lyet, ko kunukatriliti kko tthui lyet? kwuggut yoo akotichitinyoo, Kwikinjikwizhit Abraham tsut tshitgwichöetigwittiyin kenjit kwitichithityin. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut nittso tte kwitichithityin? kunukatrutahti zit ilih tei lyet, ko kunukatriliti zit lyet?

Kunukatrutahti zit elyet

kkwa, ko kunukatrilitilhti zit. 11 Ako kunukatrilitahti koo-gwiteyin ochithinjik, tshit-gwichöetigwittiin vathli-troogwatzi kwikinjikwizhit ettiin kunukatrilitilhti tei : einut tutthug kwikinjigichi ko tti telya kenjit, kunuka-trilitilhti zit tunginchyo kwitizyik, tshitgwichöetigwittiin ko tsut kwititetitshya tthui : 12 ako kunukatrilitahti kwittiyi einut tsut kunukatrilitahti kwut sut kwirzi zyungili, ko nyiwhot tti Abraham vik kwikinjikwizhit kinjik zit geta tthui, kunukakwilitilhti kathog ettiin.

13 Kwuggut yoo tegwitie kirkhe elyet khenitteikwichittäei kwilya Abraham tsut ko vik kkyinut tsut, nunh kug ochithinjik telya kenjit, ko kwikinjikwizhit tshitgwichöetigwittiin kirkhe. 14 Kwuggut yoo einut tegwitie kwut sut ochithinjiknüt zyungili chi, kwikinjikwizhit kwuggut kkwa kwelttsui, ako khenitteikwichittäei elyet kookwili kwe-ltsei : 15 kwuggut yoo tegwitie vecho kwitridtegwahyin : kwuggut yoo nichin te trigwandyoth kwili, trigwandyoth tthui elyet kwili. 16 Ei kenjit kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut kwilih, chekoorzi kit kwitelya kenjit ; khenitteikwichittäei kwikkyinut

tutthug tsut ettelye tuttei ha kwitelya kenjit, ei tsut rzi tegwitie kwut sut nili elyet kkwa, ko ei tsut tthui Abraham vik kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut nili : uttun nyiwhot tutthug nyiwhot tti nili, 17 nittso kwitinyithuluth, kwitchin lyeinut tti nit tekwichidhelhtshei, vunda uttun yik kinjidhut, Vittekwichanchyo inchi, uttun nininchik nukwahndei, ako ei ekwichichyo elyet kwili zyunnili kwikit yootirzi ; 18 uttun nokonyoo netsi nokonyoo zit kwikinjidhut, kwitchin lyeinut tti nutetilya kenjit, akotitetinyoo kwikit, Nik kkyinut kwikit zyungitelya : 19 ako kwikinjikwizhit zit elyet kutithinjik ilya, khe viz zyn choog ninidhut kit elyet ket ninjiidha, nukwutudhut ihtlog tinili kit chotyin vah kwitilih kwizyo, ako Sarah vut tsut zit kwelchi tthui elyet kkwa : 20 ko Vittekwichanchyo khenitteikwichittäei kenjit elyet te kwikinjigochi kirkhe nirzi ndo ninjiidha ; ko kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe chuttluth ukwahei, Vittekwichanchyo tsut chukwahndit kwunttluetäei ; 21 ako thlanchi ha kwikinjitratthut, ei khenitteichittäei, kudhun tthui kwikit titettiya. 22 Ezyuk kwuggut tthui tshitgwichöeti-

gwittiyyin kenjit vut tsut kwitichithityin.

23 Ko venjit rzi elyet kwitinitutluth, vut tsut kwitichithityin; 24 ko nyiwhenjit tthui, nyiwhot tsut kwititedichya, nyiwhon Jisus nyiwhet Kekwadhut nininchik tet kwut sut nineyilkhyin vik kinjidichi; 25 uttun nyiwhet tekotigwittiyyin kenjit kwunttletantshi, ako nyiwhot tshitchöetrotitinyoo kenjit nutrukwetundei.

CHAPTER V.

EZYUK kwuggut kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe tshitchöe nyiwhotetinyoo kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo ha ttsinetun zyunitiyyin nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist kirkhe: uttun vik kirkhe tthui nittekwachi zyunitiyyin kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe chih chekoorzi kwu tsut ei zit nichidhazi, ako Vittekwichanchyo chukwahndit kenjit nokonyoo zit tugtetukwichayin.

3 Ako ei kwirzi elyet kkwa, ko khuinjikwidichi zit tthui tugtetukwichayin: kazyunitundei khuinjikwutudhut tshitritetindya kwittridtegwahyin; 4 ako tshittritetindya, kitshikwuthunde; 5 ako kitshikwuthunde, nokonyoo: 5 ako nokonyoo

elyet ozi kwinihlshit: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vit chettigwinidhun nyiwhot ttri zit zyunkwetunja Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo kirkhe uttun nyiwhonttutrutathut. 6 Kwuggut yoo tthui te kuttunitundul tei, kwirzi tei kwikit nirsyootelnyoonut enjit Kreist ninidhut. 7 Kwuggut yoo tshitchöe enjit nersit ihtle nutedha: kwuggut yoo nirzi enjit ihtle rsho ketotutahnja nutedha. 8 Ko Vittekwichanchyo khe tit chettigwinidhun kwikunnyiwhonnahtyi, ei yoo, kathog tthui te tekofittiyinnut zyunitili tei, Kreist nyiwhenjit ninidhut. 9 Ezyuk kwuggut kwinttluth kwiyendo tsut, choog vut tta kirkhe tshitchöe nyiwhotetinyoo kenjit, vik kirkhe kwivecho kwut sut zyunnetitizi. 10 Kwuggut yoo kwutsutkwilheinut zyunitili tei, Vittekwichanchyo tsut rsyetrinekwinitili chi vit Tinji ninidhut kirkhe, kwinttluth kwiyendo tsut, rsyetrinetrikwinili, vik kwunde kirkhe zyunnetitizi. 11 Ko ei kwirzi elyet kkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo zit tugtetukwichayin tthui nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist kirkhe, uttun vik kirkhe rsyetrinekwatthut choog zyunochidhitinjik.

12 Ezyuk kwuggut, tinjih

ihthle kirkhe trigwandyoth nunh kug kwu tsut nittekwichatthut kwikit, ako trigwandyoth kirkhe chittshi; ako kwikit chittshi tinjih tutthug tsut tichiltthut, kwuggut yoo tutthug trigwandyoth tungettiyin: 13 kwuggut yoo tegwitie tej kwu tsut trigwandyoth nunh kug kwilih: ko trigwandyoth kwitititshi kkwa tegwitie elyet kwili tej. 14 Ko Adam vut sut tej Mosis vut tsut tej chittshi kwu tsut kukweldhut, einut kko inchi Adam vit trigwandyoth kwikit elyet teko tungittiya, uttun nututedha enjit kwikittudhae nili.

15 Ko trigwandyoth kwikit, ckekoorzi ozi elyet kwikit kwili tthui, Kwuggut yoo ihthle vit trigwandyoth kirkhe lyeinut nininchik chi, kwinttluth kwiendo tsut Vittekwichanchyo vit chekoorzi, ako ozi tinjih ihthle, Jisus Kreist vit chekoorzi kirkhe, lyeinut tsut kwiendo tsut undhutlui. 16 Ako ozi elyet ihthle tekotetitiyin kirkhe kwikit kwili: kwuggut yoo kuttukwitichatri ihthle vut sut kwineetsikutukwitichatri kwu tsut kwilih, ko chekoorzi ozi trigwandyoth kwilyei kwut sut tshitchoetrotitinyoo kwu tsut kwilih. 17 Kwuggut yoo ihthle zit trigwandyoth kirkhe, chittshi kwu tsut ku-

kweldhut chi ihthle kirkhe; kwinttluth kwiendo tsut einut chekoorzi kwiendo tsut kwilyei ako tshitgwichoetigwittiyin ozi kwutukookwanji kwundeit zit ihthle kirkhe kwut tsut kunkwutahta Jisus Kreist inchi.

18 Ezyuk kwuggut nittso trigwandyoth ihthlog kwikirkhetinjit tutthug tsut kwineetsikutukwitichatri kwu tsut nekwichattut; kwikit tthui tshitgwichoetigwittiyin ihthlog kwikirkhe tinjit tutthug tsut kwundeit tshitchoetrotitinyoo kwu tsut nekwichattut. 19 Kwuggut yoo nittso tinjit ihthle elyet kookukwelthut kwikirkhe lyeinut trandyothnut zyunkotreltsei, kwikit ihthle vik kookekathut kwirkirkhe lyeinut tshitchoenut zyunkotrutahtsya.

20 Ako kerkhe tsut tegwitie nittekwichatthut, tekotigwittiyin kwiendo tsut kwitelyei kenjit: ko nichin te tekotigwittiyin kwiendo tsut kwilyei, chekoorzi kwinttluth kwiendo tsut kwichoei: 21 nittso tekotigwittiyin nutrudhuk zit kwu tsut kukweldhut, kwikit tthui tshitgwichoetigwittiyin kirkhe chekoorzi kwu tsut kekwutadhut sheg kwundeit kwu tsut Jisus Kreist nyiwet Kekwadhut kirkhe.

CHAPTER VI.

EZYUK kwuggut chitti tte titititinja? Chekoorzi kwiendo tsut kwitelyei kenjit, tekotigwittiin zit ndotetitutah lyet?

2 Akotukochyo rsho. Nyiwhon trigwandyoth kwu tsut ninidichik, nittso tte tthui kwi zit zyunkwutitundei?

3 Ko elyet kazyundhohwhonjik lyet nyiwhot tutthug Jisus Kreist tsut bapteiz nyiwhot treltsei vin nutrudhuk kwu tsut bapteiz nyiwhot treltsei?

4 Ezyuk kwuggut bapteiz tigwiin kwikirkhe nutrudhuk kwu tsut vah nyiwhon netrinyanjik: nittso Kreist nininchik tet kwut sut ninetrilkhyn Kwittyi chukwahndit kirkhe, kwikwit nyiwhon te kwundei kechid zit tetituta.

5 Kwuggut yoo vin nutrudhuk kookwitechin ha kwunkyo zyunedhitilit chi, vin ninekwali ha tthui kwikit zyuntitilya: 6 chih kazyunitundei, nyiwhot tinjih sheg yah kunultsuk, trigwandyoth zynrsyetetkoogwitutahli kenjit, tthui te trigwandyoth elyet kukuntudhanduk kenjit.

7 Kwuggut yoo ei ninidhut trigwandyoth kwut sut tshitchoe otitinyoo. 8 Ko Kreist vah nundhidichik chi, vah zyunkwutitundei tthui kwi-

kinjidichi: 9 kazyunitundei Kreist nininchik tet kwut sut ninetrilkhyn elyet tthui te noshit; nutrudhuk elyet tthui te yit tsut kukweldhut.

10 Kwuggut yoo ninidhut, trigwandyoth kwu tsut ihthlud te thlo ha kenjit ninidhut: ko kwundei, Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwundei. 11 Kwikit nyiwhon te thlih ha trigwandyoth kwu tsut nunohchik zyuntotowhohnyoo, ko Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyunkohndei Jisus Kreist nyiwhet Kekwadhut zit.

12 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhoz zyin nudhuk zit trigwandyoth kwu tsut kunkodhut rsho, kwi tinjikkwidichi kunkwutohta kenjit.

13 Ako nyiwho yezra tthui tshitgwichietigwittiin vidhizin trigwandyoth kwu tsut kwuntlukoththya rsho: ko Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwunttletutohzi, nunohchik kwut sut zyunkohndei kwikit, ako nyiwho yezra tshitgwichoetigwittiin vidhizin kit Vittekwichanchyo tsut.

14 Kwuggut yoo tekotigwittiin nyiwhot tsut kekwtahdhut kkwa: kwuggut yoo tegwitie zug elyet zyunohthli, ko chekoorzi zug.

15 Ezyuk kwuggut chitti tte? tekotuntitiya lyet, tegwitie zug zyunitili kkwa kenjit, ko chekoorzi zug?

Akotukochyo rsho. 16 Ka-

zyundhowhohnjik lyet, uttun tsut chukeinduknut kwunttletutohzi kookekwathut kwu tsut, yik kahnduknut zyunuhthli uttun vik kekohchi; nutrudhuk kwu tsut tekotigwittiin, ko tshitgwichöetigwittiin kwu tsut kookekwathut? 17 Ko Vittekwichanchyo tsut hui koli, trigwandyoth chukeinduknut zyunuhlih, ko katroonitun kwikittudhäe nyiwhontlutekwitetäei kwitttri kwut sut kekwudhohchik. 18 Ako trigwandyoth kwut sut nyiwhon chithinjik, tshitgwichöetigwittiin chukeinduknut zyundhohlit. 19 Tinjih kit ginihkhyi nyiwhot tthuı kuttukwithinjik kenjit: kwuggut yoo nittso nyiwo yezra kesookonyoo kwu tsut ako tegwitie netsi kwu tsut tegwitie netsi kwu tsut chukeinduknut kwunttlekohlih; kwikit choog nyiwo yezra chukeinduknut tshitgwichöetigwittiin kwu tsut rsikotitinyoo kwu tsut kwunttlekohthlih. 20 Kwuggut yoo tekotigwittiin chukeinduknut zyunuhlih teı, tshitgwichöetigwittiin kwu tsut nyiwhon chithinjik. 21 Ezyuk kwuggut chitti khukwanji tte kunowhohyin akoteı ei ekwichichyo zit choog tritunohnji? kwuggut yoo ei ekwichichyo kwului nutrudhuk nili. 22 Ko choog te-

kotigwittiin kwut sut nyiwhon chithinjik, ako Vittekwichanchyo tsut chukeinduknut zyunnedhohlit, rsikotitinyoo trahtsi kwu tsut nyiwhot khu kwanji zyunwhohyin, ako kwului shegkwundeı. 23 Kwuggut yoo tekotigwittiin nendeı nutrudhuk nili; ko Vittekwichanchyo vit ozi shegkwundeı nili Jisus Kreist nyiwhet Kekwadhut kirkhe. Amen.

CHAPTER VII.

KATRUWHOHNJIK lyet, kwitchyanut (kwuggut yoo tinjihnut tegwitie kazyungutundeı tsut ginihkhyi), nittso tegwitie tinjih tsut kekwadhut kwundeı kathog? 2 Kwuggut yoo trenjo kkui tiyin tegwitiekirkhe kkui kwundeı tsut kuthucho; ko kkui ninidhut chi, kkui tegwitie kwut sut vit tetinjik. 3 Ezyuk kwuggut, vuk kkui kwundeı kathog, chizi tinjih ttsun netili chi, tzetittiin otazya: ko vuk kkui ninidhut chi, tegwitie kwut sut vit tetinjik; ei ggut tzetittiin elyet ili, chizi tinjih tsut kwunkyo nili kwitizyik.

4 Ezyuk kwuggut, sit chyanut nyiwhon te tegwitie kwu tsut nininchik nyiwhot treltsei Kreist viz zyn kirkhe; chizi tsut kwunkyo zyuntoh-

thlya kenjit, uttun tsut inchi nininchik tet kwut sut ninetrilkhyn, Vittekwichanchyo tsut khukwanji tikitata kenjit. 5 Kwuggut yoo kwutthui zit tunidichyo tei, tekotigwittiin zittetukwitinilei, tegwiti kirkhe kwilih, nyiwho yertzra zit kwittridtegwahyn nutrudhuk kwu tsut khukwanji tikitahdha kenjit. 6 Kō choog tegwiti kwut sut nyiwhon chithinjik, ei kwu tsut ninidichik ei zit zuk nyiwhot trontun; ezyuk kwuggut kwunkyo kechid zit kukunanduk, akō trutuntluth tenotei zit elyet kkwa.

7 Ezyuk kwuggut chitti tte tuntititinja? Tegwiti tekotigwittiin nili lyet? Akotukochyo rsho. Kō, tekotigwittiin elyet kaisuhndul, kō tegwiti kirkhe: kwuggut yoo tinjiikwitizhit elyet kaisuhndul, tegwiti akotitinyoo kkwa chi, Tinjotizhit rsho. 8 Kō tekotigwittiin ket kooli konji, kuttukwitadhut kirkhe tinjiikwitizhit tutthug siz zit kwittridtegwahyn. Kwuggut yoo tegwiti kettun tekotigwittiin ninidhut. 9 Kō tegwiti kettun ihthlud te kwihndei: kō kuttukwitadhut nekwichatthut tei, tekotigwittiin nukwanjik, akō ninidhut. 10 Akō kuttukwitadhut, kwundei kwu tsut tekwichoei, chih nutrudhuk kwu tsut nili

vikwilhei. 11 Kwuggut yoo tekotigwittiin, ket kooli konji, kuttukwitadhut kirkhe nusinniuk, akō ei kwikirkhe sik kwidhelkthei. 12 Akō tsut tegwiti rsikotitinyoo nili, akō kuttukwitadhut rsikotitinyoo, akō tshitgwichoe, akō nirzi.

13 Ezyuk kwuggut ei nirzi nutrudhuk set tsut nethilit lyet?

Akotukochyo rsho. Kō tekotigwittiin, tekotigwittiin kookwitechya kenjit, nutrudhukset tsut kwittridtegwahyn ei nirzi kwikirkhe; kuttukwitadhut kirkhe tekotigwittiin thlo ha kwiendo tsut tekotigwittiin nukwitetilya. 14 Kwuggut yoo kazyunitundeit tegwiti kwunkyo kit nili: kō si kwutthui kit ihthli, tekotigwittiin zug nusitrahndei. 15 Kwuggut yoo ei kwittridtingwilhyin kasuhndei kkwa: kwuggut yoo ei ket tinjisihzhit kkwa, ei tihsiyin; kō ei kettrichihe, ei tihsiyin. 16 Kō ei ket tinjisihzhit kkwa, ei tihsiyin chi, tegwiti ha kiinulthun ettelye nirzi. 17 Kō choog elyet tthui te si tidhihsiyin, kō trigwandyothe siz zit kwichoei. 18 Kwuggut yoo kasuhndei elyet te siz zit, ei yoo, sut tthui zit, ekwichichyo nirzi kwichiä: kwuggut yoo tinjikwitizhit se-

rkhe kwichöej : kō ei nirzi kwikit titihsiya elyet koo-kwidhelhei. 19 Kwuggut yoo ei nirzi ket tinjisihzhit elyet tidhihsiyin : kō ei kwirzoo ket tinjisihzhit kkwa, ei tihsiyin. 20 Kō ei ket tinjisihzhit kkwa tihsiyin chi, elyet tthui te si tudhihsiyin. kō tekotigwittiin siz zit kwichöej.

21 Ezyuk kwuggut tegwitiē vik kwilhei, si kwirzi titihsiya ket tinjisihzhit tei, kwirzoo serkhe kwichöej. 22 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tegwitiē zit kah tseyinihthli tinjih tizit kwikit : 23 Kō tegwitiē nithlinetsi si yerzra zit nilhyin, si yinji tegwitiē netsi nitsyathut, akō tekotigwittiin tegwitiē si yerzra zit kwichöej kwu elndi nusichashit.

24 Si tinjih khuinjitivih iththli ! chootyin tte chih nutrudhuk zyin kwut sut trusittachya ? 25 Vittekwichanchyo tsut hui vunttluchihei Jisus Kreist nyiwhet Kekwadhut kirkhe. Ezyuk kwuggut si sunthun kwiynji ha Vittekwichanchyo tegwitiē kukelhnduk ; kō kwutthui ha tekotigwittiin tegwitiē.

CHAPTER VIII.

EZYUK kwuggut choog elyet kwinetsi kuttukwitichatri kwili einut tsut

Kreist Jisus zit tunginchyo, einut kwutthui kit elyet gettah, kō kwunkyo kit. 2 Kwuggut yoo kwundei Nikyo tegwitiē Kreist Jisus zit tekotigwittiin akō nutrudhuk tegwitiē kwut sut sit tinjik. 3 Kwuggut yoo ei tegwitiē elyet kookwizhya, kwutthui kirkhe kuttithinjik kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo khe tit Tinji chileh tekotigwittiin kwutthui kookwitechin zit, akō tekotigwittiin kenjit, kwutthui zit tekotigwittiin kwinetsi kuttukwitichiltri : 4 tegwitiē ket tinyoo nyiwhoz zit kwilikwutadha kenjit, kwutthui kit ituta kkwa, kō Chunkyo kit.

5 Kwuggut yoo einut kwutthui kit tunginchyo kwutthui ekwichichyo ket nijnigichi ; kō einut Chunkyo kit tunginchyo Chunkyo ekwichichyo. 6 Kwuggut yoo kwutthui yinji nutrudhuk nili ; kō Chunkyo yinji kwundei akō ttsinettun nili : 7 kwuggut yoo kwutthui yinji Vittekwichanchyo netsi kwutsutkooei nili : kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchya tegwitiē tsut elyet kwuzug kwichie, kwuggut yoo elyet kookwidhun tthui. 8 Kō einut kwutthui zit tunginchyo elyet kunkidhun Vittekwichanchyo sso tsun gutah-tsya.

9 Kō kwutthui zit elyet

zyunothli, ko Chunkyo zit, ako chi Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo nyiwhoz zit tuninchyo. Ko tinjih ithle Kreist Nikyo elyet thiyin chi, elyet vut sun ili. 10 Ako Kreist nyiwhoz zit tuninchyo chi, kwizyin ettelye nudhuk tekotigwittiyin kenjit; ko Chunkyo kwundeil nili tshitgwichoetigwittiyin kenjit. 11 Ko uttun Vunkyo Jisus nininchik tet kwu sut ninelkhyin nyiwhoz zit tuninchyo chi, uttun Kreist nininchik tet kwut sut ninelkhyin nyiwhoz zyin nudhuk tthui nukwutahndei Vunkyo nyiwhoz zit nakyo kirkhe.

12 Ezyuk kwuggut, kwitichyanut, vekkooeinut zyunitili, kwutthui kwu tsut elyet kkwa, kwutthui kit zyunkwutitundei. 13 Kwuggut yoo kwutthui kit zyunkohndei chi, ettelye nutohta: ko Chunkyo kirkhe kwizyin tigwittiyin nunohchi chi zyunkwutohndei. 14 Kwuggut yoo ettetginyachyonut Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo kirkhe zyunneta, Vittekwichanchyo tinjinut chihnut zyungili. 15 Kwuggut yoo elndi kwunkyo elyet chun zyunotohwhondul trunachut kwu tsut; ko kwitinji trotitinyoo Nikyo zyunchidhohwhonjik, kwikirkhe zyuniturzur, Abba, Kwittyi.

16 Chunkyo uttunthun nyiwhenkyo ha kwahnduk, Vittekwichanchyo vik kkyinut zyunitili: 17 ako kwikkyinut chi, kittiyinnut tthui; Vittekwichanchyo vik kittiyinnut, ako Kreist ha ehtthlogkittiyinnut; ako chi vah khuinjiidichi, vah nyiwhot trutahndit tthui.

18 Kwuggut yoo kwitichitshi choog kathog khuinji-kwidichi elyet kookwili ei ekwahndit ha kookwitelya ei yoo nyiwhot tsut kookunkwitunahtya. 19 Kwuggut yoo kwetuggun kouli nutrahndei Vittekwichanchyo tinjinut kokunkwitunahtya kenjit nukovilyin. 20 Kwuggut yoo kwetuggun kwuggut kkwa kwu tsut kwuzug tranti, khe kwiyinji elyet kkwa, ko vik kirkhe uttun kwuzug yanti, nokonyoo zit, 21 kwuggut yoo kwetuggun ukwutunthun tthui tetizhit kwelndi kwut sut kwititetundul Vittekwichanchyo vik kkyinut chukwahndit kwititinji kwu tsut. 22 Kwuggut yoo kazyunitundei kwetuggun tutthug nikha khuttookwititinyoo ako nikha kursuantsit choog kwu tsut. 23 Ako ei kwirzi elyet kkwa, ko nyiwhon te tthui, Chunkyo troottshid khukwanji zyunitiyin, nyiwhon te inchi utti zit khuntichitinyoo, kwitinjitrotitinyoo nunnodhayin,

ei yoo, nyiwhoz zyin nutrovi-kthut. 24 Kwuggut yoo nokonyoo kirkhe zyunitizi: ko nokonyoo trunahyin elyet nokonyoo ili; kwuggut yoo chitti te tinjih ithle yin nahyin, chyaggut tte tthui neyootahnyoo. 25 Ko ei elyet zyunkwinudhayin nekochanyoo chi, tshittritendiya ha nunkodhayin.

26 Ako kwikit Chunkyo tthui nyiwhok kuttukwithinjik tsuttrinji: kwuggut yoo chitti te ket zyungititichya nittso kookooli elyet kazyundhitinjik: ko Chunkyo ukwutunthun nyiwhenjit ket gikhyi khuttookwititinyoo ha elyet kookwidhun trigitekhyia. 27 Ako uttun kwittri kkunitiyi Chunkyo yinji chitti te nili katunde, kwuggut yoo rsotitinyoonut enjit ket gikhyi Vittekwichanchyo yinji kit.

28 Ako kazyunitunde einut Vittekwichanchyo ggut tunginidhun tsut ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kwirzi kwu tsut nikha kwittridtungwahyin einut vookkutginchinut tsut vih kinjitriddhut kwikit. 29 Kwuggut yoo einut kwiyetshi kwahzyunetunde, kwiyetshi kwuntekwichiltshei tthui tit Tinji kookwitechin kwikit zyunkotrutahtsya kenjit, uttun kwitchyanut lyei tet tshid vikkooli ettelye te-

lya kenjit. 30 Ako einut kwiyetshi kwuntekwichiltshei, einut tthui ookkungikhe: ako einut ookkungikhe, einut tthui tshitchöötityoonut zyunkoyeltsei: ako einut tshitchöötityoonut zyunkoyeltsei, einut tthui truchahndit zyunkoyeltsei.

31 Ezyuk kwuggut chih ekwichichyo kwu tsut chitti tte tuntititinja? Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhenjit nili chi, chootin tte nyiwhon netsi nili? 32 Uttun khe tit Tinji elyet ersyoochanja, ko nyiwhot tutthug enjit kwuntleyantshi, nittso tte ekwichichyo kwuttutthug ozi kit yah nyiwhontlukwitelya kkwa tthui? 33 Chootin tte Vittekwichanchyo uttoutitinyoonut netsi gitekhyia? Vittekwichanchyo nili tshitchöötityoonut kwahtsi: 34 Chootin tte kwinetsi kuttukwitichatri? Kreist nili uttun ninidhut, aha kwiyeendo tsut, nininchik tet kwut sut ninelkhyin tthui, uttun Vittekwichanchyo nandeitseituninchyo tthui, uttun nyiwhenjit ket gikhyi tthui. 35 Chootin tte Kreist vit chettigwinidhun kwut sut kethle nyiwhot telya? khunjikwutudhut lyet, ko tritutsittritandit lyet, ko viitsitrichäe, ko kwutunukui, ko tsitettun, ko undeikwichanchyo, ko rsihchoh lyet?

36 kwitinyithutluth kwikit, Nyenjit ttrin tutthug kathog zyunnyiwhot triggun; tivi trutudhadha kit zyunnyiwhot trotitinyoo. 37 Kō chih ekwichichyo kwuttutthug zit kwiendo tsut kwitugtunidi-choyo uttun nyiwhet tunyini-zhin kirkhe. 38 Kwuggut yoo kwikinjisitrashit, nutrudhuk tthui elyet kkwa, kwundeit tthui elyet kkwa, träehnūt tthui elyet kkwa, kwittshidnut tthui elyet kkwa, chinttluthnut tthui elyet kkwa, choog kathog ekwichichyo tthui elyet kkwa, ekwichichyo nukwitutattha tthui elyet kkwa, 39 ootug neitizhit tthui elyet kkwa, oozug neitizhit tthui elyet kkwa, kwetuggun chizi tthui elyet kkwa, elyet kookwiteshya Vittekwichanchyo chettigwinidhun kwut sut kethle nyiwhot telya, ei yoo Kreist Jisus nyiwhet Kekwadhut zit chöei.

CHAPTER IX.

KREIST zit thlitegwitli techihthli, elyet odhihtsit, sit uttakwutundeit tthui kwikit sah kwahnduk Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo zit, 2 trigwiti kwichinttsi ako kursran-nyie elyet ettitiltshit sit ttri zit kwichöei. 3 Kwuggut yoo ettelye tinjisuhdhut si sunkhe Kreist vut sut rsyetetkoogwitali kwutsut kwuntlusittrutatshya sit chya-

nut enjit, sak kwitchinnut kwutthei kit: 4 einut Isräel-nut zyungili; einut kwitinji-trotitinyoo, ako ukwahndit, ako thlunkwinadhun, ako tegwitie kwunttlutekwititäei, ako Vittekwichanchyo vik kookudhunduk, ako khenitteikwichittäei kot sun zyunnili; 5 einut kwittyinut kot sun zyungili, ako einut kot sut kwutthui kit Kreist nili, uttun tutthug kko nili, Vittekwichanchyo sheg tetritichile. Amen.

6 Kō Vittekwichanchyo vik kinjik kwuggut kkwa nukwichodhut kwikit elyet kkwa. Kwuggut yoo elyet te tutthug Isräel vut sut zyungili; einut Israel vut sut zyungili: 7 ako, Abraham vik kkyinut zyungili kenjit, elyet tutthug kwikkyinut zyungili: kō, Eisak zit nik kkyinut kōkkuntrigitekhyä. 8 Ei yoo, Kwutthui kwut sut kwikkyinut zyungili, chihnut Vittekwichanchyo vik kkyinut elyet zyungili: kō khenitteikwichittäei kwikkyinut kwikkyinut enjit kotititshi. 9 Kwuggut yoo chih khenitteikwichittäei kinji tekwichili, choog kathog kwikit nutitha, ako Sarah kwitinji tetiya. 10 Ako ei kwirzi elyet kkwa; kō Rebekka tthui ihthle kirkhe trinyun ha chozi tei, nyiwhot ttiy Eisak kirkhe inchi; 11

(kwuggut yoo trinyunnut tthui kokwilih kkwa tei, ako ekwichichyo kwirzi ko kwirzoo elyet tigittiya, Vittekwichanchyo vik kinjittrit-chizhit uttrotitinyoo kwikit kwitutea kenjit, kwittrid kwut sut elyet kkwa, ko uttun kookkutgikhe vut sut;) 12 vut tsut akotitetinyoo, Tshid huitsun ukutahnduk. 13 Kwitinyithutluth kwikit, Jakob vet tinihzhin, ko Isau truttoutelchyo.

14 Ezyuk kwuggut chitti te tuntititinja? Vittekwichanchyo ha tshitgwichietigwittiyin kooli lyet?

Akotukochyo rsho. 15 Kwuggut yoo Mosis tsut akotinyoo, Zyoogguttigwidichyo kittihsiya uttun venjit zyoogguttigwidichyo kisihiyin, ako nersitchachyo otitihnja uttun venjit nersitchachyo ochihnyoo. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut uttun tinjitizhit elyet vut sut ili, ako uttun akkul vut sut elyet kkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo vut sut uttun zyoogguttigwidichyo kwikeinahtyi. 17 Kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth Pharaoh tsut akotinyoo, Chih kenjit nin nukwitelhthut, sit chuttluth niz zit kwikeitunelhtya kenjit, ako sorzi nikyo nunh kug ket trikwutahnduk kenjit. 18 Ezyuk kwuggut uttun onyoo yenjit zyoogguttigwidichyo kittiyin, ako uttun onyoo ttiryahtsi.

19 Ezyuk kwuggut akotusutanja, Chyaggut tte tthui kitechahnji? kwuggut yoo chootin tte yit yinji kwitek-witinyoe?

20 Aha kwiendo tsut, tinjih, chootin tte ili nun Vittekwichanchyo netsi kwiti ginikhyi? ei ekwichichyo treltsei uttun yilhtsei tsut akotutahnja lyet, Chyaggut tte kwikit si dhantsei? 21 Ko thlyethhtya ahtsi thlyeth kwu tsut chuttluth kittiyin kkwa lyet, thlyeth treltsei ehtthlogi-nchi kwut sut ttya ihtthlog yin-jikwichile kwu tsut tahtsya, ako ihtthlog yinjikwichae kwu tsut? 22 Ko chitti tte, Vittekwichanchyo tiv vecho kwikeitunahtya yinizhin chi, ako tit chuttluth ekyitahndul, vecho ttya rsyetetkoogwitali kwu tsut kirsyenutroogwaei kinjikkwichanchyo kwinttluth tsut ha kwu tsut tukwashin: 23 ako tit ekwahn-dit kwichile zyoogguttigwidichyo ttya kko ekyitahndul, einut ekwahn-dit kwu tsut kwiyetshi kirsyunukoveltsei, 24 nyiwhon inchi, nyiwhokkungikhe tthui, Joudaianut tet kot sut rzi elyet kkwa, ko Atshinnut tet kot sut tthui? 25 Hosia kwi zit tthui akotinyoo kwikit, Sit ttsyahnut kotih-rsya, einut sit ttsyahnut elyet zyungilya; ako uttun vettittrinidhun, elyet vettittrinizhya. 26 Ako nukwituta-

ttha, kwitekit kwi zit nichin te akotunkotrahnyoo, Sit ttsyahnut zyunohtli kkwa; zut Vittekwichanchyo kwundeik kkyinut zyunkotetirzya. 27 Ako Isaias Israel enjit rzzul, Israel vit tinjinut choochoh zhei akotungunachyo chi, kwunkwechik zyungutetizi: 28 kwuggut yoo *kinji kwitshilikwuteä, ako kwikwun kwutahtsya tshitgwichöetigwittiin zit: kwuggut yoo kinji kwikwun Kekwadhut nunh kug kwutah-tsya. 29 Ako Isaias kwi-yetshi akotitinyoo kwikit, Sabäoth Kekwadhut kwikkyyinut akhezyunniwhochinja chi, Sodoma kwikit zyunedhitilit, ako Gomorrha kwikit zyunniwhot treltsei.

30 Ezyuk kwuggut chitti tte tuntititinja? Atshinnut tshitgwichöetigwittiin elyet kwikit gichita, tshitgwichöetigwittiin kwu tsut nigininchil, tshitgwichöetigwittiin inchi kwikinjkwizhit kwut sut kwichöei. 31 Ko Israel, tshitgwichöetigwittiin tegwiti kwikit tinidhut, elyet te tshitgwichöetigwittiin tegwiti kenichidha. 32 Chyaggut tte? kwuggut yoo kwikinjkwizhit kirkhe elyet kkwa, ko tegwiti kwitrid kirkhe kwikit, tshih kwutukthutkwichazhi kwu tsut kwutukthungichilnei; 33 kwitinyithutluth kwikit,

* Or, kwitrid.

Kwinyooyin, Seiön kwi zit tshih kwutukthutkwichazhi ako tshihdho vutukthutkwichizhi nitinihtli; ako chootin te yik kinjizhit elyet tritutenji

CHAPTER X.

KWITCHYANUT, sit ttri dhuei ako sit otutukthut Vittekwichanchyo tsut Israel enjit, zyungutetizi kenjit kwichöei. 2 Kwuggut yoo ko tsut ket kwelnduk ettelye Vittekwichanchyo enjit kookuttinjkwitizhit zyungittiin, ko kikyikwanji kwikit elyet kkwa. 3 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tshitgwichöetigwittiin elyet kazyungithinjik kenjit, ako khe ko tshitgwichöetigwittiin nungutetutthul kookkungintyi, Vittekwichanchyo tshitgwichöetigwittiin kwu tsut kwuzug nettigichazi kkwa.

4 Kwuggut yoo Kreist tshitgwichöetigwittiin kwu tsut tegwiti ndonyäei nili ettounyachyo tsut kwikinjizhit. 5 Kwuggut yoo Mosis tegwiti tshitgwichöetigwittiin kenjit uttuntluth, ei tinjih ei ekwichichyo tuntettiya kwikirkhe kwutendei. 6 Ko tshitgwichöetigwittiin kwikinjkwizhit kwut sut nili akotinyoo, Nit ttri zit akotutonyoo rsho Chootin tte zyeh kug kwu tsut gitute-

dha? ei yoo, Kreist nututahtha kenjit: 7 kō, chootin tte techiltyin chekh kkwa kwu tsut nututedha? ei yoo, Kreist nininchik tet kwut sut nututahtha kenjit. 8 Kō chitti ttetityo tte? Kinji nit tsut nyakwun techōei, niz zhig zit, ako nit ttri zit: ei yoo, kwikinjikwizhit kinji, ket zyunkwanduk, 9 kwuggut yoo niz zhig ha Kekwadhut Jisus vet kwutanduk chi, ako nit ttri zit kwikinjitidha nininchik tet kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo nineyilkhyin titizi. 10 Kwuggut yoo kwittri ha tshitgwichōetigwittiyin kwu tsut tinjih kwikinjizhit; ako kwizhig ha chekwassi kwu tsut trikwahnduk. 11 Kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth akotinyoo, chootin te yik kinjizhit elyet trituttenji. 12 Kwuggut yoo Joudaia tinjih tthui ako Grik elyet nithlinetsi kwitili: kwuggut yoo tutthug tsut Kekwadhut ehthloginchi tutthug yookkutginchinut tsut chile. 13 Kwuggut yoo chootin te Kekwadhut vorzi ookkutgitetchya tetizi.

14 Ako tsut nittso tte uttun elyetkwikinjigita giyookkugititechya? ako nittso tte uttun enjit elyet zyunkoogwichitsha gikinjiteta? ako nittso tte ket kwahnduk vetun zyunkoogwitutetthuk? 15 ako nittso tte ket zyunk

kookwutahnduk zyunkotrichileh kkwa chi? kwitinyithutluth kwikit, Einut ttsinettun kwunduk nirzi ket zyunkookwahnduk, ako ekwichichyo nirzi kwunduk nirzi negichili kō kthui nittso kookwinili. 16 Kō elyet te tutthug kwunduk nirzi zyunkodhatsha. Kwuggut Isaias akotinyoo, Kekwadhut, chootin tte nyiwhok geti kwikinjidhut? 17 Ezyuk kwuggut kwikinjikwizhit trikwichitthuk kwutsutnekwichattshit, ako trikwichitthuk Vittekwichanchyo kinjik kirkhe.

18 Kō akotichihnyoo, Elyet zyunkoogwichittsha lyet? Aha thlih ha, nikyo nunh kug ko tezyoo zyuntetichiltthut, ako nunh kug kwilyin kwu tsut ko kinjik.

19 Kō akotichihnyoo, Israel elyet kaitundul lyet? Trootshid Mosis akotinyoo, einut kwitchin elyet zyungili kirkhe kwilttri kwu tsut nunnyiwhottulhnde, ako kwitechin kwizi kirkhe zyunnyiwhottunulhehul. 20 Kō Isaias kwinttluth ketotahnyoo, ako akotinyoo, Einut sookkunginitya kirkhe sittrookwahei; einut elyet zyunsikkochituktha ko tsut kookwitechin dhihlit. 21 Kō Israhel enjit akotinyoo, Ttrin tutthug kathog tinjinhnut kookukwatahnut ako kwineti gikhyinut tsut tshunchidhelhnjik.

CHAPTER XI.

EZYUK kwuggut akoti-
 chihnyoo, Vittekwichan-
 chyo tit ttsyahnut oouncho-
 tli lyet? Akotukochyo rsho.
 Kwuggut yoo sun te Isräel
 vut sut ithli, Abraham vik
 kkyinut kot sut, Benjamin
 vak kwitchin kot sut. 2
 Vittekwichanchyo tit ttsyah-
 nut kwiyetshi ahzyunetu-
 ndei elyet oounkochilya.
 Elyet kazyundhohwhonjik
 lyet chitti te Ilias zit kwi-
 tinyithutluth akotinyoo?
 nittso Vittekwichanchyo tsut
 Israel netsi ket gikhyi, ako-
 tinyoo, 3 Kekwadhut nik kut-
 tugwitägnut nungelchik,
 nit atteinjitekit *nugitilih;
 ako si rzi akhesittronyoo,
 ako sik kwunde kookkungi-
 ntyi. 4 Ko Vittekwichan-
 chyo vik kwiti kinjik tteyah-
 nyoo? Einut Baäl tsut
 elyet nuntshikwutgaä, tinjih
 chitsuttetsinekthui tsut cho-
 tyin tinili kit chotyin khe-
 njit trooninidhut kit ko ku-
 nidilhtyi. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut
 choog kathog inchi kwikit
 trooninidhut zyunkooli chu-
 koorzi uttukotitinyoo kwikit.
 6 Ko chekoorzi kirkhe chi,
 tthui te kwittrid kwut sut
 elyet ili; kwuneög chukoorzi
 tthui te chekoorzi elyet kwi-
 chie. Ko kwittrid kwut sut
 chi, tthui te chekoorzi elyet

ili: kwuneog kwittrid tthui
 te kwittrid elyet kwichie.

7 Ezyuk kwuggut chitti
 tte? Ei Isräel kookkunityi,
 ei elyet yik kwaä; ko uttoutu-
 tinyoonut gikwaei, ako troo-
 ninidhutnut zyuntrigotrelt-
 sei, 8 kwitinyithutluth kwi-
 kit, nikyo untziwichae konit-
 tlulih, kwinde elyet zyun-
 koogwitunelhya kenjit, ako
 kwitzi elyet zyunkoogwitu-
 ttetthuk kenjit choog ttrin
 inchi kwu tsut. 9 Ako Da-
 vid akotinyoo, Ko vikugia
 vvyah kenjit koli, ako khya
 kenjit, ako vittukthutkwicha-
 zhi kenjit, ako ko tsut kwiti
 netroogwahtsi: 10 ko nde nu-
 trulotinyöe, elyet zyunkoo-
 gwitunelhya kenjit, ako sheg
 khun nun konyantshi.

11 Ezyuk kwuggut akoti-
 chihnyoo, Kwiyoungutattha
 kenjit kwutunkthutgichilnei
 lyet?

Akotukochyo rsho: ko ko
 kwiyittukwitahei kwikirkhe
 Atshinnut tsut chekwassi nu-
 wichatthut, kwilttri kwu tsut
 nuntukotutahnde kenjit. 12
 Ko ko kwiyittukwitahei
 nunh kug kwichile nili chi,
 ako ko tetrichilttshi Atshin-
 nut ko kwichile nili; ko
 kwutuntekwitinilei ttegwant-
 tluth kwiyendo tsut? 13
 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon At-
 shinnut nyiwhot tsut ginih-
 khyi, akotsut kwuggut yoo
 Atshinnut chileh ithli, sik
 kukudhunduk yinjichidhe-

* They demolished (kwitte khu-
 gookwitekit), they digged down.

lhe: 14 ekwichichyo kirkhe chi einut sut tthui zyungili kwilttri kwu tsut nuntukotutulhnde, ako kwettenut zyunkotelhtsi lye. 15 Kwuggut yoo ko oounkwichiltshi nunh kug ko rsyenetrikwa-tshit nili chi, ko trochithinjk chitti tte kwitelya, ko nininchik tet kwut sut kwundei? 16 Kwuggut yoo atteinji troottshid rsikotitinyoo chi, thlyeth treltsei tthui rsikotitinyoo: ako kwuggud rsikotitinyoo chi, thohchya tthui kwikit zyunnili. 17 Ko thohchya lud kuntinilnei chi, ako nun, khthuituchun tthe ili, kwitet nettritintthei, ako khthui tuchun ggud ako khthui nikha kwunun onyitinji; 18 thohchun netsi tugtetukwitoyin rsho: ko tugtetukwichayin chi, kwuggud elyet tudhatha, ko kwuggud nit tatha. 19 Ako tsut akotititinja, Thohchun kuntinithutug, viz zit nesittritutetthul kenjit.

20 Ettersi: kwikinjigochi kenjit kuntinithutug, ako nun kwikinjkizhit kirkhe ninyidhut. Tuginjitonchyo rsho, ko nochut: 21 kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo khe thohchya elyet ersyoochahchya chi, nun te elyet rsinyootutelhchya.

22 Ezyuk kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo viz zyoogguttigwidichyo ako vit trigontsi kwinyayin: einut kwiuntu-

gichilnei tsut, trigontsi; ko nit tsut, Vittekwichanchyo viz zyoogguttigwidichyo, viz zyoogguttigwidichyo zit tinichyo chi, kwunëog nun te kinyittutunetuddha. 23 Ako kuttetun te kwinkinjigochi zit tshunkigitetindya kkwa chi, zit kotrututetutthul; kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kudhun chun nukotutetthul. 24 Kwuggut yoo nun khthuituchun tthe khe kwititizhit kwikit kwut sut kinyittunetuddha chi, ako khe kwititizhit kwineti khthuituchun nirzi zit nyettrititutthei: chihnut, khe kwititizhit thohchya zyunnili tteggwanttluth kwiendo tsut khe ko khthuituchun zit kwununkotutetutthui.

25 Kwuggut yoo, kwitchyanut, elyet akotunnyiwhotidhihnyoo, chih nukwinäi elyet kazyuntrutudhohwhonjk, khe nyiwhot yinji zit kwizyeinut tetutowhohnja kkwa, tritrahtsi Israel kwunun tsut nekwinidhut Atshinut tunkwitinilei nittetretetah kwu tsut. 26 Ako tsut Israel tutthug tetizi: kwitinyithutluth kwikit, Seion kwut sut Kwiinji nutehah, ako Jakob vut sut nirsyootrutelhnyoo uttsekwututunahthut: 27 ako chih si thlukwinadhun ko tsut, ko tekotigwittiyin oounnekwitihthlya tei.

28 Kwunduk nirzi tsut ke-

njit, truttunkotrichachyo nyi-whenjit zyungili: kō uttutrotitinyoo kwikit, kwettitrinidhun zyungili kwittyinut enjit. 29 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi ozi ako kookkutgikhyi thlittseyinji-kwitunzhit kettun tigwidichyo. 30 Kwuggut yoo nittso nyiwhon ihthlud te elyet Vittekwichanchyo vik kun-kohta, kō choog zyoogguttigwidichyo unkohei chihnut elyet kookunkookwah-ta kirkhe: 31 kwikit tthui chihnut choog elyet kookunkookwahta, zyoogguttigwidichyo nyiwhot tsut kwikeitriniltyi kirkhe kuttetun te zyoogguttigwidichyo kunkookwutaha. 32 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tuttthug elyet kunkookwahta kwu tsut kotunehotli, tuttthug tsut zyoogguttigwidichyo tettiya kenjit.

33 Vittekwichanchyo vit chile, ako vik kwizzi, ako vik kakwutundei kwuzug neitizhit tegwanttluth tsut! vik kuttukwitichatri kookkuttrutunetya tegwanttluth tsut elyet kookwidhun, ako vit tigwiyin gitshuntrutahndul elyet kookwidhun! 34 Kwuggut yoo chootin tte Kekwadhut vi yinji kaētundei? kō chootin tte vi uttigichi ilih? 35 kō chootin tte kwiyetshi yinttlukwitilil, ako kwiti vut tsut nutrookwutahtsya? 36 Kwuggut

yoo vut sut, ako vik kirkhe, ako vut tsut ekwichichyo kwuttutthug zyunkooli: vut tsut ukwahndit koli sheg kenjit. Amen.

CHAPTER XII.

EZYUK kwuggut, kwit-chyanut, nyiwhot tetukwitinilhe, Vittekwichanchyo viz zyoogguttigwidichyo kirkhe, atteinji kwundei, rsikotitinyoo, Vittekwichanchyo tsut ssokwitili nyiwhoz zyin kwunttluntohndul, ei yoo nyiwhok kookudhunduk ninjiitradhut kwikit nili. 2 Ako chih nunh kug elyet kwikit tunkwitudhohtsya lye: kō etchitohta nyiwhot yinji kechid netrah-tsi kirkhe, Vittekwichanchyo vi yinji kittshuntohndei kenjit, ei yoo chitti nirzi, ako ssokwitili, ako thlanchi ha nili.

3 Kwuggut yoo akotichihnyoo, chekoorzi sinttlukwitetāei kwikirkhe, tinjih ettounyachyo tsut nyiwhot tet kooli, elyet te kwiyendo tsut tuguttotitethinja ei yoo kookooli ninjiitedhut; kō kwikit ninjiitedhut tshinjitkwichōe kit ninjiitedhut, Vittekwichanchyo tinjih ettounyachyo tsut kwikinjikwizhit kochitri kwikuötli kwikit. 4 Kwuggut yoo nittso kwizyin ihthlog zit kwiyerzra kwilyei kunitiyyin, ako kwiyerzra tuttthug tigwitiyyin ehthlogin-

chi elyet kunkwithiyn; 5 kwikit nyiwhon, lyeinut zyunitili, Kreist zit kwizyin ihthlog zyunitili, ako ettou-nyachyo tsut kwikit nitet kookwiyerzra.

6 Ako ozi nithlinetsi kunitiyn chekoorzi nyiwhonttlu-kwitetili kwikit, kuttukwitutäug chi, kwikinjikwizhit kwunun kwikit kuntukwito-täug; 7 ko kookudhunduk, nyiwhok kookudhunduk kwu tsut kwunttletutozya : ko uttun kounahtun, kutroonah-tun kwu tsut kwunttlete-chootshya; 8 ko uttun tetu-kwitinile, kwitetukwichäe kwu tsut : uttun kwittekwili, kitshikwichile ha tivitiyin; uttun kwu tsut kekwadhut, nutrahndei ha; uttun zyoo-gguttigwidichyo kwikeinah-tyi, rsikoonchyo ha. 9 Chet-tigwinidhun tuchugwäi ket-tun koli. Ei kwirzoo nili kettritohe; kwirzi kwu tsut kunnonohnji. 10 Kwitchya kit chettigwinidhun zit tilug kit nikhuttunyinowhohdhun; yinjikwichile zit tugyi-njithlotowhohnyoo; 11 ko-tukwutundei zit zyuntriko-towhohnjik rsho; kwunkyo zit trikwutahle zyunohthli; Kekwadhut vik kunohnduk; 12 nokonyoo zit tseyinzyun-ohthli; khuinjikwutudhut zit tshuntowhohndya; kwi-gichinchik zit tuttei ha ndo tutohchi; 13 rsotitinyoonut ko kettun tigwidichyo kwu

tsut kwunttlunkohndei; at-shinnut tsut zyoogguttigwi-dichyo kwikkiöhta.

14 Einut nyiwhot itsigi-chäe kwirzi kwenjit zyungu-nohkhyi; kwirzi kwu tsut zyungunohkhyi, ako kwirzoo kwu tsut zyungohkhya rsho. 15 Einut tseyinzyungili ha tseyinzyunohthli, ako einut zyunguttrhe hattrezyuntoh-nyoo. 16 Kwiynji ehthlog-inchi nitet kunwhohyin. Ekwichichyo ersikwichilei ket ninjiohchi rsho, ko the-nichyanut tsut zugnyidhohzi. Khe nyiwhot yinji zit kwi-zyeinut uttotowhohnyoo rsho. 17 Kwirzoo kwirzoo ti tinjih ihthle tsut nukohtsya rsho. Ekwichichyo yinjikwichile tinjih tutthug nda ket ninji-ohchi. 18 Kookwudhun chi, tegwantsi tsut nyiwhah kwi-chothli, tinjih tutthug ha ttsin-ettun zit tunohchyo. 19 Nyiwhettitrinidhun, khenjit kwiti nukwunohsi rsho, ko vecho kwu tsut kwitekit kwunttlukwitohei : kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth, Kwiti-trikwunahsi set sun nili; kwiti nukwutelhtsya, Ke-kwadhut nyoo. 20 Ezyuk kwuggut, nit tsutkwilhei viz-zitkWeltsik chi, vet ää; choo vittekyi chi vut anyin : kwuggut yoo akotinitiyin kwikirkhe, chyoo chokun kkon vit tshi kug gititinilya. 21 Kwirzoo kirkhe nit tug tunkwichoochyo rsho, ko

kwirzi ha kwirzoo kwutugti-
tinichyo.

CHAPTER XIII.

KWUNKYO ettounyachyo
chinttluthnut tshidnut
tsut kwuzug nyöe. Kwuggut
yoo chinttluth elyet kwili
ko Vittekwichanchyo tsut
kwirzi: ako chinttluthnut
zyunkooli Vittekwichanchyo
kirkhe kwuntekwichiltshei.
2 Ezyuk kwuggut uttun
chinttluth kwititinyöe, Vitte-
kwichanchyo vik kittekwichiltshei
kwititinyöe: ako
einut kwutungitinyöe uttu
tsut kwinetsi kuttukwiticha-
tri tunkookwutahndul. 3
Kwuggut yoo kwittshidnut
kwittrid nirzi kwu tsut unde-
kwichanchyo elyet zyungili,
ko kwirzoo kwu tsut. Ako
chinttluth elyet vittunudha-
chut ket tinjinitizhit lyet?
ei kwirzi tinitiyin, ako ei
kwut sut tekwitichile tinti-
ya: 4 kwuggut yoo Vitte-
kwichanchyo vu ultsun nili
nit tsut kwirzi kenjit. Ko
ei kwirzoo tinitiyin chi, no-
chut; kwuggut yoo rsiehchoh
kwuggut kkwa nutahtshik
kkwa: kwuggut yoo Vitte-
kwichanchyo vu ultsun nili,
vecho kenjit kwiti kwunahsi
nili uttun tsut kwirzoo titti-
yin. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut
ettelye kookooli kwuzug tu-
nohzya, vecho kenjit kwirzi
elyet kkwa, ko uttakwutu-
ndei kenjit tthui. 6 Kwu-

ggut yoo chih kenjit kwunt-
tlukwahnji tthui kwiti zyun-
nukohtsya; kwuggut yoo
Vittekwichanchyo vu ultsun-
nut zyungili, chih ekwichi-
chyo inchi kenjit sheg giyun-
yinjinahwa. 7 Ezyuk kwu-
ggut tutthug ket kooli kwiti
kwunttlunnekwitohthli:
kwunttlukwahnji uttun tsut
kwunttlukwahnji ket kooei;
chuntazi uttun tsut chuntazi;
nuchut uttun tsut nuchut;
yinjikwichile uttun tsut yi-
njikwichile.

8 Tinjih ihtle tsut ketzyun-
kohe rsho, nikhuttunyittu-
nowhohzhya kwirzi: kwu-
ggut yoo uttun chizi ggutti-
nidhun tegwitie kwilitkwi-
choei. 9 Chih kenjit, Tze-
tontiyin rsho, Nukoshit rsho,
Chunoi rsho, Kovetsit ko-
nduk rsho, Kettinjoizhit
rsho, ako chizi kuttukwita-
dhut kooli chi, chih kinji
zit kwikwuth tekwichoei,
chih yoo, Nin naog utti kit
vet tinozhin. 10 Chettigwi-
nidhun kwunaög tsut kwi-
rzoo elyet kwittrid tigwilh-
yin: ezyuk kwuggut chet-
tigwinidhun tegwitie kwilit-
koei nili.

11 Ako chih, kwirzi tei
kazyunitundei, kwuggut yoo
choog trotshi kwut sut gunu-
trutahndei nyiwhenjit nu-
kwinidhut: kwuggut yoo
nyiwhot chekwassi choog
kwiendo tsut nyakwun ei
yoo troottshid kwikinjidichik

ROM XIII. XIV.

tei. 12 Ttodh nizhook kwe-dha, ako ttrin kwu tsut nya-kwun: ezyuk kwuggut tse-gga kwittrid oonkwitutotilya, ako attri vidhizin nuva-zya. 13 Yinjikwichile tsut ota, ttrin zit tei kwikit; zit-rutahnyoo ninjitrudhut ako kwinitinji zit elyet kkwa, etshikit trunkoonudhuk zit ako tzetigwittiyin zit elyet kkwa, nitettukwichitae zit ako kwelttri zit elyet kkwa. 14 Ko Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist nohzi, ako kwutthui kenjit kookkeinjittohe rsho, kwi tinjikwidichi kwilitkwu-toha kenjit.

CHAPTER XIV.

KO uttun kwikinjikwizhit zit kuttithinjik zyuno-tinowhohnji, ko nirzi ndo kwiynji kuttukwitichahtri kwu tsut elyet kkwa.

2 Kwuggut yoo tinjih ihthle ekwichichyo kwuttutthug ettelye chutrutea kwikinji-zhit: ko uttun kettinjithinjik kwunzi ua. 3 Ei ua ei elyet choa yitteinjichooe rsho; ako uttun elyet choa uttun chua uttukwitichootri rsho: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo yoochithinjik. 4 Chootin tte ili chizi tinjih yik kahnduk vit toutichantri? khe yek kekwadhut tsut nudhut ko kwiydhitshit. Aha, nutrutathut: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kudhun niyit-tathut.

5 Tinjih ihtle ttrin ihtlog ttrin chizi yendo tsut yinji-chile: chizi tinjih ttrin kwit-tetkoogwinyachyo yinjichile thlugwachyo. Tinjih ettou-nyachyo khe ti yinji zit thlanchi ha kwikinjiwazhit. 6 Uttun ttrin ket ninjiidhut, Kekwadhut tsut ket ninjiidhut: ako uttun ttrin ket ninjiidhut kkwa, Kekwadhut tsut elyet ket ninjiidhut. Ako uttun ua, Kekwadhut tsut ua, kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tsut hui kwuntt-lutaei; ako uttun ua kkwa, Kekwadhut tsut elyet choa, ako Vittekwichanchyo tsut hui kwuntt-lutaei. 7 Kwuggut yoo elyet ihtle nyi-whot tet uttu tsut kwuthun-dei, ako elyet tinjih ihtle uttu tsut nithizhit. 8 Kwuggut yoo zyunkwitundei chi, Kekwadhut tsut zyunkwitundei; ako ninidichi chi, Kekwadhut tsut ninidichi: ezyuk kwuggut zyunkwitundei chi, ko ninidichi chi, Kekwadhut vut sun zyunitili. 9 Kwuggut yoo chih kenjit Kreist ninidhut, ako ninel-khyin, ako nukwetundei, nininchiknut tthui ako kwundeinut tthui tsut kunkwutadhut kenjit.

10 Ko nun chyaggut tte nyul lug vit toutichantri? ko nun chun, chyaggut tte nyul lug vit teinjitenyaæ? kwuggut yoo nyiwhot t-tthug Kreist vik kuttukwiti-

chahtri tekit kwundo nutu-
tazya. 11 Kwuggut yoo
kwitinyithutluth, Si kwih-
ndei, Kekwadhut nyoo,
kwukwut ettounyachyo set
tsut nitshikwutetaä, ako kwi-
tsha ettounyachyo Vittekwi-
chanchyo tsut thlanchi ha
ket kwutahnduk. 12 Ezyuk
kwuggut ettounyachyo nyi-
whot tet Vittekwichanchyo
tsut khenjit kwunduk kwiti
nukwutahtsya. 13 Ezyuk
kwuggut tthui te nitet kun-
toututotri rsho : ko chih
kwiendo tsut kuntoututoh-
tri, tinjih ithle kwutu-
kthutkwichazhi ko kwutu-
kthutyinjikwichizhi tul lug
enjit nuteä kkwa.

14 Kasuhndei, ako Kekwa-
dhut Jisus zit kwikinjisazhit,
elyet ekwichichyo uttut sut
rsrui kwili : uttun tsut ekwi-
chichyo rsrui yinidhun kwi-
rzi, uttun tsut rsrui nili. 15
Kwuggut yoo ssih kenjit nyul
lug väättseininjitrigwiei chi,
tthui te chettigwinidhun zit
elyet dhiha. Uttun Kreist
yenjit ninidhut niz zzih
kirkhe rsyetetgitoli rsho.

16 Ezyuk kwuggut nyi-
whok kwirzi kwirzoö ket tri-
kokhya rsho : 17 kwuggut
yoo Vittekwichanchyo koo-
kekwadhut truä ako ekwiti-
nyi ili : ko tshitgwichöeti-
gwittiin, ako ttsinettun, ako
rsikoonchyo Chunkyo Rsoti-
tinyoo zit. 18 Kwuggut
yoo uttun chih ekwichichyo

zit Kreist ukahnduk Vitte-
kwichanchyo tsut tseyintili,
ako tinjihnut tsut vittsikwu-
thundei. 19 Ako tsut ezyuk
kwugguteiekwichichyottsint-
ettun kwu tsut zyunkooli
kwikkrit ota, ako ekwichi-
chyo kwikirkhe nikha tugki-
njikwitinitilya. 20 Ssih kenjit
Vittekwichanchyo kwittrid
rsyetetkookwitöe rsho. Ek-
wichichyo kwuttutthug ette-
lye rsyunkotitinyoo ; ko
kwirzoö nili ei tinjih
tsut kwutukthutyinjikwichi-
zhi ha uä. 21 Kwirzi nili
chutruteä kkwa, ako chug-
choö tritetinja kkwa, ako
ekwichichyo tigwitettiya
kkwa kwikirkhe nyul lug
vutukthutchazhi, ko vutu-
kthutyinjichazhi, ko kutti-
njithinjik. 22 Kwikinjikwi-
zhit nittiin lyet ? Vitte-
kwichanchyo ndo uttu tsut
ontiyin. Ssokooli tiyin
uttun uttinetsi uttutouti-
chahtri kkwa ei ekwichi-
chyo zit kittshidhundei. 23
Ko uttun nirzi ndo ninji-
dhut uä chi kwinetsi vit
toutichahtri, kwuggut yoo
kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut
elyet kkwa uä : ako ekwi-
chichyo kwuttutthug kwi-
kinjikwizhit kwut sut nili
kkwa trigwandyoöth nili.

CHAPTER XV.

AKO nyiwhon ninteinut
itili ettelye kookooli
kuttithinjiknut ko kuttinji-

kwithinjik ket yinjiititudha, ako elyet ssozyunuttitutudhatsya. 2 Ettounyachyo nyiwhot tet tun näog ssokotsya kwirzi kenjit ninjitr-kwutthei kwu tsut. 3 Kwuggut yoo Kreist tthui elyet ssöuttichatsya; ko, kwitinyithutluth kwikit, Kot tzetrigikhyi einut nit tzezyunkigikhe suk kko netinchil. 4 Kwuggut yoo chitti ekwichichyo te kwiyetshi tei zyunkwitinyithutluth nyiwhok kikyikwanji kenjit zyunkwitinyithutluth, kwitinyithutluth kwut sut kinjikkwichanchyo kirkhe ako nutrasho kirkhe ettelye nokonyoo kuntitiya. 5 Ako kinjikkwichanchyo ako nukwasho Vittekwichanchyo kwiyinji ehthloginchi nitet kuntowhohya Kreist Jisus kit nyiwhontluchoolya: 6 kwiyinji iththlog ha ako kwizhig iththlog ha nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist viv Vittekwichanchyo ako vit Ttyi zyuntohndit kenjit. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut zyunnithlotinowhohnji, nittso Kreist tthui nyiwhot tukwitelnjik Vittekwichanchyo ukwahndit kwu tsut.

8 Kwuggut yoo akotichinyoo Jisus Kreist kunukaitahti ultsun treltsei Vittekwichanchyo vit thlitegwitli kenjit, kwittyinut tsut khenitteikwichitiäei kwuntlukwitetilih nututattei kenjit; 9 ako Atshinnut Vittekwi-

chanchyo zyunchugutahndit tiz zyoogguttigwidichyo kenjit; nittso kwittinyithutluth, Chih kenjit Atshinnut tet nit tsut kikyitulhndul, ako nyoorzi tsut ettitihthlya. 10 Ako chun akotinyoo, Nyiwhon Atshinnut tseyinzyunohthli, vit ttsyahnut ha. 11 Ako chun, Atshinnut nyiwhot tutthug, Kekwadhut tuntichidhoe; ako tinjihnut nyiwhot tutthug, tuntichidhoe. 12 Ako chun, Isaias akotinyoo, Jessi vut sut kwuggud kwitelya, ako uttun uttutattha Atshinnut tsut kunkwutahdhut kenjit; yiz zit Atshinnut nungiyootutahnja. 13 Ako nokonyoo Vittekwichanchyo rsikoonchyo ako ttsinettun tutthug ha kwikinjikwizhit zit nyiwhoz zit tunkwitinyooë, nokonyoo zit kwiyendo tsut zyuntohthlya kenjit, Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo vit chutluth zit.

14 Ako si sun te nyiwhenjit kwikinjisazhit, sul lugnut, nyiwhon te zyoogguttigwidichyo ha nyiwhoz zit tunkwitinilei, kikyikwanji tutthug ha nyiwhoz zit tunkwitinilei, kunohthun tthui nituntekwichidhohe. 15 Ko, kwulugnut, kwiyendo tsut ketotrutahnyoo ha kwunun nyiwhot tsut kwittinidhihtluth, kununyiwhelhndei kwikit, Vittekwichanchyo vut sut chekoorzi sinttlukwite-

täej kenjit, 16 Atshinnut tsut Jisus Kreist vu ultsun tihthlya kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo vik kwunduk nirzi zit ketkulhnduk, Atshinnut ko atteinjitrigwahtsi kwirzi trotitetundul kenjit, Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo kirkhe rsikotitinyoo treltsei.

17 Ezyuk kwuggut tugtukwichii kenjit kihsiyin Kreist Jisus zit ei ekwichichyo kenjit Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyunkooli. 18 Kwuggut yoo elyet ketotitidhelhja ekwichichyo ket gitihkhyä kō ei ekwichichyo Kreist sik kirkhe tetiyin kwirzi, Atshinnut ko kookukwahthut kwu tsut, kinji kirkhe aqō kwittrid kirkhe, 19 koogwiteyin aqō nukwattē chuttluth zit, Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo chuttluth zit; aqō tsut Jerousalem kwut sut, aqō kwunugōe Ilurikum kwu tsut, Kreist vik kwunduk nirzi thlanchi ha ket kwelhnduk. 20 Aqō, kwikit kooketkwihndei kwunduk nirzi ket kwutelhnduk, nichin te Kreist trothirzi elyet kkwa, chizi tinjih vik kwuzugkwichotli kug elyet nukwitudhihtthul kenjit: 21 kō kwitinyithutluth kwikit, Einut ko tsut vet trikwahnduk kkwa, zyunkoogwitu-nahya: aqō einut zyunkoogwitintthuk kkwa kwikittuntzigutää.

22 Ei kenjit tthui nyiwhot

tsut tihsya kenjit kwilid zuktittitäh. 23 Kō choog chih kthoikit kwi zit tthui te kwitekit kidhihsiyin, aqō nukwutudhut kwilyei kathog kookkuttinjikwitizhit siyin nyiwhot tsut nutihsyah kenjit; 24 nichoog tei Span kwu tsut tihsyah, nyiwhot tsut nutihsyah: kwuggut yoo nukotelhnyoo nutihtik tei nyiwhot tunelhya, aqō zut kwu tsut nyiwhok kirkhe nusitratutatha trootshid kwunun nyiwhah tukwitutunelha.

25 Kō choog Jerousalem kwu tsut chihseih rsotitinyoonut tsut ket kelhnduk. 26 Kwuggut yoo Masidonia aqō Akaia ssokotrichiltsei kwuntlukwanji lud nikha zyunkoogweltsei rsotitinyoonut nersitchachyonut enjit Jerousalem kwi zit tunginchyo. 27 Thlih ha ssokotrichiltshei; aqō ko vetkooeinut zyungili. Kwuggut yoo Atshinnut ko echichi kwunkyō nili kwunun kwutukookwelnjik chi, kwenjit koeei tthui kwutthui ekwichichyo zit kwikungutahnduk. 28 Ezyuk kwuggut chih kwitshilikwidhihei tle, aqō chih khukwanji ko tsut kunkwitelhtzi, Span kwu tsut nyiwhot tet ndo tihsya. 29 Aqō kasuhndei, nyiwhot tsut ninihseih tei, Kreist vik kwunduk nirzi kwirzi kwu tsut trigikhyi tekwitinyäei zit nutihsyah.

30 Ako nyiwhochisuhkthut, kwulugnut, Kekwadbut Jisus Kreist kirkhe, ako Chunkyo chettigwini-dhun kirkhe, Vittekwichanchyo tsut senjit trotutukthut zit sah guntutohtei; 31 Joudaia kwi zit elyet kookukwelchinut kot sut situtetundul kenjit, ako sik kookudhunduk Jerousalem kenjit siyin rsotitinyoonut tsut ssokwitili kwitelya; 32 Vittekwichanchyo vi yinji kirkhe rsikoonchyo ha nyiwhot tsut nutihsyah kenjit, ako nyiwhah nettitelhzi.

33 Ako ttsinettun Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot tutthug nyiwhah vili. Amen.

CHAPTER XVI.

A KO Phibi nyiwhot chyodh nyiwhot tsut nitte-nenilhtshi, uttun Kenkria kwi zit thlelchil koqli ultsun nili; 2 Kekwadhut zit zyuntutowhohndul, rsotitinyoonut kookoqli kwikit, ako ekwichichyo kookoqli te nyiwhot sut otutetukthut vut tsut truntohndei: kwuggut yoo uttun te lyeinut tsut kwutsuttrunduk ilih, ako sun te tthui.

3 Priskilla ako Akwila Kreist Jisus zit sah kwittridtegwahyinnut zyunkonouhzi: 4 kuttetun sik kwundeit kenjit zug nukkoginitthei: ko tsut si rzi hui

kwunttluchihei elyet kkwa, ko Atshinnut thlelchilnut tutthug tthui. 5 Ko zzeh kwi zit thlelchil koqli zyunnouhzi tthui.

Epainetus siv vettitrinidhun zyunnouhzi, uttun Akaia kwut sut Kreist tsut atteinji trootshid nili. 6 Mari zyunnouhzi, uttun nyiwhenjit kwinttluth kwittridtegwahyin. 7 Andronikos ako Junia, sit tazinut, ako sah vitteitinitutothnut zyunkonouhzi, kuttetun chilehnut tet vakwitundeinut zyungilih, einut Kreist zit si yetshi tiginchyo tthui. 8 Amplias Kekwadhut zit siv vettitrinidhun zyunnouhzi. 9 Urbanus, Kreist zit nyiwhah kwittridtegwahyin zyunnouhzi, ako Stakus siv vettitrinidhun. 10 Apelles Kreist zit kittshikwilnjik zyunnouhzi. Einut Aristoboulos viz zzehkko zyungili zyunkonouhzi. 11 Herodion sit tazi zyunnouhzi. Einut Narkissus viz zzehkko zyungili Kekwadhut zit zyungili zyunkonouhzi. 12 Truphaina ako Truphosa, Kekwadhut zit kwittridtekoogwahyin, zyunkonouhzi. Persis vettitrinidhun zyunnouhzi, uttun Kekwadhut zit kwinttluth kwittridtegwahyin. 13 Roupheus Kekwadhut zit uttotitinyoo zyunnouhzi, ako vu hun ako set sun. 14 Asinkritus,

Phlegon, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermes, ako kwulugnut kwah tunginchyo zyunkonouhzi. 15 Pheilologos, ako Joulia, Nerëus ako vit chyodh, ako Olimpας, ako rsotitinyoonut tutthug kwah tunginchyo zyunkwunouhzi. 16 Trunahtsoo rsikotitinyoo ha nithlunnouhzi.

Kreist vit thlelchilnut nyiwhon gazi.

17 Ako nyiwhochisuhkthut, kwulugnut, einut kaönitun kikyundhonjik netsi nituntukwichithäe ako kwutukthutkwichizi zyunkoogwah-tsi nundekodhohyin; ako kot sut uttsutnetunohta. 18 Kwuggut yoo einut akotinchinut nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist ukkungahnduk kkwa, ko khe korzruk; ako kinji trultzuk ako kwirzitrighy kirkhe einut nukwune kettun kot ttri zyunnugune.

19 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhok kookek-wathut tinjih tutthug tsut nutekwichiltthut. Ez-yuk kwuggut nyiwhenj it tseyinihthli: ko nyiwhet tinjisihzhit kwirzi kwut tsut kwizyei zyuntohthlya, ako kwirzoo kwu tsut nukwune kettun. 20 Ako ttsinettun Vittekwichanchyo nyakwun nyiwhok kthui zug Satan toutunëul.

Nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vit chekoorzi nyiwhah koli. Amen.

21 Timotheös sah kwittrid-tegwahyin, ako Loukios, ako Jason, ako Sosipater, sit tazinut nyiwhoz zyungazi. 22 Se Tertios, si etunetle kwittinidhihtluth, Kekwadhut zit nyiwholhzi. 23 Gaius kwitti kkwa tsut sik kunah-tyi, ako thlelchil tutthug, nyiwhon dhizi. Erastus zzeh-kwilyei ttetettya kunahtyi nyiwhon dhizi, ako Kwartus kwulug.

24 Nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vit chekoorzi, nyiwhot tutthug nyiwhah koli, Amen.

25 Ako uttun tsut kudhun tuttei nyiwhottahtsya sik kwunduk nirzi kwikit, ako Jisus Kreist kwirzi kitlit vet trikwahnduk, nutrikwunahi kwikyitrahnik kwikit tenotei kwilyin kwitethli kwut sut elyet tekwichihnja kwikuttriniltyi, 26 ko choog kwikeittriniltyi, ako kuttugwitäugnut ko kwitinyithutluth kirkhe, Vittekwichanchyo sheg vit tegwitie kit, kwitchinnut tutthug tsut kwikyikwahnjik kwikinji-kwizhit kookek-wathut kwu tsut: 27 Vittekwichanchyo uttun rzi kwizyei tsut, Jisus Kreist kirkhe, ekwahndit koli sheg kenjit. Amen.

PAUL CHILEH VIT ETTUNETLE TROOTSHID KORINTH TINJIHNUT TSUT.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL Jisus Kreist vih kudhaug vookuttrigeti Vittekwichanchyo yinji kirkhe, ako Sosthenes kwucha, 2 Vittekwichanchyo thlachya Kreist Jisus zit rsotitinyoo trahtsinut Korinth zit kooli rsyotitinyoo vookuttrigetinut tsut, tutthug nyiwheh Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist voh rzi zit kookunkigikhyi ha, kwitekit kwitetkoogwinyachyo kwi zit, kot sun ako nyiwhot sun tthei: 3 Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot Ttyi ako Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist ttsut chekoorzi ako ttsinettun nyiwhot tsut koli.

4 Nyiwhenjit sheg siv Vittekwichanchyo hui vunttluchihei, Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi Kreist Jisus nyiwhonttluntrichotli kenjit; 5 Kwuggut yoo tutthug ekwichichyo zit viz zit nyiwhot trichile, kaönitun tutthug zit ako kakwitundeit tutthug; 6 Nittso Kreist vet trikwahnduk nyiwhoh zit

* nitritantthei: 7 azyuk kwuggut chekoorzi ozi ithlog zit kwikitlyo zyunohtli kkwa; nyiwheh Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vih keitrunatyikhunotohyin: 8 Ei yoo ndo nyaei kwu tsut nyiwhoh nututattei tthei, kwinetsi trigikhyi kettun nyiwheh Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vih trin zit. 9 Vittekwichanchyo thlitetli vih kirkhe tih Tinji Jisus Kreist nyiwheh Kekwadhut nichya tsut nyiwhokuntrigeti.

10 Ko nyiwhoh tettukwitinilheh, kwuchanut, nyiwheh Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist orzi kirkhe, ehthloginchi tutthug zyungutohkhya ako nikyittinikwitili nyiwhoh tet kwitethlya kenjit; ko ehthlog kwiynji zit ako ehthlog tigwinidhun zit kwunkyo zyuntohtlhya.

11 Kwuggut yoo, suh chanut, nyiwhenjit sah trikwahnduk, Klöe ttsun nilinut kirkhe, nyiwhot tet kwinetsi triginchi kooli. 12 Ko chih yoo tichihnyoo, ettounyachyo

* Ko, nitritinttei, or nitritintthei.

1 KORINTH I.

nyiwhot tet akotinyoo : sih, Paul ttsun ihtthli ; ako sih, Apollos ttsun ; ako sih, Kiphas ttsun ; ako sih, Kreist ttsun.

13 Kreist nikiyittinitritili lyet ? Paul nyiwhenjitt kwinititæ kug gulttsuk lyet ? ko Paul voh rzi zit bapteiz nyiwhot treltsei lyet ? 14 Vittekwichanchyo hui vunttluchihei ihtthle nyiwhot tet bapteiz telhyin kkwa, ko Krispus ako Gaius ; 15 Khe soh rzi *zit bapteiz tigwelhyin ihtthle akotititenja kkwa kenjit. 16 Ako Stephanas vih zzehkko tthei bapteiz tigwelhyin kwineög chizi bapteiz telhyin chi elyet kadhihsinjik. 17 Kwuggut yoo Kreist sih chileh bapteiz tigwutelhya kenjit ukkwa, ko kwunduk nirzi ket kwutelhnduk, kwizzi kinji zit ukkwa, Kreist vih nititæ kwuggut kkwa kwitelya kkwa kenjit. 18 Kwuggut yoo nititæ kinjik rsyetetgitilinu tsut kwunashi nili ; ko nyiwhon itizinu tsut Vittekwichanchyo ttei nili. 19 Kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth, Kwizyeinu koh kwizzi rsyetetgititelhtsya, ako kitshidhundeikthut koh kwikittetzikwele oounkwitihthlya. 20 Kwizyei kwetchi ? Uttuntluth kwetchi ? Choog tei kooki-

* Ko, tsut.

njiashit kwetchi ? Chih nunh kug kwizzi elyet lyet Vittekwichanchyo kwunashi kweltsei ? 21 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kwizzi zit nunh kug kitti kwizzi kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo äetundei kkwa tei Vittekwichanchyo sso ilih trikwahnduk kwunashi kirkhe kwikinjichinu zyuntassi : 22 Kwuggut yoo Jewnut kookwiteyin zyunkotutukthut, ako Griknut kwizzi kookunguntyi : 23 Ko nyiwhun Kreist kwinititæ kug gulttsuk vet zyunkwanduk, Jewnut tsut kwitekthutkwichazhi, ako Griknut tsut kwunashi ; 24 Ko einut kookuntrigeti tsut, Jewnut tthei ako Griknut tthei, Kreist Vittekwichanchyo ttei ako Vittekwichanchyo kwizzi. 25 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vik kwunashi tinjihnut yendo tsut kwizyei ; ako Vittekwichanchyo *vut ttei ettun tinjih yendo tsut nintei. 26 Kwuggut yoo, kwuchanut, nyiwhok kookuttrigikhyi zyunkwunohyin, kwuggut yoo, kwutthei kit kwizyeinu lyei ukkwa, nintei lyei ukkwa, chilenut lyei ukkwa. 27 Ko Vittekwichanchyo nunh kug kwi ekwichichyo kwunashi khut-toutinyoo kwizyeinu trite-tahnji kenjit : ako nunh kug

* Ko, ketukwithinjik.

1 KORINTH I. II.

ekwichichyo kutunkwithin-
 njik Vittekwichanchyo khut-
 tiyootinyoo ekwichichyo kwi-
 nittei tritetahnji kenjit. 28
 Ako nunh kug ekwichichyo
 zug zyunkooli, ako ekwichi-
 chyo zyunyinjikwichae Vit-
 tekwichanchyo khuttiyooti-
 nyoo, ekwichichyo zyunkwili
 ekwichichyo zyunkooli kwu-
 ggut kkwa kwutahtsya ke-
 njit: 29 Vittekwichanchyo
 nda kwutthui tutthug tugtete-
 kwitutahya kkwa kenjit. 30
 Ko vut sut Kreist Jisus zit
 tunohchyo, ei yoo Vittekw-
 ichanchyo ttsut kwizzi, tshit-
 gwichoetigwitiyin tthei ako
 chekwachi tthei, ako netroo-
 vikthut nyiwhoh tsut treltsei.
 31 Ei yoo nittso kwitinyi-
 thutluth kenjit, Ei tugte-
 tekwitahyin Kekwadhut zit
 tugtetekwichooyin.

CHAPTER II.

SUN te, kwuchanut, nyi-
 whet ninihzi tei, Vitte-
 kwichanchyo vik kwanduk
 nyiwhah kwelhnduk, kinji
 kwiendo tsut kwirzi ko
 kwizzi ha elyet nihsyah. 2
 Kwuggut yoo elyet kinjit-
 chihtha ekwichichyo nyi-
 whot tet katihunde, ko
 Jisus Kreist ako uttun
 kwinititae kug gulttsuk. 3
 Ako sih, ketukwithinjik zit,
 ako nuchut zit, ako kwutat-
 trhut kwintluth zit nyiwhah
 ihlih. 4 Ako sih kinjik ako

sik kwinduk kwizzi kinjik
 kwikinjikwazhit zit ukkwa,
 ko Chunkyo ttsut ako kwu-
 ttei ttsut kwikeittrinahtyi zit;
 5 nyiwhok kwikinjikwizhit
 tinjih kwizzi zit kwitelya
 kkwa kenjit, ko Vittekw-
 ichanchyo ttei zit.

6 Kwitizik tikyinchiknut
 tet kwizzi zyunginitikhyi,
 ko chih nunh kug kwizzi
 ukkwa, ako chih nunh kug
 kukwadhutkthut kwilikoo-
 chinut ttsun ukkwa einut
 kwuggut kkwa tsut zyun-
 gotlit: 7 Ko Vittekwichan-
 chyo kwizzi kwuzuktrikwan-
 jik, nukwinai zit zyungin-
 itikhyi, ei yoo nunh kotlit
 kwiyetshi Vittekwichanchyo
 nyiwhoh ekwahndit tsut kwi-
 yetshi kitekwichiltshei; 8
 Ei yoo chih nunh kug ke-
 kwadhutnut tet ihthle kae-
 tundui kkwa; kwuggut yoo
 kazyungetundui chi ekwah-
 ndit Kekwadhut kungelttsug
 kkwa. 9 Ko nittso kwiti-
 nyithutluth, Ei ekwichichyo
 kwinde kwunahyin kkwa,
 ako kwitzi kwitintthuk kkwa,
 ako tinjih ttri kko nikwicha-
 tthut kkwa, ekwichichyo te-
 gwithlyei Vittekwichanchyo
 einut giyettunynidhun en-
 jit kirsyenekwinyaei; 10
 Ko Vittekwichanchyo vun
 Nkyo kirkhe nyiwhoh tsut
 kwikeiniltyi: kwuggut yoo
 Chunkyo tutthug ekwichi-
 chyo kookunityi, Vittekw-

chanchyo vit ekwichichyo neitizhitinchi. 11 Kwuggut yoo tinjih ttsut chootyin tte tinjih ttsun katundei, ko tinjih nikyo yih zit tuninchyo? kwikit tthei Vittekwichanchyo ttsun ihthle katundui kkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo, 12 Ko nyiwhon, nunh kug nikyo ukkwa, ko ei Nikyo Vittekwichanchyo ttsut nili zyunodhitinjik; ei ekwichichyo Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe ozi kit nyiwhont tluntritili kazyuntitundui kenjit. 13 Ei ekwichichyo tthei zyunginitikhyi, kinjik zit tinjih kwizzi kirkhe kuntrooniltyin ukkwa, ko ei zit Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe kuntrooniltyin; chunkyo ekwichichyo chunkyo zyungitiyin tsut thletetritelya. 14 Ko utthui tinjih Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo echichi tekwanji kkwa: kwuggut yoo vut tsut kwunashi zyunnili: ako sho katundei, kwuggut yoo chunkyo ket kwuntoutichatri. 15 Ko ei chunkyo tiyin tutthug ekwichichyo kutukootichatri, kwitizik uttunthun ihthle kirkhe vih toutichatri kkwa. 16 Kwuggut yoo chootyin tte Kekwadhut vih yinji kaetundui, kayootunahchya kenjit? Ko nyiwhon Kreist vih yinji zyunitiyin.

CHAPTER III.

SUN te, kwuchanut, tinjih chunkyo zyungitiyin tsut kwikit sho nyiwhot tsut gikhe, ko kwutthei tinjih tsut kwikit, Kreist zit trinyunkkut tsut kwikit. 2 Ttokk choo ha nyiwhoh ulhul, ako ssih ha ukkwa; kwuggut yoo tthui te kunohshin kkwa, thlih ha tthui te choog kunohthun kkwa. 3 Kwuggut yoo tthui te kwutthuñut zyunohtli; kwuggut yoo kathog kwitri ako nitsetriginchi ako kwinetsitigwitiyin nyiwhot tet kooli, elyet lyet kwutthuñut zyunohtli ako tinjihnut kit ohtah? 4 Kwuggut yoo ihthle akotinyoo tej, sih Paul ttsun ihthli; ako ihthle sih Apollos ttsun; elyet lyet kwutthuñut zyunohtli?

5 Azyuk kwuggut yoo Paul chootyin tte nili, ako Apollos chootyin tte nili, ko ultsunnut ko kirkhe kwikinjidhohchik, ako nittso Kekwadhut ettounyachyo tsut kwuntlutilih? 6 Sih nutihtthei, Apollos kenechoonyonja, ko Vittekwichanchyo yih nilsei. 7 Akotukoonchyoeinetitittshi elyet ekwichichyo ili, ako ei kenechooninja tthei ukkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo khunasssi. 8 Ko ei netittshi ako ei kenechooninja ihthle gitili; ako ettounyachyo khe tih ne-

1 KORINTH III.

ndui otendul khe vih kwittrid kwikit. 9 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vih nikha kwittridtegwahyinnut zyunitili; Vittekwichanchyo vih kwunzi tekit, Vittekwichanchyo vih netrikwittshi zyunohthli. 10 Vittekwichanchyo vih chekoorzi sintlutritilili kwikit, zzehkwahtsi tshid kwizyeikit, zzeh zug kwichotli nekwitinihtyin, ako chizi yih kug nekwittshi. Koettounyachyo kwinyooyin nittso yih kug nekwittshi. 11 Kwuggut yoo chizi zug kwichotli sho ihthle nekwittshi, ko ei nekwitritinintyin, ei yoo Jisus Kreist nili. 12 Ko ihthle itsi dhuttho, itsi takui, tshih tatluth, tuchun, ttlo, kkyo chih zug kwichotli kug nekwittshi chi: 13 Ettounyachyo vik kwittrid kookwitechin trikwutahtsya, kwuggut yoo ei ttrin kwikeitunahtya, kwuggut yoo kkwon ha kwikeitrunahtyi: ako ettounyachyo vih kwittrid kwun nili kkwon thun yih kukwutendei. 14 Ihthle vih kwittrid zug kwichotli kug nekwintthei nukwutedhut chi ne ndui otendul. 15 Ihthle vik kwittrid kitletitekya chi tutahndul; ko uttun thun tetizi; kwitizik ei kwirzi kkon zit kwut sut kwikit.

16 Kazyunwhohndei kkwa lyet Vittekwichanchyo vih

trigichinchi zzeh zyunohthli, ako Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo nyiwhoh zit nakyo? 17 Ihthle Vittekwichanchyo vih trigichinchi zzeh rsyetegitahtsi chi Vittekwichanchyo rsyetetgiyihetahtsya; kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vih trigichinchi zzeh rsikotitinyoo nili, ei yoo zyunohthli.

18 Ihthle netitinyootaersho. Ihthle nyiwhoh tet chih nunh kug zit kwizyei kit tinchyo chi, nashi nevitili kwizyei nutetilya kenjit. 19 Kwuggut yoo chih nunh kug kwizzi Vittekwichanchyo nda kwunashi nili Kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth: Kwizyeinut khe ko nukwune zit tekwahnji. 20 Ako chun: Kekwadhut katundei kwizyeinut ko ninjiitruhdut kwuggut kkwa nili. 21 Azyuk kwuggut yoo ihthle tinjihnut zit tugtetukwitinoyoö rsho; kwuggut yoo tutthug ekwichichyo nyiwhot ttsun zyunnili; 22 Paul chi, ko Apollos, ko Kiphas, ko nunh kug, ko kwunde, ko chittshi, ko ekwichichyo tzet zyunkooli, ko ekwichichyo nekwitutattha, tutthug ekwichichyo nyiwhot ttsun zyunnili; 23 nyiwhon Kreist ttsun zyunohthli, ako Kreist Vittekwichanchyo ttsun nili.

CHAPTER IV.

TINJIH akotinyiwhochoo-nyoo Kreist vih ultsunut ako Vittekwichanchyo vih nukwinäi kwuntlutilinut kit. 2 Kwunkyo, tzet, kwuntlutilinut enjit kooke-ttruntyi ihthle vih teinjitrichachyo trikwutaa. 3 Ko senjit kwintluth kwichintsul nili nyiwhoh kirkhe ko tinjih vih ttrin kirkhe sih toutetahtri kenjit; ko thlih ha elyet khutoutitidhilhtri. 4 Kwuggut yoo utti netsi elyet ekwichichyo kadhihsinjik: kwitizik chih kwi kirkhe tshitchoe sotitinyoo kkwa: ko ei sih toutichatri Kekwadhut nili. 5 Azyuk kwuggut yoo kwiyetshi tei ekwichichyo kuntoutetohtri rsho, Kekwadhut ninetitetedha kwu tsut, ei yoo tsegga ekwichichyo nukwinäi kikyitahndul tthei, ako kwittrinjiitruhdut tthei kwikeitunahtya: ako akotui Vittekwichanchyo ttsut ettounyachyo tsut tekwitichile kwitelya.

6 Ko chih ekwichichyo, kwuchanut, uttu tsut ako Apollos tsut nyiwhenjiti nukwitinihei, nyiwhoh kirkhe chih kikyuntondei kenjit ei ekwichichyo kwitinyithutluth kwiyendo tsut yittinohshya ukkwa, ihthle ihthle enjit chizi netsi ersit-

tutoha kkwa kenjit. 7 Kwuggut yoo chootyini tte kwut sut trinyatshi? ako chitti tte nitiyini ei yoo odhitinjik kkwa? ko odhitinjik chi chyaggut tte tugtetukwita-yini odhitinjik kkwa kwi kit? 8 Choog zyunchinidhohti, choog zyunchidhohe, nyiwhettun kekwadhut choh zyundhohlit: ako tritsutkwäun thlih ha kekwudhohchik, nyiwhun te nyiwhah kukwutata kenjit. 9 Kwuggut yoo akotinihthun Vittekwichanchyo huiko tsut kudhagnut nyiwhoh keiniltyi, chittshi kwu tsut kwineti kuntoutichiltri kwikit: kwuggut yoo nunh kug tsut, zyeketkwichinnut tsut tthei, tinjihnut tsut tthei kwikeitrunahtyi zyundhitilit. 10 Nyiwhon Kreist enjit nashinut zyunitili, ko ei nyiwhon Kreist zit kwizyeinut zyunohthli: nyiwhon kutithinjiknut zyunitili, ko nyiwhon chintlohnut zyunohthli: ei nyiwhon yinjitrichile zyunohthli, ko nyiwhon yinjitrichaë zyunitili. 11 Choog kwichitri tei kwu tsut inchi nyiwhoh zyunkwilsik, ako choo nyiwhoh teikiyi, ako tsit ettun zyunitili, ako nyiwhoh tsikwunato, ako elyet ehthlud utatshei; 12 Chachil, khe nyiwhoh nli ha kwitrid tungwayin: kwirzi kkwa nyiwhet trigikhyi tei,

1 KORINTH IV. V.

kwirzi ket zyunginitikhyi :
nyiwhoh kunutrutahtul tej,
zyo tunadhun : 13 Trutun
nyiwhoh trichilchil tej, zyun-
itishik ; nunh kug kwu-
chud kwikit zyunnyiwhoh
treltsei, tutthug ekwichichyo
kwi rzui choog ttrin kwutsut.

14 Chih ekwichichyo kwi-
tinihtluth tritenji nyiwhoh
trinyashit kwikit ukkwa : ko
sik kkyinut kwet tunyinih-
thun kit nyiwhet niteiti-
nihei. 15 Kwuggut yoo
Kreist zit kaonatanun
ihthlogchotyin tinili kit cho-
tyin zyunwhohyin chi, kwi-
tizik kwittyinut lyei zyun-
whohyin kkwa : kwuggut
yoo Kreist Jisus zit kwunduk
nirzi kirkhe sih nyiwhok
kwilih dhelhtsei. 16 Azyuk
kwuggut yoo nyiwhoh tih-
tshik, sih kit tungudhut
zyunohthli. 17 Chih ken-
jit Timotheus nyiwhot tsut
tilheh, ei yoo sih tinji vet ti-
nihthun nili, ako Kekwadhut
zit vih teinjitrichachyo, ei
yoo Kreist zit sih netinde
kunnyenyiwhohhtahndei, nittso
nikyo thlahchya tutthug tet
kaonulhtun.

18 Ko ninihsyeh kkwa
kwikit, nyiwhet tenut ersi-
gitichilei. 19 Ko nyak-
wun nyiwhot tsut netih-
syah, Kekwadhut akotini-
dhun chi, ako katih sundui,
einut ersigitichilei kitti kin-
jik ukkwa, ko ko nukwi-

chintloth. 20 Kwuggut yoo
Vittekwichanchyo kooke-
kwadhut kinjik zit ukkwa,
ko nukwichintluth zit choei.
21 Nittso tinjiwhohchi tte?
tuth ha, ko chettigwinidhun
zit, ako trultzuk nikyo zit
nyiwhoh tsut netihsyah lyet ?

CHAPTER V.

THLIH ha tzetigwitiyin
chakwitundei kit nyiwhoh
tet trikwedha, ako tzetigwi-
tiyin akotinchi atshinnut tet
inchi koqli kkwa, ei yoo ih-
thle nyiwhot tet tih ttiyi tre-
njo tiyin. 2 Ako ersitichi-
dhohei, ako kwiyendo tsut
ttryunohzi kkwa lyet ei chih
tigwitiyin tettiyn nyiwhot
tet ooun otetundul kenjit ?

3 Kwuggut yoo sih thlih
ha, kwizyin zit tedhelhchi,
ko kwunkyo zit telhchi kwi-
kit, uttui kutoutichidhilhtri
ei enjit chih kwikit tetti-
yin ; 4 Nyiwhet Kekwadhut
Jisus Kreist vorzi zit thli-
dhohchil tej ako suh nkyo,
nyiwhoh Kekwadhut Jisus
Kreist vih ttei ha, 5 akotin-
chi Satan tsut kwuntletri-
tutachya kwutthui rsyetet-
kookwitutatsi kenjit, Ke-
kwadhut Jisus vih ttrin zit
kwunkyo tetizi kenjit.

6 Nyiwhot tugtetukwitayin
elyet irzoo. Kazyundhoh-
whonjik lyet tenyatyo ni-
tsin thlutrnatok tutthug

I KORINTH V. VI.

tekwinyatyoo? 7 Azyuk kwuggut tenyatyoo chud oounzyunkwitothli, thlutrunatok kechid zyuntoththlya kenjit, nittso tenyatyoo kettun zyunohtli. Kwuggut yoo Kreist inchi nyiwhoh kekokwinyotuk nyiwhenjit utteinji tridhelkthei: 8 azyuk kwuggut yoo ninjikkwudhut kunnotyi, tenyatyoo chud ha ukkwa, ako kwiteinjikwichaë ako trigwandyothe tenyatyoo zit tthui ukkwa, ko rsikotitinyoo ako thlitegwitli tenilhtyoo zit.

9 Ettunetle zit nyiwhet etinidhihtluth tzetitiyinnut ha nikyo zyuntoththlya kkwa kenjit: 10 ko thlanchi ha chih nunh kug tzetitiyinnut ha ukkwa, ko chinyathunnut, ko khuanchyanut, ko kwikit-teltsi tsut gichinchinut; kwuggut yoo kwikit ettelye kookooli nunh kug kwut sut chikhtohta. 11 Ko choog nyiwhet etinidhihtluth nikyo zyuntoththlya kkwa kenjit, ihthle tieha vazi tzetittiyin nili chi, ko chinyathun, ko kwikit teltsi tsut gichinchi, ko trututouchichyo, ko chug choo nitinji, ko khuanchya, akotinchi ha zyunutoha kkwa. 12 Kwuggut yoo chiti tte senjit kooli einut chikhtej untoutitelhtri? einut kwizit tunginchyo kwuntoutohtri kkwa lyet? 13 Ko

einut chikhtej tunginchyo Vittekwichanchyo kwuntoutichatri. Khe nyiwhot tet ttsut ei trandyoth chekh zyuntohtshi.

CHAPTER VI.

IHTHLE nyiwhot tet ekwi chichyo chizi netsi tiyin tshitchienut nda kutrootutahtri kenjit ketotahnyoo lyet ako rsotitinyoonut nda ukkwa? 2 Kazyundhohwhonjik lyet rsotitinyoonut nunh kug kuntukootutahtri? ako nyiwhoh kirkhe nunh kug kutukwitutahtri chi, kutukoochitri kwiendo tsut kwichintsul kenjit gunohtli kkwa lyet? 3 Zyekekutchin kwuntoututatri kazyundhohwhonjik lyet, chih kwunde kwi ekwichichyo ket trigikhyi kkwa? 4 Ko thlih ha chih kwunde kwi ekwichichyo kenjit kutukootichitri zyunwhohyin chi, einut thlahchya tet kwikyiyeyit yinjikotrichile kuntukwitetatri kenjit kwuntukwitohtshi. 5 Nyiwhot tritenji tsut ginikhyi. Kwikit tukoonyo lyet kwizyei ihthle nyiwhot tet kooli kkwa, ei yoo kutezhya tut cha kyidetug kutoututahtri? 6 Ko kwucha kwucha ha ut sut tinyoo, ako ei yoo kwikinjochinut nda. 7 Ko thlih ha choog thlanchi ha

1 KORINTH VI.

kwikyiyeyit nukwudhut nyiwhot tet kooli, kwuggut yoo kututroochatri nithla zyunwhohyin. Chyaggut tte kwiendo tsut utti tunohthun kkwa teko nyiwhot tsut titritettiya? chyaggut tte kwiendo tsut utti tunohthun kkwa nyiwhet khetrutata? 8 Ko, nyiwhon thun teko tunwhohyin, ako zyunnunohe, ako ei yoo nyiwhoh chanut.

9 Kazyundhohwhonjik lyet tshitchienut Vittekwichanchyo kookekwadhut zyunkitetiya kkwa? Nenyiwhot trinyootae rsho: tzetitiyinnut tthei, kwikitteltsinnut tsut gichinchinut tthei, kwuut ha tzetittiyinnut tthei, tseyinidhunnut tthei, tinjih ha tzetittiyinnut tthei, 10 Chuninut tthei, chinyathunnut tthei, chug choo nitinjinut tthei, trututouchichyonut tthei, khuachyanut tthei, Vittekwichanchyo kookekwadhut zyunkitetiya kkwa. 11 Ako chih ekwichichyo nyiwhet tenut zyunohlih; ko ooanuttikeohtrhya, ko rsyotitinyoo nyiwhot treltsei, ko tshitchoe zyunnyiwhotetinyoo Kekwadhut Jisus vorzi zit, ako nyiwhot Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo kirkhe.

12 Ekwichichyo tutthug senjit kookwudhun, ko ekwichichyo tutthug senjit kwuggut kooli kkwa: ekwichi-

chyotutthug senjit kookwudhun, ko chetug kirkhe kwu zug nusittrutatchya kkwa. 13 Ssih kwuvut enjit, ako kwuvut ssih enjit; ko chih tthei ei tthei Vittekwichanchyo rsyetetgiyitutahtsya. Ko kwizyin tzetigwitiyin enjit ukkwa, ko Kekwadhut enjit; ako Kekwadhut kwizyin enjit. 14 Ko Vittekwichanchyo ei yoo Kekwadhut tthei nine-nilkhyin, nyiwhon te vut ttei kirkhe ninenyiwhoh tali. 15 Kazyundhohwhonjik lyet nyiwhoh zyin Kreist vik kwiyerzra zyunnili? azyuk kwuggut Kreist vik kwiyerzra tukwutulhndul ako trig tzetitiyin vik kwiyerzra kwutelhtsya lyet? akotekochyo rsho. 16 Kookwudhun lyet? Kazyundhohwhonjik lyet ei trig tzetittiyin ha nikyo nili yah kwizyin ihtthlog nili? kwuggut yoo akotinyoo: nekthunnut kwutthei ihtthlog gitelya. 17 Ko ei Kekwadhut ha nikyo nili yah kwunkyo ihtthlog nili. 18 Tzetigwitiyin kethle kultohchya. Trigwandyoth kwitetkookwin-yachyo ei yoo tinjih titiyin kwizyin kwuodh nili; ko ei tzetigwitiyin titiyin khe tiz zyin netsi trigwandyoth titiyin. 19 Kookwudhun lyet? Kazyundhohwhonjik lyet nyiwhoh zyin Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo vit trigichinchi zzeh

1 KORINTH VI. VII.

nili ei yoo nyiwhoh zit nili, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo ttsut zyunwhohyin, ako uttut sut zyunohthli kkwa? 20 Kwuggut yoo enja ha nenyiwhoh troovikhut. Azyuk kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo zyunchohndit nyiwhoh zyin zit, ako nyiwhenkyo zit, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo ttsun nili.

CHAPTER VII.

KO ei ekwichichyo kenjit set kwitinyidhoh-tluth: tinjih trenjo etinyin kkwa kwirzi. 2 Ko ttzeti-gwitiyin kenjit, tinjih ettounyachyo khe tu trenjo vitiyin, ako trenjo ettounyachyo khe tu kkui vitiyin. 3 Tinjih trenjo tsut zyooggut-tigwidichyo rsit tsut kwun-tlunchotli; ako trenjo tthei kwukkui tsut. 4 Kwuut khe tih zyin kwu tsut kekwadhut kkwa, ko kwukkui: ako kwikit tinjih tthei khe tih zyin kwu tsut kekwadhut kkwa, ko kwuut. 5 Niethle-towhohchya rsho, ko ithle ithlog kwiynji ha, uttu-takei ako trigichinchi kwuntletetotohchya kenjit; ako chun nikha nenowhoh-oth, sho uttu tsut kekoh-dhut kirkhe chunkyo trandyoth nyiwhoh kukwutendei kkwa kenjit. 6 Ko chih akotichihnyoo kekwa-thuk kwi kit ketekwitadhut

kwikit ukkwa. 7 Kwuggut yoo tinjih tutthug sik kit tunginchyo ket tinjisihzhit. Ko tinjih ettounyachyo khe tih ozi Vittekoachanchyo ttsut tiyin, ithle chih kwikit, ako ithle ei kwikit. 8 Azyek kwuggut yoo nikhut ginithitinut kkwa ako trigkkontetugnut tsut akotichihnyoo; kwenjit kwirzi sik kit tunginchyo chi. 9 Ko sho uttikunkunatyti chi nikhutgitinyoti: kwuggut yoo nikhut triniditi kwiendo tsut kwirzi ei yoo trutatle. 10 Ako nikhutginiditinut tsut kutukwitelhdhut, sih ukkwa, ko Kekwadhut: Trenjo tuh kkui nitsi trihoochya rsho: 11 Ko nitsi trichilchi chi kkui ettun viliti, ko tuk kkui ha rsyetrinekwinyooe: ako tinjih tut trenjo oounchoochya rsho.

12 Ko chizinut si ko tsut ginikhyi, Kekwadhut ukkwa; Kwucha ithle trenjo kwikinjoshit tiyin chi, ako yah titechya giinyathun, oounyichoochya rsho. 13 Ako trenjo kkui kwikinjoshit tiyin chi, ako yah titechya giinyathun, *yethlechoozi rsho.* 14 Kwuggut yoo kwukkui kwikinjoshit trenjo kirkhe rsyotititinyoo, ako trenjo kwikinjoshit kwukui kirkhe rsyotititinyoo: kwineug chi nyiwhok kkyi-

* Ko, akheyoonyoo rsho.

1 KORINTH VII.

nut rssrui zyungilih, ko choog rsyotitinyoo zyungili. 15 Kō kwikinjosht nitsi tritachi chi nitsi trichoochya. Kwucha kō kwichyodh kwikit tigwitizik elyet elndi kit vut tsut kekodhut: Kō tsinettun kwu tsut Vittekochanchyo nyiwhok kungikhyi. 16 Kwuggut yoo, trenjo, nittso tte kanyitundui, nyuh kkui tassi chi? kō, tinjih, nittso tte kanyitundei, nyih trenjo tassi rsho? 17 Kō nittso Vittekochanchyo tinjih tutthug kwikeinili, nittso Kekwadhut ettounyachyo ookegikhe kwikit choodha: akō thlachya nut tutthug zit kwikit kitekwitelhtshi. 18 Ihthle vih nukatati voeket trigikhe lyet? kunukatilti vitili rsho. Ihthle vih nekatilti voeket trigikhe lyet? kunukatati vitili rsho. 19 Kwinekatati kwuggut kkwa nili, akō kwinekatilti kwuggut kkwa nili; kō Vittekochanchyo tegwite-tuggun kwiketrinahtyi. 20 Tinjih ettounyachyo ei nekwudhut zit voeket trigikhe, ei kwi zit tivichyo. 21 Elndi ilih nyookettrigikhelyet? ket ninjiōdhut rsho: kō kinyidhun kuirzi titilya tthei chi, kwiyendo tsut oninji. 22 Kwuggut yoo elndi Kekwadhet zit voeket trigikhe Kekwadhet khuitug nili: kwikit tthei khuitug voeket tri-

gikhe, Kreist ultsun nili. 23 Enja ha nenyiwhoh trovikhut: tinjihnut elndi ohli rsho. 24 Kwuchanut, tinjih ettounyachyo, ei, kwi zit voeket trigikhe, ei kwi zit Vittekochanchyo ha tivichyo.

25 Kō nichidnut enjit Kekwadhut ttsut tegwitie elyet dhihsiyin: kō kinetukwitutunadhuk kwuntlechihtli, Kekwadhut ttsut rsinichi kookwelhei kit sik kinjitrutatha kenjit. 26 Azyek kwuggut yoo akōtinithun chih yoo (kwiyendo tsut) kwirzi choog huinji-kwidichi kenjit, ei yoo tinjih enjit kwikit titechya, 27 Trenjo tsut tinyatli lyet? tenyitinituut kōkenontyi rsho. Trenjo ttsut tenyituut lyet? trenjo voekenontyi rsho. 28 Kō tthei trenjo odhinjik chi, trigwandyoth kwudhantsui kkwa: akō nichid tinjih yoonjik chih elyettrigwandyoth kwahtsya, Kwitizyik akōtinchinut kwutthei zit huinjikwidichi zyungitetiya: kō sih nyiwhoh rsootelnyoo.

29 Kō chih akotichihnyoo, Kwuchanut, *nukwinie nyukwun: tzet kwut sut einut trenjo zyunkitiyintthei zyungitiyin kkwa kit tungitechya. 30 Akō einut zyunguttrhe, zyunguttrhe kkwa kwi kit; akō einut sso zyun-

* Kō, kwedha.

1 KORINTH VII. VIII.

gili, sso zyungili kkwa kwi kit; ako einut zyunkokthut, zyunkitiyin kkwa kwi kit; 31 Ako einut chih nunh ha tunkoogwahyin, thlanchi ha tunkoogwahyin kkwa kwikit: kwuggut yoo chih nunh kookwitechin kitle-kooshit.

32 Kō uttautseininjikwitaeti ettun zyuntohthlya nyiwhenjiti tinjisihzhiti, Ei trenjo thiyin Kekwadhut ttsun nili nijiidhut nittso Kekwadhut sso tsun tahtsya.

33 Kō ei trenjo tiyin nunh kug ttsun ekwichichyo uttautseininjikwitaeti nittso trenjo sso tsun tahtsya.

34 Ako trenjo kkui tiyin tthei ako nichid nikyiti twigichyo: trenjo kkui ettun Kekwadhut ttsun nili kautseininjikwitaeti kwiziyin ziti ako kwunkyo ziti rsyotitetinja kenjiti: kō ei kkui tiyin nunh kug ttsun ekwichichyo kenjiti uttautseininjikwitaeti, nittso kwukkuu sso tsun tahtsya. 35 Ako chih nyiwhoh khukwanji kenjiti chihnyoo; vvyha nyiwhoh kko *niyitunulhta kenjiti ukkwa, kō ndotekoonyo kenjiti, ako uttautseinekwahtshiti ettun Kekwadhut thlanchi ha vih kuntetonduk.

36 Kō tinjhi ihthle tih tshini chid tsut teko titiyyin yini-

* Kō, etunulhta.

dhun chi, nichodhut kwu tsut ndo kwichodhud chi, ako kwikit kookooli, nittso tinidhun kwikit tivitiyyin; trigwandyoth titiyyin kkwa: nikhaginyoti, 37 Kwitizyik ei tit ttri ziti tuttei ha kinjotanyoo, ket kooli tiyyin kkwa, kō khe tih yinji kwu tsut kekwadhut, ako tih tshini chid kutunahtya kenjiti tih ttri ziti kitekwichiltshei, kwirzi titiyyin. 38 Azyek kwuggut yoo ei (tih tshini) nikhuttriniditi kwu tsut kwuntlatshini kwirzi titiyyin; kō ei nikhuttriniditi kwu tsut kwuntlatshini kkwa kwiyendo kwirzi titiyyin.

39 Trenjo tenatli tegwiti kirkhe kathog tuk kkui kwundei: kō tuk kkui ninidhut chi, chootyin te yinidhun nikhatinetitya kenjiti viti-tinji, Kekwadhut ziti kwirzi. 40 Kō kwiyendo tsut sso kitiyyin kwikit tinchyo chi, sik kinetukwitutunadhuk kwikit: ako sih Vittekochanchyo Nikyo sihyin yinihthun.

CHAPTER VIII.

Kō ei ekwichichyo kenjiti chikyitteltsi kwu tsut atteinji trigwahtsi, kazyunitundei nyiwhot tutthug kakwitundei zyunitiyyin, kō kakwitundei tugtetekwitahtsi, kō chettigwinidhun ne-

1 KORINTH VIII. IX.

kwitutthei. 2 Ako ithhle ekwichichyo katundei yini-dhun chi, elyet tthei ekwichichyo kathinjik nittso kookooli kwikit katetundei. 3 Ko ithhle Vittekwichanchyo ggut tinidhun chi, chih vih kirkhe vah kwitundei. 4 Azyek kwuggut yoo ssih kenjit chikitteltsi tsut atteinji trigwahtsi, kazyunitundei chikitteltsi nunh kug elyet ekwichichyo ili, ako elyet chizi Vittekochanchyo ili, ko ithhlog. 5 Kwuggut yoo kwitiziyik zyunkooli vittekwichanchyo zyunkovazi, zye h zit tthei ko nunh kug tthei, (nittso vittekwichanchyo lyei, ako Kekwadhet lyei zyunkooli,) 6 Kwitiziyik nyiwhoh tsut ithhlog Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi kooli, vut sut ekwichichyo tutthug kooli, ako nyiwhon venjit: ako ithhlog Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist, vik kirkhe ekwichichyo tutthug kooli, ako nyiwhon vik kirkhe.

7 Ko tinjih tutthug zit ei Kakwitundei kooli kkwa: ko ettenut chikitteltsi tsut uttakwitundei ha choog kwu tsut chikitteltsi tsut ekwichichyo atteinji trigwahtsi kwikit zyunchugua, ako ko uttakwitundei nitrikwichintlok nili rssrui dhitsi. 8 Ko ssih Vittekwichanchyo nda nenyiwhoh nyantshi kkwa; kwuggut yoo zyunitua chi

elyet kwiyendo zyunitirzi, ako zyunitua kkwa chi elyet kwiyendo kwikyiyeyit zyunitili. 9 Ko khunyowhonde chih nyiwhoh kwiyikwinni einut nuntrigichintlok tsut ekwichichyo kirkhe tukthutkwichazhi kwititelya kkwa kenjit. 10 Kwuggut yoo ithhle nyih nahyin chi nun kakwitundei nitiyin chikitteltsi zzeh kwi zit chia, elyet lyet ei nitrichintlok vit uttakwitundei nukwititutthul ei ekwichichyo chikitteltsi tsut eteinji trigwahtsi uttea? 11 Ako kwikit nik kakwitundei kirkhe nitrichintlok rsyetetgititili, ei kwucha venjit Kreist nindhut? 12 Ko kwikit kwuchanut netsi trigwandyoth towхойin, ako ko uttakwitundei *zyungitohnji, Kreist netsi trigwandyoth tunwhohyin. 13 Azyek kwuggut yoo suh chah kwutukthutchazhi ssih kirkhe chi, sheg kwu tsut nili uttiha kkwa, suh cha trigwandyoth titetiya akotitelhya kkwa kenjit.

CHAPTER IX.

ELYET lyet chileh ithhli? elyet lyet vittetinjik ithhli? elyet lyet Jisus Kreist nyiwhet Kekwadhut nelhya? elyet lyet Kekwadhut zit sik

* Ko, nekhuizyunohtsi.

1 KORINTH IX.

kwittrid zyunohtli? 2 Chiznut tsut chileh elyet iththli chi, kwitizyik nyiwhoh tsut kwikit iththli: kwuggut yoo sit chileh kindi vathloogwatziz zyunohtli Kekwadhut zit. 3 Einut siz zyunkotahkthut tsut chih yoo sik kwititrigikhyi nili. 4 Itua akotitinyin elyet lyet ketekwitadhut itiyin? 5 Kwichyodh kwuut utta *nitua elyet lyet ketekwitadhut itiyin chizi chilehnut kit, akot Kekwadhut vut chanut akot Kephas kit? 6 Kot si akot Barnabas rzi elyet ketekwitadhut zyundhitiyin kwittrid tegwutaya kkwa kenjit lyet? 7 Choottyin tteihthlud ttekheviki kwilhe ei ha tsut nuve? choottyin tte chugchoh tuchun nuntutthei, akot vut chug elyet yinelhchya? kot choottyin tte aki zyuna, akot aki tok ttsut chua kkwa?

8 Chih ekwichichyo tinjih kit ttechihnyoo lyet? kot tugwitie chih ekwichichyo tthei akotinyoo kkwa lyet? 9 Kwuggut yoo Moses tegwitie zit kwitinyithutluth: aki ttloli kutatya elyet nuchul netitinidhia. Aki enjit Vittekochanchyo uttaseininjikwita ei lyet? 10 Kot thlanchi ha nyiwhenjita akotinyoo lyet? Kwuggut yoo nyiwhenjita kwitinyi-

thutluth: kwuggut yoo ei nunh kutto tahyin nokonyoo zit ettelye nunh kutto tetahya, akot nokonyoo zit ei aktha vih nokonyoo ttsut tiyatukwutandul.

11 Kwunkyo ekwichichichyo nyiwhoh tsut niitili chi, nyiwhoh ekwichichyo kwutthui uttitutulh chi ekwichichyo kwichintsi lyet? 12 Chiznut chih kutukwitadhut nyiwhoh kot kwunun zyungitiyin chi, chyaggut tte nyiwhon kwiyendo tsut ukkwa? Kwitizik chih kutukwitadhut elyet zyunovitundul; kot tutthug ekwichichyo khuinjiidichi Kreist vih kwunduk nirzi elyet zuk kwitutudhaa kenjit. 13 Kazyundhowhonji lyet einut atteinji rsikottitinyoo kwitridtekoogwahyin trigichinchizzeh kwutchoh kwut sut zyunchugua? kot einut atteinjitokit khukotahyin atteinjitokit ha kwunun zyunkookonji? 14 Kwikit tekoonchyo Kukwadhut ketukwchildhut einut kwunduk nirzi zyunkookwahnduk kwunduk nirzi ttsut zyunkookwutendei.

15 Kot chih ekwichichyo kwintsul uttu tsut odhihnjik kkwa: akot chih ekwichichyo elyet ettinihtluth kwikit tusuhtrutahya kenjit: kwuggut yoo netihtha senjit kwiyendo kwiterzya ei

* Kot, tinitua.

† Kot, kwiti trigwahtsi.

1 KORINTH IX. X.

yoo sit uttugtinjikwidichyo ihtlē kwuggut kkwa kwu-
tahtsya. 16 Kwuggut Kwu-
nduk nirzi ket kwelhnduk
kwitizyik, kwitugtinjikwi-
dichyo set tsut kooli kkwa:
kwuggut yoo kookooli suk
kko kwichoei; kwuggut yoo
kookontrhi set tsut kooli,
kwunduk nirzi ket kwelh-
nduk kkwa chi. 17 Kwu-
ggut yoo chih uttut sut
tihsiyin chi nendei sihyin;
ko utti netsi chi ultsun
kwitrid sinttlekwitetuei.
18 Azyuk kwuggut yoo sin
nendei chiti tte nili? ei yoo
kwunduk nirzi ket kwelh-
nduk kathoog kwunduk nirzi
kwiti treltsi kwutelhtsya,
kwunduk nirzi zit sik kutu-
kwitadhut utta otihndul
kkwa kenjit.

19 Kwuggut yoo tinjih tu-
tthug ttsut sit titinji kwi-
tizik tutthug tsut chekein-
duk ettichidhelhtsei kwi-
yendo tsut lyei khugwi-
tihsua kenjit. 20 Ako Jew-
nut tsut Jew kit dhihlit,
Jewnut khugwitihua ke-
njit; einut tugwitie zug tun-
gidichyo tsut tugwitie zug
kit tihsicho einut tugwitie
zug khukotihua kenjit;
21 Einut tugwitiekettun tun-
gidichyo tsut tugwitie kettun
tihsichyo (Vittekwichanchyo
tsut tegwitie kettun tisi-
chyo kkwa, ko Kreist tugwi-
tie zug) einut tugwitie ket-

tun tungidichyo khukohtel-
zya kenjit. 22 Einut ni-
trigichintlok tsut nitri-
chihtlok kit tihecho dhihlit,
nitrigichintlok khukohtelzya
kenjit; tutthug tsut tu-
tthug ekwichichyo dhihlit,
tichin ettenut kotelhsi. 23
Ako tutthug ekwichichyo
tihsiyin kwunduk nirzi enjit
kwut sut kwunun otihndul
kenjit.

24 Kazyundhohwhonjik
lyet einut kultrata-kwinie
zit kulgahta tutthug kulga-
hta ko ihtlē kwuntlukwanji
onji? Kwikit kulohta zyun-
otowhohndul kenjit. 25
Ako ettounyachyo kooku-
kwundeit tutthug ekwichi-
chyo kwut sut uttikunahtyi.
Kwitezik akotungitiiyin tshi-
neitei tetizhit kookotendul
kenjit, ko nuwhon elyet
tetilhzhit. 26 Azyuk kwu-
ggut yoo kwikit ulhkul ka-
kwithinjik kwikit ukkwa;
kwikit tsikwunelto, ihtlē
zyo tsikwunato kwikit uk-
kwa; 27 Ko siz zyin kwu-
nelhsi ako elndi elhtsi, ei
yoo chizinut tsut ket kwelh-
nduk tle oounsittrutachya
kkwa kenjit.

CHAPTER X.

KWUGGUT yoo Kwucha-
nut elyet akotinihthun
kazyuntudhowhondui nyi-
whot ttyinut tutthug kko

1 KORINTH X.

zug tunginchyo, ako tutthug choo choh tet ndyothtsei nugininchil; 2 Ako tutthug Moses tsut uttunneiginyithunja kko zit ako choo choh zit; 3 Ako tutthug ssih kwunkyo ehthluginchi zyunchigiul; 4 Ako tutthug egwitinyin kwunkyo ehthluginchi zyungetinyin: kwuggut yoo ttshih kwunkyo ko kih nilei kwut sut zyungetinyin; ko ei ttshih Kreist ilih. 5 Kwitizik ko tet lyei enjit Vittekwichanchyo elyet sso ilya; kwuggut yoo nunh kwinjirh zit kungetutthui.

6 Ko chih ekwichichyo kwikeitrunahtyi nyiwhenjit tungwitizik, ei yoo * kwirzi kkwa tinjikidichik zyuntitilya kkwa kenjit nittso kutetun te tinjigedichik. 7 Ako chikitteltsi ukudhun-duknut zyunuhli rsho nittso ettenut ko tet; nittso kwitinyithutluth, Tinjih gutatshei chiguteä ako gitetinja kenjit, ako tsegitetiya kenjit negochil. 8 Ako tsetigwitiyin tunvitiyin rsho nittso ko tet ettenut tsetigwitiyin tungetiyin ako ihthlog ttrin zit nekthug chotyin un tyig tinili kit chotyin tsut chotyin † kunguthutthui. 9 Ako Kreist vih kekotundei rsho, nittso kwet-

tenut kookukookwindei, ako kyoochoh kirkhe rsyetetkungichiltsei. 10 Ako kwitezyukkinjitohggo rsho nittso kwettenut kwitezyuk kinjikitaggo, ako rsyetetgi-tahtsi kirkhe rsyetetkungi-chiltsei.

11 Ko tutthug chih ekwichichyo kwikeitrunahtyi kenjit ko tsut tungwitizik; ako ndonyaei tai nyiwhet nukwinidhut chih ekwichichyo nyiwhet niteichitaei kenjit kwitinyithutluth. 12 Azyek kwuggut yoo ei nihthut yinidhun, uttikenyooty kwiyatattha kkwa kenjit. 13 Kookukwutundei nyiwhoh kko chilgguth kkwa ko ei tinjih tsut kooli; ko Vitekwichanchyo tshitchoe, ei yoo kwiendo tsut kunohthun nyiwhoh kookukwutetundei nyiwhot titenja kkwa; ko kookukwutundei ha tthei tshiun kwutahtsya, kuntohshya khuinjitowhohta kenjit.

14 Azyuk kwuggut yoo, Nyiwhet tunyinihthun, chikitteltsi kookudhunduk kethle kultohchya. 15 Tinjih kwizyeinut tsut kwikit ginihkyi; nyiwhon chitti tichinyoo kuntoutohtrhi. 16 Hui kwuntlutritili vizzitritinyin ei kwu tsut kwirzi ginitikhyi, elyet Kreist tta kwut sut nikha trootinji ili lyet? Thlyethchyo thlundhitu-

* Ko, ekwichichyo trigwandyoth.

† Ko, tungichokwurkh.

1 KORINTH X.

zuth, Kreist vih zyin kwut
sut nikha trootinji ili lyet?
17 Kwuggut yoo thlyeth-
chyo ihthlug nyiwhun lyei
kwizyin ihthlug itili; kwu-
ggut yoo ei thlyethchyo ih-
thlug kwut sut nyiwhot tu-
tthug nikha zyunonitinji. 18
Israel kwutthui kit zyunyinji-
nohyin: einutatteinjitrighah-
tsi ttsut zyunchugua, atteinji-
tekit ha nikha zyunkooko-
tinji kkwa lyet? 19 Azyuk
kwuggut ttechihnyoo tte?
chikitteltsi ekwichichyo nili,
ko ekwichichyo chikitteltsi
tsut atteinji dhitsi ekwichi-
chyo nili lyet? Ukkwa. 20
Ko akotichihnyoo ei ekwi-
chichyo atshinnut atteinji
koogwahtsi chunkyo trand-
yoth tsut atteinji koogwahtsi
ako Vittekwichanchyo tsut
uk kwa; ako elyet akotinih-
thun chunkyo trandyothnut
ha nikha otowhohndul. 21
Elyet kunohthun Kekwa-
dhud vizzitinyin ttsut khut-
towhohnja ako chunkyo tran-
dyothnut vizzitinyin ttsut;
elyet kunohthun Kekwadhut
vikugia ttsut nikha onohnji,
ako chunkyo trandyothnut
vikugia ttsut. 22 Kukwa-
dhut kwutatri kenjit zittu-
nachul lyet? Vih yendo
tsut nichitutei lyet?

23 Tutthug ekwichichyo
senjit kookwudhun ko tu-
tthug ekwichichyo elyet koo-
kwili; ekwichichyo tutthug

senjit kookwudhun ko tu-
tthug ekwichichyo nukwi-
tshi kkwa. 24 Ihthle uttut
sut kookenyootyi rsho, ko
ettounachyo chizi ttsun. 25
Chitti ssih trookthut tekit
nutrandei zyunoha, ekwichi-
chyo zyunotohkthut kkwa
uttakwutundei kenjit. 26
Kwuggut yoo nunh ako
kwi tekwitinyaei Kekwadhut
ttsun nili. 27 Ihthle kwi-
kinjochinut ttsut ninjikwu-
dhut kwu tsut nyiwhokutgi-
khyi chi ako kwu tsut toh-
ta tinjiwhohchi; chitti nyi-
whoh ndo nitrili, zyunoha,
ekwichichyo zyunotohkhut
kkwa uttakwutundei ken-
jit. 28 Ko ihthle akotun-
nyiwhahnyoo chi, Chih chi-
kitteltsi tsut atteinji treltsei,
zyunoha rsho, ei kikyinyi-
whahnjik enjit, ako utta-
kwutundei enjit: Kwuggut
yoo nunh ako kwitekwi-
nyaei Kekwadhdnd ttsun nili:
29 Uttakwutundui chihnyoo,
ko nun nittsun uk kwa, ko
chizi ttsun: kwuggut yoo
chyaggut tte sih kwiyyikwinji
kwinetsi kutukwitichatri chi-
zi vit uttakwutundei ki-
rkhe? 30 Kwuggut yoo
hui ha kwunun onihnji chi,
chyaggut tte ei kenjit hui
kwuntlechihei kwirzi kkwa
senjit trigikhyi?

31 Azyuk kwuggut yoo
zyunoha ko zyunwhohnyin,
ko chitti echichi tunwhohyin,

1 KORINTH X. XI.

Vittekwichanchyo ekwahndit tsut tutthug tunwhohyin. 32 Kwutukthutkwichizhi zyunoqli rsho Jewnut tsut ukkwa, ako atshinnut tsut ukkwa, ako Vittekwichanchyo thlachyanut tsut ukkwa. 33 Nittso tinjih tutthug ekwichichyo tutthug zit sso ko tsun elhtsi, khe sit uttrikwanji kookunihtyi kkwa ko lyeinut ttsun zyungitetizi kenjit.

CHAPTER XI.

SIK kit tunohthut nittso sun te Kreist vik kit tihthut.

2 Ako kwuchanut *kwirzi nyiwhoh tsut ginihkhyi, tutthug ekwichichyo zit sin noundei kenjit, ako ndotugwitili zyunkunohtyi nittso nyiwhonttluchidihli, 3 Ko kookettinihthun kazuntohwhundei ei yoo tinjih ettounyachyo tshid Kreist nili; ako trenjo vit tshid tinjih nili; ako Kreist vit tshid Vittekwichanchyo nili. 4 Tinjih ettounyachyogichinchi ko ket gikhyi, kwi tshi neitrotahnjik tih tshid elyet yinjichae. 5 Ko trenjo ettounyachyo gichinchi ko ket gikhyi, kwi tshi neitrotahnjik kkwa tih tshid elyet yinjichae; kwuggut yoo ei

* Ko, tenyiwhoh tichidhelhe.

ehthloginchi tezoo rsi ha khuttriti kit tinchyo. 6 Kwuggut yoo trenjo neitrotahnjik kkwa chi khutrooti tthei: ko trenjo tsut tritenji khutriti ko tezoo rsi ha khutriti chi, neitrochoonjik. 7 Kwuggut yoo ettelye kookooli tinjih nuotutahndul kkwa, kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kwitechinako ekwahndit tinchyo: ko trenjo tinjih vih ekwahndit tinchyo. 8 Kwuggut yoo tinjih trenjo ttsut tinchyo kkwa; ko trenjo tinjih vut sut. 9 Ako tinjih trenjo enjit treltsei kkwa; ko trenjo tinjih enjit. 10 Azyuk kwuggut yoo kookooli trenjo tih tshi kko ttei tetiya, zyekhetkutchin enjit: 11 Kwitizik tinjih trenjo ettun tidichyo kkwa, ako trenjo tinjih ettun tidichyo kkwa, Kekwadhut zit. 12 Kwuggut yoo nittso trenjo tinjih vut sut tinchyo, kwikit tekoonchyo tinjih tthei trenjo kirkhe tinchyo; ko ekwichichyo tutthug Vittekwichanchyo vut sut. 13 uttizit kuntoututohtri: lyet rsit tsut trenjo neitrotahnjik kkwa Vittekwichanchyo tsut gititechya? 14 Kwizyin kwiynji thun inchi kunnyiwhohnahtun kkwa lyet, tinjih vih tshirkhe ninjo chi venjit yinjikwichae? 15 Ko trenjo tshirkhe ninjo tiyin chi yih tsut ekwahndit nili: kwuggut

1 KORINTH XI.

yoo vit tshirkhe netitritin-yatsyoo enjit vunttlutritili.

16 Kō ithlē tunahkwa kit tinchyo chi, kavutundi akotinchī tigwī zyunitiyin kkwa, Vitekwichanchyo thlahchyanut tthei ukkwa.

17 Kō chih ket kwelhnduk yinjikwichile ha nyiwhoh tsut ginikhhyi kkwa, kwi-yendo tsut kwirzi kenjit thlohchya kkwa kō kwi-yendo tsut kwirzi kkwa. 18 Kwuggut yoo trootshid, thlutrachya zit chunzyunnithli-tohzi tei, nyiwhot tet nithlinetsi tigwinitudhun kooli kwichihthuk; akō tenjirh tsut kwikyinjishit. 19

Kwuggut yoo ettelye kookooli nitsettroonyoo tthei nyiwhot tet kwitelya einut rsit tsut kotitinyoo nyiwhoh tet kokeitrutunahtya kenjit.

20 Azyuk kwuggut yoo ithlog kwi tekit chunzyunnithli-tohzi tei, Kekwadhut khah tsut chutrua kenjit tinchyo kkwa: 21 Kwuggut yoo chutrua tei ettounyachyo khe ti khah tsut chutrua chizi yetshi onjik: akō ithlē vih zit kweltsik akō ithlē enitinji. 22 Kwuggut yoo zzeh zyunwhohyin kkwa lyet kwi zit utoha akō utohwhonja kenjit? Kō Vittekwichanchyo thlachyanut yinjichidhohe kkwa lyet, akō einut zyungitiyin kkwa trituntoh-

nji lyet? Tte nyiwhoh takhnja? chih enjit nyiwhoh tetetulha lyet? nyiwhoh tetichidhelhe kkwa.

23 Kwuggut yoo sun thun Kekwadhut ttsut odhihnjik ei yoo tthei nyiwhoh ndo tugwitihei, Ei yoo Kekwadhut Jisus ei ttodh zit kwuntlatshi thlyethchyo onjik: 24 Akō hui kwuntletetiei tle, thleyozuth, akō akotitinyoo, Zyunonohnji, zyunoha: Chih yoo siz zyin, nyiwhenjit thlekwichilnei: chih akōtunwhohyin sin nukwutandei kenjit. 25 Kwikit tekoonchyo tthei, khah tsut chutrua tle, vizzitinyin onjik, akotitinyoo, Chih vizzitinyin, suh tta zit thlukwinadhun kechid nili: chih akōtunwhohyin, etetkookwinyachid zyunwhohnyin sin nukwutandei kenjit.

26 Kwuggut yoo etetkookwinyachid chih thlyethchyo zyunoha, akō chih vizzitinyin zyunwhohnyin Kekwadhut chittshi ninututetudha kwu tsut kwikeinohyti. 27 Azyuk kwuggut yoo chootyin te kookwili chih thlyethchyo uteä, akō chih Kekwadhud vizzitinyin tetinja, Kekwadhut vih zyin akō vuh tta kenjit trandyoth otite-tinja. 28 Kō tinjih uttiketkoondei, akō kwikit tekoonchyo chih thlyethchyo ttsut yooä akō chih vizziti-

1 KORINTH XI. XII.

nyin kwut sut vitinyin. 29 Kwuggut yoo ei kookwili uä akö tinyin, kwinetsi-kutukwitichitri uttu tsut uä akö tinyin, Kekwadhut zyin yin-jikwunahyin kkwa. 30 Azyuk kwuggut yoo lyeinut nyiwhot tet nitrigichintlok akö zyungeltsik, akö lyeinut gelchyuth. 31 Kwuggut yoo uttiketoutatri chi nyiwhon toutututahtri kkwa. 32 Kō nyiwhon toututahtri tei Kekwadhut kirkhe nyiwhoh kwunasi, nunh kug (kwikin-jochinut) ha kwinetsi nyiwhon toututahtri kkwa kenjit.

33 Azyuk kwuggut yoo suh chanut toha kenjit chunzyunnithlitohzi tei nenithlodhohyin. 34 Akö ihthle vizzit kweltsik chi tih zzeh kwi zit yooä; kwinetsi-kutukootichitri kwu tsut chunzyunnithlitutohzya kkwa kenjit. Akö chizi ekwichichyo guniehtik chi kutukwititelhtshi.

CHAPTER XII.

AKÖ kwunkyo ozi enjit kwuchanut elyet kookket-tinihthun katrikwitinjik zit zyuntohthlya, 2 Kazyunwhohndei atshinnut zyunohlih, chikit-teltsi kinji ettun tsut nyiwhet tukwul nittso nyiwhot tinithuuk. 3 Azyuk kwuggut yoo kikyun-

nyiwhohlhñji elyet ihthle Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo kirkhe gikhyi Jisus rsetetkoo-gwitatsi kwu tsut kwuntlatshi akotutohnyoo; akö elyet ihthle kidhun Jisus Kekwadhut nili tititenja, Chunkyo Rsoititinyoo kirkhe kwirzi.

4 Akö ozi nithlinetsi zyunkooli, kō Chunkyo ehthloginchi. 5 Akö kwikudhun-duk nithlinetsi zyunkooli, kō Kekwadhut ehthloginchi. 6 Akö kwitrid nithlinetsi zyunkooli, kō Vittekwichanchyo ehthloginchi tutthug ekwichichyo zit tinjih tutthug zit kwitridtegwahyin.

7 Kō Chunkyo vikeitrunah-tyi ettounyachyo tsut kwuntlutritili kookooli kwu tsut. 8 Kwuggut yoo ihthle tsut Chunkyo kirkhe kwizzi kwi kinjik kwuntlutritili; chizi tsut kakwitundei kwi kinjik Chunkyo ehthloginchi kirkhe. 9 Chizi tsut kwikin-jikwizhit Chunkyo ehthloginchi kirkhe; akö chizi tsut rsinekwili ozi ehthloginchi Chunkyo kirkhe; 10 Akö chizi tsut koogwiteyin ttei kwitrid; akö chizi tsut kutukwitutäug; akö chizi tsut chunkyonut kutukwischatri; akö chizi tsut nithlinetsi kwitsha; akö chizi tsut kwitsha thleteteikwite-lya; 11 Kō tutthug chih

1 KORINTH XII.

ekwichichyo ei ehthlog ako ehthloginchi Chunkyo kwitridtegwahyin, ettounyachyo tsut nithlinetsi nikyittiniliti nittso tinidhun kwikit.

12 Kwuggut yoo nittso kwizyin ihthlog tili, ako kwiyerzra lyei tiyin, ako ei kwizyin vik kwiyerzra tutthug kwilyei kwitizik kwizyin ihthlog zyunkwiliti : kwikit tekoonchyo Kreist uttun te. 13 Kwuggut yoo Chunkyo ihthlog kirkhe kwizyin ihthlog zit bapteiz nyiwhot treltsei, Jewnut ko atshinnut, ko elndinut ko kwititinjinut, ako nyiwhot tutthug Chunkyo ihthlog tsut zyunitinyin nyiwhot trayin. 14 Kwuggut yoo kwizyin kwiyerzra ihthlog tili kkwa, ko kwilyei. 15 Kwukthei akotinyoo chi, kwuggut yoo kwunli ihthli kkwa, kwizyin ttsut ihthli kkwa ; ei kenjit kwizyin ttsut tili kkwa lyet? 16 Ako kwittze akotinyoo chi, Kwuggut yoo kwinde ihthli kkwa, kwizyin ttsut ihthli kkwa ; ei kenjit kwizyin ttsut tili kkwa lyet? 17 Kwizyin tutthug kwinde nili chi, nichin tte troodhelthsei kwitelya? Tutthug troodhelthsei chi, nichin tte trikwatsun? 18 Ko choog Vittekwichanchyo kwiyerzra ettounyachyo tsut kwizyin zit ninilih, nittso tinizhin

kwikit. 19 Ako tutthug kwiyerzra ihthlog zyunilih chi, kwizyin nichin tte kwilih? 20 Ko choog kwiyerzra kwilyei kwitizik kwizyin ihthlog kwirzi. 21 Ako kwinde elyet kidhun kwunli tsut akotinyoo ; Nyet kettun tsihchyo kkwa : kwitshi kwukthui tsut tthei ukkwa, nyet kettun tsihchyo kkwa. 22 Ko kwiendo tsut ei kwizyin kwiyerzra, kwiendo tsut nitrikwichitlok kit tekoonchyo, zyunkookooli. 23 Ako ei kwizyin kwiyerzra kwikiyeyit yinjikwichile yinitudhun ei yoo yinjikwichile kwiendo tsut kwu kko ninitili ; ako ei kwikiyeyit ndotekoonchyo kwiendotsut kookwinili tiyin. 24 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhok kwiyerzra kookwinili kettun tidichyo kkwa : ko Vittekwichanchyo kwizyin nitsi chotthui ei kettun tidichyo yinjikwichile kwiendo tsut nutlutilih ; 25 Kwizyin zit nitsutkwiliti kwitelya kkwa kenjit, ko kwiyerzra ehthloginchi nikha kugutunahtya kenjit. 26 Ako kwikit tekoonchyo kwiyerzra ihthlog khuinjitudhut chi, kwiyerzra tutthug yah huinjikidichi ; ko kwiyerzra ihthlog yinjikwichile chi, kwiyerzra tutthug yah ssozyungili.

27 Ako Kreist vih zyin zyunohthli, ako kwiyerzra

ettounyachyo nitset. 28 Ako Vittekwichanchyo thlachya tet ettenut untukookwichilt-shei; trootshid chilehnut; nekthud kutugwitaugnut; nikendo kaönatunnut; ako tle koogwiteyin; ako tsut rsinekwili ozi, kwutsuttrikwitinji, kutukookwitadhut, nitthlinetsi kwitsha. 29 Tutthug chilehnut zyangili lyet? kuttugwitaugnut tutthug zyangili lyet? kaönatunnut tutthug zyangili lyet? tutthug koogooteyin koo-gwahtsi lyet? 30 Tutthug rsinekwili ozi zyangitiyin lyet? tutthug kwitsha ha zyunkigikhyi lyet? tutthug thleteteigitelya lyet? 31 Kõ ozi kwiendo tsut kwirzi kwintluth tsut tinjiwhohchi: ako tthei tte kwinië kwintluth tsut kwiendo kwirzi kwikeinyiwhohnelhtyi.

CHAPTER XIII.

TINJIHNUT ako zyeket-
I kwichinnut ko ttsha ha ginihkhyi kwitizik, ako chettigwinidhun sihyin kkwa, thetrin tudhatshik kõ itsi vizzitkweti tudhatshik kwikit * dhihlit. 2 Ako kuttukwitutäug kwu ozi sihyin kwitizik, ako tutthug nukwinäi kasuhndei, ako kakwutundei tutthug; ako kwikin-

* Kõ, iththli.

jikwizhit tutthug sihyin kwitizik, ei yoo kizhin tdha oounkwitihthlya, ako chettigwinidhun sihyin kkwa elyet ekwichichyo iththli. 3 Ako sih ttete tutthug kwuntlutihthlya nersitchachyonut ko utulha kenjit kwitizik, ako sih zyin tutekun kenjit kwuntlutelhchya kwitizik, ako chettigwinidhun sihyin kkwa, set khutroogwitäei kkwa.

4 Chettigwinidhun kinjichanchyo, ako zyoogguttidichyo; chettigwinidhun kwitshit tinidhun kkwa; chettigwinidhun tuguttikeinat-tyi kkwa, tugtetekwitahyin kkwa, 5 Kettrikwichië titti yin kkwa, uttu tsun kookeenityi kkwa, ziyinatsi kkwa, trigwandyoth ket ninjiidhut kkwa; 6 Tshigwichië enjit ssonili kkwa, kõ thlitegwitli enjit sso nili; 7 Ewichichyo tutthug * akhekonyoo, ekwichichyo tutthug kwikin-jizhit, tutthug ekwichichyo notahnyoo, tutthug ekwichichyo tshittetindya.

8 Chettigwinidhun sheg rsyetetgitili kkwa: kõ kutugwitutuäg kooli chi rsyetetkoogwititelya; kwittsha kooli chi kwilikwutedha; kawkutundei kooli chi kookwili trutahtsya. 9 Kwuggut yoo kwulud kazyunitundei, ako kwu lud kutugwititäug. 10

* Kõ, kwititinyantsyoo.

1 KORINTH XIII. XIV.

Ko thlanchi ha kwitili nu-
kwinidhut tej, ei kwu lud
kwitili kookwili trutahtsya.
11 Trinyun ihlih tej, trinyun
kit gikhe, trinyun kit ninji-
dhihdhut, trinyun kit kutou-
tichidhelhtri : ko tinjih dhih-
lit, trinyun ttsun nili ooun-
chidhibli. 12 Kwuggut yoo
choog viz zit uttutrutu-
nahyin ha nukwuzuk zyun-
kwinyayin; ko ako tej ninyun
ninyun tsut; choog kwunun
tsut kasuhndei; ko ako tej
thlanchi ha katihundeidei ni-
tto sun te sah kwetundeidei.

13 Ako choog kwikinjikwi-
zhit, nokonyoo, chettigwini-
dhun zyunkooli, chih ttyig
kwitili; ko chih kwitili, chet-
tigwinidhun kwiyendo tsut
kwichintsi.

CHAPTER XIV.

CHETTIGWINIDHUN
kyi ohta; kwitizik kwun-
kyo ozi kwinttluth tinjiwhoh-
chi, ko kwiyendo tsut kutuk-
witutuhuk kenjit. 2 Kwu-
ggut yoo ei kwitsha kakwi-
thinjik zit gikhyi, tinjih tsut
elyet gokhyik, ko Vittekwi-
chanchyo tsut; kwuggut yoo
elyet ihthle yih kittutziäe;
ko kwunkyo zit nukwinäi
ket gikhyi. 3 Ko ei kutu-
gwitaug tinjih tsut gikhyi,
ninjirikwutthei kwu tsut
ako kwitettukoochäe, ako

nutrasho. 4 Ei kwitsha
kakwithinjik zit gikhyi ni-
njikwitutthei; ko ei kuttu-
gwitaug thlachya ninjiwku-
tthei. 5 Nyiwhot tutthug
kwitsha nithlinetsi ha gunoh-
khyi ket tinjisihzhit, ko
kwiyendo tsut kutukwitoh-
ug: kwuggut yoo ei kutu-
kwitaug ei kwitsha ha gikhyi
yendo tsut ginili, thletetei-
telya kwirzi chi, thlachya
ninjirikwutthei kotendul
kenjit.

6 Ako choog, kwuchanut,
nyiwhoh tsut ninihzi chi
kwitsha kakwithinjik ha gi-
nihkhyi, chitti tte nyiwhoh
tsut khugoogwitetuä, kwi-
keitrunahtyi ha ko kakwutu-
ndei ha, kutugwitutäug ha
ko kaönitun ha nyiwhoh tsut
ginihkhyi kwirzi chi? 7
Nittso ekwichichyo kwundeidei
kettun tidichyo tudhatshik
kwuntlutitäe, vizitvizyoo ko
ttlyäetli, kwitezyoo zit ni-
thlinetsi kwuntlutitäe chi
kwirzi, nittso tte kakwute-
tundeidei chitti vizitvizyoo ha
triyootasyoo, ko ttlyäetli ha
chitritli? 8 Kwuggut yoo
yoozyoo tudhatshik kakwi-
thinjik kwuntlutitäe chi,
chootyin tte nitsikwathut
kwu tsut otahzin? 9 Kwikit
tukoönchyo nyiwhon te kwi-
ttshaha kinjikkiki ttutzitrele
kkwa zyuntohnyoo chi, nittso
tte ei ket trigikhyi kakwu-
tetundeidei? Kwuggut yoo zyo

1 KORINTH XIV.

gutohkya. 10 Kwitsha ni-
thlinetsi akotinyachyo rsho
nunh kug zyunkooli, ako
elyet ihthle kettuntigwinyoo
kwili. 11 Azyuk kwuggut
yoo kwittsha tigwinyoo ka-
suhndei kkwa chi, ei gikhyi
tsut atshin tihthlya, ako ei
gikhyi atshin set tsut telya.
12 Kwikit tukoonchyo nyi-
whon te, kwuggut yoo kwu-
nkyo ozi ket tinjiwhohchi,
kookunnohtyi kwiyeendo tsut
kuntowhohya thlachya nin-
jirikwutthei tsut.

13 Azyuk kwuggut yoo ei
kwittsha kakwithinjik zit gi-
khyi kwu tsut gichoochya
thleteteititelya kenjit. 14
Kwuggut yookwittshakakwi-
thinjik zit gitinihchi chi, su-
nkyo gichinchi, ko sik kwi-
kitutzikwele elyet kookwili.
15 Azyuk kwuggut ttekoon-
chyo? kwunkyo ha giti-
tihchya, ako kwi yinji ha
tthei gititihchya; kwunkyo
ha etitihthlya, ako kwi yinji
ha etitihthlya tthei. 16 Ni-
thlinetsi chi kwunkyo ha
hui kwuntlutetia, nittso tte
ei katritinjik kwitekit tin-
chyo nyih hui kwuntlukwi-
taei kwu tsut Amen tititenja,
kwuggut yoo nittso tiehinyoo
katundei kkwa. 17 Kwu-
ggut yoo ettelye hui kwirzi
kwuntluchiei, ko ihthle nin-
jirikwutthei kkwa. 18 Sih
Vittekwichanchyo hui vunt-
tluchihei, kwittsha ha gi-

nihkhyi nyiwhot tutthug
yendo tsut. 19 Kwitizik
ei thlachya tet kwiyeendo
tsut tinjisihzhit kwiyeinji ha
kinji chithlothkwunli gitih-
khyia chizinut tthei kako-
tunelhchya, ei yoo kinji
ihthlogchotyin tinili kit cho-
tyin tsut chotyin kwittsha
kakwithinjik zit. 20 Kwu-
chanut kwikittutzikwele ha
trinyunkthutzyunohlih rsho;
kwitizik kwiteinjikwichae
ggut trinyunkthut zyuno-
thli; ko kwikittutzikwele
thlanchi ha zyunohtli.

21 Tugwitie zit kwitinyi-
thutluth; Tinjih chizi ttsha
ha ako chizi teva ha chih
tinjihnut tsut gitihkhyia; ako
kwitizik sik kotudhatsha
kkwa, Kekwadhut nyoo. 22
Azyuk kwuggut yoo kwit-
tsha kookwiteyin enjit nili,
einut kwikyinjigichi tsut
ukkwa, ko einut kwikyinjochi
tsut; ko kutukwitutaug kwi-
kinjochinut enjit elyet ili,
ko einut kwikinjinigichi enjit.
23 Azyuk kwuggut yoo
thlachya tutthug kwitekit
ihthlog kwu tsut thligelchil,
ako tutthug kwittsha ha
kigikhyi chi, ako katritin-
jiknut ko kwikinjochinut
nitegininchil, elyet lyet
akotungititenja khazyun-
tunohnei? 24 Ko tutthug
kutukoogwitaug chi, ako
ihthle kwikinjoshit ko katri-
tinjik nitte taheih tutthug

1 KORINTH XIV.

kirkhe vit tshitrigili, tutthug kirkhe vit toutichatri: 25 Tit ttri nukwinai kwikeitrunahtyi: ako kwikit tukoonchoyo ketitinyottha Vittekwichanchyo yinjitaä ako ketkwutahnduk thlih ha Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot tet tinchyo.

26 Azyuk kwuggut yoo nittso tekoonchoyo tte, kwuchanut? thlidhohchil tej, etounyachyo. nyiwhot tet elig tiyin, kaönitun tiyin, kwittsha tiyin, kwikeitrunahtyi tiyin, thleteteitritili tiyin. Ekwichichyo tutthug ninjitrikwutthei kwu tsut tigootiyin. 27 Ithhle kwittsha kakwithinjik zit gikhyi chi, nekthunnut kirkhe, ko kwiendo tsut ttenut, ako nithlinenji koli; ako ithhle thleteteichoolya. 28 Ko thleteteitelya kooli kkwa chi, thlachya tet khetechoochoyo; ako uttu tsut gokhya ako Vittekwichanchyo tsut. 29 Ako Kutukwitaugnutgichoochoya nekthunnut ko tteyēnut, ako chizinut kitukwigichootri. 30 Ko chizi dhiti tsut vih keitrunahtyi chi, ei trootshid khetechoochoyo. 31 Kwuggut yoo kunohthun nyiwhot tutthug nithlinenji kutukwitohug, tutthug kikyigutandul kenjit ako tutthug kotrutunasho. 32 Ako kutukwitäugnut nikyo kutukwitaugnut tsut kunkoo-

kwadhut: 33 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo * kwäutseinekwichya ttsut tinchyo kkwa, ko ttsinettun ttsut, nittso thlachyanut rsotitinyoonut tutthug zit.

34 Nyiwhot trenjonut thlachyanut tet khetegichoochoyo: kwuggut yoo zyunkigitekhyä konittlutritili kkwa, ko kookekwithut zug tungitechya, nittso tthui tungwitiē nyoo, 35 Ako kikyigutandul ket tinjigidichi chi kuttu zzeh khe kuttu kkui zyunkochokthut; kwuggut yoo tritendikwachyo trenjonut thlachya tekit zyunkigitekhyä.

36 Nyiwhot sut lyet Vittekwichanchyo kinjik nichatthut? ko nyiwhot tsut rzi nichatthut lyet? 37 Ithhle kutukwitäug ko kwunkyo tiyin ithli yinidhun chi, kwu tsut kekoonduk ei ekwichichyo nyiwhot tsut etinihtluth Kekwadhut tugwitetuggun zyunnili. 38 Ko ithhle katritinjik chi katrivitinjik. 39 Azyuk kwuggut yoo, Kwuchanut, kutukwitohtäug kenjit kwintluth tinjiwhohchi, ako kwittsha ha trigitekhyä kinuntukotunohun rsho. 40 Ekwichichyo tutthug ndotukoonchoyo ha ako kwichazi tungootiyin.

† Or, kwititityei.

CHAPTER XV.

KIKYUNNYIWHELH-
 NJI tthui, Kwuchanut, ei kwunduk nirzi nyiwhah kwelhnduk, ei tthei zyunodhohnjik, ei zit tthui nichidhohzi; 2 Ei kwi kirkhe tthui zyunwhohzi, chiti kinji ha nyiwhah kwelhnduk yinjikunnohtyi chi, kwuggut kkwa kwikyinjohchik chi kwirzi. 3 Kwuggut yoo tutthug *kwiyetshi nyiwhoh ntluchidhihli ei tthui odhohnjik, ei yoo Kreist kwitin-yithutluth kwikit nyiwhot trigwandyoth enjit ninidhut; 4 Ako vin netrinyanjik, ako nekthud ttrinzit kendo ttrinzit tthunkit kwut sut khuchitetäei kwitinyithutluth kwikit: 5 Ako Kiphas kirkhe trunahyin, ako tsut ihtlogchotyin tsut nekthun-nut kirkhe: 6 Ako tle nichanut ihthlothkwunli tinili kit chotyin kwiendo tsut kirkhe ihthlud te trunahyin; einut yoo kwiendo tsut gilyei choog kwu tsut tungin-cho, ko kwettenut zyunganchyoth. 7 Ako tsut James kirkhe trunahyin; ako tle chilehnut tutthug kirkhe. 8 Ako tutthug tsut huiko, ihthle tit ttrin kiyit vik kooli kwikit, sik kirkhe tthui trunahyin. 9 Kwuggut yoo chilehnut tet kwikiyeyit ihtthli

* Or, kwiendo tsut.

ei yoo chileh tusuhtatinja elyet giiththli, kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vih thlachya ko tinidhihzi. 10 Ko Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi kirkhe chitti ihtthli ihtthli; ako vit chekoorzi set tsut kwikeittriniltyi elyet kwuggut kkwa kwilya: ko ko tutthug yendo tsut kwitridtigwelhyin; kwitizik sih ukkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi sah kwilih. 11 Azyuk kwuggut yoo si chi ko kutetun, kwikit ket kwanduk, ako kwikit kwikyin-johchik.

12 Ko Kreist vet trookwanduk chittshi tet kwut sut khuchettäei chi, nittso tte nyiwhet tenut akotunginyoo chittshi ninekwali kooli kkwa? 13 Ko chittshi ninekwali kooli kkwa chi, azyuk kwuggut Kreist ninelkhyin kkwa: 14 Ako Kreist ninelkhyin kkwa chi, azyuk kwuggut yoo nyiwhoh kwinduk kwuggut kkwa (nili) ako nyiwhoh kwikinjikwizhit tthui kwuggut kkwa nili. 15 Ako Vittekwichanchyo enjit kwanduknut troövetsit tthui nyiwhot trookwaei; kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo enjit ket kwudhanduk Kreist ninelkhyin; ei yoo nineyilkhyin kkwa, chittshi thlih ha negali kkwa chi. 16 Kwuggut yoo chittshinut negali kkwa chi, Kreist ni-

1 KORINTH XV.

nelkhyin kkwa tthui. 17 Ako Kreist ninelkhyin kkwa chi, nyiwhoh kwikinjikwizhit kwuggut kkwa nili; tthui tte nyiwhot trigwandyoth zit zyunohtli. 18 Azyuk kwuggut yoo einut Kreist zit zyunganchyoth rsyetetkigichotli. 19 Chih kwundui zit kwirzi Kreist zit nokonyoo zyunitiyin chi, tinjih tutthug yendo tsut nersikwichachyo zyunitili.

20 Ko choog Kreist chittshi ttsut ninelkhyin, einut ganchyoth tet tinitirzi trootshid dhitlit. 21 Kwuggut yoo thlih ha tinjih kirkhe chittshi nekwichatthut, tinjih kirkhe tthui chittshi kwut sut ninekwali nekwichatthut. 22 Kwuggut yoo nittso Adam zit tutthug nigininchik, kwikit tthui Kreist zit tutthug zyunnukotrikwutahndul. 23 Ko ettounyachyo ehthlog kwitili: Kreist trootshid tinitirzi; ako tsut einut Kreist ttsun zyungili vin ninetetha tei. 24 Ako tsut huiko, Vittekwichanchyo ako Kwittyitsut kwi kekwadhut kwuntlutäei tei; kuttrookwadhut tutthug ako kettekwi tadhut tutthug ako kwuttei rsyetekoogwitutahtsya tei. 25 Kwuggut yoo ettelye kek wutadhut tutthug kwutsutkwilheinut tuk kthui zug netelya kwu tsut. 26 Huiko kwutsutkwilhei rsyetetkututali

chittshi nili. 27 Kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo kwuttutthug tuk kthui zug nekwitinilih. Ko akotititenja tei, ekwichichyo kwuttutthug vuz zug nekwichilzi, ettelye kookwitechin uttun ukkwa ei yoo ekwichichyo kwuttutthug yiz zug nekwitinilih. 28 Ako ekwichichyo kwuttutthug vuz zug nukwitetilya tei, akotei Kwitinji uttun tte ei tsut kwu zug netetilya ei yoo ekwichichyo kwuttutthug yiz zug nekwitinilih, Vittekwichanchyo tutthug zit ekwichichyo kwuttutthug telya kenjit.

29 Nithlinetsi chi ttungitetiya einut nininchiknutenjit bapteiz ko treltsei, thlanchi ha nininchiknutenlyet neginelhye chi? chyaggut tte tthei nininchiknutenjit bapteiz zyuntreltsei? 30 Ako chyaggut tte kwichitri ettounyachyo koukon-yoo zit nichidhazi? 31 Ttrin kwitet kookwinyachyo ninihshit, kwinittei ha ginihkyi nyiwhoh tugtutukwитай kirkhe ei yoo, kwuchanut, sihyin Kreist Jisus nyiwhet Kukwadhut zit. 32 Tinjih kit Ephesus zit utthui ndyoth ha nitsyilhthut chichitti tte set kookooli nininchiknutenlyet neginelhi chi? Zyunuvitua ako zyunviti-nyin, kwuggut yoo nika ttrin zit ninidichi. 33 Zyunnyi-

whoh nyootäe rsho : kwirzi
 kkwa nikha trigikh̄yi kwirzi
 kwitii tutugwita^hshit. 34
 Tshitgwichöe tigwitiyin kwu
 tsut kunnohnji, ako trigwa-
 ndyoth tunowhohyin rsho ;
 kwuggut yoo ettenut Vitte-
 kwichanchyo enjit kakwi-
 thinjik zyungitiyin : nyi-
 whot tritenji kwu tsut ti-
 chihnyoo.

35 Kō i^hthle akōtititenja,
 Nininchiknut nittso tte nu-
 tutata ? ako chitti kwun
 kwizyin tte ha ninegidi-
 chya ?

36 Trigwinjik ei ninili elyet
 kilhzhit * ninidhut chi kwi-
 rzi : 37 Ako ei ninili ei kwiz-
 yin kwitelya elyet nidhili, kō
 nitshi kwirzi, ttloli rsho kō
 chizi kwuntshi kwitelya rsho :
 38 Kō Vittekwichanchyo kwiz-
 yin kwuntlutäei nittso ket
 tinizhin, ako kwuntshi etet-
 kookwinyachyo khe tiz zyin.
 39 Kwutthui tutthug kwu-
 tthui ehthloginchi elyet
 kwili ; kō kwutthui i^hthlog
 tinjih ttsun nili, chizi kwu-
 tthui utthui ttsun nili, chizi
 kwutthui nette ttsun, ako
 chizi thlyoog ttsun. 40 Zyeh
 kug kwizyin tthui zyunkooli
 ako nunh kug kwizyin : kō
 zyeh kug kwizyin ekwahndit
 i^hthlog kwitili, ako nunh
 kug ttsun i^hthlog kwitili.
 41 Trinorzi vit ekwahndit
 i^hthlog kooli, ako ttodh orzi

* Or, a^hchut.

ekwahndit i^hthlog kooli, ako
 ssun ekwahndit i^hthlog ;
 kwuggut yoo ssun i^hthlog
 chizi ssun ekwahndit zit ni-
 thlinetsi tidichyo.

42 Kwikit tekoonchyo
 tthei nininchiknut ninekwali
 kwitelya Tetizhit ha nazi,
 elyet tetilshit ha ninekw-
 ichachi. 43 Yinjikwichäe ha
 nazi ; ekwahndit ha nichachi :
 nitrikwichintlok ha nazi ;
 ttei ha nekwichachi : 44
 Chutthui kwizyin ha nazi ;
 kwunkyo ttsun kwizyin ha
 ninekwichachi. Chutthui
 kwizyin kooli, ako kwunkyo
 ttsun kwizyin kooli. 45 Ako
 kwikit tthei kwitinyithu-
 tluth : Trootshid tinjih Adam
 tezi kwundei treeltsui ; Adam
 huiko kwunkyo kwundei
 kwuntlutäei treltsei. 46 Kwi-
 tizik ei kwunkyo tiyin elyet
 trootshid ili ; kō ei chutthui
 ttsun, ako tsut ei kwunkyo
 tiyin. 47 Trootshid tinjih
 nunh kug kwut sut nunh
 ttsun nili : nikendo tinjih
 Kekwadhut zye^h kug kwut
 sut. 48 Nittso ei nunh
 ttsun nili kwikit tthei einut
 nunh ttsun zungili : ako ni-
 ttso ei zye^h kug kwut sut
 nili, kwikit tthei einut zye^h
 kug ttsun zyungili. 49 Ako
 nittso nunh ttsun nili vik
 kitteltsi tinitili, kwikit tthei
 zye^h kug ttsun nili vik kit-
 teltsi zyuntitilya.

50 Kō chih akōtichihnyoo,

kwuchanut, Kwutthei ako kwutta elyet kookwidhun zye h kug kookekwardhut gitetiya; ako tetizhit tetilshit elyet kithii tthei. 51 Zyunkwunohyin, nukwinai nyiwhah kwelnduk: Elyet tuthug tudhachyuth, ko tuthug etchoog tuntitinja. 52 Inehit tsut, netotrututazhi kathe, yoozyoo huiko tei; kwuggut yoo yoozyoo tutatshik, ako nininchiknut tetochi ninukotali, ako etchoog tuntitinja. 53 Kwuggut yoo chih tetizhit ettelye tetilshit nutahndul; ako chih nizhit noshit nutahndul. 54 Ako chih tetizhit tetilshit nutahndul tai, ako chih nizhit noshit nutahndul tai, akotei ei kinji kwitinyithutluth akotugwitanja: Chittshi kwitugtigwichichyo zit kwutanji.

55 Chittshi, nichin tte nik kwichitsik? Tthunkit, nichin kwäun tte nik kwitugtigwichichyo? 56 Chittshi kwichitsik trigwandyoth nili: ako trigwandyoth tteitugwitie nili. 57 Ko Vittekwichanchyo tsut hui koli, ei yoo kwitugtigwichichyo nyiwhohnttlutäei nyiwhet Kekwardhut Jisus Kreist kirkhe. 58 Azyuk kwuggut yoo sut chanut kwettitrinidhun, kwiyeinjohchi, * nuniyinkutowhohta rsho, sheg

* Or, nenyiwhotroonde.

Kekwardhut kwittrid zit, kwiendo tsut tunohchyo, kwuggut yoo kazyunwhohndei nyiwhok kwittrid Kekwardhut zit trigwizyin kwili.

CHAPTER XVI.

Ko thluchunkwitili kenjit rsotitinyoonut enjit nittso Galatia thlachyanut tsut kutukwichidhelldhut kwikit nyiwhon te tunwhohyin. 2 Nukwazzi ttrin zit kwut sut trootshid ttrin zit ettounyachyo nyiwhot tet kherkhe tsikit niyoolya, nittso rsittutetudhun, neihtya tei, akotei thluchunkwitili trigwutahtsya kkwa kenjit. 3 Ako ninihzi tei, einut ettenetle ha kinjotutohnja ko tulhah Jerousalem kwutsut nyiwhok kwuntlukwitili nigitelya kenjit. 4 Ako sun te tihsya kookooli chi, sah guteta.

5 Ko nyiwhot tsut netihsyah, Makedonia kwi tet nechihtik tle: kwuggut yoo Makedonia kwi tet nechihti. 6 Ako nyiwhah titihchya rsho, ko nyiwhah khui kwutelhtha tthui, khusihtochyah kenjit nichin kwäun tihsyah. 7 Kwuggut yoo tinjisihzhit kkwa, choog kekochisi nyiwhot tunelhya: ko nukotelhnooo ithhleh nyiwhah titihchya, Kekwardhut akotusotitenja chi. 8

1 KORINTH XVI.

Ko Ephesus kwi zit titihchya Pentekost kwu tsut. 9 Kwuggut yoo kittenivya kwintsi ako kookwudhun set kitinidityin; ako kwutsutkwilheinut gilyei.

10 Ako Timotheus ninizzi chi, uttikunnohtyi kwunachut kettun nyiwah titechya; kwuggut yoo Kekwadhut kwitrid kwitridtegwahyinnittso sunte tihsiyin.

11 Azyuk kwuggut yoo ihtle yih teinjichooë rsho: ko ttsinettun ha kwu tsut zyunnaha, set tsut nutehah kenjit; kwuggut yoo kwuchanut ha outelhyin. 12 Ko Apollos, nyiwhot cha enjit, kwintluth vit tettukwitinidhilhe kwuchanut ha nyiwhot tsut nutehah; ako thlanchi ha vi yinji elyet ilya choog nyiwhot tsut nutehah; ko kwirzi tei tetiya tei nyiwhot tsut nutehah.

13 Khunotohyin, kwikinji kwizhit zit * ninjidhohwhotei, tinjih kit zyunohtli, nuntohttei. 14 Nyiwhot ekwichichyo tutthug chettigwinidhun ha tigootiyin.

15 Ako nyiwhot tettukwitinilhe, kwuchanut, (Stephanas vih zzechkko ahzyunwhohndei, Akaia trootshid tinirzi nili, ako rsotitinyoo-

* Or, nunchechidhohe.

nut kwikudhunduk kwu tsut uttikuntukookoogwichiltshei.) 16 Akotinchinut tsut, ako nikhakwitridtunkoogwahyin, ako khunchigitinji tutthug tsut kwu zug netitunohtshi.

17 Ako ssoihthli Stephanas ako Phortunatus ako Akaicus nigininchil kenjit; kwuggut yoo nyiwhok kettun tigwidichyo * kwuntlukookwilih. 18 Kwuggut yoo sunkyo ako nyiwhot sun nugilsho; azyuk kwuggut yoo akotinchinut kwenjit † zyunkohnduk.

19 Asia thlachyanut nyiwhon negazi. Akwila ako Priskilla Kekwadhut zit kwintluth nyiwhon negazi, thlachya tutthug kitti zzeh kwi zit tunginchyo ha. Kwuchanut tutthug nyiwhon negazi.

20 Trinitsoo rsikotitinyoo ha thlunnohzi. 21 Vit trazi si Paul khe suh nli ha. 22 Ihtle Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist ggut tinidhun kkwa chi, Anathema Maranatha vili. 23 Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vit chekoorzi nyiwah koli. 24 Sit chettigwinidhun Kreist Jisus zit nyiwhot tutthug nyiwah koli. Amen.

* Or, tugtukookwitunäe.

† Or, kikyumonohnji.

KORINTH TINJIHNUT TSUT.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, Jisus Kreist vit chileh Vittekwichanchyo vit yinji kirkhe, ako kwucha Timothy, Vittekwichanchyo thlachya Korinth kwi zit kooli tsut rsotitinyoonut tutthug ha einut Akaia tutthug kwi zit tunginchyo: 2 Chekoorzi nyiwhot tsut koli ako ttsinettun, Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot Ttyi vut sut, ako Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vut sut.

3 Vittekwichanchyo ako nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vit Ttyi tetichooë, chetrsikoonchoy Kwittyi, ako nutrasho tutthug Vittekwichanchyo; 4 Ei yoo nyiwhah uttseinugwichya kwuttutthug zit nyiwhon nasho, einut ekwichichyo kwautseinugwichya zit tunginchyo kuntitizhya nutasho, ei nutrasho ha kwikirkhe nyiwhon thun Vittekwichanchyo vut sut nenyiwhotrasho. 5 Kwuggut yoo nittso Kreist vit khuinjikwidichi nyiwhoz zit kwiendo tsut

kooli, kwikit tekoonchoy Kreist kirkhe nyiwhon nutrasho kwiendo tsut kooli. 6 Ako khuinjinyiwhotrachi chi, nyiwhoh nutrasho ako chekwassi enjit kooli, ei yoo kwitridtetroogwahyin khuinjikwidichi ehthloginchi nyiwhon te khuinjidichi tunnohtshi: ko neniwhotrasho chi nyiwhoh nutrasho ako chekwassi kenjit kooli tthui. 7 Ako nyiwhon nokenyoo nyiwhenjit nukwitetuttei, kaitundei nittso khuinjikwidichi kwunun kwutukookwanji zyunuhthli, kwikit tekoonchoy tthui nutrasho kwunun kwutekohnji.

8 Kwuggut yoo, kwuchanut, elyet tinjidhidichi nyiwhah kwäutseinegwichya Asya kwi zit nyiwhet nukwiniidhut katritohwhonjik, ei yoo kwinttluth kwiendo tsut nyiwhot trikwinatlit kwuttui kwiendo tsut, ei ggut thlanchi ha nyiwhah uttseininjikwatthutnyiwhok kwundei enjit inchi. 9 Ko chittshi kwut sut ketukwiti-

2 KORINTH I.

chitri uttizit zyunitiyin ei yoo uttizit kwriteinjitutachya kkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo zit, ei yoo nininchiknut ninathli: 10 Ei yoo chittshi akotantsi kwut sut nyiwhoi yininjik, ako nyiwhoi yininji, ei zit kunvitili tthui te nyiwhoi yitendul; 11 Nyiwhon te kwigichinchi ha kwunkyo nyiwhot tsut trunohndei, ei yoo ozi tinjih gilyei kirkhe nyiwhot tsut kwuntlutrikwitilih gilyeinut kirkhe nyiwhenjit hui kwunthunkwitetua.

12 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhot tugetukwitahein chih yoo nili, nyiwhoh uttakwutundei ket kwanduk, ei yoo kwirzi ako Vitekwichanchyo tsut rsikotitinyoo zit, kwutthui kwizzi zit ukkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi kirkhe, nunh kug zyunkwitundei, ako kwiendo tsut nyiwhot tsut. 13 Kwuggut yoo elyet chizi ekwichichyo nyiwhot tsut etinidhitutluth, ko ei kwikitteigohkhyi ako ket zyunkohnduk; ako kekovihtli huiko kwu tsut ket zyunkwutohnduk; 14 Nittso tthei nyiwhet tenut nyiwhet zyunkohnduk nyiwhot tugtetekwichayin zyunitili, nittso nyiwhon te nyiwhot sun zyunohthli Kekwadhut Jisus vih ttrin zit tei.

15 Ako chih kwriteinjikwi-

chachyo kirkhe trootshid nyiwhot tsut netihsyah tinjisuhdhut, chekoorzi nikendo kuntowhohya kenjit; 16 Ako Makedonya kwu tsut nyiwhot tet netihtik, ako chun Makedonya kwut sut nyiwhot tsut ninetihsyah, ako nyiwhok kirkhe Joudia kwu tsut nusittrutachya. 17 Azyuk kwuggut yoo kwikit tinjisuhdhut tei ninjiitruhtut kwikeinidhilhtyi lyet? ko ei ekwichichyo ninjiitthut kwutthui kit ninjiitthut lyet, aha aha ako ukkwa ukkwa sah kwitelya kenjit lyet? 18 Ko nittso Vittekwichanchyo thlitetli, nyiwhok kinjik nyiwhot tsut elyet aha ako ukkwa ili. 19 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo Tinji Jisus Kreist ei yoo nyiwhot tet nyiwhok kirkhe vet trikwahnduk, sik kirkhe ako Silvanus ako Timotheos elyet aha ako ukkwa kwilya, ko viz zit aha kwilih. 20 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kheniteikwichitaeni nittso kwilyei kwikit viz zit aha, kwikit tekoonchyo tthei vik kirkhe Amen koqli Vittekwichanchyo tsut ekwahndit kenjit nyiwhok kirkhe. 21 Ko ei Kreist zit nyiwhah nunchenyiwhohchiltthui, ako nyiwhanttlhe Vittekwichanchyo nili; 22 Ei yoo nyiwhok gootayin tthui, ako nyiwhot ttri zit Chunkyo

2 KORINTH I. II.

ttsut kwittshi kwiti trahtsi
nyiwhoh ntlutlih.

23 Ako Vittekwichanchyo
sunkyo kko kwinduk en-
jit voocketginihkhyi, ei yoo
rsyunnyiwhotelhnyoo kenjit
elyet tthui Korinth kwu
tsut nihsyah. 24 Nyiwhok
kwikinjikwizhit kwu tsut
kekwachi kenjit ukkwa, ko
nyiwhoh rsikoonchyo kwu
tsut kwutsuttrinjinut itili:
kwuggut yoo kwikinjikwizhit
kirkhe nichidhohzi.

CHAPTER II.

KO chih utta kinjichih-
shit chun trigwiti ha
nyiwhot tsut netihsyah kkwa.
2 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhot
trigwelhti chi, chootyin tte
ko sso set sun ahtsi, ei sik
kirkhe trigwati ukkwa chi?
3 Ako chih ehthloginechi
nyiwhot tsut etinidhihtluth,
ninihzi tei einut ko kirkhe
kookooli ssotihthlya tri-
gwiti kitihsiya kkwa kenjit;
kwuggut yoo tutthug nyi-
whot teinjitelhchyo, ei yoo
sirsikoonchyo nyiwhot tu-
tthug nyiwhot sun nili. 4
Kwuggut yookhuinjikwidichi
kwintluth ako kwittri kwul-
tluk kwut sut, kwinetrhechoo
kwilyei ha nyiwhot tsut eti-
nidhihtluth; zyuntrigwitohti
kenjit ukkwa, ko ei chetti-
gwinidhun kwiyendo tsut
nyiwhot tsut sihyin kazyun-
tohwondei kenjit.

5 Ko ithle trigwiti kwelt-
sei chi, sit trigwati kkwa
ko kwulud, ttrinitisi ha tu-
tthug zugnyiwhohtelhttha
kkwa kenjit. 6 Chih koo-
kwunasi akotinchi tsut lyei-
nut kirkhe ettettegwantsi. 7
Azyuk kwuggut yoo * kwi-
netsi, kwiyendo tsut kookooli
vet oounkwitohtthlya ako
nutohsho, ei yoo akotinchi
trigwiti kwiyendo tsut kirkhe
trutanda kkwa kenjit. 8
Azyuk kwuggut yoo nyiwhet
tihtshik nyiwhot chettigwini-
dhun vut tsut nekwitetohttei.
9 Kwuggut yoo chih enjit
tthui kwitinidhihtluth, nyi-
whok kwikeitrunaty katih-
sundei kenjit, ekwichichyo
kwuttutthug zit kwiketkoh-
chi chi. 10 Ko ithle vut sut
oounkwitohtthli, sun te vet
oounkwichihthli: kwuggut
yoo si ekwichichyo ooun-
kwitihlih chi nyiwhenjit
vet oounkwitihlih Kreist ni-
nyin zit; 11 Satan kirkhe
nenyiwhottrutuneë kkwa ke-
njit: kwuggut yoo vin nin-
jiitrudhut kazyuntritinjik
kkwa.

12 Ako Troas kwu tsut ni-
nihzi tei Kreist vik kwunduk
nirzi ket kwutelnduk, ako
Kekwadhut zit kittenivya set
kitinedityin, 13 Si yinji
zit nutrazi ihsiyin kkwa, sut
cha Teitus elyet vikwelha ke-
njit: ko ko nelhzi tle, ei

* Or, nithlinetsi.

kwut sut Makedonya kwu tsut chidhihi.

14 Kō Vittekwichanchyo tsut hui koli, ei yoo sheg Kreist zit kwitugtigwichichyo ha nyiwhon neä, akō vik kakwutundeit tratsun ni-kyō nyiwhok kirkhe kwikeinahtyi. 15 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tsut Kreist vit rsittatsun itili, einut zyunkotizi zit, akō einut zit rsetetkungitili: 16 Chihnut tsut chittshi tratsun chittshi kwu tsut; akō einut tsut kwundeit tratsun kwundeit kwu tsut. Akō chih ekwichichyo kenjit chootyin tte * ginili? 17 Kwuggut yoo kwiendo tsut gilyei Vittekwichanchyo kinjik nukwune tungahyin elyet ko kit tunidichyo: kō thlanchi ha kwikit, kō Vittekwichanchyo vut sut kwikit, Vittekwichanchyo nda Kreist zit ginitikhyi.

CHAPTER III.

CHUN uttitichidhaē kun-
gwinäei lyet? kō te-
kwitichile ettunetle nyiwhot
tsut chettenut kit nyiwhenjit
kookooli lyet, kō tekwitichile
ettunetle nyiwhot sut lyet?
2 Nyiwhon thun nyiwhot
ettunetle nyiwhot ttrizitkwi-
tinyithutluth zyunohtli, ti-
njih tutthug kirkhe kakwi-

* Or, kudhun.

tundeit akō kwikitteitrigi-
khyi: 3 Kwuggut yoo kwi-
keitrunahtyi Kreist vit ettunetle
zyunohtli nyiwhok kwikudhunduk
kirkhe, kwitinyithutluth ettunetle choo
ha ukkwa, kō Vittekwichanchyo
kwundeit Nikyō kirkhe; tshih chya
kug ukkwa, kō kwittri kko, kwutthui
chya. 4 Akō kwiteinjikwichachyo
akōtekoonchyo Kreist kirkhe
Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyunitiyin:
5 Ei ukkwa, utti kirkhe kun-
itudhun ekwichichyo ninjii-
tituta uttut sut kwikit; kō
nyiwhok kookwudhun Vittekwichanchyo
ttsut nichattshit; 6 Ei yoo thlekwi-
nadhun kechid ukudhunduk-
nut kunkudhun nyiwheltsui;
trutuntluth ukkwa, kō chunkyō
ttsut: kwuggut yoo trutuntluth
dhadhei, kō chunkyō kwundeit
kwuntlutaēi,

7 Kō chittshi kwikudhunduk
trutuntluth zit, tshih kug
nekwinyotluth, chekwahndit
zit kittekookwichiltsheichi,
ei ggut Israel tinjinut elyet
kunkizhya Moses niyun nungitinedityin
vin nyun ekwahndit kenjit, ei
yoo rsetetkoogwititelya kwilih:
8 Nittso tte chunkyō kwikudhunduk
chekwahndit zit kwiendo tsut
kwitelya kkwa lyet? 9 Kwuggut
yoo kwinetsikutukwitichatri

kwikudhunduk chekwahndit etiyin chi, tshigwichöetigwitiyin kwikudhunduk kwintluth kwiwendotsut chekwahndit zit kwutokwitizhit. 10 Kwuggut yoo ei inchi ekwahndit trigweltsej kwikit te-koonchyo ekwahndit trigwahtsi kkwa,* ei ekwahndit kwutokwitizhit kenjit. 11 Kwuggut yoo ei kwilikoodhut ekwahndit ha kwilih, kwintluth kwiwendo tsut ei ekwahndit zit kooli.

12 Azyuk kwuggut yoo nokonyoo akotinchyo zyunitiyin kwintluth kwirzi zyunginitikhyi; 13 Ako nittso Moses tin nyun nutoutunahnjik kwikit ukkwa Israel tinjinut ei kittlukoodhut ndonyaej elyet kunkiteshya nungitinedityin kenjit: 14 Ko ko kwikittutzikwele tilyoo treltsej tthei; kwuggut yoo chih ttrin zit kwu tsut thlukwinadhun sheg kwikiteitrigikhyi tej ehthloginchi nutoutininjik kooli Kreist zit ndonyaej *kettrikwaej kkwa. 15 Ko choog ttrin kwu tsut Moses vikkitteitrigikhyi tej, ko ttri kko nutoutininjik eltsyoo. 16 Kwitizyik Kekwadhut tsut utsunututunattha tej, nutoutininjik ooun trootendul.

17 Ko Kekwadhut Chunkyo nili; ako nichin Kekwadhut Nikyo tinchyo kwiwikwinji

kooli. 18 Ko nyiwhot tuthug, ninyun elyet nutoutinyanjik ha Kekwadhut vit ekwahndit uttutrutunahyin zit zyunkwinyayin ehthloginchi kwikit-teltsi kwu tsut etchoog tunitinji ekwahndit kwut sut ekwahndit kwu tsut, Kekwadhut kit kirkhe, Chunkyo nili.

CHAPTER IV.

A ZYUK kwuggut yoo chih kwikudhunduk zyunitiyin, nittso chetsikoonchyo zyunodhitinjik, khukwututsui kwikit tunitiyin kkwa; 2 Ko tritenji ekwichichyo nukwinai akhezyunodhitinjik, ninjitrirkwazi ha ituta kkwa, ako Vittekwichanchyo kinjik *nukwune ha kunnanduk* kwa tthei: ko Vittekwichanchyo nda thlitegwitli kwikeitrunahtyi kirkhe, tinjihnun uttakwutundei etetkookwinyachyo tsut uttikikyunandei. 3 Ko nyiwhok kwunduk nirzi nutoutinetinjik chi kwikit kooli kwitizik, rsyetetgitilinu tet akotinchyo nutoutinetinjik: 4 Einut tet yoo, kwikinjochinut ko kwikittetzikwele nunh kug vittekwichanchyo ndeëttun nunyilehik, Kreist, Vittekwichanchyo kitteltsi nili, vik kwunduk nirzi ekwahndit attri ko tsut etah-

* Or, vikkeitrichiltsyoo kkwa.

* Or, nukwinyai.

2 KORINTH IV.

ndit kkwa kenjit. 5 Kwuggut yoo khu zyunkwanduk kkwa, kō Jisus Kreist Kekwadhut kit, akō nyiwhon thun nyiwhok kanduknut kit Jisus enjit, 6 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo, ei yoo akōtitiinyoo, Tsegga kwut sut attri etahndit, ei yoo nyiwhot ttri zit chelhndit. Jisus Kreist ninyun zit Vittekwichanchyo ekwahndit kakwitundeit etahndit kenjit.

7 Kō chih ttete thlyethttya zit zyunitiyyin, kwuttui kwutotitizhit Vittekwichanchyo vut sut kwitelya kenjit, akō nyiwhot sut ukkwa. 8 Kwitetkookwinyachyo nyiwhot trikwinatlit kō nyiwhot tritutsittritandit kkwa; nyiwhah utseinekwaatshit kō *thlachi ha nyiwhah utseini-njikwaatshit kkwa*: 9 Nyiwhok kunnutrutatul kō akhezyunnyiwhotroonyoo kkwa; tutunnyiwhottrutunanui, kō rsyetetginyiwhotritahsi kkwa; 10 Sheg nyiwhoz zyin zit Kekwadhut Jisus tridhaktei zyunitukdha, Jisus vik kwundeit tthei nyiwhoz zyin zit kwikeitrutunahtya kenjit. 11 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon zyunkwitundeit sheg Jisus enjit chittshi kwu tsut nyiwhontlutrantshi, Jisus vik kwundeit tthei nyiwhot tthui

nudhuk zit kwikeitrutunah-tya kenjit. 12 Kwikit te-koonchyo chittshi nyiwhoz zit kwitridtegwahyin, kō ei nyiwhon nyiwhoz zit kwun-dei.

13 Kō kwikinjikwizhit ehthloglinchi kwunkyo zyunitiyyin, nittso kwitinyithutluth: Kwikinjihdhut azyuk kwuggut yoo gihkhe; nyiwhon te kwikinjidichi, azyuk kwuggut yoo nyiwhon te zyunginitikhyi: 14 Kazyunitundeit ei Kekwadhut Jisus ninelkhyin, Jisus ha ninenyiwhotathli tthei, akō nyiwhah kwuntlunyiwhohtachya. 15 Kwuggut tutthug ekwichichyo nyiwhenjit kooli, ei yoo chekoorzi kwiyendo tsut kwilih gilyei kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo ekwahndit tsut hui kwiyendo tsut kwuntlutekwititetua. 16 Azyuk kwuggut kettrootanyoo kkwa; kō nyiwhot tinjih kwuödh nuvukuitratshi chinchii, kwitizik ei kwi zit ttrin ndo thlekwitunazya kechid netrahtsi. 17 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhot khuinjikwutudhut nitzik ihthle kwirzi kooli ekwahndit kwinti sheg kwiyendo tsut akō tthui kwinttluth kwiyendo tsut kit tinchyo nyiwhenjit kwitridtegwahyin; 18 Kathog ei ekwichichyo *kookwitechin zyunkwinyayin kkwa, kō ei

* Or, thlachi ha kwuttuttrikwinji kettun ukkwa.

* Or, trikwunahyin.

2 KORINTH IV. V.

ekwichichyo kookwitechin
kkwa: kwuggut yoo ei
ekwichichyo kookwitechin
ihthle kwirzi kooli; ko ei
ekwichichyo kookwitechin
kkwa sheg kooli.

CHAPTER V.

KWUGGUT yoo kazyuni-
tundei nyiwhon nunh
kug nivyah zzeh ootetlut chi,
Vittekwichanchyottsut netri-
kwintthei zyehe zit zyuniti-
yin, zzeh sheg kwunli ha
trigweltsej kkwa. 2 Kwu-
ggut yoo chih zit tthui ut-
tichitinyoo, kookettunyini-
tudhun zyehe kug kwut sut
nyiwhoz zzeh ha nikyutug
nyiwhon niikktrututazya ke-
njit: 3 Thlih ha nyiwhon
nitrikwilinyiwhottrikwutahä
chi, tsytettun ukkwa. 4
Kwuggut yoo tthei nyiwhon
nivyah zit tunidichyo ut-
tichitinyoo kthanyihonne-
trha; kwuggut yoo nyiwhon
neitritelya elyet tinjidhidi-
chi, ko nikyutug nyiwhon
niikktritelya, nutrudhuk
kwundei kirkhe tritanda ke-
njit.

5 Ko ei chih ehthloginchi
kwu tsut nyiwheltsej Vitte-
kwichanchyo nili, ei yoo
tthei Chunkyo ttsut kwitshi
kwu tsun trahtsi nyiwhont
tlutlih. 6 Azyuk kwuggut
yoo sheg yinjichitutluth, ka-
zyunitundui kathog kwizyin
zit kwidichin, Kekwadhut

vut sut nizhit tunidichyo: 7
Kwuggut yoo kwikinjikwi-
zhit kirkhe ituta, kookwite-
chin kirkhe ukkwa: 8 Kwi-
tizik yinjichitutluth, ako
kwiyendo tsut kettunyinitu-
dhun kwizyin kwut sut kethle
tetituta ako Kekwadhut ha
kwitidichya.

9 Azyuk kwuggut yoo gi-
chitutei tthei nyiwhok kwel-
njik ko tedhachih, vut sut
ssotrilj zyuntitilya kenjit.
10 Kwuggut yoo ettelye koo-
kooli Kreist vik ketukwiti-
chatri tetlechiti ndo tutthug
nyiwhok kwititechya; ettou-
nyachyo ei ekwichichyo
kwizyin kirkhe tettiyn kwi-
kit ekwichichyo otendul ke-
njit kwirzi chi ko trigwan-
dyoth chi.

11 Azyuk kwuggut yoo
Kekwadhut vir rsyookonyoo
kazyunitunde, tinjihnut kwi-
kyinjiköachi: ko Vittekw-
ichanchyo tsut kwikeinyi-
whottriniltyi; ako nukotel-
nyoo nyiwhot uttakwu-
tunde, zit tthei kwikeinyi-
whottriniltyi. 12 Kwuggut
yoo chun nyiwhot tsut un-
netitichidhae kkwa, ko nyi-
whenjit tugtetekwichai ket
kooli nyiwhot sun atsi, ei-
nut netsi kookwitechin zit
ako kwi ttri zit ukkwa
tugtetekookwitayin kuntoh-
whoya kenjit. 13 Kwu-
ggut yoo *khatunanei chi

* Or, utti netug itili.

2 KORINTH V. VI.

Vittekwichanchyo tsut tu-koonchyo: kō khe tsut tunidichyo chi nyiwhenjit tu-koonchyo.

14 Kwuggut yoo Kreist vit chettigwinidhun tenyiwhoh-chatlit: kwuggut yoo kwikit kuntoutichidhatri, ihtlē tutthug enjit ninidhut chi; azyuk kwuggut yoo tutthug nigininchik: 15 Ako tutthug enjit ninidhut, einut zyunkookwundeitthui te uttu tsut zyunkookwutendei kkwa kenjit, kō ei tsut kwenjit ninidhut ako ninieli. 16 Azyuk kwuggut choog kwut sut ihtlē kwutthui kit vah zyunitundeikkwa: Kreist kwutthui kit nyiwhon te vah zyunitundeichi, kwitizik choog tthui te kwikitvah zyunitundeikkwa. 17 Azyuk kwuggut yoo ihtlē Kreist zit tuninchyo chi, kechid treltsei tinchyo: ekwichichyo sheg kekochodhut; kwunohyin, ekwichichyo tutthug kechid nekwichodhut.

18 Ako ekwichichyo tutthug Vittekwichanchyo vut sut zyunkooli, ei yoo Jisus Kreist kirkhe uttu tsut nyiwhot rsyetrinekwinyäei, ako rsyetrinekwitili kwikudhundu knyiwhonttlutilih: 19 Nitso Vittekwichanchyo Kreist zit uttu tsut nunh kug rsyetrinekwinyäei kō trigwandyoth kō tsut kwitichotyin

kkwa; ako rsyetrinekwitili kinjik nyiwhoz zit nekwitinih. 20 Azyuk kwuggut yoo Kreist enjit kudhäug zyunitili, nyiwhok kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo kwitettekwichäe kwikit: Kreist enjit kwitititshik Vittekwichanchyo tsut rsyetrinenyiwhot-troolya. 21 Uttun trigwandyoth käetundeikkwa nyiwhenjit trigwandyoth eltsei, viz zit Vittekwichanchyo tshitgwichöetigwitiyin zyunititilya kenjit.

CHAPTER VI.

A KO vah kwittridtungwayin tthei kwitettekwitäe kwuggut kkwa tsut Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi zyuntohwhundul kkwa kenjit. 2 (Kwuggut yoo akotinyoo, Chekoorzi tei nyoodhelhtsei, ako chekwassi ttrin zit nit tsut trinihnjik. Kwunohyin, choog yoo chekoorzi ha trootitinji tei; kwunohyin, choog chekwassi ttrin zit kooli.) 3 Ekwichichyo zit kwutukthutkwichazhi kwuntluchitilikwa, kwikudhundu kwiteinjitrutaä kkwa kenjit. 4 Kō tutthug ekwichichyo zit Vittekwichanchyo ukudhundu knut kit uttikeinyätyi, khekwutachyo kwinttluth tsut kirkhe, khuinjikwidichi zit, kettuntigwidichyo zit, tritutsittritandit zit, 5 Nu-

2 KORINTH VI. VII.

trinakha zit, kwiteitinitututh kwi zit, kwititityei zit, kwitrid zit, khuotrutahyin zit, uttutuntrakei zit; 6 Rsi-kotitinyoo kirkhe, kakwitundei kirkhe, kinjikwichanchyo kirkhe, zyooggutti-gwidichyo kirkhe, Chunkyo Rsoititinyoo kirkhe, chettigwinidhun tuchugwahyin ket-tun kirkhe, 7 Thlitegwitli kinjik kirkhe, Vittekwichanchyo ttei kirkhe, tshitgwichöetigwitiyin vidhizin nanditsei ako tlohttsei kirkhe; 8 Yinjikwichile kirkhe ako yinjikwichäe kirkhe, kwirzi kkwa trigikhyi kirkhe, ako kwirzi trigikhyi kirkhe: nunenut kit, kwitizik thlitegitli; 9 Kwahkwutundei kkwa kwikit, kwitizik kwirzi kwahkwitundei; ninchinut kit, ako kwunohyin zyunkwitundei; kwehthlitrutatronut kit kwitizik tridhelkthei kkwa; 10 Trigwitinut kit kwitizik sheg ssogili; nersichachyonut kit kwitizik chile lyeinut zyungahtsi; ekwichichyo zyungithiyin kit kwitizik ekwichichyo kwuttutthug zyungittiyin.

11 Korinth kwitchinnutnyiwhot tsut nikishoognidityin, nyiwhot ttri achyuth. 12 Nyiwhoz zit nyiwhot tretrikwinatlit kkwa, ko khe nyiwhot tsig zit nyiwhot tretrikwinatlit. 13 Ko ehthlog-inchi kit kwiti netrahtsi (sik

kkyyinut tsut kwikit ginihkhyi) nyiwhon te ohchyuth.

14 Kwikinjochnut ha kookwili kwunkyo nilinut zyunohli rsho: kwuggut yoo tshitgwichöetigwitiyin ako tshitgwichiëtigwitiyin chitti tte nikhakwitili? ako attri kwunkyo kwitili tsegga tsut chitti tte? 15 Ako Kreist ehthlog kwitezyoo Belial ha chitti tte? ko ei kwikinjizhit ei kwikinjoshit ha chitti kwunun tte tiyin? 16 Ako Vittekwichanchyo trigichinchizze chitti thlukwinadhun tte chikitteltsi ha tiyin? kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kwundei trigichinchizze zyunohthli: nittso Vittekwichanchyo akotitinyoo: Koz zit kwitihchya, ako gutihtik, ako ko Vittekwichanchyo tiththlya, ako sit tsyahnut zyungitelya. 17 Azyuk kwuggut, ko tet kwut sut chekhnetowhohchya ako kwitsyetutohzi, Kekwadhut nyoo, ako ekwichichyo rssrui zyunetohndya rsho, ako nyiwhotukwutulhndul, 18 Ako Kwittiyi nyiwhot tsut tiththlya, ako sit tinjinut, ako sit tshinut zyuntohthlya, Kekwadhut thlanchi ha nichinttei nyoo.

CHAPTER VII.

A ZYUK kwuggut, kwettun-yinutudhun, khenitei-kwichitäei akotinchi zyuni-

2 KORINTH VII.

tiyin, kwutthui ako kwunkyo rssrui tutthug kwut sut uttizyunochi, Vittekwichanchyo rsyookonyoo zit rsikotitinyoo gunchitinji.

2 Nyiwhoz zyuntekohnji; ihthle tsut teko tunitiyn kkwa, ihthle rsyetetgichidhatsei kkwa, ihthle zyunnunituug kkwa. 3 Kwinetsi kutukwitichatri kenjit ako tichihnyoo kkwa; kwuggut yoo kwiyetshi akotitihnyoo, nyiwhot ttri zit zyunohtthli nikha nutituta ako nikha kwutitundei kenjit. 4 Sik kwiteinjikwichachyo kwintluth nyiwhot tsut kooli, sit tugtetekwichai kwintluth tsut nyiwhenjit kooli; nutrasho ha siz zit tekwiti-nyaei, kwintluth kwiyyendo tsut sso set sun trahtsi tutthug nyiwhot khuinjikwidichi zit. 5 Kwuggut yoo Makedonia kwu tsut ninidichil tei, nyiwhot tthui nekwazzi etiyin kkwa, ko tutthug nithlinetsi nyiwhot trikwinatlit; kwuodh nitsikwathut, kwi zit nuchut. 6 Ko Vittekwichanchyo khuzugtidichyonut nasho, Teitus ketenizzi kirkhe nyiwhilsho; 7 Ako ketunizzi kirkhe kwirzi ukkwa, ko ei nutrasho kirkhe tthei nyiwhenjit netrichilsho, nyiwhok kookettigwinidhun nyiwhet kwahnduk tei, nyiwhot ttriäzi, set tsut nyiwhot trikwithatle;

azyuk kwuggut kwiyyendo tsut tseyin ihlih.

8 Kwuggut yoo ettunetle zit nyiwhot *trigwelhti chi, kineinjiisihzhit kkwa, kineinjidhusudhut inchi kwitizik: kwuggut yoo kwinihyin ehtthloginchi ettunetle nyiwhot trigwelhti ihthle kenjit kwirzi kwitizik. 9 Choog tseyin ihtthli, nyiwhot trigwitrelhti kenjit ukkwa, ko kineinjiikwitizhit kwu tsut trungohti: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tsut nyiwhot trigwelhti, nyiwhok kirkhe ekwichichyo zit untotundul kkwa kenjit. 10 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tsut trigwiti kineinjiikwitizhit chekwassi kwu tsut ket kineinjiitritetudha kkwa †kwitrid tegwahyinf: ko nunh kug kwut sut trigwiti chittshi kwu tsut kwitrid tegwahyinf. 11 Kwuggut yoo chih ekwichichyo ehtthloginchi zyunkwunohyinf, Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyuntrig-ohti tei, tegwanttluth tsut ‡khukwelchi nyiwhoz zit kwitrid tegwahyinf, ettelye uttikutetritinyoo, ettelye kwuvecho, ettelye nuchut, ettelye kookettigwinidhun, ettelye trikwithatle, ettelye trikwunasi. Tutthug zit uttikeinidhohtyi tigwittiyin zit

* Or, trigwidhelhti.

† Or, kwatsi.

‡ Or, keinjitrutudhuk.

rsyotitinyoo zyunohtli. 12 Azyuk kwuggut yoo nyiwhot tsut etinidhihtluth kwitizik, ei teko tetiyin enjit ukkwa, ako ei vut tsut teko tigweti-yin enjit ukkwa, ko nyi-whenjit nyiwhok keinjitrutudhuk nyiwhot tsut Vittekwichanchyo nda kookwititechya.

13 Azyek kwuggut nenyiwhot trasho, ko nyiwhon nutrasho tsut kwiendo tsut, Teitus vis ssokooli enjit kwiendo tsut ssozyunitili, kwuggut yoo nyiwhot tutthug kirkhe vunkyo tseyin trichinlik. 14 Kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo zit nyiwhenjit vut tsut tugtekwitelhyin chi elyet triteihnji: ko nittso thlitegwitli zit ekwichichyo tutthug nyiwhot tsut gitukhe, kwikit nyiwhot tugtetekwitayin tthei nyiwhenjit Teitus nda thlitegwitli kwilih. 15 Ako vit *ttri nyiwhot tsut kwiendo tsut tinchyo, tutthug nyiwhot kookekwahtut kunudhunde, nittso nuchut ako kwutatrhut ha zyunodhohnjik. 16 Azyuk kwuggut yoo tseyinihtli tutthug ekwichichyo zit nyiwhok kirkhe yinjichihtluth.

CHAPTER VIII.

AKO kwuchanut, Makidonia thlachyanut tet

* Or, tsig (bowels).

Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi kwuntlukwitetaei kikyun-nyiwhahnji; 2 Kwuggut yoo khuinjikwidichi kookekwahtutndui kwintsi zit, ko ssokooli kwiendo tsut kwilih, ako ko nersitkwichachyo neitizhit kuttu chekoorzi kwichile kwu tsut kwiendo tsut kwilih. 3 Kwuggut yoo uttut sut ko kookwudhun kwikit, ket kwelnduk, ako ko kookwudhun kwiendo tsut; 4 Kwitettukwitayin kwinttluth tsut ha rsyotitinyoonut tsut kwikudhunduk ssokooli ako nichya nyiwhot tsut zyungetitshik. 5 Ako nittso nukotanyoo kwikit ukkwa, ko trootshid Kekwadhut tsut kwuntluntegitachi, ako nyiwhot tsut Vittekwichanchyo yinji kirkhe. 6 Ei ggut Teitus vut tsut zyunititshik, nittso kwiyetshi koogwinyaei kenjit, kwikit tthei nyiwhot tet chih chekoorzi tthei kwitshilikwutea.

7 Ko nittso tutthug ekwichichyo zit kwiendo tsut zyunohtli, kwikinjikwizhit zit, ako kaonitun zit, ako kakwitunde zit, ako khu-kwelchi tutthug zit, ako nyiwhot chettigwinidhun zit nyiwhot tsut, kwikit chih ozi zit tthui kwiendo tsut zyunohtli. 8 Kuttukwitadhut kit akotichihnyoo kkwa, ko chizi ko khukwelchi kirkhe, ako nyiwhot chettigwinidhun

2 KORINTH VIII.

thlitegwitli kwikeitrutunah-
tya kenjit. 9 Kwuggut yoo
nyiwhet Kukwadhut Jisus
Kreist vit chekoorzi kazyun-
whohndui, ei yoo tæe kwiti-
zik, nyiwhenjit nersittichil-
chyo nyiwhon vin nersitkwi-
chachyo kirkhe zyuntöa
kenjit.

10 Ako chih zit sin niteiti-
niei kwuntlutechihei; kwu-
ggut yoo chih nyiwhenjit
kookooli, nyiwhon ko yetshi
kungwinohei akotunowhoh-
yin kwirzi ukkwa, ko tinjo-
whohchik tthei kkeh nukwi-
chodhut kwut sut. 11 Ko
choog akotigwitiyin tthei
kwitshilikwidhohei, nittso
anidhook tinjowhohchik
kwikit tthei zyunwhohyin
kwikit kwitshilikwutoha.
12 Kwuggut yoo kwikittei-
njitrutanei kooli chi, nittso
kitiyin kwikit rsyetronji,
nittso kithiyin kwikit ukkwa.
13 Kwuggut yoo chizinut
tsut nukwazzi kenjit u-
kkwa, ako nyiwhot tsut khui-
njikwidichi; 14 ko thlugwa-
chyo kwikit choog tej nyi-
whot sun trunonyodhut
ko kettuntigwidichyo kwu
tsut, kot sun trunonyodhut
tthei nyiwhok kettuntigwi-
dichyo kwu tsut kwitelya
kenjit, thlugwachyo kwi-
telya kenjit; 15 nittso
kwitinyithutluth, Ei kwint-
tluth (thluchunteli) kwiendo
tsut kettiyin kkwa; ako ei

kwinttsul (thluchunteli) kwi-
kyiyeyit kettiyin kkwa.

16 Ko Vittekwichanchyo
tsut hui koli, vik kirkhe
Teitus vit ttri zit ehthlog-
inchi unukwahndei (siz zit
kwikit) nyiwhenjit kwunttlu-
tritilih. 17 Kwuggut yoo
thlih ha kwitettukwitahyin
onjik, ko kwiendo tsut
unelhnjik kirkhe utti yinji
kwut sut nyiwhoh tsut chozi.
18 Ako kwucha ei yoo vit
tekwitichile kwunduk nirzi
zit thlahchyanut tutthug tet
kooli vah kwu tsut chidhæh;
19 Ako ei kwirzi ukkwa, ko
thlachyanut kirkhe tthui
nyiwhah khuitug kwahtsi kit-
ekwichiltshei chih chekoorzi
zit, ei yoo nyiwhok kirkhe
kutrahnduk Kekwadhut
ekwahndit ako nyiwhon
unukwahndui kwu tsut ke-
njit: 20 Chih kunyinjiitu-
dhuk, chih tekwitinyæei zit
nyiwhok kirkhe kutrah-
nduk ihthle nyiwhoket kinji-
teza kkwa; 21 Kwuggut
yoo ekwichichyo rsittuttsut
kwitshi khunkwudhazi Ke-
kwadhut nda kwirzi ukkwa,
ko tinjih nda tthui. 22 Ako
nyiwhot cha tinyah kwu
tsut chidhæh, ei yoo ekwi-
chichyo kwilyei zit khunah-
ndui nikhun vikukwidhiti-
njik, ko choog kwiendo tsut
khunahndui kwiteinjikwi-
chanchyo chinttsi nyiwhot
tsut tiyin kirkhe. 23 Teitus

enjit chi, sit chya ako sah kwittrid tegwahyin nili nyiwhot tsut; kō nyiwhot chanut enjit, thlahchyanut ko kudhāugnut zyungili, Kreist vit ekwahndit. 24 Azyuk kwuggut nyiwhot chettigwinidhun kwikeitrunahtyi, ako nyiwhot tugtetukwitahtyin nyiwhenjit ko tsut thlahchyanut nda kwikunenohtyi.

CHAPTER IX.

KWUGGUT yoo rsyotitin- yoonut tsut kutrahnduk kenjit ettelye senjit elyet kookwili nyiwhot tsut kwititinihtluth; 2 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhok kwikitteijnitrutahnei kasuhndei, ei kenjit Makedonia kwitchinnut tsut nyiwhenjit tugtetukwitelhyin, ei yoo Akaia kheh nukwutudhut kwut sut kotazin; ako nyiwhot trikwitatile kwiendo tsut lyeinut kutahndui. 3 Kō kwuchanut ko tulheh, nyiwhenjit nyiwhot tugtetukwitahtyin chih ekwichichyo kenjit kwuggut kkwa kwitelya kkwa kenjit; nittso, akotitihnyoo zyunotohzya. 4 Nittso Makedonia kwitchinnut sah nigininchil chi, ako zyunochidhohzin kkwa nyiwhok kookwāei chi, nyiwhon (ei nyiwhon, tichitinyoo kkwa) tritunitinji chih kwi-

teinjikwichachyo zit. 5 Azyuk kwuggut yoo kookooli yinihzhin, kwuchanut tutukohtetelhya kwiyetshi nyiwhot tsut guteta kenjit, ako kwiyetshi nizhook ket trikwanduk nyiwhok kwirzi kwuntlukwitili rsyenungitelya, chih ehtthloginchi kotazyā kenjit, chekoorzi kwi kit ako chekwinyathun kwikit ukkwa.

6 Kō chih, (ket ninjiohchi) Ei chekoontsei ha niili, chekoontsei ha khugwitetul tthei; ako ei chekoorzi ha niili chekoorzi ha khugwitetul tthei. 7 Ettounyachyo nittso tit ttri zit yinjichodhut, (kwikit kwuntluchoolya;) uttikyikwichithāei (ukkwa), kō kookooli kirkhe ukkwa; kwuggut yoo ei sso ha kwuntlutili Vittekwichanchyo yet tinidhun. 8 Ako Vittekwichanchyo kudhun chekoorzi tutthug nyiwhot tsut kwiendo tsut ahtsi, ei yoo sheg tutthug ekwichichyo zit ette tteggwanttsi tutthug zyunwhohyin (kenjit), kwittrid kwirzi tutthug kwu tsut kwiendo tsut zyuntohthlyā kenjit: 9 (Nittso kwitinyithutluth: Rsyeteyotli; nersitchachyonut nuttlunyili; vih tshitgwichoe-tigwitiyin sheg koeei. 10 Kō ei niili tsut ttloli nuttluyili ako thlyethchyo chutruā kenjit, nyi-

2 KORINTH IX. X.

whot ttloli kwuntlutitelya ako kwilyei kwititelya, ako nyiwhot tshitgwichöetigwitiyin khukwanji kwiendo tsut kwilyei kwutahtsya;) 11 Ekwichichyo tutthug zit nyiwhot trichile chekoorzi tutthug kwu tsut, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo tsut hui kwuntlukwitäei nyiwhok kirkhe tukwazik. 12 Kwuggut yoo chih kwittrid lyeinut enjit kutrahdruk rsyotitinyoonut ko kettuntigwidichyo tekwitinilhei kwirzi ukkwa, ko kwiendo tsut kwitili Vittekwichanchyo tsut hui kwuntlukwitiäei kwilyei kirkhe. 13 Vittekwichanchyo tegitichile chih kutrahdruk kichikwuthundui kirkhe, Kreist vik kwunduk nirzi kwu tsut nyiwhok kwinduk kwuntletikwitachi kenjit, ako kwuntlukwitili chekoorzi kwenjit ako tutthug enjit. 14 Ako ko gichinchi zit nyiwhenjit, nyiwhok ketunginidhun Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi kwiendo tsut nyiwot tsut kooli kenjit. 15 Vittekwichanchyo tsut hui vih ozi elyet kookwidhun thlanchi ha ket trikwahnduk kenjit.

CHAPTER X.

Ko si Paul sun thun Kreist vit trultzuk

ako viz zyoogguttigwidi-
chyo kirkhe tetunyiwhoh-
telhyin, si, trikwitechin zit
nyiwhot tet thlih ha sit
trichiä, ko tidhelhchi nyi-
whot tsut yinjichihtluth:
2 Ko nyiwhet tihtshik,
*tiichyo tej ei kwiteinji-
kwichachyo ha yinjititih-
tluth kkwa, ei ha tichihchi
ettenut netsi yinjititihltuth,
einut yoo kwutthei kit ituta
kwikit nyiwhoz zyungititi-
tshi. 3 Kwuggut yoo kwu-
tthui zit ituta kwitizik, kwu-
tthei kit elyet nitsidhachi;
4 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhot
uggun vidhizin kwutthei
zyunnili kkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo
nda nintei zzeh
kwinintei nukwutunashi ke-
njit; 5 Ninjiitrudhut nu-
kwutunashi, ako zzeh yettuië
tutthug Vittekwichanchyo
kakwitunde netsi tuguttu-
kwitahtsi, ako Kreist vik
kookekwathut kwu tsut
tigwinidhun tutthug elndi
neä; 6 Ako ochitrilzin zit
zyunitili nyiwhok kookekwa-
thut kwitshilikoodhut tej,
kookukwelthut kwitetkoo-
gwinyachyo kwitunazi.

7 Ekwichichyo kookwite-
chin kwikit zyunkwunohyin
lyet? Ihtle Kreist ttsun nili
utti zit kwiteinjichachyo
chi, chih chun uttut sut
kwitichootshi, ei yoo nittso
Kreist ttsun nili, kwikit nyi-

* Or, telhchi.

2 KORINTH X. XI.

whon te. 8 Kwuggut yoo kwiendo tsut tugtetekwite-taya chi, nyiwhot kuttukwitatdhut kenjit, ei yoo Kekwadhut nyiwonttlutilih ninjirikwutthei kenjit ako nyiwhot^{*} rsyetetskookwitahtsi kenjit ukkwa elyet tritudihihnji: 9 Ettunetle kirkhe nyiwhot tunulhehut chi kwikit sik^{*} kwititechya kkwa kenjit. 10 Kwuggut yoo vit ettunetle tegwinti ako nintei †nyoo; ko viz zyin trutachi ‡nitrikwichitlok, ako vik kinjik kettrikwichië. 11 Ei akotinchi chih §kwinyoozhin, ei yoo nittso kinjik zit ettunetle kirkhe zyunitili elyet tudhachi tej, kwikit tthei (zyunitili) kwittrid zit kwunda tidichyo tej.

12 Kwuggut yoo elyet ketotedhanyoo uttititishya ko khugiitaya einut ettenut ha uttegitichile: ko kutetunthun utta uttikunkochatri ako utta uttigunugahyin elyet zyunkookosyei. 13 Ko nyiwhon ekwichichyo enjit kochitri kettun elyet tugtutekwitutudhaya, ko vahkutroochatri vik kochitri kwikit, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo kochitri kwikit nyiwhot tsut nikyittiniichotli, nyi-

whot tsut inchi nitutedha. 14 Kwuggut yoo kwiendo tsut ninjo uttichatsi kkwa, nyiwhoh tsut ninidichil kkwa kwitizik kwikit; kwuggut yoo Kreist vik kwunduk nirzi zit nyiwhot tsut inchi ninidichil: 15 Ekwichichyo kenjit kochitri kettun chizinut ko kwittrid zit tugtetukwichayin kkwa; ko nokonyoo itiyin nyiwhok kwikinjikwizhit nasi tej nyiwhok kirkhe kittitituta nyiwhov vahkutroochatri kwikit kwiendo tsut kwu tsut, 16 Kwitekit nyiwhet ndyoth tsui kwunduk nirzi ket kwutanduk kenjit, chizi tinjih viv vahkutroochatri zit ekwichichyo kirsyenugwäei kwu tsut elyet tugtetukwitutudhaya kenjit. 17 Ko ei tugtetukwitahein Kekwadhut zit tugtetukwichooyin. 18 Kwuggut yoo ei uttichile, ei yoo vitchikwithundei kkwa, ko ei Kekwadhut teyihichile.

CHAPTER XI.

TRITSUTKWAUN sik kwunashi zit kwinttsul kunohshin akotunsohthun, ako thlih ha akotunsohthun. 2 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhenjit kwelhtri. Vittekwichanchyo ttsut kwittri ha: kwuggut yoo kwukkui ithle tsut nikhuttriniditi zit nyi-

* Or, trootitenja.

† Or ginyoo, or nyoo, or kwinyoo.

‡ Or, ketukwithinjik.

§ Or, kwitichootshi.

2 KORINTH XI.

whonttlehtshi Kreist tsut nichid rsyotitinyoo kwunt-tlutitelhtshya kenjit. 3 Kō ket nulchut, ekwichichyo kirkhe, nittso kyoo choh vin nukwune kirhhe Iv nuniug, kwikit Kreist tsut nyiwhoi yinji kwirzi akō rsikotitinyoo kwut sut trutututata. 4 Kwuggut yoo thlih ha ei niheih Jisus chizi uk kwahnduk ei yoo uk kwanduk kkwa, kō Chunkyo chichoog zyunonohnji ei yoo zyunodhohwhonjik kkwa, kō kwunduk nirzi chizi ei yoo zyunodhohwhonjik kkwa, ettersye akotunohthun. 5 Kwuggut yoo tichihtshi chih kudhäugnut kwinttluth kwi-yendo tsut ekwichichyo zit ko kiyeyit tihchoy kkwa. 6 Kō kinji zit inchi tekwitudhulhtui chi kwitizik kakwitundei zit ukkwa; kō tutthug ekwichichyo zit tinjih tutthug tet nyiwhot tsut kwikeinidhatyi.

7 Trigwandyoth tihsiyin lyet zugettichidhelhtsei tugtuntohchya kenjit, kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vik kwunduk nirzi ozi kit nyiwhah kwelnduk? 8 Chizi thlachyanut kwet khenilhehil, nuëndui odhinhjik nyiwhot tsut kutrahnduk kenjit. 9 Ako nyiwhah tihchoy tei, akō kettun tihsichyo ithhle elh-tlut kkwa; kwuggut yoo

kwuchanut Makidonia kwut sut niginieith tei sik kettun tigwidichyo tunkookwutunäe: akō tutthug ekwichichyo zit nyiwhot sut ndotrachya kettun uttikenidhilhtyi akō uttikutinelhtya. 10 Kreist vi thlitegwitli siz zit chöei, tugtetukwichayin senjit zuktrututaa kkwa Akaiä kthoikit kwi zit. 11 Chyaggut tte? nyiwhet tinihthun kkwa kenjit lyet? Vittekwichanchyo katundei. 12 Kō ei tihsiyin tthei titihsiya, einut ket kooli tinjikidichi ttsut ket kooli tititinihtdha kenjit; ei ekwichichyo zit tugtuntukookwitahtyin kenjit, nyiwhok kit inchi zyunkotrikwutaa. 13 Kwuggut yoo akotinchinut kudhäug vetsitnut zyungili näune kwitridtegwahyinnut, Kreist vik kudhäugnut tsut nityeuttugutahtsi. 14 Akō nei-njirikwitinji kkwa; kwuggut yoo Satan uttunthun attri zyekketkwitchin tsut nityeuttutahtsi. 15 Azyuk kwuggut yoo kwichinttsi kkwa, vit ultsunnut tthei tshitgwichöetigwittiyin vit ultsunnut kit nityeuttungutahtsi chi; einut ko kwitrid kit ko ndo nyaei kwitelya.

16 Chun akotichihnyoo: Ithhle nashi sochoonyoo rsho; kwuneög chi, kwitizik

nashi kit akotunsohthun, sun te kwinttsul tugtetukwitelhya kenjit. 17 Ei ginihkhyi, Kekwadhut kit ginihkhyi kkwa, ko kwunashi zit kwikit, chih tugtetukwichayin kwiteinjikwichanchyo zit. 18 Kwuggut yoo lyeinut kwutthui kit tugtetukookwitalhyin sun te tugtetukwitelhya. 19 Kwuggut yoo sso ha nashinut akotunohthun, kwizyeinut zyunohthli kenjit. 20 Kwuggut yoo, ithhle elndi nyiwhahtsi chi, ithhle kitleinyiwhöa chi, ithhle nyiwhottlui chi, ithhle tuguttutahtsi chi, ithhle ninyun kug nyiwhehlitatrho chi akotunohthun.

21 Yinjiträhä kwikit akotichihnyoo, kuttidhitinjik chi kwikit Ko ekwichichyo zit ithhle yinjichintluth chi, (kwunashi zit ginihkhyi) sun te yinjichintluth. 22 Hebranut zyungili lyet? sun te. Israeleitnut zyungili lyet? sun te. Abraham vik kkyinut zyungili lyet? sun te. 23 Kreist vit ultsunnut zyungili lyet? si kwiendo tsut: kwittrid zit kwinttluth kwiendo tsut, nutrinilkha zit kochitri kwiendo tsut, kwiteitinitututh kwi zit kwinttluth kwiendo tsut kwilyei, chittshi zit nikhun. 24 Jewnut ttsut ithlothkwunli kwinyachid thlitrutatatrho tankthut tsut

chotyin ithhlog tulchi odhihnjik. 25 Ttyid nesittrinilhka, ithhlud nesittrovintshit, ttyid ttrihchoh thlechilnei khuinjidhusuhdhut, ttodh ako ttrin ithhlog tuchashit tihchyo; 26 Khuitung nikhun kirkhe, hun koukonyoo kirkhe, khuanchyanut koukonyoo kirkhe, sak kwitchin ko koukonyoo kirkhe, einut atshinnut ko koukonyoo kirkhe, zzehkwilyei zit koukonyoo kirkhe, nunh kwinjirh zit koukonyoo kirkhe, choo choh zit koukonyoo kirkhe, kwuchanut näunenut tet koukonyoo kirkhe; 27 Nutritetunde ako trichetunduk kirkhe, nikhun khuötrutahyin trotshi kkwa kirkhe, tizyitkweltsik ako choo ggut titeikiy kirkhe, nikhun uttutuntrakei kirkhe, chukudh ako tsidettun kirkhe. 28 Ei kwuneög kwititititshi kkwa, sik kätseinukwatshit ttrin kwitetkookwinyachyo, thlahchyanut tutthug kwikunihtyi. 29 Chootyin tte kutithinjik, ako kutidhihsinjik kkwa? Chootyin tte kwutukthuttrichahnui, ako sit tritilhtle kkwa?

30 Tugtetukwitelhya kookoli chi, ei ekwichichyo sik kuttukwithinjik kenjit tugtetukwitelhya. 31 Vittekwichanchyo nyiwet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vit Ttyi tthui,

ei yoo sheg tetrithile, katumdui vihtsit kkwa.

32 Damaskus kwiz zit, Are-tas kekwardhut choh enjit, kekwardhut Damaskinnut ko zzehkwilyei khuotahyin, khuotahyinkthut ha, sikko-tawholh tinjetudhut; 33 Ako vinjitäya kirkhe kthug-ttya zit kwikhyoth kerkhe nusihtravya, ako vunleihzi.

CHAPTER XII.

TUGTETUKWITITELHYA thlih ha senjit kookooli kkwa. Ko Kekwardhut kwikeitrunahtyi ako kookwitechin kwu tsut nutih-sya. 2 Kreist zit tinjih vah-suhndui nukwutudhut ith-logchotyin tsut tankthut kwi-yetshi, (kwizyin zit chi kasuhndui kkwa; kwizyin ket-tun chi kasuhndui kkwa; Vittekwichanchyo katun-dui;) akotinchi zyeh ttyid kwu tsut trantsit. 3 Ako tinjih akotinchi vahsundei, (kwizyin zit chi, kwizyin kettun chi kasuhndei kkwa: Vittekwichanchyo katundei;) 4 ei yoo Paradeis kwu tsut nitrichantshi, ako kinji nukwinai ei yoo elyet kwili tin-jih ket gitekha. 5 Akotin-chi enjit tugtetukwititelhya; ko khe njit tugtetukwititelhya kkwa, ko sik kutukwi-thinjik zit kwirzi. 6 Kwug-gut yoo tinjitihsudha tugte-

tukwititelhya, nashi tihthlya kkwa; kwuggut yoo thlite-gwitli gitihkhya: ko akhe-kochihnyoo, ithle kwiendo tsut sotitenja kkwa ei yoo sin nahyin ko set sut kwi-chitthuk.

7 Ako kwikeitrunahtyi kwi-yendo tsut kirkhe tugninji-sittrutuneä kkwa kenjit, kwutthei zit kuitzug sint-tlutriei, Satan vik kudhäug sit ttsikwunato kenjit, tug-ninjisittrutachya kkwa kenjit. 8 Chih kenjit Kekwardhut ttyid vut|sut oth-sukthut, sethle tutedha kenjit. 9 Ako akotusah-nyoo: Sit chekoorzi nyenjit ettet tegwantsi; kwuggut yoo ketukwithinjik zit sit chit-tloth kwilikoodhut. Azyuk kwuggut yoo kwiendo tsut kwinttluth sso ha kutukwi-thinjik zit tugtetukwititelhya Kreist vin nukwichintloth siz zit kwitechya kenjit. 10 Azyuk kwuggut yoo Kreist enjit kutukwithinjik zit, undeitegwitli zit, kettun ti-gwidichyo zit, khuinjikwua-chi zit, tritutsitritandit zit kwirzi yinihthun; kwuggut yoo nitrichihtlok tei, akotei nichihitei.

11 Nashi dhihlit, (tugtetu-kwichayin kirkhe); nyiwhon zyunsinnohkuk: kwuggut yoo kookwilih si nyiwhok kirkhe tesittritutaä; kwug-gut yoo chih kwinttluth kwi-

2 KORINTH XII.

yendo tsut kudhäugnut ekwichichyo zit ko kyiyeit tichyo kkwa, elyet gili ihthli kwitizik. 12 Thlih ha kudhäug vik koogwiteyin nyiwhot tet nutrutetunde tshittritetindya tutthug zit, koogwiteyin, ako neinjitrikwitinji, ako kwitrid nekwichintluth kirkhe. 13 Kwuggut yoo chitti viz zit kooli tte chizi thlahchyanut kwiyendo tsut kwikiyeyit zyunuhlih, ei ukkwa chi si sunthun elyet nyiwhot dhelhtlit? chih tshitgwichichiëtigwitiyin set ooänkwitohthli.

14 Zyunkwunohyin, ttyid nyiwhot tsut nutihsyah ochidhilhzyin; ako nyiwhot tudhelhtlut kkwa; kwuggut yoo nyiwhot sun elyet koökutnidhihtyi, ko nyiwhonthon: kwuggut yoo elyet kookwili kwikkyinut tiyuhonnut enjit zyungutunahtloo, ko tiyihonnut kwikkyinut enjit. 15 Ako si kwinttluth sso ha kitlekwutiha ako kitlesittrikwutea nyiwhenkyo enjit, kwitizik kwinttluth kwiyendo tsut nyiwhet tunyinihthun kwikiyeyit settikwitineti-zhya.

16 Ko akotukochyo, si sunthun nyiwhelhtlut kkwa. Kwitizik ninjkwazzi ihthli kirkhe, nukwune ha nyiwhot dhihtlui. 17 Einut nyiwhot tsut chidhelheh kwettenut

kirkhe nyiwhot sut khugwihsäei lyet? 18 Teitus tetukwitinidhelhe, ako ei kwucha vah chidhelheh. Teitus nyiwhot sut khukwanji kweltsei lyet? chunkyo ehthloginchi zit ituta kkwa lyet? ehthloginchi tikthuitekit ukkwa lyet?

19 Kechid zyunyinoahshin nyiwhot tsut kuttechitinyoo: Vittekwichanchyo nda Kreist zit ginitikhyi, ko tutthug ekwichichyo nyiwhet tunyinitudhun, nyiwhot ninjitrikwutthei kenjit. 20 Kwuggut yoo ket nulchut, tevathli ninihzi tei, nyiwhok kwutulha, akotinchi tinjisihzhit kwikit ukkwa, ako nyiwhok kirkhe sit trikwutaa akotinchi tinjiwhohchi kwikit ukkwa: tevathli uttsuttekwichië, kwitshittigwinidhun, kwuvecho, khetukwutatatshi, chekhtrigikhyi, thlikwitidhizi, ersikwichilei, kwititityei (nyiwhot tet trikwutaa): 21 tevathli chun unenihzi tei, siv Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot tet zugtisittachya, ako lyeinut kwiyetshi tei trigwandyoht tungettiyin, ako kesokonyoo ako tzetigwittiyin ako tsekwinidhun tungettiyin kenjit kineinji-githichik kkwa, kwenjit trihtisitshi.

CHAPTER XIII.

CHIH ttyid nyiwhot tsut ninihsyeih. Ketkwhahnduknut nekthunnut ako ttyenut kitti zhid kwut sut kinji ettounyachyo tetuttui. 2 Kwiyetshi tei ket kwelhinduk, ako, nekthud chidhelhkoth tei kwikit, kwiyetshi akotichihnyoo, choog tthui tudhelhchi, einut kwiyetshi trigwandyoth tungettiyin ako chizi tutthug tsut chun unenisihzi chi elyet kersyootitidhelhnja: 3 kwuggut yoo kichikwithundei Kreist siz zit gikhyi kookunnohtyi, ei yoo nyiwhot tsut kutithinjik kkwa, ko nyiwhozi zit nichintei. 4 Kwuggut yoo kuttukwithinjik inchi kirkhe gulttsuk, kwitizik Vittekwichanchyo ttei kirkhe kwundei. Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon te viz zit nitrichitutlok, ko vah zyunkwutitundei Vittekwichanchyo ttei kirkhe nyiwhot tsut. 5 Uttikunkohndei, kwikinjikwizhit zit zyunohtli chi; uttikunohndei. Uttazyunohwhondei kkwa Jisus Kreist nyiwhozi zit tuninchyo lyet, ei kwirzi kungili zyunohtli chi? 6 Ko kevihtli kungili zyunitili kkwa kazyuntohwhondei. 7 Ako Vittekwichanchyo vut tsut zyungittinichi trigwandyoth zyuntutowhohya kkwa kenjit;

kungili nyiwhoh kwititechya kenjit ukkwa, ko ei tshitgwichoe tuntowhohya kenjit, kwitizik kungili kit zyunitili. 8 Kwuggut yoo sho ekwichichyo thlitegwitli netsi tunitiyn, ko thlitegwitli kenjit. 9 Kwuggut yoo ssozyunitili nyiwhon nutrichitutlok tei, ako ei nyiwhon nuntohttei; chih kenjit tthei zyungittinichi, nyiwhoh * kwitishilikooei. 10 Azyuk kwuggut yoo tudhelhchi, chih ekwichichyo kwittinihtluth, ei yoo telhchi tei trikoontsi titelhya kkwa kenjit, ei kuttukwitadhut kwikit Kekwadhut sinttlutilih ninjirikwutthei kenjit, ako rsyetetkoogwitahtsi kenjit ukkwa.

11 Huiko, kwuchanut, sso zyunohtli. Thlineinjito-whohchi, nenyiwhotroosho ehthloginchininjiohchi, ttsinettun ha zyunkohndei; ako chettigwinidhun ako ttsinettun Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhah tuntechya. 12 Trunatsoo rsyotitinyoo ha nithlun-nouhzi. 13 Rsyotitinyoonut tutthug nyiwhon nugazi.

14 Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vit chekoorzi, ako Vittekwichanchyo vit chettigwinidhun, ako Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo nichya nyiwhot tutthug ha zyunkoli. Amen.

* Or, thlanchi ha nyiwhoh thlineinjikwizhit.

PAUL CHILEH VIT ETTUNETLE GALATIA TINJIHNUT TSUT.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, chileh, (tinjihnut
ttsut elyet kkwa, tinjih
kirkhe tthui ukkwa, ko Jisus
Kreist kirkhe, ako Vittekwi-
chanchyo Kwittyi ei yoo
nininchik tet ttsut nineyilkh-
yin;) 2 Ako kwuchanut
tutthug sah tunginchyo, Ga-
latia thlahchyanat tsut: 3
Chekoorzi nyiwhot tsut koli
ako ttsinettun Vittekwichan-
chyo Kwittyi ttsut ako
nyiwhet Kukwadhut Jisus
Kreist, 4 ei yoo nyiwhot
trigwandyoth kenjit kwunt-
tletetatshi, chih nunh kug
kwutachi trigwandyoth kwut
sut nyiwhoi yitendul ke-
njit, Vittekwichanchyo ako
nyiwhot Ttyi vi yinji kit;
5 vut tsut chekwahndit koli
kwutattha kwilyin kwitethli.
Amen.

6 Neinjitrigwihsinji ei
Kreist vit chekoorzi zit
nyiwhokkungikhe vut sut
kwikit anidhook kethle toh-
chya chizi kwunduk nirzi
kwu tsut; 7 ei yoo ithhlog
nili kkwa; ei kwirzi chet-

tenut zyunkooli nyiwhah
uttseinukoogwiei, ako tinji-
kidichi Kreist vik kwunduk
nirzi etchoog koogwinitelya.
8 Ko nyiwhon inchi kwi-
tizyik ko zyeketkwitchin
zyeh kug kwut sut chizi
kwunduk nirzi nyiwhah
kwahnduk chi ei yoo nyi-
whah kwanduk anathema
vili. 9 Nittso kwiyetshi
tei akotititinyoo, choog tthui
chun akotichihnyoo; ithhle
chizi kwunduk nirzi nyiwhah
kwahnduk chi ei yoo zyun-
odhohnjik, anathema vili. 10
Kwuggut yoo choog tinjih
kwikinjiköelshsit lyet, ko
Vittekwichanchyo? ko tinjih
sso ko tsun telhtsya kook-
kunihtyi lyet? tthui tin-
jih sso ko tsun dhelhtsei chi,
Kreist vit ultsun ihlih kkwa.

11 Kwuggut yoo kikyun-
nyiwhelhjni, kwuchanut, ei
kwunduk nirzi sik kirkhe
trikwanduk, elyet tinjih kit
kwili. 12 Kwuggut yoo si
tinjih vut sut odhihnjik kkwa
tthui, kasittrooniltyin kkwa
tthui, ko Jisus Kreist vik
kwikeitrinahtyi kirkhe. 13

GALATIA I. II.

Kwuggut yoo kwiyetshi tei sit tigwiyin Jewnut ko nutinde zit zyuntohtthuk, nittso kwiendo tsut Vittekwichanchyo vit thlahchya tinidhihzi ako rsyetetgichidhelhtsei: 14 ako Jewnut ko nutinde zit sak kwitchin tet sah vatanut lyeinut ko yendo tsut chizit trikwinihei, sit ttsinut ko ndo tutroogwitelya kwiendo tsut trik-witatle ihlih. 15 Ko Vittekwichanchyo tseyin trichinlik tei, ei yoo nuhavut sut zit ttsut sit tekwichiltshei, ako tit chekoorzi kirkhe sookutgikhe, 16 siz zit tit Tinji keitunahtya kenjit, atshin tet kwunduk nirzi vet kwutelhnduk kenjit, inchit tsut kwutthui ako kwutta ha elyet gihkhya: 17 Jerousalem kwu tsut gichidhihzi kkwa tthei, einut tsut si yetshi chilehnut zyungilih; ko Arabiä kwu tsut chidhihzi, ako chun Damaskus kwu tsut kinechidhisihzi. 18 Ako tsut nukwutudhut ttyigtle, Jerousalem kwu tsut gichidhihzi Kiphas vahtisuhndei kenjit, ako ttrin ihtlogchotyin tsut ihtlokwunli vah tihchyo. 19 Ko chilehnut chizi nelhyin kkwa, James Kekwadhut vut cha ei rzi. 20 Ko ei ekwichichyo nyiwhot tsut ettinihtluth, kwunohyin, Vittekwichanchyo nda vihtsit

kkwa. 21 Ako tsut Siria ako Kilikia kthoikit kwu tsut ninihzi; 22 Ko Joudaia thlahchyanut Kreist zit tunginechyo ko tsut ninyun ha sah kwetundei kkwa; 23 Ko zyunkoogootintthuk kwirzi, Ei ihthlud te khuinjiniwhöelchik choog kwinkinjikwizhit kwunduk nirzi ket kwahnduk, ei yoo ihthlud te rsyetetgichiltshei. 24 Ako siz zit Vittekwichanchyo zyungutanttsi.

CHAPTER II.

AKO tsut nukwutudhut ihtlogchotyin tsut tankthut kwittle, chun Jerousalem kwu tsut ginechidhisihzi Barnabas ha, ako Teitus tthui utta odhihnjik. 2 Ako kwikeitrunahtyi kirkhe gichidhihzi, ako ko tsut nitukwitinidhihli ei kwunduk nirzi atshin tet ket kwelhnduk, ko ihthloth tsei einut tsut yinjakotrichile, ettelye kwuggut kkwa tulh-kul ko chidhelhkyik kkwa kenjit. 3 Kwitizyik Teitus tthei, ei yoo sah ilih, Grik ilih, vik kunutrututatul tritinilkui kkwa: 4 ko kwuchanut naunenut nukwuzuk nittekotrilih, einut yoo nukwinai ha nittungochyo nyiwhot kwi-yikwinji ginizhigutatthul kenjit, ei yoo Kreist Jisus zit zyunitiyin, elndi kookudhunduk kwu tsut ninyiwhot-

GALATIA II.

tahchya kenjit: 5 einut tsut kwunttletikwitachi nyi-whokkuttinjitritichik ako-tunashin ihthlog kochitri inchi kenjit ukkwa, kwunduk nirzi thlitegwitli nyi-whah kwitutea kenjit: 6 Ko einut ttsut kwiyendo tsut zyunkotetinyoo, ko chitti zyungilih, set tsut chichoog trikweltsui kkwa, Vittekwichanchyo tinjih ninyun tsut otinji kkwa: kwuggut yoo einut tshid zyunkotetinyoo, echichi sinttletegitilih kkwa; 7 ko kwinetsi, zyunkookwunahyin tei kunukakwitilhti kwunduk nirzi ha set tsut kitekwichilttshei, nittso Peter kunukatati tsut: 8 (kwuggut yoo ei Peter zit nute-tunde kunukutati traeh enjit, siz zit tthui nutetunde atshinnut enjit;) 9 ako chekoorzi sinttlutritiei kikyungelnjik tei, James ako Kiphas ako John, vizit netrinyootthuinaut zyunkotetinyoo, si ako Barnabas nichya kwunli nandeitsei nyiwhonttlungotli, nyiwhon atshinnut titaui kenjit, ako kutetun kunukatati tsut. 10 Ei kwirzi nersitchachy-onut ko nutandei kenjit, ei ihthloginchi sun te nulhndei kwikit titihsiya.

11 Ko Kiphas Antiok kwu tsut ninizzi tei, ninyun tsut vit titinihe, kwuggut yoo kwinetsi uttitoutichiltri.

12 Kwuggut yoo chettenut James vut sut nigininchil kwiyetshi, atshinnut ha ielh; ko nigininchil tei uttiti-chiltshi, ako kwittsyetiti-chiltshi, einut kunukatratati ttsut zyungili ko nachut. 13 Ako chizi Jewnut tthui giyah tunchayin, kwikit tukoonchyo Barnabas tthei ko tuchugwahyin kirkhe thletinithauk. 14 Ko kwinilbyin tei elyet tshitgwichoë geta, kwunduk nirzi thlitegwitli kwu tsut, Kiphas tsut tthug ko nda akotuvakhnyoo, Nun Jew ili atshinnut kit kwindei chi ako Jewnut kit ukkwa; nittso tte atshinnut ko tinidhankui Jewnut kit zyunkookwutendui? 15 Nyiwhon kwukooli kirkhe Jewnut zyunitili, ako atshinnut tet kwutsut trandyothnut ukkwa, 16 kwitizyik kazyunitundei tinjih tugwitie kwitrid kirkhe tshitchoë otitinyoo kkwa, Jisus Kreist kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe kwirzi, nyiwhon te Kreist Jisus zit kwikinjidichik, Kreist kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe tshitchoë zyunnyiwhotitetinja kenjit, ako tugwitie kwitrid kirkhe ukkwa: kwuggut yoo tugwitie kwitrid kirkhe kwutthui tutthug tshitchoë otitetinja kkwa. 17 Ko Kreist zit tshitgwichoë zyunnyiwhotitetinja kookkun-itivityi chi, nyiwhon te tra-

GALATIA II. III.

ndyothnut itili nyiwhot tri-
kwäei, azyuk kwuggut Kreist
trigwandyoth kwu ultsun nili
lyet? akö tukochyo rshö. 18
Kwuggut yoo ei ekwichichyo
nukwitihi, chun ei ekwi-
chichyo nukwihtshi chi tra-
ndyoth uttitelhtsi. 19 Kwu-
ggut yoo si, tugwitie kirkhe
tugwitie tsut ninidhüt, Vit-
tekwichanchyo tsut kwutih-
ndui kenjit. 20 Kreist ha
gusahttsug, kö tthui te kwih-
ndui, kö si elyet kkwa, kö
Kreist siz zit kwunde, akö
ei yoo choog kwutthei zit
kwihndei, Vittekwichanchyo
vit Tinji vut sut kwikin-
jkwizhit zit kwihndui, ei
yoo set tinizhin akö senjit
kwuntletutahtshi. 21 Vitte-
kwichanchyo vit chekoorzi
ooun kwichihei kkwa; kwu-
ggut yoo tugwitie kirkhe
tshitgwichoëtigwitiyin nu-
kwichattshit chi, akotu-
koonchoyo kwuggut kkwa
Kreist ninidhüt.

CHAPTER III.

GALATIANUT kwikittun-
tzikwele kettun tun-
ohwhochoyo, chootyin tte
nyiwhon nukweyinjanichik,
nyiwhot tsut nyiwhon nde
nda Jisus Kreist nyiwhot tet
gulttsuk kwikeittriniltyi?

2 Chih kwirzi nyiwhot sut
kikyitulndul ket tinjisih-
zhit: Tugwitie kwitrid kwut
sut Chunkyo zyunodhohnjik

lyet, kö kwikinjikwizhit
* trikwichitthuk kirkhe? 3
Kwikit zyunnohshi lyet Chu-
nkyo zit kungwinohei, kwu-
tthui zit choog nyiwhohli-
kochi lyet? 4 Akö tugwa-
thlyei. † zyo khuinjidhoh-
whochik lyet? tthui thlih
ha † zyo chi. 5 Azyuk
kwuggut ei Chunkyo nyi-
whot tetukwitinyaei, akö
nukwatte nyiwhoz zit kwit-
tridtungwahyin, tugwitie
kwitrid kirkhe kö kwikinji-
kwizhit trikwichitthuk ki-
rkhe ttungwahyin lyet? 6
Nittso Abraham Vittekwichanchyo
kinjidhüt, akö vut
tsut tshitgwichoëtigwitiyin
kenjit tichithityin, 7 A-
zyuk kwuggut kazyunwhoh-
ndei, einut kwikinjikwi-
zhit kwut sut, zyungili, chih-
nut Abraham vik kkyinut
zyungili. 8 Kö Uttinyi-
thutluth kwiyetshi kwunah-
yin kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe
Vittekwichanchyo atshinnut
tshitchoë otitenja, kwiyetshi
tei Abraham tsut kwunduk
nirzi ket kwellnduk, akö-
tiyahnyoo, Niz zit atshinnut
tutthug kwirzi kö nittlun-
titetilya. 9 Azyuk kwu-
ggut yoo einut kwikinjikwi-
zhit kwut sut zyungili Abra-
ham kwikinjidhüt ha kwirzi
kö nittluntritili.

10 Kwuggut yoo tutthug

* Or, trikwahnduk.

† Or, trikwizyin.

tugwitie kwittrid ttsut zyungili rsyetekoogwitahtsi kwuntlutritili zug zyungili; kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth: Tutthug ettounyachyo tugwitie ettunetle zit kwitinyithutluth tutthug ekwichichyo zit ndo haha kkwa akotungwitetiya kenjit rsyetekoogwitahtsi kwu tsut kwuntlutritäei. 11 Kō tugwitie zit tinjih iħthlē Vittekwichanchyo nda tshitchōe otitinyoo kkwa kwi-keitranahtyi; kwuggut yoo, Tshitchōe kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe kwutendei. 12 Kō tugwitie kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut ili: kō ei akotunetiyin kwi zit kwutendei. 13 Kreist nenyiwhovikthut tugwitie rsyetekoogwitahtsi kwuntlutritili kwut sut nyi-whenjit rsyetekoogwitahtsi kwuntatletritiei dhitlit; kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth: Tutthug ettounyachyo tuchun kug vizhitutracho rsyetekoogwitahtsi kwuntlutritiei: 14 Abraham vik kwirzi kwuntlukwitili atshinnut kko kwitelya kenjit Kreist Jisus zit; kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe Chunkyo vit khenitteikwichitāei zyuntitudul kenjit.

15 Kwuchanut, tinjih kit ginihkhyi: Tinjih vit thlukwinadhun nutukwichildhut tei, iħthlē kwitizik elyet kidhun ooun chitāei kō kwu-

nkyo kuttukwitahtshi. 16 Kō Abraham tsut ako tik kkyi tsut kheniteikwichitāei ket trikwellnduk. Akotin-yoo kkwa: Akō kwikkyinut tsut, lyeinut enjit kwikit; kō iħthlē enjit kwikit, Akō nik kkyi tsut, ei yoo Kreist nili. 17 Kō chih akotichihnyoo: Ei thlukwinadhun kwiyetshi tei Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe Kreist zit *kitukookwichilttshei, tugwitie, nukwutudhut tankthut tinili kit chotyin un tsut tteh tsut chotyin tle nukwinidhut oounchitāei kkwa kheniteikwichitāei kwuggut kkwa nukwutahtsya kenjit. 18 Kwuggut yoo kookwitii tugwitie kirkhe nili chi, tthui te kheniteikwichitāei kirkhe ukkwa; kō Abraham kheniteikwichitāei kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo yinttletiei.

19 Azyuk kwuggut tugwitie chitte tte enjit kooli? Trigwandyoth enjit kwu kko nukwitetāei, Kwikkyi tsut kheniteikwitetāei nutegah kwu tsut; ako zyehketkutchin kirkhe kwuntlutegwitetāei tekyidetug nitrinyantshi nili zit. 20 Kō †ekyidetug nitrinyantshi iħthlē vut sut nili kkwa, kō Vittekwichanchyo iħthlē nili.

21 Azyuk kwuggut yoo tugwitie Vittekwichanchyo

* Or, nutukwichildhut.

† Or, ekyidetug tizhit.

kheniteikwichittäei netsi nili lyet ? Akotukochyo rsho. Kwuggut yootugwitie kwuntlutugwitetäei chi ei yoo kizhin kwundui kwuntletetiei, thlih ha tugwitie kwut sut tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kwilih. 22 Kō kwinēut Kwittin-yithutluth trigwandyo th zug tutthug kwutunehotli, khenitteikwichittäei Jisus Kreist vik kinjitrizhit kirkhe einut kwikinjigichi tsut kwunttlu-tritetuä kenjit. 23 Kō kwikinjikwizhit nekwichatthut kwiyetshi khuötrutah-yin zit nyiw hok ketriniltyi tugwitie zug nyiw hot tune-chiltlo kwikinjikwizhit ettel-yē kwikeitrutunahtya kwu tsut. 24 Azyuk kwuggut yoo tugwitie Kreist tsut nyiw hok kaönahtun nili, kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe tshitchöe zyunnyiw hotitetinja kenjit. 25 Kō kwikinjikwizhit nekwichatthut tle, tthui te kaönahtun zug zyunitili kkwa. 26 Kwuggut yoo tutthug Vittekwichanchyo tinjinut zyunohtli, kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe, Kreist Jisus zit. 27 Kwuggut yoo nyiw hot tet ginyachyo Kreist tsut baptez nyiw hot trayin Kreist zyunohtzi. 28 Jew kooli kkwa Grik tthui ukkwa, elndi kooli kkwa, vittetinjik tthui ukkwa, tinjih kooli kkwa trig tthui ukkwa; kwuggut yoo nyiw hot tutthug Kreist

Jisus zit iht hlog zyunohtli. 29 Akō Kreist ttsun ohthli chi, akotukoonchyo Abraham vik kkyinut zyunohtli, akō kheniteikwichittäei kit kit-tiinut.

CHAPTER IV.

Kō akotichihnyoo, Kittii kathog trinyun nili tei, chukeinduk etchoog nili kkwa, tutthug kwu tsut kekwadhut kwitizik; 2 Kō kunahtyinut akō kwiteinjitrichanchyonut zug tinchyo akotei kwu tsut kwittyi kirkhe kittukookwichilttshei. 3 Kwikit tekoonchyo nyiw hon te trinyun zyunitili tei, ekwichichyo kwuodh trootshid kwunun kwu zug elndi kit zyunitili. 4 Kō tekwitinyaei tei nukwinidhut tei, Vittekwichanchyo tit Tinji kwu tsut chileh, trenjo vut sut vik kwilih tugwitie zug vik kwilih; 5 einut tugwitie zug zyungilih nukove-tukthut kenjit, kwitinjinut trotitinyoo zyunotitundul kenjit. 6 Akō kwitinjinut zyunohtli kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo nyiw hot ttri zit tit Tinji Nikyo tsut chileh, ei yoo, Abba, Kwittyi, rzhul. 7 Azyuk kwuggut tthei te chukeinduk elyet enili, kō kwitinji; akō kwitinji chi, Vittekwichanchyo kirkhekit-tii tthui.

GALATIA IV.

8 Kō kwiyetshi tei, Vittekwichanchyo vah zyunohwhundei kkwa tei, vittekwichanchyonut tsut kwikit kwitizhit ha zyunkooli kkwa kunohnduk. 9 Kō choog, Vittekwichanchyo vah zyunohwhundui tei, kō kwiyendo tsut Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe nyiwah zyunkwutundei, nitso tte chun ei trootshid kwunun kutukwithinjik akō nersitkwichachyo kwu tsut uttsut netunohta, ei kwu tsut chun kechid kunnututohnduk ket tinjiwhohchi. 10 Ttrin akō ttodhorzi akō kitukookwichiltshei tei akō nukwutudhut kunnohtyi. 11 Nyiwhenjit ket nulchut, akōchi, kwuggut kkwa rsho nyiwhenjit kwittrid tigwelhyin chi.

12 Kwuchanut nyiwhot tsut sihtshik, sik kit tunohchyo, kwuggut yoo sun te nyiwhok kit dhihlit, ekwichichyo teko set tsut tunohwoyin kkwa. 13 Kō kazyunwhohndei, kwizyin kutukwithinjik ha, trootshid tei kwunduk nirzi nyiwah kwelnduk. 14 Akō sik kookukwutundei sut tthui zit elyet ketzyuntritoha akō elyet kwitshi unkwitoha ithui; kō Vittekwichanchyo viz zyeketkwichin kit sodhohnjik, Kreist Jisus kit. 15 Azyuk kwuggut ei ssokooli ket zyungohkhe kwetchi? kwuggut

yoo nyiwhenjit kwelnduk, kookwizhin chi, khe nyiwhonnde khundhohcha, akō sint tlunchidhohei. 16 Akō tukoonchyo nyiwhot tsukwilhei dhihlit nyiwhot tsut thlitechihthli kirkhelyet? 17 Nyiwhenjit nungahndui kwirzi kwu tsut ukkwa; kō un nyiwhok gichäe kwenjit nuntohndei kenjit. 18 Kō kwirzi sheg kwirzi zit nutrutahndui, akō nyiwah tihchyo tei kwirzi ukkwa. 19 Sit trinyunkthut kwenjit chun sirsuäntshit Kreist thlanchi ha nyiwhoz zit trutahtsya kwu tsut. 20 Ettelye ket tinjisihzhit choog nyiwah titihchya akō sit tezyoo chichoog telhtsya; kwuggut yoo nyiwhenjit nikyit tininjitisihzhit.

21 Akō tusotohnyoo, nyiwhon tugwitje zug zyuntohthlya ket tinjiwhohchi, tugwitje zyunodhudhohtshei kkwa lyet? 22 Kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth, Abraham kwitinji nekthunnut Ettiyn; ithlog trig chukeinduk kirkhe, akō ithle vit tetinjik kirkhe. 23 Kō ei elndi trig ttsut kwutthi kit vik kwilih, kō ei vit tetinjik ttsut khenitteikwichittäei kirkhe. 24 Chih ekwichichyo ket trikwii zyunnili; kwuggut yoo chih nekthunnut thlukwinadhun nekthui gitili; ithle thlih ha Seina tdha kwut sut ei yoo

elndi kit kwu tsut natshi, ei yoo Hagar. 25 Kwuggut yoo HagarSeina tdha Arabyakwizit nili, kō Jerousalem choog kooli kit tinchyo, kwuggut yoo elndi nili tik kkyinut ha. 26 Kō Jerousalem yettug vit tetinjik nili, ei yoo nyiwhoh hun nili. 27 Kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth : Sso ili, viyetrig nenyantshi kkwa ; kinji chintruk akō nyi rzzul, nun nyet rsuäntshit kkwa : kwuggut yoo kkui ettun vik kkyinut gilyej, ei kkui tiyin yendo tsut. 28 Kō nyiwhon, kwuchanut, Isaak kit, khenit-eikwichittäei kkyinut zyun-ohthli. 29 Kō nittso akō tei, ei kwutthui kit vik kwilih, ei Chunkyo kit vik kwilih khuinjielhthut, kwikit tthui choog. 30 Kwitizik kwitinyithutluth ttegwinyoo? elndi trig akō viz zyoo chikh kotetichashi ; kwuggut yoo elndi trig viz zyoo vit tetinjik viz zyoo ha kittij telya kkwa. 31 Azyuk kwuggut, kwuchanut, elndi trig vik kkyinut zyunitili kkwa, kō vit tetinjik vut sun.

CHAPTER V.

KWIYIKWINJI ha Kreist nyiwhot tetinjik, azyuk kwuggut tuttej ha nichidhohzi, akō chun elndi vihzitoninja zit nuntinyidhuwhohcho rsho.

2 Kwunohyin, si Paul akō tunnyiwhakhnyoo, nyiwhon nukachati chi, Kreist nyiwhenjit ekwichichyo khukwutahndul kkwa. 3 Kō chun ihthlud ket kwelhnduk tinjih ettounyachyo vin nukachati, venjit kookooli tugwitie tutthug titettiya. 4 Kreist vut sut nyiwhok keitri-nintyuth, nyiwhon tugwitie zit tshitchöe trotitinyoo kook-kunnohtyi ; chekoorzi kwut sut kwiyyundhohtthut. 5 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon Chunkyo kirkhe tshitgwichöeti-gwittiyin nokonyoo kunkovitili kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut. 6 Kwuggut yoo Kreist Jisus zit kunukatati ekwichichyo khukwahnji kkwa, kunukatriliti tthui ukkwa ; kō kwikinjikwizhit chettigwinidhunkirkhe kwittrid tugwahyin.

7 Kwirzi kulnohchil ; chootyin tte zuk nyiwhoh taeh thlitegwitli kunkwutohta kkwa kenjit ? 8 Chih kwikinjikwazhit ei nyiwhok kutgikhui vut sut ili. 9 Tenyatyoo nitsin thlutrnatok tutthug tekwinatyoo. 10 Si yoo nyiwhenjit kwi-teinjitelhchyo Kekwadhut zit, ekwichichyo chichoog nijiitohta kkwa ; kō ei nyiwhah uttseinugwiei, kwinetsi kuttukootichitri khuinjiitetudhut chootyin te telya vili. 11 Kō si, kwuchanut,

kunukatritati tthui ket kwelhnduk chi, chyaggut tte tthui khuinjisittuächi? ako tukoonchyö kwinititäe kwutukthutkwichazhi kitlekoodhut. 12 Tritsutkwäun

einut nyiwahh uttseinegöogwiei tthei ko kunutrutetul.

13 Kwuggut yoo, kwuchanut, kwiwikwinji kwu tsut nyiwhökkut trigeti; kwiwikwinji kwutthui ket kooli ohtsya rshö kwirzi, kö chetigwinidhun kirkhe nithlukunnönduk. 14 Kwuggut

yoo tugwitie tutthug kinji ihtlog zit kitlittrigweltsei: Nyin naög uttkit vet titinizhya. 15 Kö kunnithlunoha chi ako nithlunwhoha, khunyowhohnde thlanchi ha *nithlutunohnja.

16 Kö akotichihnyoo: Chunkyo zit ohta, ako kwutthei kwi tinjikwitizhit kwitshilikwutohta kkwa. 17 Kwuggut

yoo kwutthei Chunkyo netsi tinjitizhit, ako Chunkyo kwutthui netsi; kwuggut yoo chih ekwichichyo nithlinetsi tidichyo, ei kenjit ei ekwichichyo ket tinjiwhohchi shö tunwhohyin. 18

Kö Chunkyo kirkhe nyiwhon netuä chi, tugwitie *zug zyunohtli kkwa. 19 Kö

kwutthui kwittrid kookwitechin, chih yoo kwikit kwitili: tzetigwitiyin, tsekwinidhun, kesookonyoo, tinjiikwi-

tizhit, 20 kwikitteltsi tsut trigichinchi, ssun, kwutsutkooei, nitsettriginchi, kwitri, kwuvecho, khetutrutkwutatshi, nitettunkwichitää, chyatunithlutrookwahnji, 21 kwitshitigwinidhun, nizhigtrinya-ktha, kwinitinji, nitettrikwitichya, ako akotinchi Ekwichichyo, ei kenjit kwiyetshi nyiwahh kwelhnduk nittso tthui nyiwahh kwelhnduk, einut akotinchi ekwichichyo tungittiyin Vittekwichanchyo vit kookukwadhut zyungitetiya kkwa. 22 Kö Chunkyo vit khutrikwahnji chettigwinidhun nili, sso kooli, ttsinettun, kinjikwichanchyo, chetsikoonchyö, zyoogguttigwidichyo, kwiteinjikwichanchyo, 23 trultzuk, zukuttotrututun: akotinchi ekwichichyo kwinetsi tugwitie kooli kkwa. 24 Kö einut Kreist Jisus vut sun zyungili, kwutthui kwi khujinjikwidichi ako tinjikwidichi kah kungulttsug. 25 Chunkyo zit kwitundei chi, Chunkyo zit vituta tthui. 26 Kwuggut kkwa tugtetukwihatyinkthut zyunitili rshö, nikha zitnyatsi, nitshittunynitudhun.

CHAPTER VI.

KWUCHANUT, tinjih eechichi trigwandyoth zit vikotrichilghoth inchi

* Or, rsetetginithlututohtsya.

chi, nyiwhon Chunkyo zyun-whohyin, trultzuk kwunkyo zit akotinchi vit rsyenenohnji; uttitinyayin nun te nyik kukwutetundei kenjit. 2 Kthah nithlinenji zyun-whohkdha, ako kwikit Kreist vit tugwitie kwitshilikwitohei.

3 Kwuggut yoo ithhle ithlō tsut uttotitinyoo, ithlō tsut nili kkwa tei netititaē. 4 Kō ettounyachyo khe tik kwittrid uttiketkoondei, ako tsut utti zit kwirzi tugtetukwitrutahyin tettiya, ako chizi zit ukkwa. 5 Kwuggut yoo ettounyachyo khe tuk kdha tekdhā.

6 Kō ei kinji zit katroonatun, ei kaōnahtun tsut kwu tsun vatsya ekwichichyo kwirzi tutthug zit. 7 Zyunne-nyiwhotnyootaē rshō: Vittekwichanchyo vit tsootrikooli kkwa; kwuggut yoo ei tinjih niili ei tthui khugwitetul. 8 Ei khe tut tthui tsut niili, kwutthui kwut sut rsyetetkoogwitili khugwitetul; kō ei Chunkyo tsut niili Chunkyo vut sut sheg kwundei khugwitetul. 9 Kō kwirzi tigwittiyin zit khukwututsui zyunvitili rshō; kwuggut yoo kwirzi tui khugwitetul kwiyitchachya kkwa chi. 10 Azyuk kwuggut yoo nittso kwirzi tui zyunitiyin, tutthug tsut kwirzi tunvittiyin, kō kwiendo

tsut einut tsut kwikinjikwizhit zzehkko kwut sut zyungili.

11 Zyunkwunohyin nittso etchithudhut kwintsi zit nyiwhot tsut etinidhihluth khe sunli ha. 12 Akotinyachyonut kwutthui zit kwirzi kwikungutunahtya ket tinjikidichi chihnut nyiwhon nukatrututahti zyunnyiwhok gatlit, Kreist vin nititaē enjit khuinjikotrutata kkwa kenjit kwirzi. 13 Kwuggut yoo kuttetun te ko nukatrutati tugwitie kunkunahtyi kkwa tthei; kō nyiwhon nukatrututati ket tinjikidichi nyiwhoz zyin zit tugtetukookwututahya kenjit.

14 Kō senjit tugtetukwitetelhya ako tukochyo rshō, nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vin nititaē zit ei kwirzi, vik kirkhe nunh kug set tsut gulttsuk, ako si nunh kug kwu tsut. 15 Kwuggut yoo Kreist Jisus zit kunukatrutati tthei ekwichichyo khukwahnji kkwa, kunukatritilhti tthei ukkwa, kō kechid treltsei. 16 Ako akotinyachyonut chih kukochitri kirkhe geta, ttsinettun ko kko koli ako zyooggut-tigwidichyo, ako Vittekwichanchyo vit Isrāel kko.

17 Tzet kwut sut ithhle sah uttseinugoä rshō: kwuggut yoo si, Kekwadhut

EPHESUS I.

Jisus vis ssut siz zyin zit | Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vit
ihkdha. | chekoorzi nyiwhenkyo ha
18 Kwuchanut, nyiwhet | koli. Amen.

PAUL CHILEH VIT ETTUNETLE

EPHESUS TINJIHNUT TSUT.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, Kreist Jisus vit chileh Vittekwichanchyo yinji kirkhe, rsyotitinyoonut Ephesus zit tunginchyo tsut, ako Kreist Jisus zit kwikinjichinut tsut: 2 Chekoorzi nyiwhot tsut koli ako ttsinettun, Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot Ttyi vut sut ako Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vut sut.

3 Nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist viv Vittekwichanchyo ako vit Ttyi tetichooë, ei yoo Chunkyo vik kwirzi kwuntlukwitili tutthug ha kwirzi tinnyiwhelhyin zye h kug kwi tek it zit Kreist zit: 4 nittso yiz zit uttiniywhotinyoo nunh kotlit kwiyetshi, rsyotitinyoonut ako ssut ettun vunnda zyuntitilya chettigwini dhun zit: 5 uttu tsut kwiyetshi nyiwhon tukwikhiltshei kwitinjinut tsut

trothinjik kwikit Jisus Kreist kirkhe vi yinji sso kooli kwikit kwu tsut, 6 vit chekoorzi chekwahndittekwittichile tsut, ei yoo nyiwhontlutiei vet titrinidhun zit; 7 ei zit netrovikthut zyunitiyin vut tta kirkhe, trigwandyoth ekwitichya, vit chekoorzi kwi chile kwi kit, 8 ei yoo kwiyendo tsut nyiwhok kko nekwichonja kwizzi ako kwikittutzikwele tutthug kwi zit; 9 vi yinji nukwinai kikyunnyiwhelhnjik, vih sso kooli kwikit, ei yoo utti zit kinjitinidhut: 10 kittekwichiltshei tej tekwitinyaei kwuntlukwitili kwu tsut, Kreist zit ekwichichyo tutthug kwunkyo kwititelya, ekwichichyo zye h zit ako ekwichichyo nunh kug, viz zit, 11 ei zit nyiwhot trothinjik tthei vih kwittii enjit kwiyetshi nyiwhon tukwikhiltshei vik kinjitrotahnyoo kwikit ei yoo ekwi-

EPHESUS I. II.

chichyo tutthug kwitridte-
gwahyin khe ti yinji kinji-
trichizhit kwikit; 12 vit
ekwahndit tekwitichile tsut
zyuntitilya kenjit, nyiwhon
kwiyetshi Kreist zit zyunno-
tanyoo. 13 Ei zit nyiwhon
te tunohchyo thlitegwitli
kinjik zyunodhohtshei tei
kwut sut, nyiwhot chekwa-
ssi kwunduk nirzi; ei zit
tthui vik kinjohchik tei
kheniteikwichittäei Chunkyo
Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe nyiwhot
trigootayin, 14 ei yoo nyi-
whok kwittii kwiti trahtsi
nili, kookwittii trovikhut
thlanchi ha netrovikhut ke-
njit, vit ekwahndit tekwiti-
chile kwu tsut.

15 Azyuk kwuggut yoo sun
te, nyiwhot tet kwikinjikwi-
zhit Kekwadhut Jisus zit,
ako nyiwhot chettigwini-
dhun rsyotitinyoonut tutthug
tsut kwitihthuk tei kwut
sut; 16 nyiwhenjit hui
kwuntluchihthli akhekochih-
nyoo kkwa, sik gichinchi
zit nenyiwhohrsi; 17 nyi-
whet Kekwadhut Jisus
Kreist viv Vittekwichanchyo,
ekwahndit Kwittyi, kwizzi
akokwikeitrunahtyi Chunkyo
nyiwhontlutitelya kenjit
thlanchi ha uttunthun vik
kakwitundei zit; 18 nyi-
whot *ttri kwinde gutrantri,
vih kookkettrigikhyi nokon-
yoo chitti nili kazyuntoh-

* Or, kwikittutzikwele.

whondei kenjit, chitti vik
kwittii ekwahndit kwichile
rsyotitinyoonut zit; 19 ako
chitti vut ttui chinttsi kwi-
yendo tsut nyiwhot tsut, nyi-
whon kwikinjidichi, vut ttui
chinttluth kwitridtetoo-
gwahyin, 20 ei yoo Kreist zit
kwitridtegwahyin, nininchik
tet kwut sut nineyilhkhyn
tei, ako khe tin nanduitsui
nyihnyantshi zyehe kug kwi-
tekit kwi zit, 21 ootug kwu
kko tutthug kwu tsut kut-
trookwadhut, ako kuttukwi-
tadhut, ako kwuttui ako
kwiwekwadhut, ako orzi tu-
tthug trorzi chih nunh kug
kwi zit kwirzi ukkwa, ko
ei kwi zit nukwitutattha
tthei; 22 ako tuk kthei zug
ekwichichyo tutthug nukwi-
tinili, ako kwuntleyantshi
kwitshid kit ekwichichyo
tutthug kko thlahchya tsut,
23 ei yoo viz zyin nili, vit
tekwitinäei ei yoo ekwichi-
chyo tutthug tekwitinli ekwi-
chichyo tutthug ha.

CHAPTER II.

NYIWHON te nyiwhok
kwittsite ako trigwa-
ndyoth zit ninohchik; 2 ei
zit ihthlud te gowhohtul
chih nunh kug kultrata kwi-
kit, zyettun kuttukwitadhut
kekwadhut kit, ei chunkyo
choog kookutrikwelthut
kwi kkyinut zit kwitridte-

EPHESUS II.

gwahyin: 3 ko tet nyiwhon te nyiwhok kwundei zyunkwitundei ihthlud te nyiwhot tthui tinjiikwitizhit zit, kwutthui ako ninjiitru-dhut tinjikwitizhit akotungwayin, ako kwikit kwitizhit kwuvecho kwi kkyinut zyunitili, chizinut kit tthui. 4 Ko Vittekwichanchyo zyoogguttigwidichyo zit chile, tit chettigwinidhun chinttsikenjit, ei ha nyiwhet tunyinizhin, 5 Kwittsite zit nini-dichik inchi, Kreist ha nenyiwhoh kwahndui, (chekoorzi kirkhe zyunwhohzi) 6 ako yah nenyiwhonilhkhyin, ako yah nenyiwhonyantshi zye h kug kwitekit kwi zit, Kreist Jisus zit, 7 kwiketunahtya kenjit nizyoonedichinut nukwitutata zit vit chekoorzi kwichile kwiyendo tsut, zyoogguttigwidichyo zit nyiwhot tsut Kreist Jisus zit. 8 Kwuggut yoo chekoorzi kirkhe zyunwhohzi, kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe; ako chih uttut sut ukkwa; Vittekwichanchyo ttsun ozi nili: 9 kwitrid kwut sut ukkwa, ihthle tugtetukwitutahya kkwa kenjit. 10 Kwuggut yoo vik kwitrid zyunitili, Kreist Jisus zit nyiwhot treltsei kwitrid nirzi kwu tsut, ei yoo kwiyetshi Vittekwichanchyo rsyenugwiniei kwiz zit tutituta kenjit.

11 Azyuk kwuggut yoo kunnoundei, ihthlud te nyiwhon atshinnut kwutthei zit, einut kunnukatritilhti zyunkotranyoo ei kirkhe kwutthei zit kwunli ha tutrahyin kunukatrutahti ket trahnyoo; 12 ako tej Kreist ettun zyunohlih, Israel zzehkwilyei tritii kwittsyet nyiwhot trichiltshi, ako khenitteikwichittaei thlukwinadhun kwut sut atshinnut, nokonyoo zyunowhohyin kkwa, ako Vittekwichanchyo ettun nunh kug kwiz zit: 13 Ko choog Kreist Jisus zit nyiwhon ihthlud te nizhit zyunohlih, nyakwun nenyiwhottrinyantshi Kreist vut tta zit. 14 Kwuggut yoo uttun nyiwhot ttsinettun nili, ei yoo ehthletsut ihthlog eltsei, ako tshitetlud thletutthul nie nukwitunahnei, 15 ei kwutsutkooei tut tthui zit, kuttukwitadhut kuttukwitatshi tugwitie kitletkwichoei, nekthunnut utti zit nutah-tsyä, tinjih ihthlog kechid tsut kenjit, tsinettun kwah-tsi; 16 ako ehthle tsut ihthlog kwizyin zit Vittekwichanchyo tsut rsyetrinukwiteä, kwinititae kirkhe, yik kko kwutsutkooei dhelkthui; 17 ako ninizzi tej, nizhit tunohchyo nyiwhot tsut ttsinettun kwunduk nirzi ketkwahnduk, ako ttsinettun einut tsut nyakwun tunginehyo.

EPHESUS II. III.

18 Kwuggut yoo vik kirkhe, ehthletsut Chunkyo ithhlog zit nitekwachi zyunitiyin Kwittyi tsut.

19 Azyuk kwuggut yoo tthui te atshinnut ako *ihthle trikwitchinnut zyunohtthli kkwa, ko rsyotitinyoonut nikha zzehkwilyei kwitchinnut, ako Vittekwichanchyo viz zzehkko kwut sut zyunohtthli: 20 chilehnut ako kuttugwitäugnut ko kwuzug kwichotli kko nenyiwhot trikwintthui, Jisus Kreist uttunthun kwinit-sud tshih tshid nili; 21 ei zit netrikwittshikwuttutthug thlanchi ha kwunkyo nitrichili, trigichinchi zzeh rsi-kotitinyoo kwu tsut tikyitrizhit Kekwadhut zit; 22 uttun zit nyiwhon te nikha nenyiwhotrikwittshi, Vittekwichanchyo vit trikwichin tekit kenjit Chunkyo zit.

CHAPTER III.

CHIIH kenjit, si Paul, Kreist Jisus viv vitteititututh nyiwhon atshinnut enjit; 2 ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo vit chekoorzi kwuntlukwitili nyiwhenjit sinttlutritilih ket zyunkwitohtthuk chi; 3 nittso kweikeitrunahtyi kirkhe ei nukwinai kikyisitrinyahnjik, nittso kwiyetshi kinji nitsin

* Or, kookuttetrichichyo.

ha kwitinidhihtluth; 4 ei kwikirkhe, kunohthun, vik kug gunohkhyi tui, sik kwikittutzikwele Kreist vin nukwinai zit *zyanyinjikwutunohya, 5 ei yoo chizi nizyoonedichinut zit tinjih kwitinjinut tsut kikyittrinyahnjik kkwa, nittso choog tit chilehnut rsyotitinyoonut ako kuttugwitäugnut tsut kwikeitritiniltyi Chunkyo zit; 6 ei yoo atshinnut nichya kittiinut zyungilih, ako ehthlog kwizyin nichyanut, ako nichya tekookwahnji Kreist zitkheniteikwichittäei kwut sut, kwunduk nirzi kirkhe; 7 ei yoo ultsun dhihlit, Vittekwichanchyo vit chekoorzi ozi kwikit ei yoo sinttlutritilih, vut ttei siz zit kwittridttetroogwahyin kwikit.

8 Set tsut rsyotitinyoonut tutthug yendo tsut chinttsul, kwikiyeyit ithhli, chih chekoorzi sinttlukwitetäei, atshinnut tsut Kreist vik kwunduk nirzi kwichile sho koekettruntyi ket kwutlnduk: 9 ako tutthug ko gitelhtri nukwinai kwuntlukwitili nittso nili, ei yoo nizyoonedichinut kwut sut nutrinai Vittekwichanchyo zit ei yoo ekwichichyo tutthug eltsei Jisus Kreist kirkhe: 10 ei kenjit, kwu tsut kuttrookwadhutkthut ako

* Or, kunyinjitohyin.

kuttukwitadhutkthut tsut choog zye h kug kwitekit zit thlahchya kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo vik kwizzi kwintluth nithlinetsi kikyitru-tahndul, 11 nizyoonedichinut kinjitrotahnyoo kwikit, ei yoo Kreist Jisus nyiwhet Kekwadhut zit kweltsei; 12 uttun zit yinjikwichintluth ako nitekwachi zyunitiyn kwiteinjikwichanchyo zit kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe viz zit. 13 Azyuk kwuggut yoo nyiwhet sihtshik si khui-njikwidichi zit nyiwhenjit zyunnuttowhohtsui kkwa, kwuggut yoo nyiwhot ekwahndit zyunnili.

14 Chih kenjit Kwittyi tsut nitshikwutulhe, nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vih Ttyi, 15 uttun vut sut zzehkko ettounyachyo zye h zit ako nunh kug trotirzi, 16 vit ekwahndit kwichile kwikit, nukwichinttei ha nuntetoh-tei nyiwhontlututea kenjit, Vunkyo kirkhe, tinjih zit tsut, 17 Kreist nyiwhot ttri zit kwitechya kenjit kwikin-jikwizhit kirkhe, chettigwinidhun zit khuggud nyiwhot treltsei ako kwuzug nyiwhot trichotli, 18 thlanchi ha kun-tohshya rsyotitinyoonut tutthug ha kwikittuntzitohta, kwinchya, ako kwinjyo, ako oozug neyitizhit, ako ootug neyitizhit nittso nili; 19 ako Kreist vit chettigwinidhun

kazyuntowhohndui kenjit, ei yoo kakwitundei kwiyendo tsut kwititizhit, Vittekwichanchyo vit tekwitinyaei ha nyiwhot tuntutunaä kwu tsut.

20 Ko uttun tsut kudhun ekwichichyo tutthug kwiyendo tsut titettiya, kwintluth kwiyendo tsut ei ekwichichyo zyunchitukthut ko ninjiidichi, ei nukwichintluth nyiwhoz zit kwitridetroogwahyin kwikit; 21 uttun tsut ekwahndit koli thlahchya zit, Kreist Jisus zit, nizyoonedichinut tutthug tsut kwutattha kwilyin kwitethli. Amen.

CHAPTER IV.

A ZYUK kwuggut yoo, si, Kekwadhut vit vitteitinitututh, tettukwitinilhe, ei kookettrigikhyi ha nyiwhokut trigikhe kookooli tsut tetohta; 2 khuzugtigwidi-chyo ha ako trultzuk, kinj-kwichanchyo ha, chettigwinidhun zit nithla zyo tunohthun; 3 Chunkyo ithhlog kwitili ttsinettun niltlya zit kuntunohtya zyunnohndui. 4 Kwizyin ithhlog kooli, ako Chunkyo ithhlog, nittso nyiwhokkuttrigikhenyiwhokkuttrigeti nokonyoo ithhlog zit; 5 Kekwadhut ithhlog, kwikinjikwizhit ithhlog, baptiz tutrahyn ithhlog, 6 Vittekwichanchyo ithhlog

EPHESUS IV.

ako tutthug tsut Kwittyi, ei yoo tutthug tug nili, ako tutthug tet, ako tutthug zit.

7 Ko ettounyachyo nyiwhot tet chekoorzi nyiwhonttlun-kwitetaei Kreist vit ozi kuttroochatri kwikit. 8 Azyuk kwuggut yoo ako-tinyoo: Ootug gitichodhut tej, kotrichotli elndi ko tinyöuk, ako tinjihnut ozi nittluntilih. 9 Ko ei yoo gitichodhut, chitti tte nili, ko nunh kug kwitekit kwiyendo tsut kwuzug kwu tsut tichodhut tthei? 10 uttun nitinidhut uttun nili tthei zyehe kug tutthug yettug tsut kinetichithudhut, ekwichichyo tutthug tekwitungunaä kenjit. 11 Ako uttun vuludnut chilehnut kit kwuntluntilih, ako vuludnut kuttugwitäugnut kit; ako vuludnut kwunduk nirzi ket kwahnduknut; ako ettenut tivikunahtyinut ako käonahtunnut kit; 12 rsyotitinyoonut kotshilittrikwuteä kenjit, kukutrunduk kwittrid kenjit, Kreist viz zyin netrikwittshi kenjit: 13 Kwichid getunidichil nyiwhot tutthug kwikinji-kwizhit ithlog kwitili tsut, ako Vittekwichanchyo vit Tinji vik kakwutundei kwu tsut, tinjih vit tshilikoodhut tsut, Kreist vit tetinyäei khukwanjo kuttroochatri kwu tsut; 14 tthei te trin-

yunkthut zyuntitilya kkwa kenjit, nikyetunnyiwhotrutatshik ako nyiwhoh *thlechiltrui katroonitun attrui kwitetkoogwinyachyokirkhe, tinjihnut ko nukwuzuk zit, ninjikkwazi zit nukwutunutäe nukwune kwu tsut; 15 Ko thlitegwitli kwikyit ituta chettigwinidhun zit, vut tsut tikyitituta tutthug ekwichichyo zit, uttun tshid nili, ei yoo Kreist: 16 vut sut kwizyin tutthug thlan-chi ha kwunkyo nitrichiei, ako nikha thluntratlo kwunkyo kwuntlutritili untinyithizeyi ettounyachyo kwi kirkhe, ithlog kwunun Ettounyachyo kuttroochatri zit trookwundui ha kwittridetroogwahyin kwikit, kwizyin tikyittrizhit kwahtsi, utti netrikwittshi kenjit chettigwinidhun zit.

17 Azyuk kwuggut chih akotichihnyoo ako Kekwadhut zit ket kwelhnduk, tthei te tetohta kkwa nittso atshinnut geta tthui ko yinji kookooli kkwa zit, 18 ko kwikittutzikwele zit netritsyakdhul, Vittekwichanchyo vik kwundei kwut sut kwittsyet ko trichiltshi, katrikwitinjik ko zit kooli kirkhe, ko ttri tilyoo kenjit, 19 einut yoo uttungutetundui kkwa, tinjiikwizhit kwu tsut kwuntletegu-

* Or, nitsettsakwichanei.

EPHESUS IV. V.

tazi, kesookonyoo tutthug chikwinyathun zit kwittrid-tetroogwahyin kenjit. 20 Ko nyiwhon kwikit Kreist vik kyidhonjik kkwa; 21 kwikit kooli chi uttun zyuntohtthuk, ako viz zit kun-nyiwhot trooniltyin nittso thlitegwitli kooli Jisus zit: 22 kwiyetshi tei nyiwhot tigwiyin kwikit tinjih sheg oounkwitohtthli ei yoo tutritizhit nukwune tinjikwitizhit kwikit; 23 ako nyiwhoi yinji vunkyo *zit kechid nenyiwhoh trootsya; 24 ako tinjih kechid nohzi, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo kit treltsei tshitgwichoe tigwitiyin zit ako thlitegwitli rsikotitin-yoo zit.

25 Azyuk kwuggut yoo troovetsit oounkwichidhohlih ettounyachyo tun naög ha thlitegwitli nikha zyungunohkhyi; kwuggut yoo nittsut kwiyerzra zyunitili. 26 Zyunnohtsi ako trigwandyoth akotunowhohyin rsho: nyiwhov vecho kko ttrinorzi nechoei rsho: 27 chunkyo trandyoth tsut tthei kwitekit kwuntlunkoha rsho. 28 Ei enyoi tthei te enyooi rsho: ko kwiendo tsut kwittrid tegooyin, ei echichi kwirzi tinli ha kwittrid tegwahyin, ei kettun tidichyo nittlutitelya kitettiya kenjit. 29 Kinji kookooli

* Or, kirkhe.

kkwa ettounyachyo niz zhig kwut sut nichoochya rsho, ko chitti nirzi kettun tigwidichyo netrikwittshi kwut tsut, chekoorzi kwuntlukwittelya kenjit einut zyunkoogoochitthuk tsut. 30 Ako Vittekwichanchyo Vunkyo Rsyotitinyoo zyuntrigohti rsho ei zit nyiwhot trigootayin nutroovikthut ttrin zit kwu tsut.

31 Kwetsinkwututadhuk tutthug, ako kwuvecho ako zittrinatsi ako trurzrul ako kwirzi kkwa trigikhyi nyiwhot sut oounkwichoochya kwiteinjikwichae tutthug kah: 32 ko nikha zyooggut tunowhohchyo, rsyunotohchyo, nikhut oounkwitohtthli nittso Vittekwichanchyo tthui Kreist zit nyiwhet oounkwichotli.

CHAPTER V.

AZYUK kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vik kit tuntrudhut zyunohtthli, trinyunkthut kwettitrinidhun kit: 2 ako chettigwunidhun zit ohta, nittso Kreist nyiwhet tunyinizhin ako nyiwhenjit kwuntletutah-tshi, Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwuntlukwitaei ako atteinji, tratsun rsittutatsun kenjit. 3 Ko tsekwinidhun ako kesookonyoo tutthug, ko tinjikwitizhit, nyiwhot tet

trovitirzi rsho inchi, nittso rsyotitinyoonut enjit kookooli; 4 ako tritenjikwachyo, ako kwunashi trigikhyi, ako tlotrigikhyi, ei yoo elyet kookwili; ko kwiendo tsut hui kwuntlutritili koli. 5 Kwuggut yoo chih kazyunwhohndui, tzetittiyin ettounyachyo, ko vesookonyoo, ko tinjitizhit ei yoo kwikitteltsi tsut gichinchi nili kwittii tiyin kkwa Kreist ako Vittekwichanchyo vik Kookekwadhut kwizzit. 6 Ithle kinji kwuggut kkwa ha nenyiwhohnyootae rsho, kwuggut yoo chih ekwichichyo kenjit Vittekwichanchyo vecho kookutrookwelthut kkyinut kko nekwichattshit. 7 Azyuk kwuggut yoo nikhatetekookwahnji kwah zyunohlih rsho. 8 Kwuggut yoo ithlud te tsegga zyunohlih, ko choog Kekwadhut zit attri zyunohthli: attri kwi kkyinut kit ohta; 9 (kwuggut yoo attri kwi khukwanji kwirziti-gwittiyin tutthug zit, ako tshitgwichöetigwittiyin zita ko thlitegwitli zit nili;) 10 kitshunnohndei chitti Kekwadhut tsut ssokwutsuntrahtsi nili; 11 ako tsegga kwittrid khutrookwahnji kkwa, kah nichya zyunohlih rsho, ko kwiendo tsut *kwikeinohtyi. 12 Kwuggut yoo ei ekwichichyo nukwinaï zit ko kirkhe

tigwittiyin kettrigikhyi inchi tritenjikwachyo. 13 Ko ekwichichyo tutthug kookunkinjitrichoza attri kirkhe kwikuntrunahtyi; kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo tutthug kwikeitrunahtyi attri nili. 14 Azyuk kwuggut yoo akotin-yoo: Nun dhintshi gunyanji, ako nininchiknut ttsut khutshinitaei, ako Kreist nyik kko chitahndit.

15 Azyuk kwuggut yoo khunyowhohnde nittso rsit tsut ohta, nashinut kit ukkwa, ko kwizyeinut kit, 16 kwirzi tei zyunnouhkthut, kwuggut yoo ttrin zit kwirzi kkwa zyunnili. 17 Ei kenjit, kwizzi kettun tunohchyo rsho, ko Kekwadhut vit yinji chitti nili kwikittuntzidhohe. 18 Ako chug choo ha enidhohwhonyin rsho, ei zit unetritili kooli; ko Chunkyo ha nyiwhot tekwitinyooe; 19 nikha gunohkhyi elig ttlyäetli ha chitritli zit ako elig tetritchile zit ako elig chunkyo tritiyin zit, untohthli ako Kekwadhut tsut nyiwhot ttri zit chitritli zyunohtsi: 20 hui kwuntlouththli sheg ekwichichyo tutthug kenjit nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vorzi zit Vittekwichanchyo ako Kwittyi tsut: 21 nitsut zug uttitohtsi Kreist vit rsyookonyoo zit.

* Or, kookunkinjitohsya.

EPHESUS V. VI.

22 Kwaut khe nyiwhok kkuī tsut zug uttitohtsi, Kekwadhut tsut kwikit. 23 Kwuggut yoo kwukkui kwaut vit tshid nili, nittso Kreist tthui thlahchya tshid nili, uttunthun kwizyin kwu Assi nili. 24 Kō nittso thlahchya Kreist tsut zug tinchyo, kwikit tthui kwaut kuttu kkuī tsut ekwichichyo tutthug zit zug tunkochyo.

25 Kwukkui nyiwhoh ut kwet tunyinohthun nittso tthui Kreist thlahchya ggut tinizhin, ako yenjit kwuntletutahtshi; 26 rsyotitinyoo yih tahtsia kenjit, yi anchik kirkhe kēutrathra choo ha kinji zit, 27 uttunthun thlahchya ekwahndit uttu tsut kwuntlututeā kenjit, *ssut tiyin kkwa, kō vutrul dhāei, kō akōtinchi ekwichichyo, kō rsyotitinyoo telya kenjit ako vet trigikhyi kettun. 28 Kwikit kwukkui tthui ettelye kookooli khe kuttu ut ggut tungitinezhya khe kitti zyin kwikit. 29 Kwuggut yoo ihthlē ihthlud te khe tiz zyin truttoutanchyo kkwa, kō tikyahshit ako yah nizyi vethututh, nittso tthui Kreist thlahchya: 30 Kwuggut yoo viz zyin kwut sut kwiyerzra zyunitili, vut tthui kwut sut ako vut tthun kwut sut. 31 Chih kenjit

tinjih tit ttiyī ako tu hun akheötitenja, ako tu ut tsut nikyō trutahtsia, ako ei nekthunnut kwutthui ihthlog gitetilya. 32 Chih nukwinai chinttsi; kō si akōtichihnyoo, Kreist enjit ako thlahchya enjit. 33 Kwitizik, nyiwhon te, ettounyachyo thun khe tu ut kwikit ggut tinyoozhin utti kit; ako kwaut tu kkuī ersyoochoonyoo.

CHAPTER VI.

TRINYUNKTHUT nyiwhot vizyoototanut kunkohchi Kekwadhut zit; kwuggut yoo chih tshitgwichoē nili. 2 Nit ttiyī ako nyu hun yinjikohtoē; kwuggut yoo tugwitie trootshid kheniteikwichittāei ha akōtinchi nili; 3 kwirzi nyah kwitelya kenjit ako nunh kug nizhook kwutindui.

4 Ako nyiwhon, kwittyinut nyiwhok kkyinut zyunkonohtsi rsho; kō Kekwadhut vik kāonitun ako vik kwikeitrunahtyi zit tikyunkohchi.

5 Elndinut, nyiwhet kekquadhutnut kwutthei kit kō kunkohchi, rsyookonyoo ako tatrhut ha, nyiwhot ttri kwirzi zit, Kreist tsut kwikit; 6 kwinde kwikudhunduk kwikit ukkwa, tinjih sso tsun

* Or, kunukozoo (spot).

EPHESUS VI.

trahtsinut kit; ko Kreist vit elndinut kit; Vittekwichanchyo vi yinji tunwhohyin kwunkyo kwut sut: 7 zyoo-gguttigwidichyo ha ket kunohnduk Kekwadhut tsut kwikit ako tinjihnut tsut ukkwa: 8 kazyunwhohndui ei yoo ettounyachyo ekwichichyo nirzi titettiya chi, chih yoo otendul Kekwadhut ttsut; elndi chi, ko vit titinji chi.

9^a Ako nyiwhon, kekwadhutnut, ekwichichyo ehthlog-inchi ko tsut tunwhohyin, undeitegwitli akhezyunkotohnyoo; kazyunwhohndui, ehthletsut kot sun ako nyiwhot sun Kekwadhut zyeht zit tinchyo, ako tinjih ni-nyun vet rsyootrutahnyoo elyet vah kwili.

10 Huiko tsut, sut chanut, Kekwadhut zit nenyiwhoh trichoottei, ako vut ttei nukwichintluth zit. 11 Vittekwichanchyo vi vidhizin tutthug zyunnohzi, chunkyo trandyoth nukwune kwinetsi nututohzya kuntoshya kenjit. 12 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhot *nithlutroovati kwutta ako kwutthei netsi nili kkwa, ko kuttrookwadhutnut netsi, kuttukwitadhutnut netsi, chih tsegga nunh kug kwu tsut kekwadhutnut netsi, zyeht kug kwi tekit zit trigwandyoth kwut sut lyeinut

chunkyo gili netsi. 13 Azyuk kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi vidhizin utta zyuntekohnji, ttrin zit kwirzi kkwa kuntoshya kwutuntutunoha kenjit, ako ekwichichyo tutthug akotun-owhohyin tle tuttei ha nututohzya.

14 Azyuk kwuggut yoo nichidhohzi, nyiwhok kkuitik thlitegwitli ha khundhohcho tei, ako tshitgwichoeti-gwittiya eku zyunnohzi tei; 15 ako nyiwhok kthuitle zyundhohe tei ttsinettunkwunduk nirzi *trochilzin ha; 16 tutthug kwunkyo, kwikin-jikwizhit yitvitindui zyuntekohnji tei, ei zit trandyoth irzi kkontsha kit kuntoshya zyuntunohtthul. 17 Ako chekwassi itsittseh zyuntekohnji, ako Chunkyo vi rsichoh, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo vik kinjik nili: 18 trigichinchi ako trotutukthut tutthug ha sheg zyungutunohchi Chunkyo zit, ako ei kwu tsut khunotohyin tshit-tritetindya ako trotutukthut zit rsyotitinyoonut tutthug enjit; 19 ako senjit, trigikhyi sintlutrikwitutea yinjikwichintluth zit nikishoogootinihsua kwunduk nirzi nukwinai kikyitultundul kenjit; 20 ei kenjit kudhaug ihthli itsiniltiya zit, ei zit yinjikwichin-

* Or, nitsitrachi.

* Or, rsyenugwitaei.

PHILIPPI I.

tluth ha gitihkha nittso kookooli gitihkha.

21 Kō nyiwhon te ekwichichyo senjit kazyuntowhondui kenjit, nittso tihcho, Tukikos, kwucha vet titridhun, ako Kekwadhut zit ultsun vit teinjitrichanchyo kwuttutthug kikyunnyiwhotahndul: 22 ei yoo thlih ha chih kenjit nyiwhot tsut chidhelheh, ekwichichyo nyiwhenjit kazyuntowhondui

kenjit, ako nyiwhot ttri nuntasho.

23 Ttsinettun kwuchanut tsut koli, ako chettigwindhun kwikinjikwizhit ha Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi vut sut, ako Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vut sut. 24 Chekoorzi kwah koli einut tutthug nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist tutritelhshit zit ggut tungidhun. Amen.

PAUL CHILEH VIT ETTUNETLE

PHILIPPI TINJIHNUT TSUT.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL ako Timotheus Kreist Jisus vit ultsunut, Kreist Jisus zit rsyotitinyoonut tutthug Philippi zit tunginchyo tsut, kuōtahyinnut ako diakonnut ha: 2 Chekoorzi nyiwhot tsut koli ako ttsinettun Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot Ttyi vut sut ako Kukwadhut Kreist Jisus vut sut.

3 Siv Vittekwichanchyo hui vunttluchihei tutthug sik kunukwande ha nyiwhenjit, 4 sheg tutthug sit gichinchi zit, sso ha nyiwhot

tutthug enjit gittinihehi, 5 nyiwhon nichya kwunduk nirzi enjit trootshid ttrin kwut sut choog kwut tsut; 6 kwuggut yoo chih ekwichichyo kwiteinjitelhecho, ei kwittrid nirzi nyiwhoz zit koogwinyahei Kreist Jisus vit ttrin zit kwu tsut kwitshilikwuteä: 7 nittso senjit tshitgwichoë nyiwhot tutthug enjit kwikit yittinishya, kwuggut yoo * sit ttri zit nyiwhelhi, sik kwukdhadhuei tthei ako kwunduk nirzi kutetrititinyoo ako nutukwutudhut zit, sit che-

* Or, nyiwhot ttri zit zyunsōhi.

PHILIPPI I.

koorzi zit nyiwhot tutthug kwunun zyunonohnji. 8 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo sik kwinduk nili nittso Kreist Jisus viz zyogguttigwidichyo zit tutthug nyiwhokkettinihthun.

9 Ako chih yoo gittinihehi, nyiwhot chettigwinidhun ndonithlig kwiendo tsut kwitelya kenjit kakwitundei zit ako kwikittutzikwele tutthug zit; 10 ekwichichyo nithlinetsi tunkwithichyo gitshuntohndei; rsyotitinyoo zyuntohthlya kenjit ako kwutukthutkwichizhi kettun Kreist vit ttrin zit kwu tsut; 11 tshitgwichöetigwittiyin khukwazi ha nyiwhoz zit tunkwitinilei, Jisus Kreist kirkhe zyunkooli, Vittekwichanchyo vit ekwahndit ako tekwitichile tsut.

12 Ko tinjisihzhit kazyuntohwhondei, kwuchanut, ei set sun kooli, kwunduk nirzi ndotritizhit kwiendo tsut tungwitizik: 13 azyuk kwuggut sit kwukdhadhuei kookwitechin dhitlit Kreist zit Prætoruim tutthug zit ako chizinut tutthug tsut: 14 ako Kekwadhut zit kwuchanut tet kwiendo tsut gilyei sit kwukdhadhuei kirkhe kwiteinjigichanchyo kwiendo tsut kunetogutahnyoo Vittekwichanchyo kinjik ket zyunkigikhyi nuchut ettun. 15 Chettenut thlih ha kwi-

tshittigwinidhun ako nitsetriginchi kirkhe Kreist ggut kookwahnduk: ako chettenut tthei kwiynji nirzi kirkhe. 16 Chihnut chettigwinidhun kirkhe, kazyungutundei kwunduk nirzi kute-trititinyoo kenjit sit tukwitrichilttshej. 17 Ko einut ettukwutrutatshi kirkhe tshitgwichöe tsut ukkwa Kreist ggut kookwahnduk kunkooli sit kwukdhadhuei kwu tsut khuinjikwidichinuntegitahnde. 18 Azyuk kwuggut chitti tte? kwitizyk kwitetkookwinyachyo tsut, tuchugwai ko thlitegwitli ko, Kreist vet trikwahnduk: ako chih kenjit tseyin ihtli ako thlih ha tseyin tiththlya.

19 Kwuggut yoo kasuhndei chih sit chekwassi kwu tsut nukwitutattha nyiwhot gichinchi kirkhe ako Jisus Kreist Nikyo kwuntlukwitili, 20 sik koukooli ako nokonyoo kwikit, ekwichichyo zit tritetihnji kkwa kenjit, ko yinjikwichintluth tutthug zit nittso sheg, choog tthei Kreist siz zyin zit tutahttsi, kwundei kirkhe ko chittshi kirkhe. 21 Kwuggut yoo senjit kwundei Kreist nili ako chittshi khukwanji nili. 22 Ko kwutthei zit trikwundei chi, chih yoo set tsut kwittrid nizi nili; azyuk kwuggut chitti otitihsinja

PHILIPPI I. II.

kasuhndei kkwa. 23 Kwug-gut yoo nekthud kwitili kirkhe sah uttseininjikwihei, tinjikwitizhit sihyin kethle titihtha ako Kreist ha titihchya, kwuggut yoo kwintluth kwiendo tsut kwirzi: 24 Kwitizyik kwutthui zit titihchya nyiwhenjit kwiendo tsut kookooli. 25 Ako chih kwiteinjikwichanchyo sih yin kirkhe, kasuhndei titihchya ako kwundei zit tutthug nyiwhah titihchya kwikinjikwizhit zit nyiwhondotritizhit ako ssokooli kenjit; 26 ei ggut tugtetukwitohyin kwiendo tsut kwitelya Kreist Jisus zit sik kirkhe chun nyiwhah tihchyo kirkhe.

27 Ei kwirzi Kreist vik kwunduk nirzi kookooli kwikit zyunkohndei, ei ggut ninihzi ako nyiwhon nilhyin chi, ko tedhelhchi chi, nyiwhenjit kwititihthuk ithlog kwunkyo zit tuttei ha nichidhohzi, kwiynji ithlog ha nikha kuntuthttei kwunduk nirzi kwikinjikwizhit kenjit; 28 ako ekwichichyo zitnyiwhohzyun nuchutchilnei kkwa kwutsutkwilheinut kirkhe; ei yoo rsyetetkoogwitahtsi kwikketrunahtyi ko tsut nili ko nyiwhot tsut chekwassi ttsun ako chih Vittekwichanchyo ttsut. 29 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhontlutritili Kreist enjit, vik kinjitohta kwirzi uk-

kwa, ko venjit khuinjito-whohta tthei; 30 ehtlhlog-inchi nitsitrathut zyunwhohyin, ei yoo siz zit zyunkwunohyin, ako choog zyunkwitohtthuk siz zit kooli.

CHAPTER II.

AZYUK kwuggut Kreist zit kwittettukwichae kooli chi chettigwinidhun nutrasho chi, Chunkyo ttsut nichya chi, kwittitizhin ako zyoogguttigwidichyo chi, 2 sis ssokooli tunkwitunohei, ehtlhloginchi zyunyinoththun kenjit, ehtlhloginchi chettigwinidhun zyunwhohyin, thlunyunjinohthun, ithlog kwiynji zyunwhohyin.

3 Uttukwitatshi kwikit ket ninjiohchi rsho kwuggut kkwa tugtetukwitahtyin tthei ukkwa, ko kwiynji khuzugtigwidichyo kirkhe utti yendo tsut nithlotowhohnyoo, 4 ettetkiginyachyo kuttutsun koogwinahyin kkwa, ko ettetkiginyachyo chizinut ttsun tthei.

5 Chih utti zit zyunyinoththun ei yoo Kreist Jisus zit tthui kwilih: 6 ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo vik kwitechin zit ilih Vittekwichanchyo ha thlachyo ekwichichyo trutachya elyet kwikit tinizhya, 7 ko kwizha uttichiltsei, elndi vik kwitechin ochithinjik, tinjih kit trelt-

PHILIPPI II.

sei; 8 ako tinjih kit ekwitechin trikwaei tej, zug etti-chiltsei, chittshi kwu tsut kukwelthut dhittlit, nititae chittshi inchi. 9 Azyuk kwuggut tthei Vittekwichanchyo tug tsut tug giyilthut, ako ei orzi tutthug orzi yendo tsut nili yintlutiei: 10 ei yoo Jisus vorzi zit tikwut tutthug nitshikwutetaa, einut ttsut zyehtit, ako einut nunh kug, ako einut nunh zug; 11 ako kwittsha tutthug kekwutahnduk Jisus Kreist Kekwadhut nili Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi ekwahndit tsut.

12 Azyuk kwuggut, nyiwhet tinihthun, nittso sheg kekohchik, chidhelbkoth kwikit kwirzi ukkwa, ko choog tudhelhehi kwintluth kwiendo tsut, nuchut ha ako tatthut ha khe nyiwhot chekwassi kwitrid tungohyin. 13 Kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo nili ei yoo nyiwhoz zit kwitridtungwahyin zyunyitinohshya tthui akotuntutowhohnja tthei vis ssokooli kenjit.

14 Ekwichichyo kwuttutthug akotunwhohyin kwitezyug kinjirititaggo ako utsuttinithlutratinoo kettun; 15 kwitukwie kettun ako nukwune kettun zyuntolithlya kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo tinjinut, kwutukwie kettun, nizyoonedichi ulsrui-nut ako kinjinachuinnut tet,

nunh kug ssun kit ko tet zyunchohndit; 16 kwundei kinji kwikuninohtyi; Kreist vit ttrin zit senjit tugtetukwitahtyin kenjit, kwuggut kkwa ulhkul kkwa ako kwuggut kkwa kwitridtigwilhyin kkwa tthei.

17 Ko nyiwhok gisitinja inchi chikwikinjikwizhitateinji ako kwikudhunduk kko ssoihtli ako tutthug nyiwhah ssoihtli. 18 Azyuk kwuggut nyiwhon te ssozyunohthli, ako sah ssozyunohthli.

19 Ko Kekwadhut Jisus zit kevihtli nyakwun Timotheus nyiwhot tsut tulha sun te yinjititihluth nittso tunohchyo kasuhndei tej. 20 Kwuggut yoo chizi kwiynji thlegwachyo elyet dhihsyin, ei yoo nyiwhot sun nili thlih ha ket ninjitedhut. 21 Kwuggut yoo tutthug kuttut sun nili kookungintyi, ei ekwichichyo Kreist ttsun zyunnili ukkwa. 22 Ko vik kichikwithundei kazyunwhohndei, ei yoo kwitinji kwittyi kit sah ukahnduk kwunduk nirzi kenjit. 23 Azyuk kwuggut uttun anidhook nyiwhot tsut tulha kwirzi kwitunelhya tle nittso titihchya.

24 Ko Kekwadhut zit kwi-teinjitelhchyo nyakwun sun te nutihshya. 25 Ko Ephroditus sut cha ako sit

PHILIPPI II. III.

chya kwitridtegwahyin zit, ako sit chya nuvve, ko nyiwhok kudhaug, ako kettun tisihecho sik kahnduk, nyiwhot tsut tulha kookooli yinidhihzhit. 26 Kwuggut yoo tutthug nyiwhokkuttinizhin, ako trigwichoti, kwuggut yoo antsik zyuntohtthuk. 27 Kwuggut yoo thlih ha antsik khuinji ninihdut, ko Vittekwichanchyo nersitchachyo yootinyoo; ako uttun rzi ukkwa ko sun te, trigwiti trigwiti kko nekwichatthut kitihsiya kkwa kenjit. 28 Azyuk kwuggut kwiendo tsut kwittri ha tulheh, zyunnohyin tej chun ssozyuntohtthlya kenjit, ako kwikiyeyit trigwitihti tthei. 29 Azyuk kwuggut Kekwadhut zit zyunonohnji sso ha tutthug ha; ako akotinchinut zyunyinjichidhohe; 30 kwuggut yoo Kreist vik kwitrid kenjit khuinji ninihdut, tik kwundeit ket ninjiodhut kkwa nyiwhok kookudhunduk set tsut kwikiyeyit tunkwitutunaha kenjit.

CHAPTER III.

HUIKO tsut sut chanut Kekwadhut zit ssozyunohthli. Ekwichichyo ehthloginchi nyiwhot tsut etti nihtluth ettelye senjit nichikwinitssi kkwa, ko nyiwhe njit rsittuttsut. 2 Thluinut

ttsut khunyowhohnde, kwitridtegwahyinnut trandyothnut ttsut uttikunohnduk, kitritunetutdha ttsut uttikunohnduk. 3 Kwuggut yoo kunukatrutati zyunitili, nyiwhon Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo kirkhe ukunanduk ako Kreist Jisus zit tugtuntukwichai, ako kwutthui zit kwitunyinjichachyo kkwa.

4 Kwitizyik sun te kwutthei zit kwiteinjikwichanchyo sihyin. Chizi tinjih kwutthei zit kwiteinjikwichanchyo tiyin yinidhun chi, sih kwiendo: 5 ttrin zit nikiytankthut kunukasitritanti, Israëel nizyoonedichi ttsut Benjamin kwitchin ttsut, Hibra Hibranut ttsut; tugwitie kenjit Pharisi; 6 trukwitatle kenjit thluchuntrutazinut khuinjikoelhchik; tugwitie zit tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kenjit kwitukwie kettun dhilit. 7 Ko chitti te senjit khukwanji zyunkwilih, chih ekwichichyo Kreist enjit katrikwetunduk kwikit otihnyoo. 8 Ko thlih ha tthui te ekwichichyo kwututthug katrikwetunduk kwikit tinihthun Kreist Jisus set Kukwadhut vik kakwitungundeit kwiendo tsut kwichintssi kenjit, uttun venjit ekwichichyo kwututthug katrihsunduk ako kwuchud zyunnili kwikit zyunochihnyoo, Kreist khugwitihsuä

PHILIPPI III. IV.

kenjit, 9 ako viz zit sit tri-
kwutaä, tugwitie ttsut tshit-
gwichoëtigwitiyin sihyin
kkwa, ko ei Kreist vikiynji-
trizhit kirkhe, ei tshitgwi-
choëtigwitiyin Vittekwichan-
chyo ttsut kooli kwikinji-
kwizhit kirkhe: 10 vahtih-
sundeï kenjit, ako vin nine-
kwali ttei, ako vit khuynji-
kwidichi kwitukwahnji, vit
chittshi kwikit sit treletsui;
11 kookwudhun chi chittshi
ttsut ninekwali kwu tsut
gitutihsya kenjit.

12 Ei yoo uttui khugwih-
saei, ko uttui sittshilitri-
koei ei ukkwa, ko kwikih-
chihsyeh kwukkotulh-
wholh tthei chi, ei kenjit
tthei Kreist kirkhe sik kko-
chilgoth. 13 Kwuchanut,
sit uttotichihsynyoo kkwa
kwukkochidhelhgoth: ko
ihthlog tihsiyin, ei ekwichi-
chyo kwikitlyo kunulnde,
ako ei ekwichichyo kwitivvi
nilukwutulhrzra, 14 kultrata
kwittsi kwu tsut telhkyi
Vittekwichanchyo viz zye-
h kug kookkuttrigikhyi kwun-
tlukwahnji kenjit Kreist
Jisus zit.

15 Azyuk kwuggut ako-
tinyachyonut kwikittutzi-
kwele zittikiyinchiknut zyun-
itili kwikit zyunyinjino-
tzhin; ako ekwichichyo zit
chichoog zyunyinothun chi,
chih tthui Vittekwichan-
chyokwikeinyiwhottunahtya.

*16 Kwitizyik ei kwu tsut
getunidichil, ehthlog zit
ohtah.

17 Kwuchanut, nikha sik
kit tunohthut, ako einut kwi-
kit geta zyunyinjikwunohyin
nittso nyiwhok kirkhe kwi-
keitrunahtyi zyunwhohyin.

18 Kwuggut yoo lyeinut
geta, kwenjit nikhun nyi-
whah kwelnduk, ako choog
ihtrhe inchi ket kwelnduk,
Kreist vin nititae kwutsut-
kwilheinut zyungili; 19 ko
ndonyaei rsyetetkoogwitili
nili, ko vittekwichanchyo
ko vut nili, ako ko khui-
njikwichile ko trittekwinji
zit nili, nunh kug kwi ekwi-
chichyo ket ninjiigichi. 20
Kwuggut yoo nyiwhok kthoi-
kit zye- h kug tincho, azyuk
kwut sut tthei Assi, Kekwa-
dhut Jisus Kreist kunvitili:
21 ei yoo nyiwhoz zyin zug-
tidichyo etchoog nukwiti-
telya viz zyin ekwahndit kit
kwititetilya kenjit vin nukwi-
chintluth kwitridtetroogwah-
yin kwikit tthei ekwichi-
chyo kwuttutthug uttu tsut
kwuzug nukwitetilya.

CHAPTER IV.

A ZYUK kwuggut, sut
chanut, kwintluth nyi-
whet tunyinihthun ako nyi-

* *Auth. Vers.* Kwitizyik ei kwu
tsut uttui getunidichil kwitibitri
ehthlog zit kevitutul, ehthloginchi
ekwichichyo ket ninjividichi.

PHILIPPI IV.

whokkut tinihthun, sih sso-kooli ako sih shineitei, kwi-
kit Kekwadhut zit tuttei ha
nichidhohzi, kwintluth nyi-
whet tunyiilhthun.

2 Euodyas vut tsut sihtshik
ako Sintiki vut tsut sihtshik
Kekwadhut zit kwiynji
ihthlog zit gitelya kenjit. 3
Ettelye nun te thlih ha sit
chya nit tsut sihtshik einut
kwunduk nirzi zit sah kigi-
tinttei ko tsut trinonji
(isyetrineinjikoogwiteä) Kle-
mens ha tthui, ako chizinut
sah kwitridtegwahynnun, ei-
nut ko rzi kwundeit ettunetle
zit zyunnili.

4 Kekwadhut zit sheg sso-
zyunohthli: chun akotiti-
tihnja ssozyunohthli. 5 Nyi-
whoz zukuttinjikotututun
tinjih tutthug tsut kakotun-
dei. Kekwadhut kwu tsut
nyakwun nili. 6 Ekwichi-
chyo kenjit uttauttseinjin-
kohzya rsho: ko ekwichi-
chyo kwuttutthug zit, kwi-
gichinchi ako kotutukthut
kirkhe hui kwuntlukwittäei
ha nyiwhot titshik Vitte-
kwichanchyo tsut kikyun-
troonji. 7 Ako Vittekwi-
chanchyo vit ttsinettun kwi-
kittutzikwele tutthug kwutto
kwititizhit nyiwhot ttri ako
nyiwhot ninjiitrudhut kutu-
nahtya Kreist Jisus zit.

8 Huiko tsut, kwuchanut,
chitti te thlitegwitli zyun-
kooli, chitti te yinjikwi-

chile zyunkooli, chitti te
tshitgwichoë zyunkooli, chi-
tti rsyikotitinyoo zyunkooli,
chitti te ndotukoonchyo
zyunkooli, chitti te kwirzi
ket trigikhui zyunkooli, chi-
tti te kwirzi chi, ako chitti
te tekwitichile chi chih e-
kwichichyo ket ninjiohchi.
9 Ei ekwichichyo tthei ki-
kyundhohnjik ako tekwudhoh-
njik ako zyunkwitohtthukako
siz zit zyunkwunohyin, chih
ekwichichyo tunwhohyin:
ako tsut ttsinettun Vittekwi-
chanchyo nyiwhah telya.

10 Ko Kekwadhut zit kwint-
tluth ssoihlih, ei yoo choog
kwitchid set ninjiohchi nu-
kwinilzei; ei kenjit ninjioh-
chik tthei, ko kwirzi tei
zyunowhohyin kkwa. 11
Kettun tisiichyo kwikit ket
ginihkhyi kkwa: kwuggut
yoo si kikyidhelhnjik nittso
te tiichyo ettettegwantsi
sihyin. 12 Zugtisiichyo
kasuhndei tthei kwiendo
sah kooli tthei kasuhndei:
tutthug ekwichichyo zit ako
ekwichichyo kwuttutthug zit
kasitroonilhtyin ettinihti ako
sihzitkwutatsik, kwiendo sit
te kwitelya tthei ako kettun
titihsichya. 13 Ekwichichyo
kwuttutthug tihsiyin kihthun
ei viz zit ninjisichanttei. 14
Kwitizyik kwirzi tunowhoh-
yin sit khuinjikwidichi ha
kwunun tekwudhohnjik. 15
Ako nyiwhon te, Philippi

KOLOSSI I.

tinjihnut, kazyunwhohndei kwunduk nirzi koogwinyäei zit, Makidonia kethlechi-dihzi tei thluchuntrutazi ihthlog kwuntlukwitili ako trootinji kwitititshi kenjit sintlutilih kkwa, ko nyiwhon rzi. 16 Kwuggut yoo Thessalonia kwi zit inchi ihthlud ttheinekthud ttheisik kettuntigwidichyo tsut ninohlih. 17 Ei yoo ozi kookunihtyi kenjit ukkwa ko nyiwhot kwitititshi kwu tsut khukwanji kookunihtyi. 18 Ko tutthug sihyin ako kwiendo tsut sihyin: siz zit tutinyäei, ei ekwichichyo nyiwhot sut Epaphrodeitus ttsut tekwudhelhnjik, rsituttatsun tratsun, etejnji troonji Vitte-

kwichanchyo tsut ssotrahtsi. 19 Ko siv Vittekwichanchyo tutthug nyiwhok kettuntigwidichyo tunkwitutunaha Kreist Jisus zit ekwahndit zit vit chile kwikit.

20 Ko nyiwhov Vittekwichanchyo ako nyiwhot Ttyi tsut ekwahndit koli kwutatha kwilyin kwitethli. Amen. 21 Kreist Jisus zit rsyotitinyoo ettounyachyo kunohzi. Kwuchanut sah tunginchyo nyiwhon nugazi. 22 Rsyotitinyoonut tutthug nyiwhon nugazi, ako einut kwiendo tsut Kaisar viz zzehkko ttsut zyungili.

23 (Nyiwhet) Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vit chekoorzi nyiwhenkyo ha koli. Amen.

PAUL CHILEH VIT ETTUNETLE

KOLOSSI TINJIHNUT TSUT.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL Kreist Jisus vit chileh Vittekwichanchyo vit yinji kirkhe, ako Timotheus ticha, 2 rsyotitinyoonut ako kwuchanut kwikinjichinut Kreist zit Kolossi kwi zit tunginchyo tsut: Chekoorzi ako ttsinettun nyiwhot tsut

koli Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot Ttyi ttsut (ako Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist ttsut).

3 Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhet Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vit Ttyi tsut hui kwuntluchitili, sheg nyiwhenjiti gittinichi, 4 nyiwhok kwikinjikwizhit Kreist Jisus zit ako nyiwhot chettigwinidhun rsyotitin-

KOLOSSI I.

yoanut tutthug tsut zyun-
whohyin kwittitutthuk tei
kwut sut, 5 nokonyoo enjit
zyeh zit nyiwhenjit tsitrelt-
sei, ei ket kwiyetshi zyun-
kwuttohtthuk kwunduk nir-
zi thlitegwitli kinjik zit, 6
ei yoo nyiwhah kooli nittso
nikyo nunh kug tthei kooli,
chug nazi ako tikiyizhit nittso
nyiwhot tet tthei, ei ttrin zit
zyuntohtthuk kwut sut, ako
thlitegwitlizit Vittekwichan-
chyo vit chekoorzi kazyuno-
whohndei: 7 nittso Epaphras
nyiwhah ultsun vet titrini-
dhun ttsut kikyundhonjik,
ei yoo nyiwhenjit Kreist vit
ultsun vit teinjitrichanchyo
nili: 8 ei tthei nyiwhot chet-
tigwinidhun Chunkyo zit
kikyunnyiwhelnjik.

9 Azyuk kwuggut nyiwhon
te ei ttrin zit zyuntitutthuk
kwut sut nyiwhenjit gittini-
chi akhekochitinyoo kkwa,
ako ochitukthut vit yinji ka-
kwitundei thlanchi ha nyi-
whoz zit tunkwitutunaä
kenjit kwizzi tutthug zit ako
kwunkyo tfsun kwikittutzi-
kwele zit; 10 Kekwadhut
ggut kookooli tutohtah tut-
thug ssotrahtsi kwu tsut,
kwittrid nirzi tutthug zit
chug zyunnohsi ako tikyoh-
chi Vittekwichanchyo viki-
tranji kirkhe: 11 kwuttei
tutthug zit nyiwhot tteitritili
vit ekwahndit ttei kwikit,
khekwutachyo kwuttutthug

ako kinjikkwichanchyo kwu
tsut sso kooli ha: 12 Kwittyi
tsut hui kwuntlunchitili ei
yoo attri zit rsyotitinyoonut
ko kwittii kwunun enjit koo-
kwudhun nyiwheltsei; 13 ei
yoo tsegga kwuttei kwut sut
nyiwhoyundhinjik, ako vit
chetigwinidhun Kwitinji vik
kookukwadhut zit kwu tsut
nenyiwhoh nilih: 14 viz
zit netrovikkhut zyunitiyn,
trigwandyoth ekwitichya:
15 ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo
elyet trinilhyin vik kit-
teltsi nili, treltseinut tutthug
tshid kwilih nili; 16 kwu-
ggut yoo viz zit ekwichi-
chyo kwuttutthug zyuntrelt-
sei, ekwichichyo zyeh zit
ako ekwichichyo nunh
kug, ekwichichyo trikwu-
nahyin ako ekwichichyo
elyet trinilhyin, kekwadhut
choh tetlechiti chi, ko kwi-
kekwadhut (zyunnili) chi, ko
kuttrookwadhut chi, ko kut-
tukwitadhut chi, ekwichichyo
kwuttutthug vik kirkhe zyun-
treltsei ako venjit: 17 ako
uttun ekwichichyo kwuttut-
thug kwiyetshi nili ako ekwi-
chichyo kwuttutthug viz zit
kwichoei. 18 Ako uttun kwi-
zyin, thluchuntrutazi, kwit-
shid nili: uttun koogwin-
yahei nili, nininchik tet
ttsut tshid kwilih, ekwichi-
chyo kwuttutthug zit uttun
tshid telya kenjit. 19 Kwu-
ggut yoo viz zit tekwitinyaei

KOLOSSI I. II.

kwuttutthug kwituteä Vittekwichanchyo ssoilih : 20 ako vik kirkhe ekwichichyo kwuttutthug uttut tsut rsyetrinekwutahtsya, vin nititæ tta kirkhe ttsinettun kweltsui : vik kirkhe, nunh kug ekwichichyo chi, kō zyeh zit ekwichichyo.

21 Ako nyiwhon trootei kwittsyet tunohchyo ako kwutsukwilheinut nyiwhot yinji zit nyiwhok kwittrid trigwandyoth zit choog kwitizyik rsyetrinekwiniē, 22 vut tthuī kwizyin zit vit chittshī kirkhe uttun vunda kwu tsut nenyiwhot telya rsyotitinyoonut, kwitukwie kettun ako kwituntitrakuk kettun ; 23 kwikinjikwizhit zit thlih ha kuntowhohtei chi nenyiwhohtrinili ako kwiyenjohchi ako kwunduk nirzī nokonyoo kwut sut ooun nenyiwhottronde kkwa ei yoo zyuntohtthuk, ei yoo trigweltsei kwuttutthug zit zyeh kug kwuzug ket trookwahnduk, ei ttsut sih Paul ultsun sit treltsei : 24 Choog ssoihthli sit khuinjikwidichi zit nyiwhenjit, ako Kreist vik kwikyatlut kettuntigwidi chyo tunkwitinilhei sut tthuī zit viz zyin enjit ei yoo thluchuntrutazi nili : 25 ei ttsut ultsun sit treltsei Vittekwichanchyo ttsut ultsun kwittrid nyiwhenjit sintlukwitetæi kwikit, Vittekwichan-

chyo vik kinjik tukwitungulha ; 26 einukwinainukwutudhut ako nizyoonedichi ttsut nukwitrinahyin, kō choog tir rsyotitinyoonut tsut kwikēitriniltyi : 27 einut tsut Vittekwichanchyo kwikit tinizhin chih nukwinai ekwahndit ttette chitti nili atshinnut tet kikyuntahndul, ei yoo Kreist nyiwhoz zit tuninchyo, ekwahndit nokonyoo. 28 ei yoo vet zyunkwanduk, tinjih ettounachyo vet nunteichitæi ako tinjih ettounyachyo kunonyatun kwizzi tutthug zit, tinjih ettounyachyo Kreist (Jisus) zit tikiyidhut kwuntletutachya ; 29 ei kenjit tthei kwittrid tigwilhyin, vik kwitrid tugwahyin siz zit kwuttei ha kwitridtigwahyin gichihtei.

CHAPTER II.

KWUGGUT yoo tinjisihzhit kazyuntowhohndei nitsikwathut tegwantsi sihyin nyiwhenjit ako einut Laōdikeä kwi zit, ako akotinyachyonut kwutthei zit sin nyun zyungunahyin kkwa ; 2 ko ttri nutrutunashō kenjit, chettigwinidhun zit kwunkyo zyungili kirkhe, kwikittutzikwele thlanchi ha kwikinjitritizhit kwichile tutthug kwut sut, Vittekwichanchyo ako Kwittyi ako Kreist

KOLOSSI II.

vin nukwinai thlanchi ha kakwitundei kwu tsut; 3 ei zit kwizzi ako kikyikwanji ttette nukwuzuk tutthug zyunnili. 4 Ko chih akoti-chihnyoo ithhle kwikyinjitrashit trigikhyi zit nenyiwhottuneë kkwa kenjit. 5 Kwuggut yoo kwutthei zit tudhelhchi chi, kwitizyik kwunkyo zitnyiwhah tihcho, tseyinihthli akonyiwhok kwichazi kwinihyin ako Kreist zit nyiwhok kwikinjikwizhit kwuzug kwichotli tuttei.

6 Azyuk kwuggut nittso Kreist Jisus Kekwadhut zyunodhohnjik viz zit ohtah; 7 viz zit khuggud nyiwhot treltsei ako sheg nenyiwhot trikwittshi, ako kwikinjikwizhit zit nyiwhot tteitritilih, nittso kunnyiwhohtroniltyin, ei zit kwiendo tsut zyunohthli hui kwuntlutritaei zit. 8 Khunyowhohnde ithhle trikwahndi kit thlunnyiwhot tuneë kkwa vik kikyikwahnji kettitrinidhun ako nukwune kwizha kirkhe tinjihnut ko ndotugwitelya kwikit, nunh kug kikyitranji trootshid kwunun kwikit, ako Kreist kit ukkwa. 9 Kwuggut yoo viz zit kwizyin ha Vittekwichanchyo kwunde tekwitinäei tuninchyo. 10 Ako viz zit nyiwhoz zit tukwitinilei, ei yoo kooekwadhut ako kuttukwitadhut tutthug tshid nili: 11 viz zit tthui

kunukanyiwhottritanti kunukatratatihakwunli hatrah-tsyä, kwutthui kwizyin ooun-trichiltsyookirkhe Kreist vik kunukatritati zit: 12 bapteiz nyiwhot trahyin zit vah nyiwhon nunlinjik, ei zit tthei vah ninenyiwholkhyin Vittekwichanchyo ttei zit kwikinjitritizhit kirkhe, ei yoo nininchik tet ttsut nineyilh-khyin. 13 Ako nyiwhon nyiwhot trigwandyoth zit ako nyiwhot tthui elyet kunukatritilhti zit ninohchik vah nenyiwhok kwelhndei, nyiwhot trigwandyoth tutthugnyiwhet oounkwitilih kirkhe: 14 kuttukookwichiltshai zit kwunli ha kwitinyithutluth nyiwhon netsi tigwinchyo ei yoo nyiwhot tsut kwichilei yih kuanchik ako ooun yoonjik, nititae tsut giylhtsuk kirkhe; 15 kekwadhutnut ako kettukwitadhutnut oountchiltshi kwirzi ko keinilhtyi viz zit ko tugtinchyo.

16 Azyuk kwuggut ithhle nyiwhon toutichootri rsho chutruä kenjit, ko tritinyin kenjit, ko ninjkwudhut kenjit, ko ttodh orzi kechid, ko nukwazzi; 17 ei yoo ekwichichyo nukwitatattha kenjit kwunkyo zyunnili, ko kwizyin Kreist ttsun nili. 18 Ithhle evikooshin rsho nyiwhon nendei nenyiwhohtuneë, khuzugtigwidichyo zit ako zyeh-

ketkwitchin tsut trigichinchi, ei ekwichichyo zyunnahyin kug nudhut, khe viz zyin yinji kirkhe kwuggut kkwa ersitichilei; 19 ako Kwitshid ovintun kkwa uttun ttsut kwizyin tutthug nithlikwitetae ako ttlya kirkhe tutekwitinyaei, ako kwunkyo kwitili kirkhe tikyizhit Vittekwichanchyo vit tikyitri-zhit kwu tsut. 20 Azyuk kwuggut Kreist ha ninohchik chi nunh kug kikyitranji trootshid kwunun kwut sut, chyaggutt tte tthui nunh kug zyunkohndei kwikit nyiwhet kuttukwitritatshi, 21 (nundhohwhotluth rsho; kunkothlei rsho; zyuntohndya rsho; 22 ei ekwichichyo tutthug rsyetetkoogwitutah-tsy kenjit kitleikwiei kirkhe zyunkooli:) tinjihnut ko tugwitetuggun ako ko kutronitun kwikit? 23 Ako-tinchi ekwichichyo kwizzi kakwitundei ettelye zyuntiyin, kwinidhun trigichinchi zit ako khuzugtigwidichyo, ako kwizyin enjit trikontsi, ekwichichyosyookonyooken-jit ukkwa, kwutthui enigwiti kwu tsut.

CHAPTER III.

A ZYUK kwuggut Kreist nikha ninenyiwholkhyin chi, yettug kwi ekwichichyo koökkunnohtyi, nichin

te Kreist tincho, Vittekwichanchyo nandeitsej dhiti. 2 Yettug ekwichichyo ket ninjiohchi, nunh kug kwi ekwichichyo ukkwa. 3 Kwuggut yoo ninochik, ako nyiwhok kwundei Vittekwichanchyo zit Kreist ha nukwinahi. 4 Kreist, nyiwhok kwundei nili, vik keitrutunahtya tei, akotei nyiwhon te chekwahndit zit vah nyiwhok keitrutunahtya. 5 Azyuk kwuggut nyiwhok kwiyerzrah nunh kug zyunnili nunohshit; ttzetigwitiyin, kesookoonyoo, tinjiikwitizhit, tinjikwitizhit tritekwinji, ako chekwinyathun, ei yoo kwikiteltsi kwikudhunduk nili; 6 ei kenjit Vittekwichanchyo vecho nukwichattshit (kwikettrookwelthut kwikkynut kko): 7 ei ekwichichyo zit nyiwhon te ihtlud te gunowhohtul chih ekwichichyo zit zyunkohndei tei. 8 Ko choog, chih ekwichichyo tutthug akhezyunkotohnyoo tthei: zitkwinatsi, kwuvecho, kwiteinjikwichae, kwirzi kkwa trigikhyi, tritutrikwitachya nyiwhoz zhit kwut sut (ooukwitohthli). 9 Nitet zyunovohtsit rsho, tinjih sheg vik kindi ha nedhohzi kenjit; 10 ako (tinjih) kechid nohzi, ei yoo sheg kechid netrahtsi kikyikwanji thlanchi ha kwu tsut uttun yeltsej vih kitteltsi kwikit;

KOLOSSI III.

11 nichin te Grik ako Jew kooli kkwa, kunukatrutati ako kunukatritilhti, atshin; Skuthya tinjih, elndi, vitte-tinjik; ko Kreist tutthug nili ako tutthug zit.

12 Azyuk kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo vit uttotitinyoonut kit, rsyotitinyoonut ako kwettitrinidhunnut; zyoo-gguttigwidichyo, rsinichi, khuzugtigwidichyo, trultzuk, kinjikkwichanchyo, zyunnohzi; 13 akhenithlotuwihohnyoo, ako nitsut oounkwitohthli, ithle chizi enjit kwitukwie tiyin chi; nittso Kekwadhut inchi nyiwhonttlu-kwitilih, kwikit nyiwhon te tunwhohyin. 14 Ko tutthug chih ekwichichyo kwiyettug chettigwinidhun, ei ekwichichyo tutthug thlanchi ha niltlya nili. 15 Ako Kreist vit ttsinettun nyiwhot ttri zit kwu tsut kukodhut, ei kwu tsut tthei nyiwhokkut tri-gikhe kwizyin ithlog zit; ako hui zyunyinothun. 16 Kreist vik kinjik kwilyei nyiwhoz zit tunvichyo, kwizzi tutthug zit, kunnithlonohtun ako nikhe niteitunohzi, elig ttlyäetli ha chitritli zit, ako elig tetritichile zit, ako elig Chunkyo tritiyin zit, chekoorzi zit, nyiwhot ttri zit Vittekwichanchyo tsut untohthli. 17 Ako ekwichichyokwuttutthug, chitti te tunwhohyin kinji zit

ko kwittrid zit, Kekwadhut Jisus vorzi zit ekwichichyo kwuttutthug (tunwhohyin), vik kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi hui vunttlunohthli.

18 Trenjonut khe nyiwhok kkui tsut zugtunohchyo, nittso Kekwadhut zit kookooli.

19 Kwukkuinut nyiwho ut kwet tunyinothun, ako ko tsut trutunkotohkei rsho.

20 Kwikkyinut nyiwhov vizyooothlinut tutthug ekwichichyo zit kekohchi; kwuggut yoo chih Kekwadhut zit ssokooli.

21 Kwittyinut nyiwhok kkyinut zyunnohtsi rsho kwittri ettun zyungitetilya kkwa kenjit.

22 Kukanduknut nyiwhet kukwadhutnut kwutthei kit, tutthug ekwichichyo zit kun-kohchi, kwinde zit kwikudhunduk tinjih ssotrahtsinut kit ukkwa; ko kwittri ithlog zit, Kekwadhut vir rsyootohnyoo: 23 ako chitti te tunwhohyin, kwittri ttsut tunwhohyin, Kekwadhut tsut kwikit ako tinjih tsut ukkwa; 24 kwuggut yoo kazyunwhohndei Kekwadhut ttsut kookwittij nendei zyunotowhohndul; Kekwadhut Kreist vik kunohnduk. 25 Kwuggut yoo ei teko tsut titiyin ei teko tetiyin kotendul; ako tinjih ninyun vet rsyootrutahnyoo elyet kwili.

CHAPTER IV.

KEKWADHUTNUT, nyi-whok kahnduknut tsut ei yoo tshitgwichöe ako thlugwanchyo kwutsun kohtsya; kwuggut yoo kazyunwhohndei nyiwhon te Kekwadhut zych zit zyunwhohyin.

2 Trigichinchi zit tshunto-whohndya ako ei zit khunotohyin hui kwuntlutritili ha; 3 ako nyiwhenjiti zyangutunohchi tthei, Vittekwichanchyo trigikhyi kittenivyah nyiwhenjiti kititinetehya, Kreist vin nukwinai zyungititikhya kenjit, ei kenjit tthei nusuhkdaniej: 4 kwi-kyitulndul kenjit, nittso kookooli gitihkhya.

5 Kwiziti zit ohtah einut tsut chikhtej tunginchyo, kwirzi tej zyunnegovohkthut. 6 Nyiwhok kinjik sheg rsinichi ha koli, togwui ha trunun, nittso tinjih ettounyachyo vit ti gutohkhya kookooli kazyuntowhohndei kenjit.

7 Ekwichichyo kwuttutthug nittso tihchyo Tikikos nyiwbah kwutahnduk, ei yoo kwucha vettitrinidhun ako ultsun vitteijnitrichanchyo ako nikha chukeinduk Kekwadhut zit nili: 8 ei yoo nyiwhot tsut chidhelheh chih ehthloginchi enjit, nittso tunohchyo katetundei ako nyiwhot ttrinutrutasho; 9 Onesimus

kwucha vitteijnitrichanchyo ako vettitrinidhun ha, ei yoo nyiwhot tet ttsut nili; tutthug ekwichichyo tzet (tukoodhut) kikyunnyiwhogutahndul.

10 Aristarkus sah vit teititututh nyiwhon dhizi, ako Markus, Barnabus vut cha, venjit kuttukwitatshi zyundhohnjik (nyiwhot tsut ninnizzi chi zyunonohnji), 11 ako Jisus kwunkyo Justus vazi. Chihnut rzi kunukatrutahiti ttsut zyungili sah kwitridtegwahyinkthutzyungili Vittekwichanchyo vik kookekwadhut kwu tsut, einut yoo nutrasho set tsut zyungilih. 12 Epaphras, ei yoo nyiwhot tet ttsut nili, Jisus Kreist vit chukeinduk, nyiwhon dhizi, sheg trigichinchi zit nyiwhenjiti gichittei, Vittekwichanchyo vi yinji tutthug zit thlanchi ha ako tukwitinylaei ha nututohzya kenjit. 13 Kwuggut yoo vet kwelnduk kwitrid kwilyei nyiwhenjiti tiyin, ako einut Laodikeia kwi zit, ako einut Hierapolis kwi zit. 14 Luke tinjihrsinelhi vettitrinidhun ako Demas nyiwhon gazi.

15 Laodikeia kwi zit kwuchanut, ako Numphas ako kuttu zzeh kwi zit thluchuntrutazi kwunohzi. 16 Ako chih ettunetle nyiwhot tet kwikitteitrigikhe tle, Laodikeianut thluchuntrutazi tet

1 THESSALONIANNUT I.

tthui kwikitteitrigutekha
kenjit tunwhohyin, ako nyi-
whon te Laodikeia kwut sut
ettunetle kwikitteigitoh-
kha. 17 Ako Arkippus ako-
tunvohnyoo: Kekwadhut zit

kwikudhunduk kodhijnik
khuyitinde akotigwitintiya.
18 Paul sunli ha kwuntrazi.
Sin niltlya kunnoundei.
Chekoorzi nyiwhah koli.
Amen.

PAUL CHILEH TROOTSHID VIT ETTUNETLE THESSALONIANNUT TSUT.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL ako Silvanus ako
Timotheus, Thessaloni-
annut thluchuntrutazi tsut,
Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi
zit ako Kekwadhut Jisus
Kreist zit: Chekoorzi nyi-
whot tsut koli ako ttsinettun,
(Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot
Ttyi ako Kekwadhut Jisus
Kreist ttsut.

2 Nyiwhot tutthug enjit
sheg Vittekwichanchyo tsut
hui kwuntluntechitaë, akhe-
trookonyoo kettun nyiwhot
gichinchi zit nenyiwhot tir-
zi; 3 nyiwhot kwikinjikwi-
zhit kwittrid, ako chettigwi-
nidhun kwitridtetrootgwah-
yin, ako nokonyoo khekwu-
tachyo nyiwhet Kukwadhut
Jisus Kreist zit, (nyiwhov)
Vittekwichanchyo ako nyi-
whot Ttyi nda kunnandei;
4 kwuggut yoo kwuchanut

Vittekwichanchyo ttsut nyi-
whet titrinidhun, nyiwhot
uttrotitinyoo kazyunitu-
ndei. 5 Kwuggut yoo nyi-
whok kwunduk nirzi kinji
zit kwirzi nyiwhet nichat-
thut kkwa, ko kwuttei zit
tthei, ako Chunkyo Rsyoti-
tinyoo zit, ako kwinttluth
kwikyinjitrashit zit; nittso
kazyunwhohndei chitti kwun
tinjih nyiwhot tet nyiwe-
njit zyunitili. 6 Ako nyi-
whok kit ako Kekwadhut
kittudhutnutzyunohlih, kwu-
ggut yoo kwikyatlut kwin-
tluth zit Chunkyo Rsyotiti-
nyoo ttsut sso ha; 7 azyuk
kwuggut kwikittudhaënut
zyunohlih Makidonia kwi zit
ako Akaia kwi zit kwikin-
jichinut tutthug tsut. 8
Kwuggut yoo nyiwhot sut
Kekwadhut vik kinjik tu-
dhatshik, Makidonia ako A-
kaia kwi zit kwirzi elyet

1 THESSALONIANNUT I. II.

kkwa, kō kwitekit kwitet-koogwinyachyo tthei nyi-whok kwikinjikwizhit Vittekwichanchyotsutnikyokwut-tukwichiltthut, azyuk kwuggut nyiwhenjit kookooli kkwa ket zyungititikhya. 9 Kwuggut yoo kuttetun thun nyiwhenjit zyunkoo-kwahnduk chitti kwun nitekwachi nyiwhot tsut kuniti-yin, akō nittso kwikitteltsi ttsut utsutnetinyidhochil Vittekwichanchyo tsut, Vittekwichanchyo kwundeī akō thlitetli vik kuntohnduk; 10 akō vit Tinji zyeḥ zit kwut sut khunotutohyin ei yoo nininchik tet ttsut nukwahndeī, ei yoo Jisus kwuvecho nukwichattshit kwut sut nyiwho yunyindeī.

CHAPTER II.

KWUGGUT yoo nyiwhon thun, kwuchanut, kazyunwhohndeī nyiwhon nitekwitachi nyiwhot tsut elyet kwuggut kkwa kwilya; 2 Kō kwiyetshi khuinjidhidi-chik tle akō enjya nyiwhot tutrayin, Philippi zit, nittso kazyunwhohndeī, nyiwhov Vittekwichanchyo zit yinjun-titutluth, Vittekwichanchyo vik kwunduk nirzi nyiwhot tsut zyungitukhe kwintluth nitsitrathut zit. 3 Kwuggut yoo kwitettukwitinyae thlukwutunutāe kwut sut, kō

tinjiikwitizhit tthei, kō ninjitrirkwazi zit tthei elyet kwilya; 4 kō nittso Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe nyiwhotetinyoo kwunduk nirzi ha nyiwhot teñjitritanchyo, kwikit zyunginitikhyi; tinjih sso kō tsun atsi kookunitityi kwikit ukkwa, kō Vittekwichanchyo ei yoo nyiwhot ttri kwikundhundeī. 5 Kwuggut yoo ssotsuntrahtsi tetrititchile kinji zit elyet tthui ihthlud te zyunitilya, nittso kazyunwhohndeī, elyet tthui chiinyathun tuchugwai zit (kikyunandul); Vittekwichanchyo kwunduk nili: 6 tinjih ttsut tthei elyet ekwahndit kookunititya, nyiwhot sut tthei ukkwa, chizi ttsut tthei ukkwa, yinjitrichile zyunitilih kunitizhin tej, Kreist vit chilehnut kit. 7 Kō trultzuk nyiwhot tet zyunitilih, nittso trenjo uhattok khe tih kkyinut ggut titizhin; 8 azyuk kwuggut kwintluth nyiwhokuttinjidichik kirkhe, ssozyunitilih, Vittekwichanchyo vik kwunduk nirzi nyiwhot tsut ununutandul kwirzi elyet kkwa, kō khe nyiwhok kwundeī inchi, kwuggut yoo nyiwhenjit kwettitrinidhun zyunohlih. 9 Kwuggut yoo kwuchanut kunnoundeī nyiwhokkwittrid akō nyiwhot chetitrutahnji ttodh akō ttrin kwittrid tun-gwayin nyiwhettenut tsut

1 THESSALONIANNUT II.

kwukdha zyuntitilya kkwa kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo vik kwunduk nirzi nyiwah zyunkwanduk tei. 10 Kwinduknut zyunohtli, Vittekwichanchyo tthei, nittso rsikotitinyoo ako tshitgwichoë ako kwitukwie kettun zyunitilih nyiwhot tet kwikyinjohchi: 11 nittso kazyunwhohndei, nittso ettounyachyo nyiwhot tet kwitettukwitinyidhæ ako khudhitudhut ako rsyookonyoo ha nyiwhot tsut kuttukwichidhadhut, kwittyi khe tik kkyinut kwikit, 12 Vittekwichanchyo tsut kookooli kwikit tetohtah, ei yoo khe tik kwi ekwadhut ako ekwahndit kwu tsut nyiwhokkut gikhyi.

13 Ako azyuk kwuggut nyiwhon te akhetrookonyoo kettun Vittekwichanchyo hui vuntluntechitæ, kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kinjik nyiwhot sut zyuntohtthuk zyunodhohnjik tei, tinjih ko kinjik kit zyundhohnjik kkwa, ko nittso thlih ka nili Vittekwichanchyo kinjik, ei yoo tthei nyiwhon kwikinjohchi nyiwhoz zit kootutundei. 14 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon, kwuchanut, Vittekwichanchyo thluchuntrutazinut Joudaia kwi zit tunginchyo, Kreist Jisus zit, kokittudhutnut zyunohlih: kwuggut yoo nyiwhon te ehthloginchi

ekwichichyo khe nyiwah kwitchinnut ttsut khuinjidhohwochik nittso kuttetunte Jewnut ttsut; 15 einut yoo Kekwadhut Jisus tthei kuttugwitaugnut tthei zyungudhelhkhui, ako nyiwhot zyunguneza; ako Vittekwichanchyo sso ttsun gahtsi kkwa, ako tinjih tutthug netsi tunginchyo; 16 atshinnut ko tsut gititikhya zyunnugutetizi kenjit zukzyunniwhogichæ, sheg kuttu trigwandyoth tekwitungututunaa kenjit: ko kwuvecho thlanchi ha ko kko nukwichatthut.

17 Ko nyiwhon, kwuchanut, ihthle nyiwhot tsye nyiwhot trichiltshi tei (tizyin ha tittri zit ukkwa), kwinttluth kwiendo tsut zyungititutei kwinttluth tinjikwidichi ha nyiwhonyun zyuntunaya kenjit. 18 Azyuk kwuggut tinjidhidichik nyiwhot tsut netituta, sih yoo Paul, ihtblud tthui nethkud tthei; ko Satan zuknyiwhotæ. 19 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon nokonyoo ko ssokooli, ko tugtetukwitahtahyin shineitei chitti tte nili? elyet lyet nyiwhonthun ohthli nyiwhet Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vunda vitkwititechya tei? 20 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon nyiwhot ekwahndit ako ssokooli zyunohtli.

CHAPTER III.

A ZYUK kwuggut sho kwi-yendo nizhook zukut-tunchäe tej, Athens kwi zit thun akhenyiwhotrootite-nja kinjtitidichik; 2 ako Timotheus nyiwhot cha, ako Kreist vik kwunduk nirzi zit Vittekwichanchyo ha kwitridtegwahyin tchidhäh nyiwhot teititelya kenjit, ako nyiwhokkwikinjikwizhitkenjit nyiwhot tettukwitutaa: 3 chih kwikyatlut kwi tet ihthle vautseinukwitutattha kkwa kenjit: kwuggut yoo nyiwhonthun kazyunwhohndei ei kwu tsut nyiwhon tukwichilttshei. 4 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhah tunidichyo tej tthei, kwiyetshi tej nyiwhah zyunkwanduk kwikyatlut khuinjtituta, nittso tegwitizyik tthei, ako kazyunwhohndei. 5 Azyuk kwuggut, sun te sho kwiendo nizhook zukuttitulhe, kwit-chidhelheh nyiwhok kwikin-jikwizhit kenjit kikyitulndul, kookukwäeg nyiwhok kukwindeisho, ako nyiwhok kwitrid kwuggut kkwa kwi-telya.

6 Ko choog Timotheus nyiwhot sut nyiwhot ninizzi tej, ako nyiwhok kwikin-jikwizhit ako chettigwinidhun enjit kwunduk nirzi nyiwhetninilih, ako shegkwi-rzi nyiwhon noundei, nyi-

whot tunohya ket tinjiwhoh-chi nittso nyiwhon te nyiwhot tunaya: 7 azyuk kwuggut, kwuchanut, nyiwhok kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe, tutthug nyiwhok kettun tigwidichyo ako kwikyatlut kwitet, nyiwhenjit nenyiwhot trasho: 8 kwuggut yoo choog kwitundei Kekwadhut zit tuttei ha nichidhohzi chi. 9 Kwuggut yoo chitti hui ttekunitudhun Vittekwichanchyo vuntlunetitilya nyiwhenjit, ssokoqli tutthug enjit, ei ha Vittekwichanchyo nda nyiwhenjit sso zyunitili? 10 ttodh ako ttrin zit kwintluth kwiendo tsut giti-nichi nyiwhonyun tunaya ako ei ekwichichyo nyiwhok kwikinjikwizhit zit kettun tigwidichyo kwitshilikwuti-tua.

11 Ko Vittekwichanchyo ako nyiwhot Ttyi uttunthun ako nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus (Kreist) nyiwhok kwinie nyiwhot tsut kwitinyootae. 12 Ako Kekwadhut chettigwinidhun zit nyiwhon nyoosi ako kwiendo tsut zyuntohthlya nyiwhohyin nitet ako tinjih tutthug tsut nittso nyiwhon te nyiwhot tsut (tunitiyin): 13 ei yoo nyiwhot ttri tuttei tahtsya rsikotitinyoo zit kwitukwie kettun Vittekwichanchyo ako nyiwhot Ttyi vunda nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus

Kreist ninetetedha tei vir
rsyotitinyoonut tutthug ha.

CHAPTER IV.

A ZYUK kwuggut kwun-
kyo, kwuchanut, Ke-
kwadhut Jisus zit zyunnyi-
whot chitukhut ako tetu-
kwitinyäe ei yoo nyiwhot sut
zyunodhohnjik kwikit nittso
nyiwhenjit kookooli tetohta
ako Vittekwichanchyo sso
vut sun tohtsya, nittso tthei
ohtah, kwiyendo tsut zyun-
tohtthlya kenjit. 2 Kwuggut
yoo kazyunwhohndei chitti
tegwitetuggun Kekwadhut
Jisus kirkhe nyiwhontluni-
tilih. 3 Kwuggut yoo chih
yoo Vittekwichanchyo yinji
nili, ei yoo nyiwhot rsikoti-
tinyoo trahtsi, tsekwinidhun
kwut sut zukuttuntetoha : 4
ettounyachyo nyiwhot tet ka-
tetundei kenjit nittso khe tit
ttya khugwitetua rsikotitin-
yoo trigwahtsi ako yinjitri-
chile zit; 5 tinjikwitizhit tri-
kwitatile zit ukkwa, atshinnut
kit einut yoo Vittekwichan-
chyo ahgutundei kkwa: 6 ih-
thle kwundo tehah kkwa ako
tut cha nutuneë kkwa chih
ekwichichyo zit, kwuggut
yoo Kekwadhut tutthug chih
ekwichichyo kenjit tshitgwi-
choë kwahtsi, nittso kwiyet-
tshi tei akotinnyiwakhnyoo
tthei, ako ket zyunkwanduk.
7 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichan-

chanchyo kesookonyoo kenjit
nyiwhokkutgikhe kkwa, ko
rsikotitinyoo trigwahtsi zit. 8
Azyuk kwuggut ei oountili,
tinjih oountatshi kkwa ko
Vittekwichanchyo ei tthui
Vunkyo Rsyotitinyoo nyi-
whot tsut kwuntletilih.

9 Ko nithloonde chettigwi-
nidhun enjit kettun tuno-
whochyo kkwa nyiwhot tsut
kwittitinihtluth : kwuggut
yoo nyiwhonthun Vittekwichan-
chyo kirkhe kunnyi-
whoh troonahtun nikhut tun-
yitunnnowhohzhya. 10 Kwug-
gut yoo thlih ha akotun-
whohyin kwuchanut tutthug
tsut Makidonia tutthug kwi
zit zyungili; ko, kwuchanut,
nyiwhottettukwitinyaëkwint-
tluth kwiyendo tsut zyun-
tohtthlya; 11 ako kwintluth
tsut kookunkwutohndei khe-
zyuntutohchya ako khe nyi-
whok kwittridtuntohwhoyah;
ako khe nyiwhonli ha kwit-
tridtegwtotohya, nittso nyi-
whot tsut kuntukwichidha-
dhut; 12 einut chikhtej tun-
ginchyo tsut yinjikwichile ha
tetohtah kenjit, ako ekwi-
chichyo kettun tetohwhochya
kkwa kenjit.

13 Ko kookuttinitudhun
kkwa kazyuntrutohwhonjik,
kwuchanut, einut gelehyuth
enjit, zyuntrigwitohti kkwa
kenjit, chizinut kit tthei no-
konyoo zyungittiyin kkwa.
14 Kwuggut yoo kwikinjidi-

chik chi Jisus ninidhut ako ninelkhyin, kwikit tthei Jisus kirkhe einut gelchyuth Vittekwichanchyo yah nekotelya. 15 Kwuggut yoo chih akotunnyiwhakhnyoo Kekwadhut vik kinjik zit, nyiwhon zyunkwitundei ako tunidichyo Kekwadhut nine-tinidhut kwu tsut einut gelchyuth ko tshi netitutah kkwa. 16 Kwuggut yoo Kekwadhut uttunthun tritizi ha, zyeketkwitchin tshid vit tezyoo ha, ako Vittekwichanchyo vit yoozyoo ha zyek kug kwut sut ninetetedha ako Kreist zit ninichiknut trootshid negutali: 17 ako tle nyiwhon zyunkwitundei ako tunidichyo tutthug nikha kwah nenyiwhot trututacha kko zit tedhut kwu tsut Kekwadhut vit tu tsut tetituta kenjit: akotukoonchyo Kekwadhut ha sheg tuntidichya. 18 Azyuk kwuggut chih kinji ha nenithlohzhoo.

CHAPTER V.

KO nukwutudhut ako kochitri kenjit, kwuchanut, nyiwhenjit kookooli kkwa, nyiwhot tsut kwititinihtluth; 2 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhonthun thlanchi ha kazyunwhohndei Kekwadhut vit ttrin uni kit ttodh zit kwikit nichizhit. 3 Ttsinet-

tun ako rsittuttsut zyunginyoo tei: akotei rsyetetkoo-gwitrutahtsiinchittsut kokko nukwitutatttha, trenjo trinyun ha chozi kursranië kwikit, ako kethle kulgutatah kkwa. 4 Ko nyiwhon, kwuchanut, tsegga zit tunohchyo kkwa, ei ttrin zit uni kit nyiwhet nitutedha. 5 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhot tutthug attri kwitinjinut ako ttrin kwitinjinut zyunohtli: ttodh ttsut ako tsegga ttsut zyunitili kkwa. 6 Azyuk kwuggut chizinet kit vachyoth rsho; ko khunotoyin ako tshunkwittotäe. 7 Kwuggut yoo einut gelchyoth ttodh zit gelchyoth, ako einut zyuneginithinyin ttodh zit zyuneginithinyin. 8 Ko nyiwhon ttrin ttsut zyunitili tshunkwittotäe, kwikinjikwizhit ako chettigwinidhun ekui zyunnazi; ako itsittseh enjit chekwassi nokonyoo. 9 Kwuggut yoo kwuvecho kwu tsut Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhon tukwichilttshei kkwa, ko chekwassi khuttroogwitetuä kwu tsut nyiwhet Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist kirkhe, 10 ei yoo nyiwhenjit ninidhut, *gunyanji chi ko dhachyoth chi, tutthug nikha vah zyunkwitundei kenjit. 11 Azyuk kwuggut †nenithlohzhoo, ako nithlunuöhtshi,

* Or, zyunkwitundei ko nindichi.

† Or, nitettukwitohe.

1 THESSALONIANNUT V.

nittso tthui kwikit tunwhoh-
yin.

12 Kō nyiwhochitukthut, kwuchanut, einut nyiwhot tet kwittrid tunkoogwahyin, ako Kekwadhut zit nyiwhot tshid kuntukookwichilttshei, ako nyiwhet niteigichihli; 13 ako chettigwinidhun zit kwinttluth kwiendo tsut zyunkotutohnja ko kwittrid enjit. Nitet tsinettun zit tunohchoy.

14 Kō nyiwhot tettukwitin-
yae, kwuchanut, einut tshit-
gitinilzi kkwa ko tsut ni-
teitunohthli, khututsuinut
nukohvosho, nitrichintlok-
nut kovohun, tinjih tutthug
tsut khezyuntohchoy. 15
Khunyowhohnde ihthle kwi-
rzo enjit kwirzo kwiti nu-
vatsya rsho; kō sheg ei kwi-
rzi nili kwikyohchyah, nith-
linije tsut tthui ako tinjih
tutthug tsut.

16 Sheg ssozyunohthli. 17
Akhetrookonyoo kkwa zyun-
gutunohchi. 18 Tutthug e-
kwichichyo zit hui kwuntlun-
ohthli: kwuggut yoo chih
yoo Vittekwichanchyo vit
yinj nyiwhot tsut Kreist

Jisus zit. 19 Chunkyo
(Rsyotitinyoo) zyunnohtshoo
rsho. 20 Kuttutrigwitäug
kwiteinjitohe rsho. 21 Tut-
thug ekwichichyo kwikun-
kohnde; ei kwirzi nili kun-
nohtyi. 22 Tutthug tri-
gwandyoth kit tinchyo kwut
sut zukuttuntohe. 23 Ako
ttsinettun Vittekwichanchyo
uttunthun thlanchi ha rsyo-
titinyoo nyiwhov vatsya;
ako nyiwhenchyo ako kwu-
nde, ako nyiwhoz zyin kwut-
tutthug kwitukwie kettun
kwiketrinyootyi nyiwhet Ke-
kwadhut Jisus Kreist vik
kwititechya kwu tsut. 24
Uttun nyiwhokutgikhyi thli-
tetli nili, ei yoo akotitetiya
tthui.

25 Kwuchanut nyiwhenchit
zyungutunohchi. 26 Kwu-
chanut tutthug trunatsoo
rsikotitinyoo ha zyunnouhzi.
27 Nyiwhot tsut kuttukwi-
telhdhut Kekwadhut kirkhe
chih ettunetle kwuchanut
(rsyotitinyoonut) tutthug
tsut vukug trigutekhyia.

28 Nyiwhet Kukwadhut
Jisus Kreist vit chekoorzi
nyiwhah koli. Amen.

PAUL CHILEH VIT ETTUNETLE NEKHUD THESSALONIANNUT TSUT.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL ako Silvanus ako Timotheus Thessalonian-nut thluchuntrutazi tsut Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot Ttyi ako nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist zit: 2 Chekoorzi nyiwhoh tsut koli ako ttsinettun, Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot Ttyi ttsut ako Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist.

3 Nyiwhenjit kookooli, kwuchanut, Vittekwichanchyo sheg nyiwhenjit hui vunttluntetitua, nittso tshitgwichoë tsut, kwuggut yoo nyiwhok kwikinjikwizhit kwinttluth kwiendo tsut nassi, ako nyiwhot tutthug ettounyachyo vitchettigwinidhun nithlininji kwiendo tsut nili; 4 azyuk kwuggut nyiwhonthun nyiwhenjit tugtuntekwichayin Vittekwichanchyo vit thluchuntrutazinut tet nyiwhot kek-wutachyo ako kwikinjikwizhit tutthug nyiwhot trineza zit ako kwikyatlut tunohthun; 5 Vittekwichanchyo

vik kuttukwitichitri tshitgwichoe kwikeitrunahtyi, Vittekwichanchyo vik kookekwadhut kenjit kungili nyiwhotrotitetinja kwu tsut, ei kenjit tthei khuinjio-whohchi: 6 thlih ha Vittekwichanchyo ha tshitgwichoë chih kwikyatlut kwiti nukwahtsi einut tsut khuinjinyiweigachi; 7 ako nyiwhot tsut khuinjinyiwhotrachi nekwazzi nyiwhah, Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vin nukwichintluth zehketkwitchinnut ha vik kwititechya tei, 8 kkon tsha zit khuinjikwuachi titiyin einut kko Vittekwichanchyo ahzyungutundei kkwa, ako einut kko nyiwhet Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vik kwunduk nirzi ukookwahchi kkwa: 9 einut yoo Kekwadhut ninyun ttsut ako vit ttei ekwahndit ttsut rsyetetkoogwitahtsi sheg trikwunahsi kwiti kookgwitahtsya; 10 ninetetedha tei vir rsyotitinyoonut zit trititettsi, ako veinjitritya einut tutthug kwikinjigichi zit (kwuggut yoo nyiwhok

2 THESSALONIANNUT I. II.

kwinduk nyiwhot tet kwi-kinjitrithut).

11 Ei kenjit tthui sheg nyiwhenjit gittinichi, nyiwhov Vittekwichanchyo * nyiwhokkuttrigikhyi enjit kungili nyiwhotitenja kenjit, ako kwirzigtigwittiyn ninji-trudhut tshitgwichoe tutthug tukwitutunaä ako kwi-kinjikwizhit kwittrid nukwischintluth zit: 12 nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vorzi nyiwhoz zit trititettsi kenjit ako nyiwhon viz zit, nyiwhov Vittekwichanchyo ako Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vit chekoorzi kwikit.

CHAPTER II.

KO nyiwhochitukthut, kwuchanut, nyiwhet Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist ninutetudha ako vut tsut thluchunnyiwhotrutazi kenjit, 2 Ei yoo nyiwhot yinji ttsut anidhook nyiwhot tritahtrikh kkwa, ako nyiwhah nuchut-tutahnei kkwa tthui, chun-kyo kirkhe ukkwa tthei, kinji kirkhe ukkwa tthei, ettunetle kirkhe ukkwa tthei, nyiwhok kirkhe kwikit, Kekwadhut vit ttrin zit nukwidhut kwikit. 3 Ihthle ihthlo tsut thlun nyiwhot tinyootae rsho: kwuggut yoo (ei ttrin zit nukwitutattha kkwa) trootshid thletetrinchya nu-

* Or, kookuttrigikhyi.

kwidhut chi kwirzi, ako trigwandyoth kwitinji, rsyetetgitritili kwitinji vikeitrutunahtya: 4 ei yoo kwititinyohe, ako tutthug Vittekwichanchyo trotirzi, ko yinji-trichile yendo tsut tug uttutahtsi; azyuk kwuggut (Vittekwichanchyo kit) Vittekwichanchyo vit trigichinchi zzeh kwi zit dhiti, Vittekwichanchyo nili uttikeinahtyi. 5 Kunnoundei kkwa lyet, tthui nyiwhah tihchoy tei chih ekwichichyo nikhun nyiwhah kwelnduk. 6 Ako choog chitti zukehae kazyunwhohndei, khe vik kochitritei zit vikeitrutunahtya kenjit. 7 Kwuggut yoo tugwitiekwinetsinukwinaiuttui kwitridtegwahyin, ei kwirzi ei choog zukehae oountrutachya kwu tsut. 8 Ako akotei ei tugwitie netsi vikeitrutunahtya, ei yoo Kekwadhut Jisus viz zhig tizi ha rsyetetgiyihtutahtsya, ako netizhit vik kwitechin kirkhe kwuggut kkwa yih tahtsya: 9 uttun niniheih Satan vik kwitridtetooogwahyin kit nili, tutthug kwuttei zit ako koogwiteyin zit ako neinjitrigitinji troovetsit zit, 10 ako tutthug tshitgwichiengwittiyn nukwune zit einut enjit rsyetetkungitili: kwuggut yoo thlitegwitli chettigwinidhun zyunkonjik kkwa zyungutetizi kenjit. 11 Ako

2 THESSALONIANNUT II. III.

chih kenjit nukwune kwit-
tridtetroogwahyin Vittekwi-
chanchyo ko tsut niyihlih,
troovetsit kwikyinjuguteta
kenjit: 12 einut tutthug
thlitegwitli kwikinjiginchik
kkwa, ko tshitgwichietigwit-
tiyin zit tseyin zyungilih,
kwinetsi kwuntoutetahtri ke-
njit.

13 Ko, kwuchanut Kekwa-
dhut ttsut niwhet titrini-
dhun, niwhenjit kookooli
sheg ei niwhenjit Vitte-
kwichanchyo hui vunttlunti-
titilya, kwuggut yoo troot-
tshid kwut sut Vittekwichan-
cho zyunnyiwhotinyoo che-
kwassi kwu tsut, Chunkyo
rsikotitinyoo trigwahtsi zit,
ako thlitegwitli kwikinjitri-
zhit kirkhe: 14 ei kwu tsut
nyiwhokkutgikhe nyiwhok
kwunduk nirzi kirkhe, nyi-
whet Kekwadhut Jisus
Kreist vit ekwahndit khut-
trigwitetua kwu tsut.

15 Azyuk kwuggut, kwu-
chanut, tuttei ha nichid-
hohzi, ako ei katronitun
nyiwhontlutritili zyunyi-
njohtun, kinji kirkhe, ko
nyiwhot ettunetle kirkhe.
16 Ako nyiwhet Kekwadhut
Jisus Kreist uttunthun ako
Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot
Ttyi, ei yoo nyiwhet tinizhin,
ako kutrasho sheg ako no-
konyoo nirzi nyiwhonttletilih
chekoorzi kirkhe, 17 nyi-
whot ttri nutasho, ako kwit-

trid ako kinji tutthug nirzi
zit nenyiwhot chotthei.

CHAPTER III.

HUIKO tsut, kwuchanut,
nyiwhenjit zyungutu-
nohchi, Kekwadhut vik kin-
jik trutattha, ako trititettsi
nittso nyiwhot tet (tekoon-
cho); 2 ako tinjih kotri-
tukwachyo ako zyuntruga-
ndyoth ttsut nenyiwhot troo-
tetundul kenjit: kwuggut
yoo (tinjih) tutthug kwikin-
jikwizhit zyungittiyin kkwa.
3 Ko Kekwadhut thlitetli
nili, ei yoo nyiwhon nutu-
tahtei, ako trigwandyoth
kwut sut nyiwhon kutunah-
tya. 4 Ako nyiwhenjit
Kekwadhut zit kwiteinji-
chachyo, ei ekwichichyo nyi-
whot tsut kuntukwichadhut
kwikit tunwhohyin tthei ako
kwikit tuntohwhoya tthui.
5 Ako Kekwadhut nyiwhot
ttri zyuntinyootae Vittekwi-
chanchyo vet titrinidhun
tsut, ako Kreist vit khekwu-
tachyo tsut.

6 Ko nyiwhot tsut kuntu-
kwichadhut, kwuchanut, nyi-
whet Kukwadhut Jisus
Kreist vorzi zit, kwucha
ettounyachyo tshittritinilzi
kettun hahah, ako ndotu-
gwitelya ei yoo nyiwhot sut
konjik kwikit ukkwa vut sut
uttikuntunotya. 7 Kwuggut
yoo nyiwhonthun kazyun-

2 THESSALONIANNUT III.

whohndei nittso kookooli
 nyiwhok kit tuntohthut;
 kwuggut yoo tugwitie kwi-
 netsi tunitiyin kkwa; 8 ako
 ihthle viz zzi ozi kit zyuni-
 taul kkwa; ko ttodh ako
 ttrin chikwetunduk ha ako
 kookontrhi ha kwittridtun-
 gwayin, ndotrachya nyiwhet
 tenut tsut zyuntitilya kkwa
 kenjit: 9 kuttukwitadhut
 zyunitiyin kkwa kenjit uk-
 kwa, ko kwikeitrunahtyi
 nyiwhot tsut zyunuttututa-
 tsya kenjit nyiwhok kit tun-
 tohthut kenjit. 10 Kwuggut
 yoo nyiwhah tunidichyo tei
 tthei, chih nyiwhot tsut kut-
 tukwichidhadhut, ihthle
 kwittridtegwitahya yinidhun
 kkwa chi oa rsho tthei. 11
 Kwuggut yoo zyunchitut-
 thuk chettenut nyiwhot tet
 tugwitie kwinetsi geta, thlo
 ha kwittridtunkoogwahyin
 kkwa, ko ekwichichyo koo-
 kwili kenjit zyunkoogootu-
 tundei. 12 Ko akotinchinut
 ko tsut kuntukwichadhut
 ako ko tuntukwichae, Ke-

kwadhut Jisus Kreist zit,
 khekwutachyo ha kwittrid-
 tunkoogwutahya kenjit, khe
 kitti zzi zyunchugutea.

13 Ko nyiwhon, kwuchanut,
 kwirzi tunwhohyin ggut
 * trinitul zyunohlih * rsho.

14 Ako ihthle nyiwhok kin-
 jik chih ettunetle kirkhe ke-
 kwathut kkwa chi, ei tinjih
 vihkwiotohyin, (ako) zyun-
 tohzi rsho trititenji kenjit.

15 Kwitizyik kwuttsutkwil-
 hei kit zyunotohnyoo rsho,
 ko kwucha kit vet niteite-
 nohei.

16 Ako ttsinettun Kekwa-
 dhut uttunthun sheg ttsin-
 ettun nithlinetsi nyiwhot sun
 vatsya. Tutthug Kekwa-
 dhut nyiwhah vili. 17 Paul
 vik kwazi khe su nli ha, ei
 yoo ettunetle tutthug zit koo-
 kwiteyin nili: kwikit kwi-
 tinihtluth. 18 Nyiwhet Ke-
 kwadhut Jisus Kreist vit
 chekoorzi tutthug nyiwhah
 koli. Amen.

* Or, chohchya.

PAUL CHILEH VIT ETTUNETLE TROOTSHID TIMOTHEUS TSUT.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL Kreist Jisus vit chileh Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho Assi vik kuttukwitatshi kwikit, ako (Kekwadhut) Kreist Jisus nyiwhon nokonyoo: 2 Timotheus tsut kwikinjikwizhit zit thlih ha sit tinji: Chekoorzi, zyogguttwigwidichyo, ttsinettun Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot Ttyi ako Kreist Jisus nyiwhet Kukwadhut ttsut.

3 Nittso nyit otchihsukthut Ephesus kwi zit titinchya Makidonia kwu tsut chih-syeih tei, chettenut ko tsut kuttukwitutadhut etchoog kunkotunatchya kkwa kenjit, 4 ako kwunduk trigweltsei ako nizyonedichi ket trikwahnduk kwilikoshit kkwa, ket ninjiiguteta kkwa, ei yoo ochikthut zyunkwahtsi, Vittekwichanchyo vik kwutsut kukwadhut ei yoo kwikinjikwizhit zit nili, kwiti. 5 Ko kuttukkwitatshi (ndonyaei) ket kooli chettigwinidhun nili kwittri rsyotitinyoo ttsut ako uttakwutundei nirzi ako

kwikinjikwizhit tuchugwai kettun ttsut: 6 ei yoo ettenut nukheyinjigitchili kkwa kirkhe kwunashi trigikhyi kwu tsut tegitinyithichil; 7 tugwitie kaonatumnut zyungitelya ket tinjigidichi, ei ekwichichyo akotunginyoo kwikittuntzigele kkwa tthui, ako ei ekwichichyo kenjit kwinitei ha zyunkigikhyi. 8 Ko kazyunitundei tugwitie nirzi, ihthle tugwitie kwikit tahyin chi; 9 chih katrutundei tugwitie (tinjih) tshitchoe enjit kittukwichilttsheikkwa, ko tugwitie kwinetsi tinchinut ako kekookwahchi kkwa enjit, nirsyootahnyoonut kkwa ako trandyothnut enjit, rsyunkotitinyoo kkwa ako kungichili enjit; kwittyi dhelkthuinnut ako kwuhun dhelkthuinnut enjit, tinjih dhelkthuinnut enjit, 10 dzetittiyinnut, tinjih nitegelchyoth enjit, tinjihokthutnut enjit, koovetsitnut enjit, ko kinjik rsyotitinyoo thletahnuinnut enjit, ako chizi ekwichichyo kooli chi katroonitun thloogwidichyo kwinetsi tekoon-

1 TIMOTHEUS I. II.

chyo kenjit; 11 Vittekwichanchyo tetritichile vit ekwahndit kwunduk nirzi kwikit, ei yoo, sih, set teinji-kwitanchyo.

12 Ako uttun sitteitilih hui vuntluchihthli Kreist Jisus nyiwhet Kekwadhut, thlitetli sotinyoo kenjit; kukudhunduk kwu tsut set tsut kuttukwitatshi; 13 kwiyetshi tei kwirzi kkwa gikhyi, ako neza, ako undeitetli ihlih; kwitizyik zyoogguttigwidichyo kwikeisittrinihthyi, kwuggut yoo katrikwitinjik zit ako tihsiyin kwikinjitroshit zit. 14 Ko nyiwhet Kekwadhut vit chekoorzi kwinttluth kwi-yendo tsut kwilih, kwikinjikwizhit ako chettigwinidhun ha ei yoo Kreist Jisus zit kooli.

15 Thlitegwitli ei kinji nili, ako thlanchi ha trotinji koo-kooli, ei yoo Kreist Jisus nunh kug kwu tsut nitinidhut trandyothnut zyunnutassi kenjit, einut tet sih, tshid ihthli. 16 Kwitizyik chih kenjit zyoogguttigwidichyo kwikeisittrinihthyi siz zit trootshid Kreist Jisus kinji-kwichanchyo tutthug kwi-keitunahtya kenjit, kwikittudhae kenjit einut tsut yik kyinjuguteta sheg kwunde kwu tsut. 17 Ko nukwutudhut tsut Kekwadhut choh, *noshit, elyet trinilhyin,

* Or, tutoshit.

Vittekwichanchyo thun (kwizyei) yinjikwichile ako ekwahndit koli nukwutudhut kwilyei nukwutudhut kwilyei tsut. Amen.

18 Chih kuttukwitatshi nyet ninihei kwitinji Timotheus, kuttugwitetaug kwi-yetshi tei nyenjit ndochil-tthut kwikit, ei kwi zit nutruvve nirzi nitsitatha kenjit; 19 kwikinjikwizhit ako uttakwutundei nirzi nitiyin ei yoo ettenut oounkookwitilih kwikinjikwizhit en-jit ttrihchoh rsyetetkoogwischiltshei koogweltsei: 20 ko tet Humenaios ako Alexander gili; einut yoo Satan tsut ko nitlehthsi, kwirzi kkwa kigitekhyia kkwa kikyigutandul kenjit.

CHAPTER II.

A ZYUK kwuggut tutthug trootshid kwitettukwitinilhe, trotutukthut, trigichinchik, kettettigwitinyoo, hui kwuntlukwiteli, tinjih tutthug enjit trikwutahtsya; 2 Kekwadhutchohnut enjit ako tutthug einut tugkwichoei zit tunginchyo, kwunde trultzak ako khekwutachyo zyunkwutitundei rsyookonyoo ako trigootinithutug tutthug zit.

3 Kwuggut yoo chih Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhoh Assi vunda kwirzi ako ssotriili;

1 TIMOTHEUS II. III.

4 ei yoo kettinidhun tinjih tutthug zyungutetizi ako thlitegwitli kikyikwanji kwu tsutnugututetah. 5 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo ihtlog kooli, ekyidetugtizhit ihtlog tthei Vittekwichanchyo ako tinjihnut kyidetug, Kreist Jisus tinjih; 6 uttun tutthug enjit netrovikut venja kwuntletutatshi, kwinduk khe tik kochitri tei, 7 ei ggut kwahnduk ako chileh sit tukwitrichiltshei (Kreist zit thlitegwitli tsut ginihkhyi, vihtsit kkwa;) atshinnut kaönatun, kwikinjikwizhit ako thlitegwitli zit.

8 Azyuk kwuggut ket tinjisihzhit tinjihnut nikyo zyunkigititechya, tinili rsikotitinyoo nikyotrelanjik kwuvecho ako *yinjüitrithunde kettun.

9 Kwikit tthei, trenjonut yikk kwituttei zit zyunugutetitlya, tshinjikwichoë ako uttotrututun ha; (titshirkhe) niltlya ako itsidhuttho zit ukkwa, ko nakui kwichile, ko yikk venja kwintsi zit; 10 ko (ei kookooli trenjonut enjit Vittekwichanchyo ersyootrutahnyoo ketzyunkookwahnduk) kwittrid nirzi kirkhe. 11 Trenjo khekwutachyo zit kikyivanji tutthug kwuntletukwitatshi zit. 12 Ko trenjo koutunatchya akotouchihnyoo kkwa, tinjih tsut kukwutadhut kkwa

tthei, ko khekwutachyo zit titechya. 13 Kwuggut yoo Adam trootshid treltsei, ako tsut Eve. 14 Ako Adam nunetäug kkwa, ko trenjo thlanchi ha nunetäug kirkhe trigwandyoth zit dhitlit. 15 Ko trinyun ukwili tei tetezi, kwikinjikwizhit ako chettigwinidhun ako rsikotitinyoo zit tunginchyo chi tshinjitkwichöe ha.

CHAPTER III.

THLITEGWITLI ei kinji nili; Tinjih ihtlë *gikhhyi choh* kuttukwitatshii koogkuttinidhunchi, kwittrid nirzi ket tinjitizhit. 2 Azyuk kwuggut kookooli gikhhyi choh kwitukwie kettun telya, trenjo ihtlë vuk kkui, khuötahyin, uttotututun, tshinjitchoë, atshinnut enjit zyogguttidichyo, kudhun kounahtun; 3 chugechoo ha enitinji ukkwa, dhudhakthei ukkwa, (khuttrigwitäei kenjit chiinyathun ukkwa); ko khetachyo, nitsitathut yinidhun kkwa, chiinyathun kkwa; 4 khe tiz zzehkkö kwirzi kwu tsut kukwadhut, kwikkyinut tihyin kwuzugtritili zit rsyookonyoo tutthug ha; 5 (ko tinjih ihtlë khe tiz zzehkkö kwu tsut kukwadhut katundei kkwa

* Or, kwikunahtyi; or, kwukkökwunahyin.

* Or, nitsutriginchi.

1 TIMOTHEUS III. IV.

chi, nittso tte Vittekwichanchyo vit thluchuntrutazi kunitahtya?) 6 kechid kwikinjidhut ukkwa, ersikwichilei kirkhe trigwinjik treltsei chi, diabolos kwinetsi kuttoutichatri kwu tsut kwiyitattha. 7 Kwunkyo einut chikhteĩ tunginchyo ttsut ettelye kwunduk nirzi tettiya, kwirzi tritekwinji zit ako diabolos vik kkya zit kwiyitattha kkwa kenjit.

8 Kwikit gikhyitsulnut tshinjituteä (kookooli), kinji chilko ha ukkwa, chugchoo lyei kwuntletegutahtshi ukkwa, khuttrigwitaie ggut chigiinyathun ukkwa; 9 kwikinjikwizhit nukwinai uttakwutundeĩ rsikotitinyoozit zyunyinjikotutun. 10 Ako chihnut tthei kookunkotundeĩ trootshid, akotsut gikhyitsulnut kit kwittridtunkoogoyin, kwitukwie kettun zyungili chi. 11 Trenjonut kwikit tshinjitgi choe (zyungitelya kookooli) koovetsit chekhgikhyinut ukkwa, chugchoo ttsut uttikunkunahtyi, tutthug ekwichichyo zit kwiteinjikotrichanchyo. 12 Gikhyitsulnut trenjo ihthle kkui zyunkoli, kwikkyinut kwirzi tsut kunkookwadhut ako khe kuttu zzehkko. 13 Kwuggut yoo einut gikhyitsul kwittridkwirzi ukungahnduk nukwudhut kwitekit nirzi khe njit khun-

koogwitaei, ako kwiteinjikwichanchyo kwintsi kwikinjikwizhit zit ei yoo Kreist Jisus zit kwichoei.

14 Chih ekwichichyo nit tsut ettinihtluth, kwiyendo nyakwun nit tsut netihsyah kevihtli kwitizyik; 15 Kookisikootae chi katitundeĩ kenjit nittso kookooli Vittekwichanchyo viz zzeh kwi zit titintiya, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo kwundeĩ vit thluchuntrutazi nili, thlitegwitlinutrotthui ako kwuzugkwichotli. 16 Ako, *thlukwinadhun, †nirsyookonyoonukwinai chinttsi nili, ‡uttun kwutthui zit vikkeitrinilhtyi, Chunkyo zit tshitchoe otetinyoo, zyeketkwitchin kirkhe trunahyin, atshinnut tet vet trikwahnduk, nunh kug vik kyinjitridhut, ekwahndit zit tronjik.

CHAPTER IV.

KO Chunkyo kwirzi akotinyoo, kwirzi teĩ kwitle ettenut kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut kethlegututetah, chunkyo thlungutune ako chunkyo trandyothnut ko kunonitun einjigituteä; 2

* Ko, kwitekwithinyoe kettun.

† Ko, Vittekwichanchyo virsyootrutahnyoo.

‡ Ko, Vittekwichanchyo.

1 TIMOTHEUS IV.

ko tuchugwai zit einut koo-
vetsit zyunkigikhyi; khe ko
uttakwutundeï chokyin, itsi
nyantrin ha; 3 nikhuttriti-
neditya *kwitsitrigineya, nili
ttsut kitrututäe kwu tsut
kuntukookwitadhut, ei yoo
Vittekwichanchyo yeltsei,
hui ha trotendul, einut enjit
kwikyinjigichi, ako thlite-
gwitli thlanchi ha kazyungu-
tundeï. 4 Kwuggut yoo tu-
tthug ekwichichyo Vitekwi-
chanchyo yeltsei nirzi, ako
ekwichichyo ooun trikwitelya
kooli kkwa, hui kwuntlukwi-
tili ha tronji chi; 5 Kwu-
ggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo
kinjik ako kettetrititinyoo
kirkhe rsyotitinji.

6 Chih ekwichichyo kwu-
chanut tsut kwet niteitiniei
chi Kreist Jisus vit ultsun
nirzi tilya, kwikinjikwizhit
kinjik zit sheg tikyitetticha-
zhit, ako katronitun nirzi ei
yoo kwikit tudhidhut. 7
Kö kechili ako syinuggun
kwunduk koovetsit unnetti-
nyae; kö nirsyookonyoo
enjit rsyetretitinyantshi. 8
Kwuggut yoo kwizyin rsy-
etritrantshi kwintsul kwirzi
kenjit kwuggut kooli; kö
Vittekwichanchyo vir rsyoo-
trutahnyoo tutthug ekwichi-
chyo kenjit kwuggut kooli,
kwuggut yoo kwundeï choog
kooli ako nukwitutattha ken-
jit kheniteikwichitäei tiyin.

* Kö. nitsseituneya.

9 Thlitegwitli ei kinji nili,
ako thlanchi ha tronji koo-
kooli. 10 Kwuggut yoo ei
kenjit chikwetunduk ha kwit-
tritungwayin tthui ako koo-
kuitrichokhe khuinjiidichi,
kwuggut yoo Vittekwichan-
chyo kwundeï vitteijnicha-
chyo, ei yoo tinjih tutthug
ko Assi nili, einut kwikin-
jigichi kwiyendo tsut. 11
Chih ekwichichyo ket *kwa-
nduk ako † kounyatun

12 Ithle nyik kwundeï
kechid kwiteijnichooë rsho;
kö kwikinjichinut tsut kwi-
kittudhæ oli, kinjik zit,
kwundui zit, chettigwinidhun
zit, kwikinjikwizhitzit, rsi-
kotitinyoo zit. 13 Ninihsyeih
kwu tsut, kwikitteitrigikhyi
tsut, kwitettukwichæ tsut,
kotroonatan tsut kwunleyin-
jitichantshi. 14 Ozi niz
zit kwichoei akhekotonyoo
rsho, ei yoo kuttugwitetaug
kirkhe nyintletritiei, unjonut
kuttunli nitrichanjik ha. 15
Chih ekwichichyo ket nin-
jiødhut; chih ekwichichyo
zit † tönchyo; nyit ndöutah
tutthug tsut kwikeitrutunah-
tya kenjit. 16 Uttitinya-
yin ako nyik kaönitun tsut;
ei ekwichichyo zit tönchyo;
kwuggut yoo kwikit tinitiyin,
uttututazi tthei ako einut
nyik kodheltshej.

* Kö, könduk.

† Kö, kounotyin.

‡ Kö, kwitritdungoyin.

1 TIMOTHEUS V.

CHAPTER V.

UNJONUT kookuiguto-
kha rsho, kō kwittyi
kit vit tettukwitōe, tsyah-
nut kwuchanut kit; 2 trenjo
kunjonut kwuhun kit; ni-
chidkthut kwichyodh kit,
tutthug rsyikotitinyoo zit.
3 Trig kkontetug thlih ha
trig kkontetug tunginchyo
yinjikohtoë. 4 Kō trig kkon-
tetug ihthlē kwikkyinut kō
kwitsseinut zyuntiyin chi,
trootshid khe kuttu zzehkko
tsut nirsyookonyoo kwikun-
kutunahtya kikyunganji, akō
kitti yowhon kunukutahya;
kwuggut yoo chih yoo Vitte-
kwichanchyo nda ssotrii. 5
Kō uttun thlih ha trig kkon-
tetug nili akō thun tinchyo,
Vittekwichanchyo teinjichan-
chyo, akō trotutukthut akō
trigichinchi zit tinchyo ttodh
akō ttrin. 6 Kō ei ssokwi-
tili zit kwundei ninidhut
kwundei kathoog. 7 Akō
chih ekwichichyo kuttukwi-
chadhut kwitukwie kettun
zyungitelya kenjit. 8 Kō
ihthlē khe tutsun zyunnili
kunahtyi kkwa chi, akō kwi-
yendo tsut einut tiz zzehkko
tunginchyo kwikinjikwizhit
tunahkwa, akō kwikinjošhit
yendo tsut irzoō.

9 Trig kkontetug nukwu-
tudhut nikyittyig tsut chot-
yin vah nukwichodhut kwi-
kiyeyit ukkwa vittitchoot-

yin, tinjih ihthlē vit trenjo
ilih, 10 kwittrid nirzi zit vet
trookwahnduk, trinyunkthut
tikyanchik chi, atshinnut
khunitazi chi, rsyotitinyoo-
nut kthui kuantrha chi, kwi-
kyatlutnut tsuttrininjik chi,
kwittrid nirzi tutthug nutrah-
ndei ka kwikit tudhudhut.
11 Kō trig kkontetug* nichid-
kthut unkohtinyae, kwu-
ggut yoo Kreist tsut utsun-
tungitechya tei nikhut giti-
netitya kookuttungitinezhya;
12 kwinetisi kuttoutichitri
zyungittiyin, kwuggut yoo
trootshid ko kwikinjikwi-
zhit oounkoogwichotli. 13
Kwunkyo elyet kwittridtun-
koogwilhyin kikyunganji,
kkon tet nugutututul; akō
elyet kwittridtunkoogwilhyin
kwirzi ukkwa, kō neshooggo-
koogwitudhatshik tthei akō
elyet kookwili kenjit zyun-
koogootutundei, ekwichichyo
elyet kookwili ket zyunkigi-
khyi. 14 Azyuk kwuggut
kwikit tinjisihzhit trig kkon-
tetug kwikiyeyit tungin-
chyo nikhutgitinetitya, trin-
yun zyunkwiteli, zzehkko
kwa tsut kunkookwutadhut,
kwutsutkwilhei kōkuitrigi-
chokhe kenjit kwiwikwinji
tsun gutahtsya kkwa. 15
Kwuggut yoo uttui ettenut
Satan kih thlegittinyithichil.
16 (Tinjih kō) trenjo kwi-
kinjizhit trig kkontetugnut

* Kō, kwikiyeyit tunginchyo.

1 TIMOTHEUS V. VI.

tiyin chi, kotsuttrunkoon-dei, ako thluchuntrutazi kdha nitli vittetroä rsho, einut thlih ha trig kkon-tetug zyungili tsut trunten-dul kenjit.

17 Unjonut kwirzi kwu tsut kunkookwadhut yinjikwi-chile chilko kungili zyunkochootinyoo, kwiendo tsut einut kinji ako katronatun zit kwittrid tunkoogwahyin.

18 Kwuggut yoo Kwitinyi-thutluth akotinyoo : akih ttololi kutahtya elyet vunchul nettitinidhja. Ako, Kwittrid tegwahyin vin nendei tsut ginili.

19 Unjo netsi nütutrikwiti-tilig onji rsho, ko kwah-nduknut nekthunnut ko ttey-nut nda kwirzi. 20 Ko einut trigwandyoth tungitti-yin tutthug ko nda kookui-gitokhya, chizinut tthui zyungutunachut kenjit.

21 Kwinitei ha nit tsut kuttukwitelhduh Vittekwi-chanchyo nda, ako *Kreist Jisus ako zyeketkwitchin uttoutitinyoonut, chih ekwi-chichyo kuttunantya, yinjitritunye kwikit ekwichichyo tinitiyin kkwa. 22 Ihthle anidhook tinili ha nutonji rsho, ako chizinut ko trigwandyoth kwunun tekonji rsho : rsikotitinyoo uttikunontyi.

23 Tthui tte choo (kwirzi)

* Ko, Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist.

otinji rsho, ko chug choo tsin *ontiyin nyit tteggun enjit ako nikhun dhantsik kenjit.

24 Tinjih ettenut ko trigwandyoth kookwitechin, kuttukootichatri kwu tsut ko tshi zyunattha ; ko tinjih ettenut tthui ko kih zyunattha. 25 Kwikit tthui (ettenut ko) kwittrid nirzi kwirzi kookwitechin ; ako ei etchoog zyunnili sho nutri-kwunai.

CHAPTER VI.

A KOTINYACHYONUT
vizzitoninja tzug che-keinduknut zyungili khe kwet kukwadhutnut yinji-kwichile tutthug enjit kungili tunkochootinyoo, Vitte-kwichanchyo vorzi ako vik kaonitun kwirzi kkwa ket trigutekhya kkwa kenjit. 2 Ako einut kekwadhutnut kwikinjigichi zyungittiyin, utteinjigichooë rsho kwuchanut zyungili kenjit, ko kwi-yendo tsut kokunkoonduk, kwuggut yoo einut tzyooguttigwidichyo zyunkohnji kwikinjichinut ako vettitri-nidhunnut zyungili.

Chih ekwichichyo kunonontyin ako kwitettukwitoe. 3 Tinjih ihthle etchoog kou-nahtun chi, ako nyiwhet Ke-

* Ko, onji.

† Ko, zit.

‡ Ko, kwirzi kwuntlukwitili.

1 TIMOTHEUS VI.

kwadhut Jisus Kreist vik kinjik rsyetrookwundeidei kwut tsut ginyathun kkwa chi, ako Vittekwichanchyo ersyookonyoo kwikit katroonitun tsut; 4 ersitkwichileidei kwikirkhe trigwinjik, ekwichichyo katundeidei kkwa, ko utrochikhutut ako nitsitrachikinjik enjit khanizhit, ei kwut sut kwitshittigwinidhun, nitsuttriginchi, kwirzi kkwa trigikhyi, tinjitrahyin trigwandyoth, 5 sheg utsut tinithlutratinyyoo tinjih ko yinji zit tuntrikwichilthut, ako thlitegwitli kettun tungidichyo, Vittekwichanchyo ersyookonyoo khuttrigwitäei tunginidhun; (akotinchinut ttsut uttitichantshi.) 6 Ko Vittekwichanchyo vir rsyootrutahnyoo uttassotritili ha khuttrigwitäei chinttsi nili. 7 Kwuggut yoo nunh kug kwu tsut ekwichichyo nukwinitilikkwa, kwuggut yoo (thlo ha) ekwichichyo chekh kwichitili elyet kunitudhun tthui. 8 Ko truä ako *tuchunshah zyunitiyin kenjit, chih ha ettettegwantsi zyunitiya. 9 Ko einut zyungutaä tinjigidichi kookukwutundeidei zit ako kkya zit kwi-yungatshit, ako tinjikwidichi kwunashi ako rsyetetkookwitili kwilyei zit, akotinchi tinjihnut tunelhnyi rsyetetkookwitili ako katrikwitinji

* Ko, kwuchah.

zit. 10 Kwuggut yoo yootsei kettitrinidhun trigwandyoth tutthug kwuggudnili; ei yoo ettenut ket tinjigidichi kirkhe, kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut thlegitinithichil, ako *rsrah kooli ha tuttinunrsikuthuzya.

11 Ko nun, Vittekwichanchyo ttsut tinjih, chih ekwichichyo kethle tonkyi: ako tshitgwichöetigwitiyin, Vittekwichanchyo vir rsyootrutahnyoo, kwikinjikwizhit, chettigwinidhun, khekwutachyo, trultzuk kwikyih tozi. 12 Kwikinjikwizhit nitsitrachinirzi nitsyothut, sheg kwundeidei vukotoggo, ei kwu tsut nyookuttrigikhe, ako kwahnduknut lyei ko nda trookwunduk nirzi kwudhanduk.

13 Nyit tettukwitinilhe Vittekwichanchyo nda, ei yoo ekwichichyo tutthug kwundeidei tsun ahtsi, ako Kreist Jisus nda, ei yoo Pontius Pilate nda trookwunduk nirzi kwelhnduk; 14 kuttukwitatshi kuttunantya kiizzo ettun, kookuitrigichokhe kettun nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vikwititechya kwu tsut; 15 ei yoo khe tik kochitri tei kwikeitunahtya, ei yoo tetrithichile ako thun Tshid-kukwadhut nili, kekwadhut chonut kwet Kekwadhut choh, ako kekwadhut-

* Ko, trigwiti.

† Ko, uttinuursiketuzya.

2 TIMOTHEUS I.

nut kwet Kekwadhut; 16
uttun rzi nukoshit tiyin, attri
sho kookunutratal kwi zit
kwitchin, ei yoo tinjih tet
ihthle yih nahyin kkwa, ako
sho nahyin tthei; vut tsut
yinjikwichile ako kwuttui
kwilikwutetha koli. Amen.

17 Einut tzut nunh kug
zyungichile ko tsut kuntu-
kwichadhut tuggyintungiti-
techya kkwa, ako kwichile
thlanchi ha kakwitundei
kkwa kwiteinjigititachya
kkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo
(kwundei) zit, ei yoo ekwi-
chichyo kwuttutthug kwi-
chile ha nyiwhontlutili sso-
zyuntitilya kenjit; 18 kwi-

rzi tungitetiya, kwittrid nirzi
zit zyungutaa, tchungiterzya,
trutuggul kwuntlutilinut;
19 kwikit khe njit kwuzug-
kwichotli nirzi nittsigili nu-
kwitutattha kenjit, *ei thlih
ha* kwundei nili kwukozyun-
gutawholh kenjit.

20 Timotheus, ttsi ku-
nyantyi, ketchili kwizhatu-
dhatshik ttsut tenyiheih, ako
nititikwitinyithae ei yoo ki-
kyikwahnji troovetsit troorzi;
21 ei yoo ettenut ket koo-
kwahnduk, kwikinjikwizhit
enjit tegitinyithichil. Che-
koorzi nyah koli. Amen.

* Ko, sheg.

PAUL CHILEH VIT ETTUNETLE NEKTHUD TIMOTHEUS TSUT.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL Kreist Jisus vit chi-
leh, Vittekwichanchyo
vit yinji kirkhe, kwundei
khenitteikwichtaei kwikit, ei
yoo Kreist Jisus zit choei, 2
Timotheus sit tinji vettinih-
thun tsut: Chekoorzi, zyoo-
gguttigwidichyo, ttsinettun
Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi
ako nyiwhet Kekwadhut
Kreist Jisus ttsut.

3 Vittekwichanchyo hui
vuntlechihtli, ei yoo vik
kelhnduk sit ttsinut ttsut
uttakwutundei rsyikotitin-
yoo zit, nittso akhetrooko-
nyoo kkwa nyenjit kunu-
kwandei sihyin sit gichinchi
zit ttodh ako ttrin; 4 nyit
tunelhya kookuttinjisihzhit,
nyin netrhechoo kunulndui,
sso ha siz zit tututunaa ken-
jit; 5 niz zit kwikinjikwi-
zhit tuchugwelhi kunulndei

2 TIMOTHEUS I. II.

tei, ei yoo trootshid nit tsoq Lois viz zit kwetchin, akq nyuh hun Euneiki zit, akq kwikyinjisitrashit niz zit tthei.

6 Azyuk kwuggut kine-nyelhnjik Vittekwichanchyo vit ozi nukwitutakya, ei yoo niz zit kwichoei sunli nichahnji kirkhe. 7 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo khutrututsui nikyo nyiwhonttlutiei kkwa, kq kwuttei ttsun akq chettigwinidhun ttsun, akq uttotututun ttsun. 8 Azyuk kwuggut nyiwhet Kekwadhut vik kwinduk ket tritounji rshq, sun te vit teitinitututh, kq sah khuinjotudhut kwunduk nirzi kenjit Vittekwichanchyo vit ttei kwikit; 9 ei yoo nyiwhassi akq koqkuttrigikhyi rsyikotitinyoo ha nyiwhokut gikhe, nyiwhok kwittrid kwikit ukkwa, kq khe vik kinjitrotahnyoo akq chekoorzi kwikit, ei yoo Kreist Jisus zit nyiwhontlutritilih nukwutudhut kochitri kwiyetshi, 10 kq choog kwikeitrinahtyi nyiwho Assi Jisus Kreist vik kwitechin kirkhe, ei yoo chit-tshi kwuggut kkwa kweltsei, kq kwundei akq tetoshit kuantri kwunduk nirzi kirkhe; 11 ei kenjit ketkwahnduk akq chileh akq atshinnut kaonahtun sit tukwitrichiltshei. 12 Ei kenjit tthui chih ekwichichyo khuinjiisuhdhut;

kq triteihnji kkwa; kwuggut yoo kasuhndui ei vitteinjitelhchyoh akq kwikyinjisitrashit sit ttsih kutunahtya kudhun ei ttrin kwu tsut.

13 Kinji rsyetrookwundei kwikittudhae khounjik ei yoo set sut odhantshei kwikinji-kwizhit akq chettigwinidhun zit ei yoo Kreist Jisus zit kooli. 14 Ei ttsih nirzi kenontyi, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe ei nyiwho zit tuninchyo.

15 Chih kanyitundei einut tutthug Asia zit tunginchyo akhesikkochonjit, ko tet Phugelos akq Hermogenis gili. 16 Kekwadhut Onesiphorus viz zzehko tsut zyoogguttigwidichyo nuttluchooa; kwuggut yoo kwilid yinjisitchantluth, akq si it-siniltlya ggut triteinji kkwa 17 kq Rome kwi zit tinchyo tei kwiyendo tsut nutrahn-dei ha sookunyoti akq sih kwa-hei. 18 Kekwadhut nuttluyooa Kekwadhut ttsut zyoo-gguttigwidichyo ukwutaha ei ttrin zit: akq tegwantluth Ephesus zit ket kahnduk et-telye kanyitundei.

CHAPTER II.

AZYUK kwuggut nun sit tinji nyitnittrichoottei tchekoorzi zit ei yoo Kreist Jisus zit choei. 2 Akq ei ekwichichyo set sut odhan-

2 TIMOTHEUS II.

tshei kwahnduknut gilyei kirkhe, chih ekwichichyo tinjih thlitungitli kwiteinji-kwichanchyo zit konittlutolya, akotinchinut kunkitezha chizinut tthei kunukotunatchya. 3 Kwutuchud sah khuinjiotudhut, Jisus Kreist vin nuve nirzi kwikit. 4 Ithle nutruve ukahnduk kwunde kwittrid-tetroogwahyin uttautseinin-jikwatshit kkwa, ei yookkut-gikhe nuve telya sso tsun tahtsya kenjit. 5 Ko chun tinjih ithle ovahti chi tshineitei elyet vishittrinyookhyoo, tugwitie kwikit ovahti kkwa chi. 6 Kwunzi tegwahyinkwittridtegwahyinettelye kookooli tinitirzi kwut sut trootshid kwutukwutahndul. 7 Nittso tichihnyoo ket ninjiidhut; ako Kekwadhut tutthug ekwichichyo zit kwikittutzikwele thlanchi ha nyinttlututea.

8 Jisus Kreist David vit tsuino thlekwtunazya ttsut tthunkit kwut sut ninetrilkh-yin kenoundei, sik kwunduk nirzi kwikit: 9 ei zit itsiniltlya kwu tsut inchi khuinjiisuhdhut kwirzi kkwa titiyin kit; ko Vittekwichanchyo vik kinjik tutracho kkwa. 10 Chih kenjit uttotitinyoonut enjit ekwichichyo kwututthug kheyinjitelhchyo, kuttettun te Kreist Jisus zit chekwassi kooli chekwahndit

kwilyin kwitethli ha zyuntettiya kenjit. 11 Ei kinji thlitegwitli nili, Kwuggut yoo vah ninidichik chi, vah zyunkwutitunde tthei; 12 vah kheyinjitachyo chi, vah kwu tsut kunkwutadhut tthei: vu tsut tunakwa chi uttun te nyiwhot tutunahkwa: 13 kwikinjidichi kkwa chi, uttun thlitetli tinchyo; kwuggut yoo elyet kidhun uttitunahkwa.

14 Chih ekwichichyo kunukohvanjik, Kekwadhut nda kwah kwanduk kinji kenjit nitsitugututahta kkwa, ei yoo ekwichichyo kenjit kookooli kkwa, einut zyunkoogwichitthuk ko rsyetetkoo-gwitahtsi kwu tsut.

15 Kookekwindei Vittekwichanchyo tsut vikedhunduk kit kwuntletututanchya, kwittridtegwahyin chitti ggut tritutenji kooli kkwa, thlitegwitli kinjik tshitgwichoë tsut kwuntlenili. 16 Ko ketchili kwizhatudhatshik kwut sut tenyiheih; kwuggut yoo kwiendo tsut Vittekwichanchyo netsi tutetah. 17 Ako kitti kinjik titthui achut kit thletoututatla: ko tet ttsut Himeniös ako Pheilitos gili; 18 einut yoo thlitegwitli enjit thlegichöeth, akotigin-yoo, ninekwali uttui nukwinidhut; ako ettenut ko kwikinjikwizhit nukoogwitunahnei. 19 Kwitizyik Vitte-

kwichanchyo vit zugkwichotli tuttei nukwudhut, chih vathloogwitzi kittiyn, Kekwadhut einut vutsun zyunnili ahtunde. Ako, Ettounyachyo Kekwadhut vorzi otirzi tshitgwichie ti-gwittiyn kethle tichoozhit. 20 Ko zzeh kwut choh kwi zit ttshikk itsidhuttho ako itsitaku kwirzi zyunkooli kkwa, ko tuchun ako thlyeth ttsut tthui; ako kwulud yin-jikwichile kenjit ako kwulud yinjikwichae kenjit. 21 Ez-yuk kwuggut tinjih ithle chih ekwichichyo kwitet kwut sut rsyetotitetinja chi, yinjikwichile kenjit ttshikk telya, rsinjitrotinyoo, Kekwadhut enjit ginili, kwittrid nirzi tutthug enjit rsyenitrinyanjik.

22 Ko kechidtrookwunde tinjikitizhit kethle tonkyi; ko tshitgwichoetigwittiyn, kwikinjikwizhit, chettigwinidhun ttsinettun kwikyih tozi, einut ha kwittri rsyotinyoo ttsut Kekwadhut ookkunkigikhyi. 23 Ko ochikthud kwunashi ako katrikwitinjik unnetinyae, kanyitunde kwinetsi nitsuttriginchi zyunkwahtsi. 24 Ko Kekwadhut vit ultsun ettelye elyet nitsitututahta: ko tutthug tsut trultzuk telya, kutronahtun kudhun, kwirzi kkwa kenjit kheyinjitachyo, 25 trultzuk ha einut kwi-

netsi uttugututahtsi kunonahtun; Vittekwichanchyo kineinjiikwitizhit konitluttelya rsho chi thlitegwitli katrikwutunde kwi tsut; 26 ako chunkyo trandyoth vik kkya ttsut zyunnittigitetundul vik kirkhe elndi kit zyuntronjik Vit yinji kwi tsut.

CHAPTER III.

KO chih kaotunde, ttrin huiko tei kokontrhi tei nukwitutattha. 2 Kwuggut yoo tinjihnut uttungitinetizhya, uttinjigiteta, kwizha tugtuntekwigitutahya, ersyungitutaä, kwirzi kkwa zyunkigitekhyia, tiyogwun kunkwikwutahta kkwa, hui zyungitinezhya kkwa, rsyunkotitenja kkwa, 3 keinjittichoei kettun zyungitelya, elyet chinjizinjikookwutelzhya, troovetsit chekhzyunkigitekhyia, uttu tsut kunkookwutata kkwa, kotritukwachyo zyungitelya, kwirzi kettungitinezhya kkwa, 4 kwutsutkwilhei tsut kwuntlungitahchya, kwiratetungitechya, ersitkwichilei kwikirkhe trigwinjik zyungitelya, ssokooli kettungitinezhya Vittekwichanchyo gguttungitinezhya yendo tsut, 5 rsyookoonyo kookwitechin zyungittiyn, ko kwutteigutunahkwa. Ako ako-

2 TIMOTHEUS III. IV.

tinchinut ttsut ooun utseti-
nihe. 6 Kwuggut yoo chih-
nut tet zyungili einut zzeh
kwi zit zyungetukwul ako
trenjo ko nounelnun, elndi
kit tunkookwahnji, trigwa-
ndyoth ha kthaätahnut, tinji-
kwitizhit kwitetkoogwinya-
chyo ha thletrunetah, 7 sheg
kikyunganji ako sheg elyet
kunkidhun thlitegwitli
thlanchi ha kikiyikwanji
kwu tsut nugutetah. 8 Kō
nittso Jannes ako Jambres
Moses tegitinie kwikit chih-
nut tthei thlitegwitli tun-
gitinyooë; tinjihnut kwi-
yinjī zit tunkotrichilthut,
kwikinjikwizhit enjit elyet
kungili. 9 Kwitizyik ndo
tsut gutetah kkwa; kwuggut
yoo ko kwunashi tutthug
tsut kwintluth kookwitite-
chya, nittso gitetun ttsun
kwilih tthui.

10 Kō kwikit tudhidhut sik
ketronahtun, nittso kwih-
ndei, sik kinjitrichizhit, kwi-
kinjikwizhit, kinjikwichan-
chyo, chettigwinidhun, khe-
kwutachyo, 11 kunutrutatul,
khuinjikwidichi nittso An-
tiok zit, Ikonium zit, Lystra
zit akotinchi set tigwitizyik;
chitti kunutrutatul khui-
njidhusuhdhut, ako tutthug
kwut sut Kekwadhut si yi-
ninjik. 12 Aha, ako tut-
thug Kreist Jisus zit rsyoo-
konyoo ha zyunkookwutendei
ket tinjigidichi kunuko-

trututahtul. 13 Kō tinjih
trandyohtnut ako thlungu-
tune kwiendo tsut kwirzi
kkwa gututetah, zyunnugu-
nē ako zyunnukohnutuë.

14 Kō nun ei ekwichichyo
zit tinichyo ei yoo kikyānjik,
ako kwikinjinyitrathut, ka-
nyitundeichootyinkthuttsut
kikyānjik, 15 ako trinyun
ili kwut sut Kwitinyithutluth
rsyikotitinyoo kanyitundei,
ei yoo zyunkudhun chekwassi
kwutsut nyik kwitahsya, kwi-
kinjikwizhit kirkhe Kreist
Jisus zit. 16 Kwitinyithu-
tluth kwuttutthug Vittekwi-
chanchyo tezi kirkhe kwun-
tlutetæi, ako kookooli ka-
tronahtun kenjit, kwikeitru-
nahtyi kenjit, titshiitrigathli
kenjit, kuttrookwadhut ken-
jit, tshitgwichoëtigwitiyin
zit; 17 Vittekwichanchyo
ttsut tinjih thlachi ha telya
kenjit, thlanchi ha ochilzyei
kwittrid nirzi tutthug kenjit.

CHAPTER IV.

RSYOOKONYOO ha nit
tsut kuttukwitelhdhut
Vittekwichanchyo nda, ako
Jisus Kreist ei yoo kwunde-
nutakonininchiknutuntoutu-
tahtri, ako vik kwitechin, ako
vih kookukwadhut kiwikit;
2 Kinji ket kwanduk; kwirzi
tei, kwirzi tei kettun ninyā-
dei; kookunkinjichiza, koo-
kuigichikhyi, tettukwitinyæ

2 TIMOTHEUS IV.

kinjikkwichanchyo tutthug
ako katronahtun zit. 3
Kwuggut yoo nekwitutattha
akotei kaonitun thlitegwitli
zyungitinezhya kkwa; ko
khe kitti tinjikkwidichi kwi-
kit kaonahtunnut nitezyun-
gutatlyoo, kwitzi kwukdhoth
zyungittiyin; 4 ako thlite-
gwitli kwut sut unzyungutu-
nazya, ako kwunduk koovet-
sit kwu tsut utsutgututuneta.
5 Ko nun tutthug ekwichi-
chyo zit tshitgwichidhintshi,
kwutuchud khuññiotudhut,
kwunduk nirzi ket kahnduk
vik kwittrid tinitiyin, nyik
kukudhunduk thlanchi ha
tekwitinyaei.

6 Kwuggut yoo chutte
kwuntlusittratshi, ako ke-
thletetihtha tej kwu tsut
nyakwun nili. 7 Nitsitrathut
nirzi nitsyelthut, sik kultrata
gitiñjik, kwikinjikwizhit
kenidhilhtyi: 8 tzet kwut
sut tshitgwichoëtigwitiyin
tshineitei senjit trinyotli, ei
yoo Kekwadhut, kutouticha-
tri tshitehoe ei ttrin zit sint-
tlutiteä; ako sih rzi ukkwa,
ko einut tutthug tthei yik
kwitechin kettunginizhin.

9 Kochitundei anidhook
se tsut nutihah: 10 kwuggut
yoo Demas sethle chidhizi,
choog nunh kug kettinidhun
kenjit, ako Thessaloneikakwu
tsut chozi; Kressens Galatia
kwu tsut, Teitos Dalmatia
kwu tsut. 11 Lukas thun

sah tinchyo. Mark oninji
ako utta ninyantshi; kwu-
ggut yoo senjit ginili kwi-
kudhunduk kenjit. 12 Ko
Teitos Ephesos kwu tsut chi-
dhelheh. 13 Ei techitsoo
Troäs zit Karpus ha akheö-
tihnyoo niniheih chi kweë
ninyantsyoo, ako ettunetle,
kwiendo tsut atzi ettunetle.

14 Alexander thetrin ahtsi
kwintluth tsut kwirzi kkwa
se tsut tettiin; Kekwadhut
kwiti neyihtahtsia tik kwi-
ttrid kwikit: 15 venjit nun
te uttikenyanti; kwuggut
yoo kwintluth tsut nyiwhok
kinjik kwititenyooë.

16 Trootshid sik kutettriti-
tinyoo tej tinjih ihthle sah
nudhut kkwa, ko tutthug
akhezyunsikkochonjit; ko
tsut kwitichootyin rsho. 17
Ko Kekwadhut (Jisus) se
rkhe nñdhut, ako ninjisit-
chanttei, sik kirkhe trook-
wunduk thlanchi ha tugwi-
tenjakenjitako atshinnut tut-
thug zyunkoogwitetthuk;
ako leion choh viz zhig kwut
sut sit tetinjik. 18 Ako
Kekwadhut kwittrid nirzi
kkwa tutthug kwut sut sit
titendul, ako zyehe kug tik
kookekwadhut kwu tsut rsit-
tsut sik kutunahtya: vu tsut
ekwahndit koli kwutattha
kwilyin kwitethli. Amen.

19 Priska ako Akwila ako
Onesiphorus kwunnyazi. 20
Erastus Korinth zit tinchyo:

TEITUS I.

kø Trophimos eltsik Meilitus
kwi zit akheõtihnnyoo. 21 Ko-
chitundeĩ khui kwut sut nu-
tiha. Ubulos nyit dhizø
akø Pudens, akø Leinus, akø,

Klaudia, akø kwuchanut tut-
thug.

22 Kekwadhut (Jisus Kreist)
nyunyko ha vili. Chekoø-
rzi nyah koli. Amen.

PAUL CHILEH VIT ETTUNETLE

TEITUS TSUT.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL Vittekwichanchyo
vit ultsun, kø Jisus
Kreist vit chileh Vittekw-
ichanchyo vit uttoutitin-
yoonut ko kwikinjikwizhit
enjit, akø thlitegwitli thlan-
chi ha kikyikwanji ei yoo
Vittekwichanchyo tsut rsyoo-
konyoo kwikit; 2 sheg
kwundeĩ nokonyoo zit, ei
yoo Vittekwichanchyo shø ve-
tsit khenitteichitæi nukwu-
tudhut kochitri kwiyetshi;
3 kø khe tik kwirzi teĩ tik
kinjik kwikeinilhtyi troo-
kwahnduk zit ei yoo sintlu-
kwitetæi, Vittekwichanchyo
nyiwhon Assi vik kuttukwi-
tadhut kwikit; 4 Teitus tsut
khe sik kkyi ehthlog kwi-
kinjikwizhit kwikit: Che-
koorzi akø ttsinettun Vitte-
kwichanchyo Kwittyi ttsut
akø Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist
nyiwhon Assi.

5 Chih kenjit Krit zit akhe-
nyoohtihnnyoo, ei ekwichi-
chyo kettun tigwidichyo ndo
thlekwithinly, akø zzehkwil-
lyei kwitetkoogwinyachyo
zit unjonut untukwitutantsi,
nittso nyiwho tsut kuttukwi-
chidhelhtshei; 6 ihthle elyet
vittukwiæ chi, trenjo ihthle
vu kkui, kwikkyinut kwi-
kinjigichi tiyin, nizhi troo-
kwundeĩ kø kuttrookwathut
kkwa kenjit nutukotrititilig
kkwa. 7 Kwuggut yoo koo-
koøi kwikenahyti kwitukwiæ
kettun telya, Vittekwichan-
chyo vit ultsun kit; utsun
tinidhun kkwa, anidhookzyit-
trinahtsi kkwa, etsittuchie
kkwa, dhudhakthei kkwa,
khuttrigwitæi kenjit chii-
nyathun kkwa; 8 kø atshin-
nut enjit zyoogguttidichyo,
kwirzi kettinidhun, uttotutu-
tun, tshitchøe, rsyotitinyoo,
uttikenahyti; 9 kinji thlite-
gwitli yinjikontun nittso ka-

troniltyin, kutezhya kaöni-
tun kwiteinjikwichanchyo zit
tthui tettukwitetaha, ako
kwinetsi gikhyinut oökun-
kinjiteza kenjit.

10 Kwuggut yoo zyungilyei
(ako) kekookwahchi kkwa
kwuggut kkwa zyunkigikhyi
ako thletunhenut, kunuka-
trutatinut ko tet kwiendo
tsut; 11 einut ettelye koo-
kooli ko zhis nuntukwitu-
tedhut, einut zzehkko tut-
thug nugutunahnei, ekwichi-
chyoo kookooli kkwa kunko-
nahtun khukwanji tritenji-
kwichanchyo kenjit. 12
Ihthle ko tet, khe kuttu
kuttugwitaug akotitinyoo:
Kritnut sheg zyunkoovetsit,
utthui ndyoth, kwuvut trit-
tsutkwinyoo. 13 Chih kwin-
duk thlitegwitli. Ezyuk
kwuggut trigontsi ha kokun-
kinjichizha, kwikinjikwizhit
zit ninjigitutetei kenjit; 14
Joonut ko zyo trookwunduk
ket ninjiigichi kkwa, ako
tinjih ko tugwitetuggun
thlitegwitli ttsut thlegitinidi-
chya.

15 Rsyotitinyoonut tsut
ekwichichyo kwuttutthug
rsyikotitinyoo: ko rssrui
zyungili ako kwikyinjochinut
tsut ekwichichyo rsyikotitin-
yoo kkwa; ko ko yinji
tthui ako ko uttakwutundei
rssrui nili. 16 Vittekwichan-
chyoo ahzyungutundei zyun-
kookwahnduk; ko ko

kwittrid zit gitunahkwa,
*kotrikwichiä, kekookwah-
chi kkwa, ako kwittrid nirzi
tutthug kenjit elyet kungili.

CHAPTER II.

KO nun ei ekwichichyo
katronatun thlitegwitli
enjit kookooli ket ginikhyi:
2 tinyanchinut khunukotu-
tahyin, tshinjigituteä, kit-
shungutahndul, kwikinjikwi-
zhit thlitungititelya, chetti-
gwinidhun zit, khekwuta-
chyoo zit. 3 Syinuggun kwi-
kit tthui, nukwudhut zit
nittso rzyotitinyoonut enjit
kookooli, koovetsit chekhgi-
khyinut ukkwa, ako chug-
choh choo lyei kwu tsut elndi
kit tungitechya kkwa, kwirzi
kunkotunatchya; 4 nichid-
kthut kwizyei zyungitelya
kunkotunatchya, kuttu kkui
ggut tungitinezhya, kitti
kkyinut ggut tungitinezhya,
5 tshinjigituteä, rsyunkoti-
tinyoo, kuttu zzeh kwittrid
tunkoogwahyin, zyungirzi,
khe kuttu kkui unkookwah-
chi, Vittekwichanchyo kin-
jik ket kwirzi kkwa trigite-
khyaa kkwa kenjit.

6 Tsyahnut tthei tettuko-
tinyae uttukotutetutun. 7
Tutthug ekwichichyo zit
kwittrid nirzi tudhaä utti-
keinyantyi, katronahtun zit
tetizhit kettun, tshinjikwi-

* Or, kotritukwachyo.

choë (rsikotitinyoo zit,); 8 kinjik thlitegwitli, sho kwinetsi kuttukootutahtri; ei kwitekwtitinyoë ttsei trittutenji kenjit, ekwichichichyo nirzi kkwa nyiwhenjit gitekha kittiyn kkwa.

9 Chukeinduknut khe kwet kekwadhutnut unkookwutata (tettukotinyae), tutthug ekwichichyo zit ssotsungutahtsya; kwinetsi kigikhyi kkwa; 10 zyunuguni kkwa, ko kwiteinjikwichanchyo nirzi tutthug kwikunkunahtyi; Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhon Assi vik kaönitun ekwichichyo tutthug zit tunkookwitutaa.

11 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vit chekoorzi kwikeittrinilhtyi tinjih tutthug tsut chekwassi netinie, 12 ei yoo kunnyiwhohnahtun rsyikotitinyoo ursyookonyoo kettun ako nunh kug tinjikwidichi gutunahkwa, tshinjikwichoë ako tshitkwichoë ako rsyikotitinyoo rsyookonyoo zyunkwilitundei tzet nunh kug, 13 nokonyoo ssonili ako ekwahndit kwikeittrinahtyi Vittekwichanchyo chinttsi, ako nyiwhon Assi Jisus Kreist kookutkwinyayin, 14 ei yoo nyiwhenjit kwuntletutahtshi, trigwandyoth tutthug kwut sut nenyiwhovetukthut kenjit, ako uttu tsut tinjih thlo ha vut sun nilinut rsyotititahnja,

kwittrid nirzi kenjit nungahndei. 15 Chih ekwichichyo ket ginikhyi ako tettukwtitinyae, ako kuttukwita-dhut tutthug ha kookuigichikhyi. Tinjih ihthle nyit teinjichooë rsho.

CHAPTER III.

KUNUKOHN YANDEI tshid chintluthnut, kuttukwitadhutnut kwuntlene-tugitutatchya, kutoutichatrinut unkookwutahta, kwittrid nirzi tutthug kenjit zyunkotahzya, 2 ihthle enjit kwirzi kkwa zyunkigitekha kkwa, etsittugituteä kkwa, zukuttinjikotutetutun, tinjih tutthug tsut trultzuk tutthug kwikunkunahtyi.

3 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon te ihtlhud te kwikittutzi-kwele kettun zyunitili, kekwachi kkwa, thletnyiwhot tinithäuk, tinjikwidichi ako ssokooli kwitetkoogwinyachyo kwikunyanduk, kwiteinjikwichaë ako kwitshittigwinidhun zit zyunkwilitundei, nyiwhot tritukwachyo, trutunithlochachyo. 4 Ko Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhon Assi viz zyoogguttigwidichyo ako tinjih ggut chettigwinidhun kwikeittrinilhtyi tej, 5 tshitgwichöetigwitiyin zit kwittrid tungwayin kirkhe ukkwa, ko tiz zyoogguttigwidichyo kwikit nyiwhassi, nekwitili

kwikuatrha ttshik kirkhe
ako Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo
kechid nukwahtsi; 6 ei yoo
kwintluth tsut nyiwhok kko
zyunkwuthunja Jisus Kreist
nyiwhon Assi kirkhe; 7 vit
chekoörzi kirkhe tshitchoë
zyunnyiwhotetinyoo kenjit
kittiinut zyunnyiwhot tru-
tahtsia sheg kwundei nokon-
yoo kwikit.

8 Ei kinji thlitegwitli nili,
ako chih ekwichichichyo
kenjit kwintei ha ket giti-
kha nyet tinjisihzhit, einut
Vittekwichanchyo kyinjigin-
chik enjit kwittrid nirzi tun-
gitetiya ket ninjiiguteta.
Chih ekwichichyo tinjih enjit
kwirzi ako kookooli. 9 Ko
ochikthut kwunashi ako ni-
zyoonedichikettrikwahnduk,
ako kwitshittigwinidhun ako
tugwitie enjit utsut teni-
thlutratinoo unnetinyae:
kwuggut yoo elyet kookwili
ako kwuggut kkwa zyunnili.

10 Tinjih otitinyoo kwikei-
trunahtyi trootshid ako ne-

kthud kwitle akheochinyoo;
11 kanyitundei uttun kwikit
tincho thlanchi ha techozi,
ako trigwandyoth tittiyin
*uttikirkhe kwinetsi vit tou-
tichatri.

12 Artemas nyit tsut chi-
dhelheh tei, ko Tukikos, nin-
yandei Nikopolis kwu tsut
set tsut nutihah; kwuggut
yoo zut khui kwutelhtha ki-
njitinihdhut. 13 Zenas tu-
gwitie kaonahtun ako Apollos
rsit tsut ndo kotutoshit,
ekwichichyo kettun tigitite-
dichya kkwa kenjit. 14 Ako
nyiwhot sun zyungili kwit-
trid nirzi tungitetiya kettun
tigwidichyo kwu tsut koo-
kooli kenjit kikyunkonji,
kwuggut kkwa tungitechya
kkwa kenjit.

15 Einut tutthug sah tun-
gincho nyungazi. Einut
kwikinjikwizhit zit nyiwhet
tungenidhun ko nyazi. Tut-
thug chekoörzi nyiwhah koli.
Amen.

* Or, uttsut tsut.

PAUL VIT ETTUNETLE PHILEMON TSUT.

PAUL Kreist Jisus vit teitinitututh, ako Timotheus kwucha Philemon vet tinitudhun ako nyiwah kwitridtegwahyin tsut, 2 ako Apphia nyiwhot chyodh, ako Arkippus nyiwah nuvve, ako niz zzeh kwi zit thlahchyanut tsut: 3 Chekoorzi nyit tsut koli ako ttsinettun Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot Ttyi ttsut ako nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist.

4 Siv Vittekwichanchyo hui vuntlechihei, sit gichinchi zit sheg nyoovihrsi, 5 kwuggut yoo nyit chettigwinidhun ako kwikinjikwizhit ket kwichihtthuk ei yoo Kekwadhut Jisus tsut nitiyin ako rsyotitinyoonut tutthug tsut; 6 nyik kwikinjikwizhit kwuntlutritäei nukwitutettei kenjit, ekwichichyo kwuttutthug nirzi nyiwhozi zit kooli Kreist Jisus tsut thlanchi ha kakwitundei kirkhe. 7 Kwuggut yoo ssokooli kwichinttsi ako nutrasho zyunitiyin nyit chettigwinidhun kenjit, kwuggut yoo rsyotitinyoonut ko ttri nu-

trasho nyik kirkhe, kwucha.

8 Ezyuk kwuggut kwitizyik Kreist zitkihthun kwinttluth tsut yinjititihltuth nitso kookooli nyit tsut kutukwitutelhdhut, 9 tthei te chettigwinidhun kenjit kwiyendo tsut nyit tsut sihtshik, akotinchi ihthli Paul tinyanchi kit ako choog Kreist Jisus vit teitinitututh tthui. 10 Nyit tsut sihtshik sit tinji Onesimus enjit ei yoo sin niltlya zit vik kwilhei; 11 ei yoo kwiyetshi tei elyet gilya, ko choog nyit tsut ako set tsut ginili: 12 ei yoo chun nyit tsut nechidhelheh: ezyuk kwuggut nun oninji, khe sit ttri kit tincho: 13 ei yoo sih utta kutunelhtya vet tinjisuhdhut ei yoo nyit tekitei kwunduk nirzi niltlya zit sik kutahnduk: 14 ko nyik kinjikwitizhit kettun ekwichichyo titihsiya ket tinjisuhdhut kkwa, nyik kwirzi tigwittiya kookooli kwikit tigwitechya kkwa kenjit, ko khe tiyinjii kwikit. 15 Kwuggut yoo chih kenjit rsho ihthle nyethle chozi thlanchi

ha sheg vit tintiya kenjit: 16 tthui te chukeinduk kit ukkwa, kō chukeinduk yendo tsut, kwucha vet titrinidhun, set tsut treshit tsut, kō nyit tsut ttegwantluth kwiendo tsut, kwutthui zit tthui akō Kekwadhut zit?

17 Ezyuk kwuggut nichya sochiniyoo chi sik kit onyitini. 18 Kō ithlō tsut teko tinyahyin chi kō nyik kwilhei, ei set tsut niniei; 19 Sih Paul khe sunli ha kwitini-dhihtluth; kwitinekwutelhtsya; akōtinyitakhnja kkwa kenjit nyinthun tthui set tsut kwidhie. 20 Aha, kwucha, Kekwadhut zit ssokoōli sih nyit sut vihsiyin; Kreist zit sit ttri ninyasho.

21 Nyik kookek-wathut thlanchi ha kwiteinjitelh-cho kenjit nyit tsut etini-dhihtluth, kasuhndei nittso tichihnyoo ei inchi kwiendo tsut titintiya. 22 Kō kwiendo tsut kwizit trikwit-chin tthei senjit rsyenukwini, kwuggut yoo kevihtli nyiwhok gichinchi kirkhe nyiwhot tsut sinttlutrutah-cha.

23 Epaphras sah viteitinitututh Kreist Jisus zit *nyitdhizi; 24 Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, Lukas sah kwittritungwahyinkthut.

25 Nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vit chekoorzi nyiwhenkyo ha koli. Amen.

* Or, nyungazi.

PAUL CHILEH VIT ETTUNETLE

HIBRANUT TSUT.

CHAPTER I.

VITTEKWICHANCHYO
 kwunun kwilyei zit ako
 nithlinetsi tigwidichyo zit
 kwiyetshi tej kwittyinut tsut
 gikhe kuttugwitäugnut ki-
 rkhe, 2 chih ttrin zit ndo-
 nyaei tit Tinji zit nyiwhot
 tsut gikhe; ei yoo ekwichi-
 chyo kwuttutthug kittij yit
 tukwichiltshej, uttun kirkhe
 tthei nunh kweltsej; 3 uttun
 vit ekwahndit dhitri nili
 kirkhe, ako vik kwitili thlan-
 chi ha kwikit tetreltsi, ako
 vut ttei kinjik kirkhe ekwi-
 chichyo kwuttutthug kenah-
 tyi, trigwandyoth kutranchik
 kweltsej tle, zye h zit Chint-
 tsi vin nanduitsej nyoti; 4
 zye h ketkwitchinnut yendo
 tsut chinttsi dhitlit, nittso
 orzi ko yendo tsut chinttsi
 ettiyin. 5 Kwuggut yoo
 zye h ketkwitchin tet chootyin
 rsit te ihthlud te akotiyah-
 nyoo, Nun sit Tinji ili, choog
 ttrin sit Tinji nyit dhelht-
 sej? ako chun, Kwittyi vut
 tsut tihthlya, ako uttun kwi-
 tinji set tsut telya? 6 Kō

chun tshid kwantshi nunh
 kug nittenyantshi tej, ako-
 tinyoo, Ako Vittekwichan-
 chyo viz zye h ketkwitchin
 tutthug yinjigichooë. 7 Ako
 thlih ha zye h ketkwitchin
 *tsut akotinyoo, Uttun tiz
 zye h ketkwitchin attrei ahtsi,
 ako tit ultsunnut kkontsha.
 8 Kō Kwitinji tsut, nyit
 (kekwadhut choh) tetelechiti,
 Vittekwichanchyo, kwilyin
 kwitethli nili, ako tshitgwi-
 chöetigwittiin ttoth nyik
 kookukwadhut ttoth nili.
 9 Tshitgwichoetigwittiin
 kettinijhin ako trigwandyth
 truttukotanchyo; chih ken-
 jit Vittekwichanchyo, niv
 Vittekwichanchyo, ssokoqli
 ttlhe ha nyanttlhe nit chya-
 nut ko yendo tsut. 10
 Ako, Nun, Kekwadhut, teno-
 tej nunh nitinie, ako zye h
 kut nyunli kwittrid zyunnili:
 11 rsyetetkungititelya; kō
 nun ehthlog tinichyo; ako
 kwuttutthug yikk kit uchud
 zyuntelya; 12 ako yikk kit
 konizyuntandul, ako chit-
 choog zyuntelya; kō nun

* Or, enjit.

HIBRANUT I. II.

ehthloginchi ili, ako nyit nukwutudhut kwilyitkwutedha kkwa. 13 Kō zyeheketchin tet chootyin rsit te ihthlud te akotiyahnyoo, Sin nandeitsej dhinti nyit tsutkwilhej nyik kthui enjit kthui zug dhuēi nekohtihthlya kenjit. 14 Elyet lyet tutthug chunkyō ukungahnduk zyungili, kukudhunduk kenjit ko trichileh einut enjit chekwassi zyungitetiya.

CHAPTER II.

EZYUK kwuggut nyiwhen-jit kookooli ei ekwichichyo nyiwhok kirkhe trikwitintthuk kwiendo tsut ninjiitituta, tenyiwhohtrutata kkwa kenjit. 2 Kwuggut yoo ei kinji zyeheketchin kirkhe trigikhe kwinitei treltsei chi, ako trigwandyoth kwitetkoo-gwinyachyo ako elyet *ket-trookwelthut kwiti trigwahtsi tshitgwichōe tsut nouhnjik; 3 nittso te kethle kultata, chekwassi akotuchantsi ket ninjiidhidichik kkwa chi? ei yoo ket trigikhe kitrikwinyahej Kekwadhut kirkhe, ako nyiwhot tsut nutukwichiltthut einut zyunkoogootintthuk kirkhe; 4 Vittekwichanchyo tthui ket kwahnduk, koogwiteyin ha tthui ako neinjitrigwitinji ako

* Or, kettrookwahthut.

kwutte nukwatte nithlinetsi ha, ako Chunkyō Rsyotitinyoo nikyittinitritili tit yinji kwikit.

5 Kwuggut yoo zyeheketchinnut zug nunh kug nukwitetattha nekwitinilikhkwa, ei ggut ginitikhyi. 6 Kō ihthlē ihthlud kwitekit ket kwahnduk, akotinyoo, Tinjih chootyin tte nili, vet ninjiathut? kō tinjih tinji ei yoo vet ninyihē? 7 Zyeheketchinnut kwintsul tsut kiyeyit dhantsei; ekwahnditako yinjikwichileha tshineitei vishinidhikhyoo, ako nyinli kwittrid kko vit tekwichidhantshei; 8 ekwichichyo kwuttutthug vuk kthui zug nekwitinilikh. Kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo kwuttutthug yiz zug nukwitinilikh, ekwichichyo akhekotinyoo kkwa vuz zug netrikwitinilikh kkwa. Kō choog tthui te ekwichichyo kwuttutthug vuz zug netrikwichihli zyunkwinyayin kkwa. 9 Kō zyeheketchinnut kiyeyit treltsei zyunnyayin ei yoo Jisus chit-tshī khuinjiitrutudhutkirkhe ekwahndit ako yinjikwichileha tshineitei vishitrinikhyoo; ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo chekkoorzi kirkhe tinjih ettounyachyo enjit chittshī kekwtahthlei. 10 Kwuggut yoo venjit kookwilih, venjit ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kooli ako vik kirkhe ekwichichyo

HIBRANUT II. III.

kwuttutthug kooli, ekwahndit kwu tsut kwitinji lyei ninili, ko chekwassi tshitedha thlanchi ha tahtsya khui-njikwidichi kirkhe.

11 Kwuggut yoo rsyotitinyoo ahtsi tthui ako rsyotitinyoo trahtsinut tutthug ihthlog ttsut zyungili: ei ggut trittenji kkwa kwuchanut zyunkoovahnnyoo, 12 akotinyoo, sut chanut tsut nyoorzi kwutelhnduk, thlelchilnut ko tet nyit tsut ettitihthlya. 13 Ako chun, vit teinjitutelhchya. Akochun, Kwinyooyin, Sih ako kwik kyinut Vittekwichanchyo sinttlekonilih. 14 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo kwikkyinut kwutthui ako kwutta kwunun tunkookwelhnjik kirkhe, uttun te kwikit tekoonchyo ehthloginchi echichi tekwelhnjik; chittshi kirkhe ei chittshi kwu tsut kekwardhut rsyetetgitutahtsya kenjit, ei yoo chunkyo trandyoth nili; 15 ako einut chittshi trunahchut kirkhe tutthug ko kwundeit trin zit kathog trelni zyungilih ko yititendul kenjit.

16 Kwuggut yoo, nittso kwirzi kazyunitundeit, zyeketkwitchinut tsunyoo kkwa; ko Abraham vik kkyinut tsunyoo. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut venjit kookwilih ekwichichyo kwuttutthug zit tutchanut kit titechya, ateinji-ahtsi tshid zyoogguttidichyo

ako vitteinjitrichanchyo nutetilya kenjit ekwichichyo zit Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyunnili, tinjih ko trigwandyoth ggut kwiti nukwutah-tsya kenjit. 18 Kwuggut yoo uttunthun vik kettrikwindei kirkhe, ei yoo khui-njiithadhut zit, einut ko kuttrookwundeit kudhun kotsunnyoo.

CHAPTER III.

EZYUK kwuggut yoo, kwuchanut rsyotitinyoonut, zyehekug kookuttrigikhyi kwunun zyunonohnji, nyiwhok kwinduk Chileh ako tshid ateinji ahtsi vet ninjiohchi, Kreist Jisus; 2 ei yoo vitteinjitrichanchyo uttun yeltsei tsut, nittso Moses tthui tiz zzeh tutthug kwi zit. 3 Kwuggut yoo Moses yendo tsut ekwahndit ginili otetinyoo, nittso uttun zzeh nukwintthei zzeh yendo tsut yinikwichile tiyin. 4 Kwuggut yoo zzeh kwitetkoogwinyachyo ihthle kirkhe nuttrikwintthei; ko uttun ekwichichyo kwuttutthug nukwintthei Vittekwichanchyo nili. 5 Ako Moses thlih ha tutthug Viz zzeh kwi zit vitteinjitritanchyo, chukeinduk kit, ei ekwichichyo ket trigitekhyia kwinduk enjit; 6 Ko Kreist kwitinji kit tiz zzeh kko; viz zzeh zyunitili,

HIBRANUT III. IV.

nyiwhon nokonyoo kwritei-
njikwichanchyo ako tugte-
tukwitalyin kunnyatyi chi
ndonyaei kwu tsut.

7 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo
nittso Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo
akotinyoo, Choog ttrin vit
tezyoo zyuntohtthuk chi, 8
nyiwhot ttri tilyoo zyunoht-
tsi rsho, kwikyh trigweltsei
tei kwikit, nunh kwinjirh zit
kookukwutundei ttrin zit; 9
nichin te nyiwhot ttyinut
sik kekookwindei kikyittrut-
tandul kenjit, ako sik kwitrid
koogwunahyin nukwutudhut
tankthut tsut chotyin ka-
thog. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut
chih nizyoonedichi ha zitni-
dheltsi, ako akotitihnyoo,
Sheg kitti ttri zit teinjigi-
dichya; ako sin nutinde ka-
getundei kkwa. 11 Nittso
siv vecho zit kwinittei ha
gihkke, Sin nekwazzi zit nit-
teguteta kkwa. 12 Khunyo-
whohnde, kwuchanut, ithle
nyiwhot tet kwikyinjigoshit
kwittri nirzi kkwa kwitelya
kkwa kenjit, Vittekwichan-
choy kwundei vethle tridi-
chya kwikirkhe. 13 Ko ttrin
ndothlekwitenazya nikha
kwitettukwitunohe, kathog
choog ttrin trorzi; ithle
nyiwhot tet trigwandyoth
nukwune kwikirkhe ttriti-
tetsi kkwa kenjit. 14 Kwu-
ggutyoo Kreist vununonjinut
zyunnyiwhot treltsei, nyi-
whot kwriteinjikwichanchyo

koogwinyaei ndonyaei kwu
tsut kwinitei ha kunnyaty
chi; 15 kathog akotigwinyoo,
Choog ttrin, vit tezyoo zyun-
tohtthuk chi, nyiwhot ttri
tilyoo zyunohtsi rsho, kwi-
kyih trigweltsei tei kwikit.
16 Kwuggut yoo ettenut
zyunkoogootintthuk tei zit-
koogwuniltsi; elyet lyet tu-
tthug Egypt kwutsut chekh-
gininchil Moses kirkhe?
17 Ko chootyinkthut ha
zitniltsi nukwutudhut tan-
kthut tsut chotyin kathog?
elyet lyet einut ha trigwa-
ndyoth tungettiyin, einut
nunh kwinjirh zit ko yerzra
neichil? 18 Ako chootyin-
nut tsut tte kwinitei ha gikhe
tin nekwazzi zit nittegutetah
kkwa, ko einut tsut kekoo-
kwelhcchik kkwa? 19 Ako
zyunkwinyayin kwikyinjigo-
shit kwikirkhe elyet kunki-
zhya nittegichochil.

CHAPTER IV.

EZYUK kwuggut yoo
zyunnochut khenittei-
kwichitaei tthui te nyiwe-
njit kooli kenjit Vin ne-
kwazzi nitte tetitutah kenjit
ithle nyiwhot tet kunute-
hah vikwititechya. 2 Kwu-
ggut yoo kwunduk nirzi nyi-
whot tsut ket trookwahnduk
ko tsut kwikit; ko kinji
trikwichitthuk elyet kwenjit
kookwilya, kwikinjikwizhit.

HIBRANUT IV.

zit einut zyunkoogootintthuk ha kwunkyo zyungilya kenjit. 3 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon kwikyinjidichik nekwazzi kwi zit nitte nidichya, nittso akotitinyoo, Nittso siv vecho zit kwinitei ha gihkhe, sin nekwazzi kwi zit nitte gutetah kkwa: nunh kotlit kwut sut kwittrid koo-gwitinjik kwitizyik. 4 Kwuggut yoo ithhlog kwitekit chitsutetsi ttrin enjit kwikit gikhe, Ako chitsutetsi ttrin zit Vittekwichanchyo tik kwittrid tutthug ttsut nazzi. 5 Ako chih kwitekit chun, Sin nekwazzi zit nitte gutetah kkwa. 6 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo tthui te kooei chet-tenut nittegidichya, ako einut kwiyetshi tej kwunduk nirzi kwah trookwahnduk nitte gichochil kkwa kwiketroo-kwelhthut kkwa kwikirkhe: 7 chun, ttrin ithhlog kittekwichiltshej, David zit akotinyoo, Choog ttrin, akotathe kootle; nittso kwiyetshi tej akotetinyoo, Choog trin, vittezyoo zyuntohtthuk chi nyiwhot ttri tilyoo zyunoh-tsya rsho. 8 Kwuggut yoo Joshua nukwazzi kotsun eltsej chi, ako tle chizi ttrin kenjit gitekha kkwa. 9 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo ttsyahnut enjit nekwazzi kwiketrunahtyi kooei. 10 Kwuggut ei tin nekwazzi zit nitte tichodhut,

uttun te khe tik kwittrid ttsut nazzi, nittso Vittekwichanchyo uttutsun.

11 Ezyuk kwuggut thlan-chi ha kookunkotundei ei nekwazzi zit nitte tetitutah, tinjih ithhle ethloginchi kwiketrikwathut kkwa kwikit tukooe kwiyittutahttha kkwa kenjit. 12 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vik kinjik kwundei, ako kootutundei, ako rsichoh nikyi chitikyi tutthug yendo tsut chinyun, tikwundei ako tinkyō nikyittinidichya inchi tinyitukthei, vikunetinithizyei tthui, chize tthei, ako kwittri yinji ako ninjiitru-dhut kettoutichahtri. 13 Ako treltsej kooli kkwa ei yoo vunda vikkwitechin kkwa; ko ekwichichyo kwut-tutthug tsidettun ako kwit-tettetrityanei vinde tsut uttun ettelye vah tuntitiya.

14 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo ateinji ahtsi tshid chinttsi zyunitiyin kenjit, zye h kuk kwitetchozi, Jisus Vittekwichanchyo Tinji, nyiwhok kwinduk kwinitei ha zyun-ovitutun. 15 Kwuggut yoo ateinjiahtsi tshid zyunitiyin kkwa, ei yoo elyet kidhun nyiwhok kuttukwithinjik ha uttutitetundei; ko tutthug ekwichichyo zit nyiwhok kit vik kettrikwindei trigwandyoth kettun kwirzi. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut - chekoorzi

HIBRANUT IV. V.

ketetlechiti kwu tsut nutodi-
chi kwiteinjikwichanchyo ha
zyoogguttigwidichyo otitu-
ndul kenjit, ako kwirzi tei zit
kwutsuttrikwinji kenjit che-
koorzi unkwutaa.

CHAPTER V.

KWUGGUT yoo ateinjiah-
tsi tshid ettounyacho
tinjih tet kwut sut *trantsit
tinjih enjit vittekwichiltshei
ei ekwichichyo enjit Vitte-
kwichanchyo tsut kooli, tri-
gwandyoth kenjit ozi tthui
ako ateinjikwahtsi tthei ate-
njikwutahtsia kenjit : 2
katritinjiknut ako thledi-
chyanut enjit kudhun zyoo-
guttitedichya ; kwuggut
yoo uttun te kittukwithinjik
ha vinekwazi. 3 Ako ei
kenjit kookooli, nittso tinjih
enjit, kenjit tthui kwikit,
trigwandyoth kenjit ateinji-
kwutahtsia.

4 Ako tinjih ihthle chih
kukudhunduk uttu tsut
otinji kkwa, ko Vittekw-
ichanchyo kirkhe vookket-
trigikhyi tei kwirzi, nittso
thlih ha Aaron tinchyo. 5
Kwikit tekoonchoy tthei
Kreist tugettichiltsei kkwa
ateinjiahtsi tshid trutahtsia
kenjit : ko Ei akotiyahnyoo,
Sit Tinji ili, choog ttrin sit
Tinji nyit dhelhtsei. 6
Nittso tthei chizi kwitekit

* Or, tronjik.

akotinyoo, Kwilyin kwi-
tethli ateinjiahtsi ili nittso
Melkizedek tinchyo kwikit.

7 Ei yoo tut thui zit ttrin
zit trigichinchi ako trotu-
tukthut kwintluth rsratru-
tahnyoo ako kwinetrhechoo
ha ateinjieltsei Ei tsut chit-
tshi kwut sut yit tassi kizhin
ako tir rsyookonyoo enjit
trodhantshei ; 8 Kwitinji
ilih kwitizyik, kwikekwithut
kikyahnjik ei ekwichichyo
khuinjiithudhut kwikirkhe ;
9 ako vittshilikoodhut tei
uttun vik kirkhe chekwassi
kwilyin kwitethli kooli
dhitlit einut tutthug tsut
gihkekawahchi ; 10 tshid
ateinjiahtsi troovirzi Vit-
tekwichanchyo kirkhe Mel-
kizedek tinchyo kwikit.

11 Venjit nyiwihok kinjik
kwintluth kooli ako thle-
teteitritelya kenjit koodhei
trigitekhyia, kwuggut yoo
trikwichitthuk echoti zyun-
dhohlit. 12 Kwuggut yoo
kwitizyik nizhook kwutokwi-
chodhut kenjit ettelye koo-
kooli kaonatunnut zyuntoh-
thlya, chun nyiwhenjit koo-
kooli ihthle Vittekwichan-
choy techenyoo kekwinyaai
trootshid kwunun kunnyi-
whotunatchya ; ako ttok
nyiwhenjit kookooli zyun-
dhohlit, ako ssih tuchud
elyet kkwa. 13 Kwuggut
yoo ettounyachyo ttok kwu-
nun onji tshitgwichöetigwiti-

yin kinjik zit vutsutkwichië :
kwuggut yoo trinyuntsul nili.
14 Kō ssih tuchud tikiyin-
chiknut enjit kooli, einut
zyunkwai kwikirkhe kitti
kwizzi kwiyerzra nungute-
tunde kwirzi ako kwirzi
kkwa nikyittinigititelya ken-
jit.

CHAPTER VI.

EZYUK kwuggut Kreist
vik kinjik kekwinyaëi
akhekochitinyoo tikiyitrin-
chik kwu tsut otah ; kwuzug
kwichotli chun ninitili kkwa
ei yoo chittshi kwittrid ttsut
kineinjiikwitizhit, ako kwi-
kyinjiikwizhit Vittekwichan-
chyo tsut, 2 kwinenyitinja
katronitun, ako kwunli ha
nitrichahnjik, ako nininchik-
nut ninegutali, ako kuttu-
kootichatri kwilyin kwitethli.
3 Ako chih akotuntitiya Vit-
tekwichanchyo kwikit tin-
idhun chi.

4 Kwuggut yoo elyet koo-
kwidhun einut enjit ihthlud
te ko kuanttri, ako zye-
kug kwut sut ozi kunkoo-
kwathlei, ako Chunkyo
Rsyotitinyoo ttsut kwutu-
kwahnjinut zyunkotreltsei, 5
ako Vittekwichanchyo vik
kinjik nirzi ako nunh kug
nukwitutattha kwuttei kun-
kookwathlei, 6 ako akheyin-
jikoogwitichilnei chun ki-
neinjiikwitizhit kwu tsut nut-
trukotetilya ; kwuggut yoo

chun Vittekwichanchyo Tinji
kungahtsuk ako tritenji kei-
gunahtyi. 7 Kwuggut yoo
nunh tsin tinyi ei yoo nikhun
yik kug nichatthut, ako
kwunzi nassi einut enjit
kookooli kwenjit kwittrid te-
troogwahyin Vittekwichan-
chyo tsut kwirzi kwuntlu-
kwutazi otinji : 8 kō khotu-
chun ako ttlo kwichitsik
nelsei chi kookooli kkwa tro-
konyoo, ako rsyetetkoogwi-
tatsi kwuntlutritäei kwu tsut
nyakwun tekoonchyo ; ei yoo
kwitshilikoodhut kitleitrit-
tutahkya kwu tsut tekoon-
chyo.

9 Kō nyiwhet titrinidhun,
nyiwhenjit ekwichichyo kwi-
yendo nirzi ako chekwassi
kwu tsut tukooë kwikyini
nyiwhot trashit, akotukoon-
chyo ginitikhyi kwitizyik.
10 Kwuggut yoo Vittekw-
ichanchyo tshitchie ili nyi-
whok kwittrid ako nyiwhot
chettigwinidhun vorzi tsut
kwikeinidhohtyi kunutande,
ei yoo rsyotitinyoonut tsut
kwikundhohnduk ako tthui
te kwikunohnduk. 11 Kō
ket tinjidichi ettounyachyo
nyiwhot tet kootukwutun-
dei ehthloginchu kwikun-
tunchya nokonyoo thlanchi
ha kwikyinjitrashit kwu tsut
ndonyaëi kwu tsut : 12
echoti zyunnutetohtlhya
kkwa, kō einut kwikinjikwi-
zhit ako kinjikkwichanchyo

kwikirkhe kheniteikwichit-
täei kungittiyin ko kit tun-
trudhut zyunohtli.

13 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwi-
chanchyo Abraham tsut khe-
niteitinitäei tei, chizi kwi-
yendo tsut chinttsi kirkhe
sho kwinitei gikhe kenjit
utti kirkhe kwinitei gikhe,

14 akotitinyoo, Thlih ha,
kwirzi tihsiyin kwirzi nit
tsut titihsiya, ako lyei kwel-
tsi lyei nyit telhtsya. 15

Ako kwikit tukoonchyo kin-
jikwichanchyo ha tshitteti-
ndya tle kheniteikwichit-
äei ukwäei. 16 Kwuggut yoo

(thlih ha) tinjih ei kwiyendo
tsut chinttsi kirkhe kwinitei
ha zyunkigikhyi: ako kinji
nintei ko tsut kwineitsi tri-
gikhyi kenjit ndonyaei tin-
chyo, nutukwutudhut kenjit.

17 Ei kenjit Vittekwichan-
chyo kettinizhin khenittei-
kwichitäei kittiinut tsut vik
kinjirikwitizhit sho etchoog
trututunahshit kwikeitunah-
tya, kinji nintei ha netutah-
gga: 18 ei yoo nekthui kwi-
tili sho etchoog trututunah-
shit kwikirkhe, ei zit Vitte-

kwichanchyo tetsit elyet
venjit kookwidhun, nyiwhon
kulchichya kwu tsut kul-
chidhachil nokonyoo nyi-
whon ndo nitritinieï vuko-
zyuntawholh, yinjikwichin-
tluthnintei zyuntitiya kenjit:
19 ei (nokonyoo) tinikyo
kutrutug kwikit nuchunie

ako tuttui zyunitiyin, ako
ei kwu tsut nenivya kwi zit
nittetitizhit; 20 ezyuk kwu
tsut nyiwhenjit tshiäkul kit
Jisus nittenizzi tshid ateinji-
ahtsi dhitlitkwilyin kwitethli
Melkizedek tinchyo kwikit.

CHAPTER VII.

KWUGGUT yoo chih Mel-
kizedek Salem kekwa-
dhut choh, Vittekwichanchyo
kwiyendo tsut tugdhut vit
ateinjahtsi tshid, ei yoo
Abraham kekwadhut choh-
nut tridhelkthei kwut sut
unetya kathog tu tsut chozi,
ako kwirzi kwu tsut yit tsut
gikhyi; 2 ei tsut tthei Abra-
ham tutthug ttsut iththlog-
chotyin ttsut iththlog yintle-
tilih: trootshid thlih ha thle-
teteitazya tshitgwichöeti-
gwittiyin kekwadhut choh,
ako nikendo tthei Salem Ke-
kwadhut choh, ei yoo ttsin-
ettun kekwadhut choh kwinyoo;
3 kwittyi ettun, kwuhun
ettun, nizyonedichi ettun,
ttrin kookwinyaei ttthui kwu-
ndei ndonyaei tthei tiyin
kkwa; 4 Vittekwichanchyo
Tinji kit kidhii; ateinjahtsi
kwilyin kwitethli tinchyo.

4 Ko zyunyinjikwunohyin
chih tinjih nittso chinttsi ilih,
ei tsut kwiyendo tsut kwirzi
kwunun kwut sut iththlog-
chotyin ttsut iththlog zzeh-
kkotshid Abraham yintleti-

lih. 5 Ako thlih ha einut Levi vit tinji ttsut zyungili atei-njiahtsi kukudhunduk zyunkotitinji tei, kuttukwitatshi zyungittiyin tinjih ttsut ihtlog zyunkotendul tugwitie kwikit, ei yoo ko tazinut ttsut, Abraham vit tli ttsut nigininchil kwitizyik : 6 ko ei vin nizyonedichi kot sut kwitititshi kkwa Abraham ttsut ihtlogchotyin tet ihtlog ochithinjik, ako ei khenit-teikwichitaei kittiyin kwirzi kwinidhun ha tsut gikhe. 7 Ako kwinetsi trigikhyi tutthug kettun ei kwiyiyeyit tincho ei kwiyendo chinttsi kirkhe kwirzi kwinidhun ha vut tsut trigikhyi. 8 Ako tzet thlih ha tinjih niginchi ihtlogchotyin tet ihtlog zyunkotitinji ; ko zut ihtle vet trookwahnduk kwunde. 9 Ako kwikit trigutekhya, Abraham kirkhe, Levi tthui, ihtlogchotyin tet ihtlog otitinji, vut sut ihtlogchotyin tet ihtlog tronjik. 10 Kwuggut yoo tthui te tit tti tli zit tincho Melkizedek yit tuttsut chozi tei.

11 Chun Levi ttsun atei-njiahtsi kukudhunduk kwikirkhe kwitshilikoodhut kwilih chi, (kwuggut yoo kwukug tinjih tugwitie ochithinjik), chitti tthei te kookwilih atei-njiahtsi nithlinetsi nututedha Melkizedek tincho kwikit, ako

Aaron tincho kwikit ukkwa kwinyoo? 12 Kwuggut yoo atei-njiahtsi kukudhunduk etchoog treltsei chi, ettelye tugwitie tthei etchoog treltsei. 13 Kwuggut yoo ei chih ekwichichyo venjit trigikhyi kwitchin nithlinetsi ttsut nili, ei ttsut ihtle atei-njitrahtsi tekyit kwu tsut ukulnduk kkwa. 14 Kwuggut yoo kwirzi nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jooda ttsut uttatthut ; ei kwitchin enjit Moses ihtlo tsut gikhe kkwa atei-njiahtsinut enjit. 15 Ako kwintluth kwiyendo tsut kwikeitrunahtyi, Melkizedek kit tincho atei-njiahtsi nithlinetsi udhitshit chi, 16 ei yoo vittekwichiltsei kittekwitatshi kwutthui tugwitie kwikit elyet kkwa, ko kwunde kwitshilikwutedha kkwa chintluth kwikit. 17 Kwuggut yoo vet trikwahnduk, kwilyin kwitethli atei-njiahtsi nili Melkizedek tincho kwikit. 18 Kwuggut yoo kwiyendo tsut kittukwitatshi kwiyetshi tei attha oouchitritaei tukwudhut, nitrikwicheitlok ako trikwizyin kenjit. 19 (Kwuggut yoo tugwitie ekwichichyo kwilikoodhut eltsei kkwa), ako nokonyoo kwiyendo tsut nirzi nittetritinidhut ei kwikirkhe Vittekwichanchyo tsut nyakwun nettinidichi.

20 Ako nittso tegwantluth

kinji nintei ettun kwilya: 21 (kwuggut yoo kuttetun kinji nintei ettun ateinji-ahtsinut zyunkotrahtsi; ko uttun kinji nintei ha, uttun vik kirkhe ei yoo akotiyahnyoo, Kekwadhut kwinitei gikhe, ako kineinjiitedha kkwa, Kwilyin kwitethli ateinjahatsi ili Melkizedek tincho kwikit :) 22 kwikit tegwantluth tsut tthei tegwichithaei kwiyendo tsut kwirzi Jisus kwiteinjikwichanchyo dhitlit.

23 Ako kuttetun, thlih ha, ateinjahatsi lyeinut zyunkotukwitrutatshi, kwuggut yoo chittshi kirkhe ndogutetah zukzyunkotrichae: 24 ko uttun kwilyin kwitethli ndohaha kenjit ateinjahatsi kutukwitadhut etchoog trututunahshit kkwa tiyin. 25 Ezyuk kwuggut tthei einut vik kirkhe Vittekwichanchyotsutnettigidichi kudhun thlanchi ha koitendul kwuggut yoo kwilyin kwitethli kwunde kwenjit ekyidetug ketetititinja kenjit.

26 Kwuggut yoo akotinchi ateinjahatsi tshid nyiwhenjit kookwilih tthei, rsyotitinyoo, nukwune ettun, dhittsya, trandyothnut ttsut kwittsyettrichiltshi, ako zych kug kwiyendo tsut tugdhut treltsei; 27 ei yoo venjit kookooli kkwa ttrin ndo thlekwitunazya, ateinjahatsitshid-

nut kit, trootshid khe tit trigwandyoht kenjit, ako tsut tinjih ttsun kenjit ateinjahatsya, kwuggut yoo chih ihthlud te thlanchi ha tettyin, ateinjiettichiltsei tej. 28 Kwuggut yoo tinjih kutukwithinik zyungittiyin tugwitie ateinjahatsi tshidnut kotekwitatshi; ko kinji nintei kinji ei yoo tugwitie tle, Kwitinji kwilyin kwitethli thlanchi ha treltsei ettukwitatshi.

CHAPTER VIII.

KO kwiyendo tsut kwini-dhun ei ekwichichyo ket trigikhyi: ateinjahatsi tshid akotinchi zyunitiyin, zych zit Chinttsi vit ketettlchiti nandeitse nyoti; 2 kwitekit rsyikotitinyoo ultsun, ako trigichinchi nivya thlyoogwidichyo ei yoo Kekwadhut nekwintthui, ako tinjih elyet kkwa. 3 Kwuggut yoo ateinjahatsi tshid ettounyachyo ozi ako ateinji ateinjahatsya kenjit vittekwichiltsei: ezyuk kwuggut ettelye kookooli chih tthei ekwichichyo kitettiya ei yoo ateinjahatsya. 4 Kwuggut yoo nunh kug tincho chi, ateinjahatsi inchi telya kkwa, kwuggut yoo ateinjahatsinut zyunkooli tugwitie kit ozi ateinjahatsi: 5 einut zych kug kwi echichi kwikeitru-

HIBRANUT VIII. IX.

nahtyi ako kwunko kukun-
gahnduk, nittso Moses vet
niteitritinieji Vittekwichan-
chyo, kirkhe trigichinchi
nivya ettelye nukwitetthui
tei: kwuggut yoo khuyi-
tinde, akotinyoo, ekwichi-
chyo kwuttutthug tudhae
kwikit nyantsi ei yoo tdha
kug kwikeinyittriniltyi. 6
Ko choog kukudhunduk
kwiendo tsut kwirzi ukwaei,
nittso tthei thlukwinadhun
kwiendo tsut kwirzi niku-
nyoo nili, ei yoo khenittei-
kwichitaei kwiendo tsut
kwirzi nitritinieji.

7 Kwuggut yoo ei thlu-
kwinadhun trootshid kwi-
tukwia chi, nekthud kenjit
kwitekit kookkuttritunetya
kkwa. 8 Kwuggut yoo ko-
kunkinjitizya, akotinyoo,
Kwunohyin ttrin nukwitu-
tattha, Kekwadhut nyoo, ako
thlukwinadhun kechid Israel
zzeh kko ako Judah zzeh
kko kwilikwutihtha: 9 thlu-
kwinadhun ko ttyinut tsut
dhelhtsei kwikit elyet kkwa,
ei ttrin zit kuttunli odhih-
njik Ijypt kthoikit kwut
sut chekhkotunihah kenjit;
kwuggut yoo sit thlukwina-
dhun zit elyet ndo gichita,
ako elyet ko ninjiidhelh-
thut, Kekwadhut nyoo. 10
Kwuggut yoo chih yoo thlu-
kwinadhun nili Israel zzeh
kwu tsut ei ttrin zit tle nitu-
titiniha, Kekwadhut nyoo;

kitti yinji zit sit tugwite-
tuggun kwu tsun telhtsya,
ako ko ttri kko kwititinih-
tluth: ako ko tsut Vitte-
kwichanchyo tihthlya, ako
set tsut titsyahnut zyungi-
telya: 11 ako kakotunat-
chya kkwa, ettounyachyo tit
chya, ako ettounyachyo tut
cha, akotinyoo, Kekwadhut
kikyoni: kwuggut yoo tut-
thug kwikiyeyit ttsut ko
tet kwiendo chinttsi tsut.
12 Kwuggut yoo ko tshit-
gwichietigwittiyin kwu tsut
zyoogguttitihsieh, ako
ko trigwandyothei ako ko
tekotigwittiyin tthei te
kunutelndei kkwa. 13 Ei
yoo akotinyoo, Thlukwina-
dhun kechid, ei trootshid vi-
kekwidhut yeltsei. Ako ei
vikekwidhut ako sinyi-
dhakthei elyet kwutsutkwet-
chin kwu tsut nyakwun nili.

CHAPTER IX.

IZYUK kwuggut thlukwi-
nadhun trootshid kwi-
kudhunduk kittekwichilt-
tshei tthui ettiyin ako tit
tekit rsyikotitinyoo nunh
kug. 2 Kwuggut yoo tri-
gichinchi nivya netrikwint-
thei; ei trootshid, ei kwi zit
kthuichokuntui, ako vikugia,
ako thlyethecho kwikeitru-
nahtyi; ei trigichinchi ni-
vya, tekit rsyikotitinyoo
koovazi. 3 Ko nenivya

nekthud tle, trigichinchi ni-
vya ei yoo kwitekit kwiendo
tsut rsyikotitinyoo koovazi;
4 tratsun dhundei itsidhut-
tho titya ettiyin, ako thlukwi-
nadhun titya nikyo vinegooë
itsidhuttho ha trovun, ei kwi
zit titya itsidhuttho ha tro-
vun, ei kwi zit titya itsidhut-
tho manna ettiyin, ako Aaron
vit tuth ei yoo thlyoogoo-
chilrzre, ako thlukwinadhun
chya; 5 ako kwukko ekwah-
ndit cherubim zyooggutti-
gwidichyo tekit tungochit;
ei ggut elyet kookwili choog
kwununkwitizhit ket trigu-
tekhyä.

6 Ko chih ekwichichyo
kwikit kittekookwichiltshei,
trigichinchi nivya trootshid
kwi zit ateinjiahtsinut tshit-
gwitetindya niteginchya ku-
kudhunduk nungututinde. 7
Ko nekthud kwi zit nukwu-
tudhut zit ithlud te ate-
injahtsi tshid uttunrzi nitte-
taheih, tta ettun elyet kkwa,
ei yoo ateinjahtsi khenjit
ako tinjih ko trigwandyo
katrikwitinjik kenjit. 8
Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo chih
kwikeinahtyi, kwitekit rsi-
kotitinyoo kwu tsut kwinie-
tthui te kwikeitrinahtyi
kkwa, trigichinchi nivya
trootshid kathog tthei te
kooei: 9 ei yoo kwikeitri-
nahtyi choog tukwudhut
kenjit nili, ei kwikit ozi ako
ateinji ateinjitrigwahtsi, kwi-

chintluth tiyin kkwa utta-
kwitundei kwikit ei kekah-
nduk vilikwuteä; 10 ssih
ako tritinyi, ako kwikuäh-
trha nithlinetsi zyunnili,
kwutthui kittekwichiltshei,
kuntekwichotli tshittrigwiti-
nili tei kwu tsut.

11 Ko Kreist vikkwitinchin
ekwichichyo kwirzi nukwi-
tutattha ateinjiahtsi tshid,
trigichinchi nivya kwiendo
kwichinttsi ako kiyendo tshi-
gwiti kwikirkhe, kwunli ha
trigweltsei kkwa, ei yoo ako-
tigwititetinja, chih kwiggun
ttsut elyet kkwa; 12 evi ako
akikkyi tta kirkhe tthei elyet
kkwa, ko khe tut tta kirkhe
ithlud te thlanchi ha kwi-
tekit rsyikotitinyoo nitte-
nizzi, ako netrovikthut kwil-
yin kwitethli nyiwhenjit khu-
gwitaei. 13 Kwuggut yoo
evi ako aki ezir tta, ako aki
kkyi trig vil lyeth rssruinut
kunëinyitunja, kwutthui dhi-
ttsya kwu tsut rsyotitinyoo
ahtsi chi: 14 ttegwantluth
kwiendo tsut Kreist vut tta,
ei yoo Chunkyo kwilyin kwi-
tethli kirkhe Vittekwichan-
chyo tsut ssut ettun ateinji-
ettichiltsei, nyiwhot uttakwi-
tundei chittshi kwitrid ttsut
rsyuntahnja Vittekwichan-
chyo kwundei ketrutahnduk
kenjit.

15 Ako chih kenjit thlu-
kwinadhun kechid nikunyoo
nili, ei yoo chittshi nekwi-

chahnei kenjit, thlukwina-
dhun trootshid kathog tri-
gwandyoth netrovikthut ke-
njit, einut kookuttrigikhe
kwitii kwilyin kwitethli
khenitteikwichitaei ettelye
zyunkotendul. 16 Kwuggut
yoo nichin te tigwinitinyoo
kooli, ettelye kookooli titi-
tinyoo vit tshi ket trikwu-
tahnduk; 17 Kwuggut yoo
tigwinitinyoo chinttluth nitri-
nidhut tle; kwuggut yoo
thlo ha elyet chatluth kathog
tititinyoo kwunde. 18 E-
zyuk kwuggut trootshid tthui
tta ettun nukwichtaei kkwa.
19 Kwuggut yoo kittekwit-
tatshi ettounyachyo tugwitie
kwikit Moses kirkhe trigikhe
tle tinjih tutthug tsut, aki
kkyi ako evi tta tekwelhnjik
choo ha ako tivi rkhe chi-
thitsik ako hissop, ettunetle
thun tthui ako tinjih tutthug
unnëinyonja, 20 akotinyoo,
Chih yoo tigwinitinyoo tta, ei
yoo Vittekwichanchyo nyi-
whot tsut kittekwichildhut.
21 Ako kwikit tthui trigi-
chinchii nivya, ako kuku-
dhunduk ttya tutthug tta
ha kunneinyonja. 22 Ako
huinchi ekwichichyo kwut-
tutthug tta zit rsikotitinyoo
trahtsi tugwitie kwikit; ako
tta gitunja kettun oounkwi-
tichya kooli kkwa.

23 Ezyuk kwuggut koo-
kwilih zyeh zit kwi ekwi-
chichyo kwikeitrinahtyi chih

ha rsyikotitinyoo trutahtsya;
ko zyeh zit kwi ekwichichyo
thun ateinji ha chih yendo
tsut nirzi. 24 Kwuggut yoo
rsikotitinyoo kwitekit kwunli
ha trigweltsei, thlyegwidi-
chyo tudhae Kreist nitte
chozi kkwa; ko zyeh zit
thun kwi zit, choog nyi-
whenjit Vittekwichanchyo
ninyun tsut vikwitechya:
25 ako tthui tte nikhun
ateinji uttitutahtsya elyet
kkwa, nittso ateinjiahtsi tshid
nukwutudhut kwitetkoogwin-
yachyo chizinut tta ha kwi-
tekit rsikotitinyoo kwi zit
nitte taheih; 26 kwuggut
yoo ettelye kookwilih kwikit
tigwinchyo chi nikhun
khuinjiitetudhut nunh kotlit
kwut sut: ko choog ih-
thlud te nunukwutudhut ndo-
nyaei tei vikwitinchin trigwa-
ndyoth oounkwiteta kenjit vit
ateinji kwikirkhe. 27 Ako
nittso tinjih tsut kittekwikwi-
chiltsei ihthlud te nutru-
teta, ako ei tle kuttukooti-
chatri: 28 kwikit tthei
Kreist ihthlud te ateinjitri-
chiltsei lyeinut ko trigwa-
ndyoth tekda kenjit, ne-
kthud yikwitechya trigwa-
ndyoth kettun einut tsut
khungiyootahyin chekwassi
kwu tsut.

CHAPTER X.

KWUGGUT yoo tugwitie
ekwichichyo kwirzi nu-

kwitutattha kwunko ettiyin kenjit, ei ekwichichyo kwikitteltsi thlo ha elyet kkwa, elyet ithlud te kookwidhun ateinji ehthloginchi ha ndo thlookwedha nukwutudhut kwitetkoogwinyachyo ateinjigahtsi, einut netigidichi thlanchi ha tahtsya. 2 Kwuggut yoo ako chi ateinjitrigweltsei akhetrikotinyoo kkwa lyet, gichinchinut ithlud te rsyotitinyoo zyunkotreltsei chi trigwandyoth uttakwutundei tthei te zyunggettiyin kkwa kenjit? 3 Ko chih ateinji zit nukwutudhut kwitetkoogwinyachyo trigwandyoth kunukwandeikooli. 4 Kwuggut yoo elyet kookwidhun aki ezir ako evitta trigwandyoth oountukwutahndul lyeë. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut nunh kug nitindhut tei, akotinyoo, Ateinji ako ozi elyet kookettinenyizhya, ko kwizyin senjit rsyenugwiniei: 6 ozi tthug kitleikwichilkyin ako trigwandyoth kenjit ateinji kettinizhin kkwa. 7 Ako tsut akotitihnyoo, Kwinyooyin, nihihsyeh (ettunetle nizittrovichoo zit senjit kwitinyithutluth) Vittekwichanchyo, nit yinji titihsiya kenjit. 8 Kwiyetshi akotitihnyoo tei, Ateinji ako ozi, ako ozi tthug kitleikwichilkyin ako trigwandyoth kenjit ateinji elyet kookettinenyizhya ako

elyet kettinenyizhya; akotinchi tugwitie kwikit ateinjitrigwahtsi; 9 ako tsut akotitinyoo, Kwinyooyin, nihihsyeh, Vittekwichanchyo, nit yinji akotitihsiya kenjit. Trootshid ooun onji, nekthud nitukwitedhut kenjit. 10 Ei kwiynji zit, rsyotitinyoonyiwhot treltsei Jisus Kreist viz zyin ithlud te thlo ha kenjit ateinji trichiltsei kwikirkhe.

11 Ako ateinjiahtsi tshid ettounyachyo ttrin kwitetkoogwinyachyo nudhut kukudhunduk ako nikhun ateinji ehthloginchi ateinjiahtsi, akotinchi elyet kookwidhun ithlud te trigwandyoth oountekwutahndul: 12 ko uttun trigwandyoth kenjit ateinji ithhlog sheg kenjit ateinjieltsei tle Vittekwichanchyo nandeitse nyoti; 13 tzet kwut sut khuotahyin yit tsutkwilheinut tuh kthui tsut kthuizugdhäei kit nukotritelya kwu tsut. 14 Kwuggut yoo ateinji ithhlog ha einut rsyotitinyoo zyunkotrahtsi kwilyin kwitethli thlanchi ha zyunkovelhtsei. 15 Ako Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo tthei nyiwhot tsut kekwahtduk: kwuggut yoo akotitinyoo tle, 16 Chih yoo thlukwinadhun kwah kwutelhtsya ei ttrin zit tle, Kekwadhut nyoo; sit tugwitetuggun ko ttri kko kwu

HIBRANUT X.

tsun telhtsya, ako ko yinji kko kwititinihtluth; 17 ako ko trigwandyoth ako ko tekotigwitiyin tthui te kunutelndei kkwa. 18 Ko nichin te chih oounkwitichya kooli, tthei te trigwandyoth kenjit ateinji elyet kwili.

19 Ezyuk kwuggut kwutchanut, kwiteinjikwichanchyo zyunitiyin rsikotitinyoo kwitekit kwi zit nittetridichi kenjit, Jisus vut tta kirkhe, 20 ei yoo nyiwhenjittrootshid kiitinintyin, kwinie kechid ako kwundei kirkhe, nutoutininjik tto ei yoo, vut tthui; 21 ako ateinjiahtsi chinttsi Vittekwichanchyo zzeh kwu tsut zyunitiyin; 22 kwittri thli tsut ha, kwikinjikwizhit thlanchi ha kwikinjitrashit zit netividichi, uttakwitundei trandyoth kwut sut nyiwhot ttri kunenyithunja zyunitiyin, ako nyiwhoz zyin choo ttrin ha kwikëutratrha zyunitiyin. 23 Nyiwhon nokonyoo trikwahnduk thlitsiyinjkwutadhuk kettun zyunvitiyin; kwuggut yoo ei khenitteitinitaei thlitetli; 24 ako ninjevidichya chettigwinidhun akokwittrid nirzi nutukwitutahnde kwu tsut; 25 chunzyunnithlichazi akhezyunkochitinyoo kkwa, nittso ettenut zyunkwai; ko nitugtuntekwitohyin: ako akotegwantluth kwiendo

tsut, nittso ei ttrin nekwichattshit zyunkwunohyin.

26 Kwuggut yoo thlitewitli kikyikwahnji zyunochidhitinjik tle uttathun trigwandyoth tungwayin chi, tthei te trigwandyoth kenjit ateinji tukooë kkwa, 27 Ko kuttukootichatri trotinji, thlyoogdichyo, undeikwichanchyo, ako kkon trutatleh ei yoo kwutsutkwilheinut kitleitutahkya. 28 Ithhle Moses tugwitie teinjitae zyoogguttigwidichyo kettun nizhit kwahnduknut nekthunnut ko ttyenut nda: 29 trikwunassi ttegwantluth kwiendo tsut kwirzoo gini-li otitetinja, yinohtun lyet, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo Tinji kwukthui zug kechilyuth, ako thlukwinadhun tta ei zit rsyotitinyoo treltsei kookwichitili ninjiodhut, ako chekoorzi Chunkyo tsut rsi-koondei tashin? 30 Kwuggut yoo vahzyunitundei ei akotitinyoo, Kwiti trikwunasi set tsut kooli, kwiti nukwutelhtsya, Kekwadhut nyoo. Ako chun, Kekwadhut tit tsyahnut untoutetahtri. 31 Undeikwichanchyo Vittekwichanchyo kwundei nili zit kwiyyittrutattha.

32 Ko kwiyetshi ttrin zit sheg kikunoundei, ei zit, genyiwhanttri tle, khuinji-kwidichi nitsikwathut kwintluth tsut kinjitohecho; 33

kathog ei yoo kwikeitru-
nahtyi zyunnyiwhot treltsei
tzetrigikhyi kwikirkhe tthei
ako khuinjikwidichi tthui;
ako kathog tthui te einut
kwikit zyunkookwundei kwu-
nun kwutukookwahnji zyun-
dhohlit. 34 Kwuggut yoo
vitteitinitututhnut ha tthui
uttitutohwhondei, ako sso ha
nyiwhok kwutul khutran-
chya zyunochidhohwhonjik,
kazyunwhondei kwittij kwi-
yendo tsut kwirzi ako tshit-
tetindya zyehe zit khe njit
zyunwhohyin.

35 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhok
kwiteinjikwichanchyo ooän-
kwitohei rsho, ei yoo nendei
kwiti trigwahtsi kwichintsi
kittiyin. 36 Kwuggut yoo
kookooli tshittritetindya
zyunwhohyin, Vittekwichan-
chyo vit yinji tunowhohyin
tle, khenitteikwichitäei zyun-
otutohwhondul kenjit. 37
Kwuggut yoo tthui te ithle,
ako ei nichizhit nitutedha,
ako tritsutenja kkwa. 38
Ko tshitchöe kwikinjikwizhit
kirkhe kwutendei: ako ku-
trotahnyoo chi, suh nkyo
yah sso nili kkwa. 39 Ko
rsyetetkoogwitatsi kwu tsut
kuttrotahnyoonut zyunitili
kkwa; ko kwikinjikwizhit
ttsut tinikyo kwundei kwi-
ketrunahtyi kwu tsut.

CHAPTER XI.

AKO kwikinjikwizhit ei
ekwichichyo nutrotah-
nyoo kwiteinjikwichanchyo
nili, ekwichichyo trikwu-
nahyin kkwa kichikwuthun-
duk. 2 Kwuggut yoo chih
zit chunjonut kwenjit troo-
kwelnduk.

3 Kwikinjikwizhit kwi-
kirkhe gunyinjidhitiyin nunh
kug Vittekwichanchyo kinjik
kirkhe rsyetrigwiniej, ezyuk
kwuggut ekwichichyo koo-
kwitechin kwut sut ei tri-
kwunahyin trigweltsei kkwa.

4 Kwikinjikwizhit kwi-
kirkhe Abel ateinji kwiyendo
tsut kwirzi Vittekwichan-
chyo tsut ateinjieltsei Kain
yendo tsut, ei kwikirkhe vet
trookwelnduk tshitchöe ilih,
Vittekwichanchyo tih ozi
enjit kwahnduk; ako ei kwi-
kirkhe, ninidhut ko, tthui
tte gikhyi.

5 Kwikinjikwizhit kwiki-
rkhe Inok ootto netrinyant-
shi chittshi tunahya kkwa
kenjit; ako trikwaei kkwa,
kwuggut yoo Vittekwichan-
chyo ootto neyihnyantshi:
kwuggut yoo ootto netri-
chiltshi kwiyetshi trookwah-
nduk vut tsun triyeltsei, ei
yoo Vittekwichanchyo sso
tsun eltsei. 6 Ko kwikinji-
kwizhit kwunöog thlo ha
elyet kookwidhun sso vut
tsun trutahtsya: kwuggut

yoo ei Vittekwichanchyo tsut nichizhit ettelye venjit kookooli kwikinjitedha ei yoo kooli, ako einut tsenja tsut giyoockkunityi nendei kwiti ko tsun ahtsi nili.

7 Kwikinjikwizhit kwirkhe Noah vikeitrinilityi Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe ei ekwichichyo tthui trikwunahyin kkwa kenjit, rsyootahnyoo kwirkhe, ttrihchoh rsyenegwiniei tiz zzehkko kwunde kutrutunahtya kenjit; ei kwirkhe nunh kug kwintsi kuntoutichiltri, ako kwikinjikwizhit kwikit tshitgwichoetigwitiyin kittiyn dhitlit.

8 Kwikinjikwizhit kwirkhe Abraham, voockutrigikhe tei kekwelthut chikh teha ei kwitekit kwu tsut, ei yoo yendo kwundo kwittii kenjit otetundul ilih; ako chekh chozi katundei kkwa nichin te kwu tsut tahaih. 9 Kwikinjikwizhit kwirkhe khenitteikwichitaei nunh kug kwi zit izyukketchin atshin ttsun nili kwikit, nivya zit kwetchin Isaak ako Jakob ha, khenitteikwichitaei ehtloginchi vah nikha kittiynut: 10 kwuggut yoo zzehkwilyei zugkwichotli kittiyn nouvahyin, ei yoo nukwittshi ako kwahtsi Vittekwichanchyo nili.

11 Kwikinjikwizhit kwirkhe Sarah uttun te nizi

nutahchya kenjit ttei ochithinjik ako ei yoo trikwunde kwichintluth kwutto kwichodhut tei, ako trinyun nantshi, kwuggut yoo ei khenitteichitaei thlitetli onyoo. 12 Ezyuk kwuggut tthei ihtle vut sut ako ei tthuratthut kit zyeh zit ssun kit ugathlei ugitchinik, ako choo choh vve sheikh kooli kwikit ei yoo elyet kookwidhun kwititrititshi.

13 Kwikinjikwizhit zit chihnut tutthug nigininchik, khenitteikwichitaei zyunogichithinjik kkwa, ko nizhit kwut sut zyunkoogwunahyin, ako kokyinjitrinchik, ako kwunnugelzi, ako ket kookwelnduk atshin ako izyukkwitchinnut nunh kug zyungilih. 14 Kwuggut yoo einut akotinchik ekwichichyo zyunginyoo kwekeigunahtyi tikthoikit kookketgintyi. 15 Ako thlih ha ei kwut tsut chekh gichithichil kunnegelnde chi kwirzi tei shegzyungettiyin nugutetutah kenjit. 16 Ko choog kwiyendo kwirzi, ei yoo, zyeh kug ttsun ket tinjigidichi; ezyuk kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo kwenjit tritenji kkwa ko Vittekwichanchyo trootasya: kwuggut yoo kwenjit zzehkwilyei rsyene-gwiniei.

17 Kwikinjikwizhit kwirkhe Abraham vikettri-

kwindei tei Isaak ateinjieltsei; ako ei khenitteikwichitæei ochithinjik etteviri tit tinji ateinjieltsei, 18 uttun vut tsut trigikhe, Isaak zit nik kkyinut zyugutitatta: 19 keinjii tudhuk Vittekwichanchyo kudhun chittshi tet kwut sut inchi ninekwathli: ei kwut sut neyoochithinjik tthui kidhii zit.

20 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Isaak ekwichichyo nukwitutatta kenjit tthui Jakob ako Isau kwirzi tsut gikhe.

21 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Jakob nizhit tei Joseph vit tinji ettounyachyo kwirzi tsut gikhe; ako nittshikwutæ, tut tuth tshitig kko.

22 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Joseph nizhit tei, Israel kkyinut kethlegidichya ket gikhe; ako tut thun kenjit kittekwichildhut.

23 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Moses, vik kooli tei, rsyenun ttyig kathog netrinahi vih yogwun kirkhe, kwuggut yoo zyungunahyin trinyun ndotinchyo; ako kekwardhut choh kuttukwittadhut ugunachut kkwa.

24 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Moses tikiydhut tei, Pharaoh vit tshi zyootetirzya tunahkwa; 25 kwiyendo tsut kettinizhin Vittekwichanchyo tsyahnut

ha khuinjiitrahchi khuinjiit tudhut, ei yoo ihthle trigwandyoth rsikoonchyo kitettiya; 26 Kreist ggut tzetrigikhyi kwichile kwiyendo tsut kwichintsi yinidhun ei yoo Igypt ttsun ttete: kwuggut yoo nendei kwiti trigwahtsi kwiyinjitinetityi. 27 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Igypt kethlechozi, kekwardhut choh vecho unachut kkwa: kwuggut yoo tshittetindya ei trinilhyin nahyin kwikit. 28 Kwikinjikwizhit kwi kirkhe kekotritizhit keniltyi ako tta kineinitunja, ei tshidkoolinut rsyetetgichiltsei kotitendya kkwa kenjit. 29 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe choochoh chithitsik nukug nigininchil nunh tasyoth kug kwikit ei yoo Igypt kwitchin nugutetah kwikunkookwindei kozyuntrichilnduk.

30 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Jeriko tthul kwikhyo nukwutunahnui ttrin chitsutetsinekthui kwinu trichilzi tle. 31 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Rahab trig tzetittiyin einut elyet kwikunkwata ha rsyetetgichiltsei kkwa, kwuggut yoo kookkenahyanut ttsinettun ha kotukwelhnjik.

32 Ako chitti tthui ttetihnja? kwuggut yoo kakwedha sah kwitutea kkwa Gidion enjit ket kwutelh-

HIBRANUT XI. XII.

nduk, ako Barak, ako Samson, ako Jephthae, ako David ako Samouel, ako kuttugwitaugnut: 33 einut kwikinjitrashit kwikirkhe kwiçekwadhutnut kwitug-tunginchyo, tshitgwichöeti-gwittiyyin tungettiyyin, khenit-teikwichitæi khukookwæi, leionnut tlishiggookwinyazi, 34 kkwon zittinithitshid zyunginilttho, rsihchoh vekyi ttsut kulgichilhil, kuttu-kwithinjik ttsut zyunkotritinttei, nithlutrituggun zit zyunkotritinttei, atshinnut nuvvenut kogitinyozit. 35 Trenjonut kitti nininchiknut zyunnekochithinjik ninekwali kwikirkhe; kə chizinut tunkotrinilkha, netrillhnjik zyunkochithinjik kkwa; ninekwali kwiyendo tsut kwirzi khukoogwitetua kenjit: 36 chizinut tthui ketsyookooli trigontsi ako kitleitrichiltrho kookukwutundei zyungeggiyyin, ako kwiyendo tthui itsi nilttlhya ako kwitteitinitututh: 37 nunkotrinyyootshit, (vah tuchun iti ha) nikyittinikotrichootyuth, kokuntri-kwindingei, rsihchoh ha zyunkotridhelkthei: tividho zit ako evidho zit kwiligochil; ket-tun tungedichyo, khuinji-köatrelechik, kwirzi kkwa tukotrashin; 38 (einut enjit nunh kug elyet kookwilya:) nunh kwinjirh zit ako tdha

zit kwiligochil, ako un zit ako nunh kug nitrüntrichilnei zit. 39 Ako chihnūt tutthug, kwikinjitrashit kwikirkhe kwenjit trookwahnduk, khenitteikwichittæi zyunkochithinjik kkwa: 40 Vittekwichanchyo ekwichichyo kwiyendo tsut kwirzi nyiwhenjit rsyenugwiniei, ei yoo nyiwhettun thlanchi ha zyungitelya kkwa kenjit.

CHAPTER XII.

EZYUK kwuggut nyiwhon te ket kwahnduknut kko akotantsi nyiwhon nutrutazi zyunitiyyin, vitegwinti kwitetkoogwinyachyo oountotilya, ako trigwandyoth kiikwudhun tsut nyiwhon nenyotei, kwututtei ha kultrata nyiwho ndo nitritinieĩ kultochya, 2 Jisus tsut zyunyichidhayin, ti kwikin-jitrashit tshid ako kwilikooei; uttun rsikoonchyo vundo nitritinieĩ gutrulttsuk tshittetindya, tritendi kwachyo yitteinjichæe, ako Vittekwichanchyo vit ketettlchiti nanduitsui nitrinyantshi. 3 Kwuggut yoo vet ninjiohchi ei trandyothnut ttsut kwineti tigwitiyyin akotinchi uttu tsut khuinjiithudhut, chitohta kkwa kenjit nyiwhenkyo zit khunwhohtsui. 4 Tthui te tta kwu tsut elyet kwutuntunoha trigwandyoth

HIBRANUT XII.

kwu tsut nitsyohchi. 5 Ako tugtutekwichayin kunnudhonde, ei yoo nyiwhot tsut gikhyi kwitinji ha kwikit, Sit Tinji, Kekwadhut vit kwunasi kwitteinjitoe rsho, ako nyookunkinjichoza tei khoututsui rsho; 6 kwuggut yoo uttun Kekwadhut yet tinidhun yik kwunasi, ako kwitinji ettounyachyo otitinji yethleitrho. 7 Trikwunasi kenjit tshittohwhondya : kwitinji kyt Vittekwichanchyo tinnyiwhahthun; kwuggut yoo chitti kwitinji tte kooli ei yoo kwittyi yik kwunasi kkwa? 8 Ko trikwunasi kettun tunohchyo chi, ei yoo tutthug kwunun tukwahnjinut zyungilih, ako chi kwittyi ettun tunohchyo, ako kwitinji zyunohtli kkwa. 9 Ako tsut chun nyiwhot tthui kwittyinut zyunitiyin kwunahsinut kit, ako rsyunochanyoo: tinikyo Kwittyi tsut elyet lyet kwintluth kwiendo tsut kwuzug nutrantshi zyuntitilya, ako zyunkwutitundei? 10 Kwuggut yoo einut thlih ha ttrin nitsin kenjit, nittso ko tsut kwirzi tukwudhut; ko uttun ei khutroogwita ei kwu tsut, vit rsyotitinyoo kwunun tukwutandul kenjit.

11 Ko trikwunahsi kwututthug choog kathog kenjit rsikoonchyo nili kit tinchyo kkwa, ko kitritukwachyo;

kwitizyik ei tle tshitgwichoe-tigwittiyin khukwahnji khekutachyo kwuntlutili einut tsut kwikirkhe kozyuntru-tahtei. 12 Ezyuk kwuggut tinili kuttunuluthinjik ako tikwut ashi tshinegwitini-dhohtli; 13 ako ttei tshikoe nyiwhok kthui enjit zyunkohtsi, ei nuchunetritetshik thletrutunetaul kkwa kenjit, ko kwiendo tsut rsyetintetinja. 14 Ttsinettun tinjih tutthug ha kyih ohta ako rsotitinyoo titrahtsi, ei kettun tinjih ihtle Kekwadhut tunahya kkwa; 15 kwirzi zyunyinjikwunohyin ihtle Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi tsut kunuheh chi kenjit; echichi trakui kwuggud uttatshit chi nyiwhah uttseinugoogwitea, ako ei kwikirkhe lyeinut rsruikotrutahtsia; 16 tzetitiyin ihtle ko kechili kooli chi, Esau kit ei yoo ihtlud chutrua kenjit tit tshidkooli ozi nuhelhnjik. 17 Kwuggut yoo kazyunwhohndei ei tle kwirzi kwuntlukwutazi kitet-tiya ket tinjetudhut tei vitritinilkwa: kwuggut yoo kineinjiikwitizhit kwitekit ukwaei kkwa kwinetrhechoo ha kwintluth tsut yookkunyoti kwitizyik.

18 Kwuggut yoo tdha kookwudhun vitrititendya kwu tsut nichidhohchil kkwa, ako kkon ha chokyin, ako dhurzrui ako tsegga ako chotrui

kwu tsut tthui ukkwa, 19 ako itsiyoozyoo trutudhatshik kwu tsut, ako kinjitezyoo; ei yoo einut zyunkookwitintthuk kwutsutzyungetitshik kinji tthui te ko tsut zyuntrigitekhyakkwa kenjit: 20 kwuggut yoo elyet kunkizhin tshungitetindya ei kuttukwitrichildhut, Utthui inchi tdha etini chi trootetshit, ko irzaha vitetritekyit: 21 ako ei kwikeitriniltyi kwikit kookonyoo, Moses akotitinyoo, Kwinttluth siz zit nuchut tahnui ako trutatrhut: 22 ko tdha Seion kwu tsut nyakwun ninohchil, ako Vittekwichanchyo kwundeiviz zzehkwilyei kwu tsut, zyehekug Jerousalem, akokwinttluth lyeinut tsut, *angelnut lyei ninjitrudhut, 23 ako tshidkoolinut thlitrelchil zyehekug zit zyunkwitin-yithutluth tsut, ako Vittekwichanchyo tutthug tsut kuttoutichatri tsut, ako tinjih tshitchoenut nikyo kookwilyuntrikwichilei tsut, 24 ako Jisus thlekwinadhun kechid nikunyoo tsut, ako kuneitritinyonja tta kwu tsut ei yoo Abel yendo tsut kwirzigiikhyi.

25 Khunyowhuhnde ei gikhyi vit tittettunohe rsho. Kwuggut yoo ei nunh kug gikhe einut gihtuntetinje

* Or, træhnut.

kethle kulgichilchil kkwa, nyiwhon ttegwantluth kwi-yendo tsut elyet kethle kuldudhata, ei zyehekug kwutsut gikhyi vut sut thle itutachi: 26 uttun vit tezyoo akotei nunh kug kwitathuk; ko choog khenitteichitæi, akotinyoo, Tthui ihthlud te kwirzi nunh kug kwirzi kwitutelthuk kkwa, ko zyehekug tthei. 27 Ko chih, Tthui ihthlud te kwirzi, ekwichichyo kwitrichilthuk oounkwitichyakkwikeitrunah-tyi, ekwichichyo zyuntri-gweltsei kwikit, ei ekwichichyo zyuntri-gweltsei kwikit, ei ekwichichyo sho kwitrichilthuk zyunkwinitelya kenjit. 28 Ezyuk kwuggut kookekwardhut elyet kookwidhun kwitutrutathuk zyunotinitinji kenjit, hui kwini-dhun zyunvitiyin, ei kwikirkhe koogwiinyathun tsut Vittekwichanchyo vik kunvanduk rsyookonyoo ako kookonyoo ha: 29 kwuggut yoo chun kwiendo nyiwhov Vittekwichanchyo kkon kit-leitahkyi nili.

CHAPTER XIII.

CHETTIGWINIDHUN
 nicha kit ndokwichooë.
 2 Atshinnut nittunnohli kun-nounde rsho; kwuggut yoo ei kwikirkhe ettenut zye-

ketkwitchinnut kakwithinjik nittungotli. 3 Einut nukokdhatäei kunnoundei, kwah nyiwhohkdhatäei kwikit; ako einut kwirzi kkwa tunkotrathun, nyiwhonthun tthui kwizyin zit zyunohtli kwikit. 4 Nikhuttriniditi, tutthug ekwichichyo zit yinjitrichoë, ako nikhuttriniditi etshikit dhittsya koli: kwuggut yoo tsetitiyinnut ako tzetitiyinnut Vittekwichanchyo kwuntoututahtri. 5 Nyiwhok kwundei kyo chu kwiinyathun kettun koli; ei ekwichichyo khundhohzi ettettunyinohtun: kwuggut yoo akotitinyoo, Akhenyootitihnja kkwa, elyet kkwa, nyet thletihsya kkwa tthui. 6 Ezyuk kwuggut kwiteinji kwichachyo ha akotunchitinyoo, Kekwadhut set sunyoo, ako tunulchut kkwa: tinjih chitti ttesittahya?

7 Nyiwhot tshidkthut einut Vittekwichanchyo kinjik nyiwhot tsut zyunkigikhe kwunnoundei: ko kwundei chikhtichiltthut zyunnukwunohyin; kwikinjitrashit kwikit tunohtut. 8 Jisus Kreist kettei ako choog trin ethloginchi nili ako kwilyin kwitethli. 9 Katronitun nithlinetsi ako atshintëikwiti tli kirkhe thlenyiwhot-tritinyootaë rsho. Kwuggut yoo kwirzi kwittri chekoorzi ha kwitetuttui; ssih ha elyet

kkwa, ei zit einut zyunkuggetutul khugoogwitäei kkwa.

10 Ateinjitekyit zyunitiyin ei kwut sut einut trigichinchi nivya ukungahnduk zyunguteä kuttukwitadhut elyet zyungithiyin. 11 Kwuggut yoo ei chutthui ei ttsut rsikotitinyoo kwitekit kwu tsut ateinjiahtsi tshid kirkhe tta nittetrinikui, chih ttsut kwizyin nivya nunkooë chikhitei kitleitrutahkyi. 12 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus tthei khe tut tta kirkhe tinjih rsotitinyoo zyuntahtsya kenjit kitte-nivya nitsi chikhitei khui-njiithudhut. 13 Ezyuk kwuggut nivya nunkooë chikhitei vut tsut ota vet kwirzoo trigikhyi zyunitukdha. 14 Kuggut yoo zzehkwilyei ndokoei tzut zyunitiyin kkwa, ko ei nukwitutattha kookkunitityi. 15 Ezyuk kwuggut vik kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo tsut tekwitechile ateinji ndokwitizhit kwuntluntotua, ei yoo, titeva nizi, vorzi tsut zyunkwanduk. 16 Ko kwirzi tigwitiyin ako kwuntlukwitili kenjit kunnounde rsho: kwuggut yoo ateinji akotinchi ha Vittekwichanchyo giinyathun.

17 Nyiwhot tshidnut kekohchi ako ko tsut kwunttletutohzi: kwuggut yoo nyiwhenkyo enjit khunkotahyin, kwunduk kwuntlutegititeä kwikit; chih rsikoonchyo ha

HIBRANUT XIII.

akotungitetiya ako elyet
ttsyungichohchi: kwuggut
yoo chih nyiwhenjit khut-
troogwitäei kkwa.

18 Nyiwhenjit zyunguttu-
nohchi: kwuggut yoo kwiki-
nji-nyiwhottrashit uttakwu-
tundei nirzi itiyin, tutthug
ekwichichyo zit ket tinji-
dichi tshitgwichoe tsut zyun-
kwutitundei. 19 Kō kwint-
tluth kwiendo tsut nyiwhot
tettukwitinilhe chih akotun-
towhohya, kwiendo ani-
dhook nyiwhot tsut ninesit-
trutahchya kenjit.

20 Kō ttsinettun Vittekwi-
chanchyo, ei yoo, tivi enjit
tivikunahtyi chinttsi, nyi-
whet Kekwadhut Jisus ninin-
chik tet kwut sut eyantshi,
thlekwinadhun kwilyin kwi-
tethli tta kirkhe, 21 kwittrid

nirzi kwitetkoogwinyachyo
zit nyiwhot tshilikooä vit
yinjī akotuntowhohya kwu
tsut, nyiwhoz zit tuntiyyin ei
vundo ssotri, Jisus Kreist
kirkhe; vut tsut chekwah-
ndit koli kwilyin kwitethli.
Amen.

22 Kō nyiwhot tsut sih-
tshik, kwuchanut, tuttettri-
kwitinilhe kinji kunohthuk:
kwuggut yoo tthei kinji nit-
sin zit nyiwhot tsut ettini-
dhihtluth. 23 Kazyunwhoh-
ndei Timotheus nyiwhot cha
vitetinjik; ei ha anidhook
niheih chi nyiwhot tunelhya.

24 Nyiwhot tshidkthut
tutthug, akō rsotitinyoonut
tutthug kwunnohzi. Einut
Italia kwut sut nyiwhon gazi.

25 Chekoorzi nyiwhot tut-
thug ha koli. Amen.

JAMES VIT ETTUNETLE TUTTHUG ENJIT.

CHAPTER I.

JAMES Vittekwichanchyo viih ultsun ako Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist, kwitchinut ihthlogchotyin tsut nekthei rsyetukotrotli tsut, kookwazi.

2 Suh chanut, kookukwutundeih nithlinetsi kwinyjo kwiyunohtshit tei tutthug rsikoonchyo zyunyinohtsun; 3 kazyunwhohndei nyiwhot kwikyinjitrashit kookuttrikwutundeih tshittritetindya kwitridtegwahyin. 4 Ko tshittritetindya kwitrid kwitshilitrikwichiei vityin, kwitshilitrikwichoei ako thlanchi ha zyuntohthlya kenjit, ekwichichyo zit kettun tunochyo kkwa.

5 Ko ihthle nyiwhot tet kwizzi kettun tidichyo chi, Vittekwichanchyo ttsut ochootukthut, ei yoo tinjih tutthug tsut kwirzi kwuntlutili, ako kookunkinjichize kkwa; ako vut tsut kwuntlutitetuä. 6 Ko kwikinjitrashit zit ochootukthut, nirzi ndo ninjiidhut kkwa.

Kwuggut yoo ei nirzi ndo ninjiidhut choochoh tyit kit tinchyo attrui kirkhe truneza ako yetuttriyitattug. 7 Kwuggut yoo ei tinjih kwikit tinyoozhin rsho Kekwadhut ttsut ekwichichyo otitetundul. 8 Tinjih viih yinji chilko tutthug tit tigwiyin zit tuttei kkwa.

9 Ko ei kwucha nersitchachyo nili vit uttrathut zit tugtetekwichooyin: 10 ko ei chile tiz zugkwitili zit tugtetekwitahyin: kwuggut yoo ttlo uttun kit kethletutedha. 11 Kwuggut yoo ttrinorzi dhah ha gichoei, ako ttlo chozik, ako vuttun nutiktho, ako vindekwhitechin ndotinchyo tutidhut: kwikit tthui tinjih chile tit tigwiyin zit tutetutururh.

12 Ei tinjih kookukwutundeih tshititetindya ssonili: kwuggut yoo vikettrikwindeih tle, kwundeih tshineitei otitetundul, ei yoo Kekwadhut kheniteichitaei einut tsut gihyettunyiniidhun.

13 Ihthle vikettrikwindeih tei akotichoonyoo rsho, Vit-

tekwichanchyo ttsut siket-
trikwunde: kwuggut yoo
Vittekwichanchyo ekwichi-
chyo trigwandyoth zit elyet
kwichahthei, ako tinjih ih-
thle kukwunde kkwa: 14
ko tinjih ettounyachyo vi-
kettrikwunde, khe tit tinji-
kwitizhit kirkhe yinjitrilyoo
ako khenutrotukthut tei. 15
Akotsut tinjiikwitizhit uko-
chilggoth tei, trigwandyoth
natshi; ako trigwandyoth
kwitshilitrikwichiei tei, chi-
tshi natshi. 16 Thlettuno-
whohchya rsho, sut chanut
nyiwhet titrinidhun. 17 Ozi
nirzi tutthug ako ozi thlan-
chi ha tutthug yettug kwut
sut nili, ako attri notli Kwit-
tyi ttsut netitili, uttun ha
etchoog trili ko uttsutneti-
tinile nikyo kooli kkwa. 18
Khe tih yinji ttsut thlite-
gwitli kinji ha nenyiwhantshi
vik kwetuggun trootshid tini-
tirzi kit zyuntitilya kenjit
lye.

19 Kazyunwhohnde, sut
chanut nyiwhet titrinidhun,
ko tinjih tutthug otudhatsha
kenjit kudhukug vili, gite-
kha kenjit tritsinyoo vili,
zittunachul kenjit tritsinyoo
vili: 20 kwuggut yoo tin-
jih vecho Vittekwichanchyo
tshitgwichoe-tigwitiyin kwi-
tridtegwahyin kkwa. 21
Ezyuk kwuggut rsrui tut-
thug ako kwiteinjikwichae
kwintluth tsut nedhohzi, ki-

nji tizitnitritaei trultzuk zit
otowhohnji, ei yoo kudhun
nyiwhok kwunde zyuntassi.

22 Ko kinji titiyinnut zyun-
ohthli, ako trichitthuknut
rzi elyet kkwa, zyunnetutu-
nowhohe. 23 Kwuggut yoo
ihthle kinji chitthuk nili
chi, ako titiyin elyet kkwa,
chih tinjih vizitutitrutunah-
yin zit tinjih tik kooli nin-
yun ninjikwunahyin kit tin-
chyo: 24 kwuggut yoo ut-
tininjikwunahyin, ako kethle
chozi, ako inchit tsut ku-
nulnde nittso tinchyo. 25
Ko uttun tugwitie thlanchi,
ei yoo nyiwhok kwiyikwinji
ttsun nili, zit kwunahyin ako
zut tinchyo, trichitthuk ku-
nudhunde elyet ili, ko kwi-
trid tegwahyin, chih tinjih
tit tigwiyin zit sso telya.

26 Tinjih ihthle nyiwhot
tet tunutrunatlo nili yini-
dhun chi, uttizyunluttadhuk
kkwa, ko tit ttri naune, chih
tinjih vit tunutrunatli kuku-
dhunduk kwuggut kkwa nili.
27 Tunutrunatli kukudhun-
duk rsikotitinyoo ako dhit-
tsya ei vunda nyiwhov Vit-
tekwichanchyo ako nyiwhot
Ttyi nili, chih zit kwichoei,
Chikhtenut ako trig kkonte-
tugnut kuttu khuinjikwidi-
chi zit nindetitetya, nunh
kug ttsut koozzo ettun utti-
kutunahtya.

CHAPTER II.

SUT chanut, nyiwhet Ke-
 kwadhut Jisus Kreist, e-
 kwahndit Kekwadhut, venjit
 kwikinjitrashit, tinjih et-
 choog trotitinji zit, zyuno-
 whohyin rsho. 2 Kwuggut
 yoo tinjih ihthle itsidhuttho
 niletthug ha, yikk chinttsi
 zit nyiwhot thlitrelchil zit
 nittenizi chi, ako tinjih nersit-
 chachyo yikk nersitkwicha-
 chyo zit nittenizi tthui; 3
 ako uttun yikk nindelkwi-
 chanchyo nukwitazi vet nin-
 jiohchi, ako akotunvohnyoo,
 Tzet kwirzi kwitekit dhinti;
 ako tinjih nersitchachyo tsut
 akotuntohnyoo, Zut ninyi-
 dhut, ko tzet dhinti sik
 kthuizugdhæi kwuzug; 4
 elyet utti zit nirzi ndo tinoh-
 shya lyet, ako kwiwinji nirzi
 kkwa kuttoutichatrinut
 zyundhohlit lyet? 5 Zyuno-
 dhudhohtshei, sut chanut nyi-
 whet titrinidhun, Vittekwi-
 chanchyo nunh kug nersit-
 chachyonut elyet uttochi-
 tinja lyet, kwikinjitrashit zit
 zyungichile, ako kookekwa-
 dhut kittinut ei yoo khe-
 niteichittæi einut tsut giyet-
 tunyinidhun? 6 Ko tinjih
 nersitchachyo yinjizyuntohe
 kkwa. Chilenut zyunnyi-
 whok gatlit kkwa lyet, ako
 kuttetun kuttukotichatri
 zzeh kwu tsut zyunnyiwhoh

gelil kkwa lyet? 7 Ei orzi
 ndotinchyo nyiwhok kko
 troovirzi, kuttetun zyungili
 kkwa kwirzi kkwa ket zyun-
 kigikhyi lyet? 8 Kwitiz-
 yik kekwadhut choñ tu-
 gwitie kwitshilyunkohe kwi-
 tinyithutluth kwikit chi,
 Nyin naög uttikit vet tino-
 zhin, kwirzi tunwhohyin: 9
 ko tinjih etchoog zyunoto-
 whohnji chi, trigwandyoñ
 tunwhohyin, tugwitie kirkhe
 thletahnunut nyiwhot tshi-
 trigili. 10 Kwuggut yoo
 chootyin te tugwitie tutthug
 keniltyi chi, ko ihthlog e-
 kwichichyo zit kwutukthut-
 chahnui, tutthug enjit tra-
 ndyoth otitinyoo. 11 Kwu-
 ggut yoo Uttun akotitinyoo,
 Tzetontiyin rsho, akotitinyoo
 tthui koggun rsho; ko tzeti-
 nitiyin kkwa chi, ko kwig-
 gun, tugwitie thletahnui dhi-
 lit. 12 Kwikit zyungunoh-
 khyi ako kwikit tunwhoh-
 yin, nittso kwiwikwinji tu-
 gwitie kirkhe kuttoututru-
 tahtri kwikit. 13 Kwuggut
 yookuttukotichatrizyooggut-
 tigwidichyo kettun, uttun
 tsut kwitelya, zyooggutti-
 gwidichyo elyet titiya; zyo-
 ogguttigwidichyo kuttukoti-
 chatri kko tugtutekwitahyin.
 14 Chitti khutroogwitæi
 tte, sut chanut, tinjih ihthle
 kwikinjitrashit tiyin nyoo
 chi, ko kwitrid tiyin kkwa?
 tik kwikinjitrashit kudhun

yit tassi lyet? 15 Kō kwu-
cha kō kwichyodh tsit ettun
gitili chi, akō ssih ttrin
kwitetkoogwinyachyo kenjit
kettun tigidichyo, 16 akō
ihthlē nyiwhot tet tssut akō-
tikōvahnyoo, Ttsinettun zit
toho, nouhkdhei akō enyi-
dhohti; kō tizyin kookooli
ko nittlouhthli kkwa; chi-
tti khutroogwitāei tte? 17
Kwikit tthui kwikinjitrashit,
kwitrid elyet thiyin chi, ni-
nidhut utti zit. 18 Kō ih-
thlē akōtititenja, Kwikinji-
trashit nitiyin, akō sih, kwit-
trid sihyin: nik kwikinji-
trashit kwittrid kettun kwi-
kesihnyantyi, akō sik kwikin-
jitrashit sik kwitrid kirkhe
kwikeinyittunelhtya. 19 Vit-
tekwichanchyo ihthlog kooli
kwikinjinizhit; kwirzi tini-
tiyin: chunkyō trandyothnut
tthui kwikinjigichi, akō gu-
tahtrhut. 20 Kō, tinjih kwi-
zha, katitundei ket tinjinitiz-
hit lyet, ei yoo kwikinjitra-
shit kwitrid kettun trikwi-
zyin? 21 Abraham nyiwhot
ttyi kwitrid kirkhe tshitchōe
otetinyoo kkwa lyet, tit tinji
Isaak ateinjitrahtsi tekit kō
ateinjieltsei tei? 22 Kwi-
kinjittrashit tik kwitrid ha
nutetinde kwinyayin, akō
kwitrid kirkhe kwikinjitra-
shit kwitshilitrikwichōei. 23
Akō kwitinyithutluth kwit-
shilikoodhut ei yoo akotin-
yoo, Kō Abraham Vittekwi-

chanchyo kinjidhut, akō
tshitgwichōe-tigwitiyin ken-
jit vut tsut kwitichithityin,
akō Vittekwichanchyo lug
trootirzi. 24 Zyunkwunoh-
yin kwitrid kirkhe tinjih
tshitchoe otitinyoo, akō kwi-
kinjitrashit kirkhe kwirzi el-
yet kkwa. 25 Akō kwikit
tthui Rahab trig tsetitiyin
kwitrid kirkhe tshitchōe ote-
tinyoo kkwa lyet, kudhāug-
nut ochithinjik tei, akō ko
chekhehiltrut chizi ttui ki-
rkhe. 26 Kwuggut yoo nittsō
tizyin tinikyō ettun ninidhut
tinchyo, kwikit tthui kwikin-
jitrashit kwitrid kettun nini-
dhut tinchyo.

CHAPTER III.

SUT chanut, kaōnatun lyei-
N nut zyunohlih rshō, ka-
zyunwhohndei kuttoutichitri
kwineti kwiyendo tsut zyun-
otititundul. 2 Kwuggut
yoo nikhun nyiwhot tutthug
kwutukthutzyunchazhi.

Tinjih ihthlē kinji zit kwu-
tukthutchahzbi kkwa chi,
tinjih vittshilitrikōei nili,
kudhun tizyin tutthug tthui
zukuchaēh. 3 Kō thluichoh
zhig zit itsititsutkuttrookwa-
dhut ninitili chi nyiwhot
kunkwutata kenjit; ko zyin
tutthug tthui utsunnetutu-
nāe. 4 Zyunkwunohyin,
ttrihehoh tthui, akōtungeltsi
kwitizyik, akō attrui undei-
kwichanchyo kirkhe truneza,

tthui te ttsivyo kwintluth
nittsul kirkhe utsetrutuna-
thlit nichinkwaun te ttrih-
tliukahndukvit tinjikwitizhit
tinjitetudha vili. 5 Kwikit
tthui kwittsha kwiyerzra nit-
tsul nili, ako ekwichichyo
kwichintsi tugtutekwitah-
yin. Zyunkwunohyin, kkon
ttelhtsul tuchuneti ttelhtsi
kwichahkyi. 6 Chittsha kkon
nili tthui, ei tshitgwichieti-
gwitiyin nunh kug; kwit-
tsha nyiwhot kwiyerzra tet
nili ei tizyin tutthug rsrui
ahtsi, ako triggun uttuwhokh
kwichahkyi; ako uttunthun
chunkyo trandyoth zzeh ki-
rkhe kwitrichahkyi.

7 Kwuggut yoo utthui ut-
tikyo kwitetkoogwinyachyo
tthei, ako nette, thlunneichoo
tthui ako choochoh zit ekwi-
chichyo vittugtrichichyo ako
vittutitrinchyo tinjih vit ti-
kyo kirkhe: 8 ko tittsha tin-
jih tet ithle elyet kidhun
yit tugtinchyo; kwirzoo vik-
kwuntyi nili, chittshi nitinie
nyincbukoondei ha tutinyaei.
9 Ei ha Kekwadhut ako
Kwittyi tuntichidhae; ako
ei ha tinjihnun kko kwirzoo
kookunginitikhyi, einut Vit-
tekwichanchyo kwikit-tetrel-
tsi kyo zyunkotreltsei. 10
Ehthloginchi kwizhig kwut
sut tetritichile ako kwirzoo
kookuttrigikhyi khuttidi-
chya. Kookooli kkwa, sut
chanut, chih ekwichichyo

kwikit tugwitechya. 11 Etei-
lei ehthloginchi techiltyin
kwut sut ei dhundei ako ei
trakui khuttunaheih lyet?
12 Sut chanut, chugchohtsig
tuchun kudhun olive chug
nasi lyet? ko chugchoh tu-
chun chugchohtsig? kwikit
eteilei iththlog elyet kidhun
towhuikh choo tthui ako choo
dhundei khuttunaheih.

13 Chootypin tinjih kwizyei
ako kwirzi katroniltyin tte
nyiwhot tet? kwundei nirzi
kwut sut tik kwitrid kwizzi
trultzuk zit kwikeynooty.
14 Ko nyiwhot ttri zit kwit-
shittigwinidhun trakei ako
nitettekwitinitia zyunwhoh-
yin chi, tugtuntekwitohyin
rsho, ako thlitegwitli netsi
zyunohtsit rsho. 15 Chih
kwizzi elyet te kwili yettug
kwut sut netitizhit, ko nunh
kug kwut sut, utthui ttsun,
chunkyo trandyoth kit. 16
Kwuggut yoo nichin te kwit-
shittigwinidhun ako khutu-
kwitutatsi kooli, zut kaut-
seinugwichya ako tutthug
ekwichichyo kwirzoo kooli.
17 Ko yettug kwut sut
kwizzi trootshid yoo dhit-
tsya nili, akotsut khekwuta-
chyo, zukuttinjikotrututu
tun, kiikwudhun kwikynjiti-
trashit, zyoogguttigwidichyo
ha tukwitinyaei ako kwirzi
khutrookwahnji, nirzi ndo
kwinidhun kettun, ako tuchu-
gwai kettun. 18 Ko tshit-

gwichöetigwitiyin trinilsei
ttsinettun zit niitritili einut
kirkhe ttsinettun tunkoo-
gwili.

CHAPTER IV.

NICHIN tte kwut sut
uggun ako nichin tte
kwut sut nithlutrutuggun
nyiwhot tet zyunkooli? elyet
lyet tzet kwut sut, nyiwhot
tinjiikwidichi kwut sut, ei
yoo nyiwhot kwiyerzra zit
nutruvve? 2 Tinjiwhohchi
ako kunwhohyin kkwa: nu-
kohshit ako kwitshittunyi-
nohthun ako elyet kunohthun
kunkohei: nithluwhohggun
ako uggun zyunohtsi. Zyun-
whohyin kkwa, kwuggut yoo
zyunotowhohkthut kkwa. 3
Zyunotowhohkthut, ako
zyunotowhohnji kkwa, kwu-
ggut yoo kwirzoo zyunoto-
whokthut, nyiwhot tinjii-
kwidichi zit tunnohni kenjit.

4 Tinjih tzetitiyinnut ako
trig tzetitiyinnut kazyun-
whohndei kkwa lyet ei yoo
nunh kug nithlutrutazi Vit-
tekwichanchyo vuttsutkooei
nili? ezyuk kwuggut choo-
tyin te nunh kug nilug telya
ket tinjitetudha Vittekwich-
anchyo tsut kwutsutkwil-
hei vittekwitrichiltshei. 5
Akotunyinothun lyet kwi-
tinyithutluth kwuggut kkwa
gikhyi, Chunkyo nyiwhoz
zit nitinili kwitri ha nyi-
whokkuttinidhun? 6 Ko

chekoorzi kwiyendo tsut
kwuntlutili. Ezyuk kwuggut
akotinyoo, Vittekwichanchyo
ersitchileinut titinyoe, ko
khuzugtungidichyo tsut che-
koorzi kwuntlutili.

7 Ezyuk kwuggut Vitte-
kwichanchyo tsut netutunoh-
zi. Ko chunkyo trandyoth
vit tuntinyidhohe, ako nyi-
wheh thletitedha. 8 Vitte-
kwichanchyo tsut nyakwun
netinohechi ako nyiwhot tsut
nyakwun netutedha. Tra-
ndyothnut nyiwhonli kunoh-
chi; ako nyiwhon tiyinji
chilkoo, nyiwhot ttri dhit-
tsya zyunohtsi. 9 Nersyin-
tohchyo, ako ttryunohzi, ako
zyunohtrhe: nyiwhot tretla
ttiazzi kwut tsut utsutne-
kwititinyooe, ako nyiwhet
rsikoonchyo zugtrinilei kwut
tsut. 10 * Vittekwichan-
chyo nda zugtunohchyo, ako
tugzyunnyiwhot tutatha.

11 Ninetsi zyungohchya
rsho, kwuchanut. Ei tut
cha netsi kwirzoo gikhyi, ako
tut cha uttoutichatri, tu-
gwiitie netsi kwirzoo gikhyi:
ko tugwiitie kuttoutinyantri
chi, tugwiitie titiyin elyet
enili, ko kuttoutichatri. 12
Ihthle tugwiitie kwuntlutaei
nili ako kuttoutichatri, ei
yoo kudhun kwutassi ako
rsyetetkoogwitutahtsi: ko
nun, chootyin tte ili nyin
naög vit toutinyantri.

* Ko, Kekwadhut.

JAMES IV. V.

13 Tohchya choog, nyiwhon akotuntohnyoo, Choog ttrin ako nika chih zzehkwilyei kwu tsut titutah, ako zut nukwutudhut ithlog tuntidichya, ako zyunotitukthut ako nuntandei, ako khungwituä: 14 kwitizyik elyet kazyundhowhohnjik nittso nika tugwitechya. Kwuggut yoo nyiwhok kwundei tteinchyo? Kwuggut yoo tterzra nili, ei yoo ithle vikwitechin, ako tsut elyet kwutsutkwechin. 15 Kwiti ettelye ako tuntutohnja lye, Kekwadhut akotinidhun chi, zyunkwutitundei tthei, ako chih ko ei akotuntitiya. 16 Ko choog nyiwhot tugtuntekwitahyin kwizha zit tugtuntekwitohyin; tugtutekwitahyin tutthug akotinchi trigwandyoth nili. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut ei tsut kwirzi tite-tiya katundei, ako elyet tithiyin, vut tsut trigwandyoth nili.

CHAPTER V.

TOHCHYA choog, nyiwhon chilenut, zyunohtre, tugzyunnenohzi nyiwhot khuinjikwidichi kenjit ei yoo netikwidichi. 2 Nyiwhot ttete zyunachut, ako nyiwhot yikk kookka kirkhe uttritniltshook zyundhitlit. 3 Nyiwhot itsidhutthoh ako nyiwhot itsitakui kwittitrhyoo thlanchi ha; ako ko

kwittitrhyoo nyiwhot tsut trookwahnduk kwitelya, ako kkon kwikit nyiwhot tthui gutunahcha. Ttete khuiko ttrin zit thluchuntunohli. 4 Zyunkwunohyin, kwitridtegwahyinnut ko nendei, einut nyiwhok kwunzi tekitekhintyuth, ei yoo kwitettroogwantun, nyiwhot sut kwuttrhe: ako ko ttrhetitinyoo einut khugoogwintyuth nuvenut Kekwadhut ttzi zit nittechochik. 5 Kwizyin zyunkohndei nunh kug, ako nizhi zyunkohndei; nyiwhot ttri zyunoöhl, dhadhui ttrin zit kwikit. 6 Kwinetsi vuntoutichidhohtri, tinjih tshitchoe zyundhudhohkthei; elyet nyiwhot titinie.

7 Ezyuk kwuggut, kwuchanut, kinjitohchyo, Kekwadhut ninutetudhut kwu tsut. Zyunkwunohyin, kwunzi ha kwitridtegwahyin nunh ttsut trinilsei tatluth nouveyin, ei kenjit kinjichanchyo, ttsin trootshid ako khuiko otchithinjik kwut tsut. 8 Nyiwhon tte kinjitohchyo; nyiwhot ttri tuttei zyunohtsi: kwuggut yoo Kekwadhut ninutetudhut kwu tsut nyakwun nili. 9 Ninetsi kwittezyug kinjitohggo rsho, kwuchanut, nyiwhon toutrututahtri kkwa kenjit: zyunkwunohyin, Kuttoutichatri kittenivya ndo nudhut.

10 Sut chanut, khuinji-
kwidichi ako kinjikwichan-
choyo kwikeitrunahtyi kwikit,
kuttugwitaugnut zyuntekoh-
nji, einut yoo Kekwadhut
orzi zit zyunkigikhe. 11
Zyunkwunohyin, einut tshun-
gitetindya ssozyungili zyun-
kochitinyoo. Job vit tshit-
tritetindya ket zyuntohtthuk.
Kekwadhut kwitshilikoei
tthui zyunkwunohyin; kwu-
ggut yoo Kekwadhut kwint-
tluth ttrinitsul ako zyoo-
gguttidichyo.

12 Ko tutthug kwiyendo
tsut, sut chanut, kinji nintei
ha gohkhya rsho, zyeu kug
kirkhe tthei elyet kkwa,
nunh kug kirkhe tthui elyet
kkwa, chizi kinji nintei
kirkhe tthui elyet kkwa: ko
nyiwhot tsun aha aha koli;
ako elyet kkwa, elyet kkwa;
kwinetsi kuttukotichatri zug
kwiyuntohttha kkwa ken-
jit.

13 Ihthle nyiwhot tet khu-
njikwuächi zit tinchyo lyet?
gichoochya. Ihthle rsikoon-
choyo zit tinchyo lyet? te-
kwitichile etchooli. 14 Ihthle
nyiwhot tet eltsik lyet?
thlelchil unjonut ookkongo-
khyä: ako kih kko zyunki-

gichoochya, Kekwadhut orzi
zit ttlhe ha zyungihyanttlhe
tei: 15 ako kwikinjittrashit
trigichinchi tinjih eltsik
tassi, ako Kekwadhut nine-
yihtahtli; ako trigwa-
ndyoth tunetiyin chi, vut sut
oounkwiteta.

16 Ezyuk kwuggut nyi-
whot trigwandyoüth nikha
zyunkohnduk, ako nikhenjit
zyunguttunohchi, rsyunne-
nyiwhot tritelya kenjit. Tin-
jih tshitchöe vit otutukthut
kwintluth kwichintluth nu-
tatunde zit. 17 Elias nyi-
whah nikyittugtigwichyo
tinjih ilih, ako trigichinchi
ha giteti tatsin kkwa kenjit:
ako nukwutudhut ttiyg ako
rsyenun nikyittyig kathog
elyet nunh kug atsyä. 18
Ako chun giteti, ako zyeu
kug ttsin kwuntletunja, ako
nunh tit trinilsei nelsei.

19 * Kwutchanut, ihthle
nyiwhot tet thlitegwitli ttsut
thlettitzhit chi, ako ihthle
etchiyahshit; 20 kavutun-
dei, ei trandyoth tit tigwiyin
nukwune ttsut ettahshit chit-
tshi kwut sut tinikyo tassi,
ako trigwandyoüth kwilye-
nututunahi.

* Ko, sut chanut.

PETER VIT ETTUNETLE TROOTSHID TUTTHUG ENJIT.

CHAPTER I.

PPETER, Jisus Kreist vit chileh, rsyetukotrotli atshinnut uttoutitinyoonut tsut, Pontus zit, Galatia, Kappadokia, Asia, ako Bithunia, 2 Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi kakwitundei kwiyetshi kwikit, Chunkyo kirkhe rsikotitinyoo trahtsi zit, kwikekwahchi kwut tsut ako Jisus Kreist tta kinetritunjul kwut tsut: Chekoorzi ako ttsinettun ndonithlig nyiwhot tsut kolyei.

3 Nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist viv Vittekwichanchyo ako vit Ttyi tetritichooë, ei yoo tiz zyoogguttigwidichyo kwintluth tsut kwikit, chun nyiwhon nekwitili nokonyoo kwundei kwut tsut chittshi kwut sut Jisus Kreist vin ninekwali kirkhe, 4 kookwittii tetilshit kwu tsut, ako elyet tetrigwitiilshit, ako elyet chutsun tetoshit, nyiwhenjit zyh kug kwike-trunahtyi, 5 nyiwhon khu-trotahyin Vittekwichanchyo ttei zit kwikinjitrashit kwi-

kirkhe chekwassi kwut tsut rsyenetroogwiniei khuiko tei kwikeittrutunahtya kenjit. 6 Ei zit choog ithhle ettelye kwikit kookooli chi kwintluth tseyinzyunohthli, kookukwutundei kwilyei zit nyiwhah uttseinutroogwiniei kwitizyik; 7 nyiwhok kwikinjitrashit kitchikwithundei, itsidhuttho rsyetetgitili kwiyendo tsut kwintluth ta-tluth, tthui te kkon kirkhe vikettrikwundei, tekwitichile ako ekwahndit ako yinjikwichile kwut tsut kettrikwutaha Jisus Kreist vikeitrunahtyi tei; 8 uttun zyunnohyin kkwa kwitizyik, vet tynyinoththun; uttun zit, elyet zyunnudhohyin choog kwitizyik, rsikoonchyo elyet kookwidhun ket trigitekhyaha tseyinzyunohthli ako che-tritahndit; 9 nyiwhot kwikyinjitrashit kwitshilitrikoei zyunotowhohnji, tikwundei netrikwassi. 10 Ei chekwassi kenjit kuttugwitaugnut kwintluth tsut kookkunginyoti ako kwintluth tsut kwitenunginyoti, einut ei che-

1 PETER I.

koorzi nyiwhenjit kwilih
kenjit kuntugoogwitilig : 11
kwittenunginyoti chitti tei
te, kō chitti kwun tei te
Kreist Nikyō ko zit tunin-
chyō ket kwahnduk, Kreist
vit khuinjikwidichi kwiyet-
shi tei ket kwahnduk tei,
akō chekwahndit chih khuin-
jikwidichi tle. 12 Einut tsut
kwikeitriniltyi ei yoo uttu
tsut elyet kkwa kō nyiwhot
tsut ei ekwichichyō kwikun-
gahnduk, ei yoo choog nyi-
whot tsut ket trookwelnduk
einut kirkhe kwunduk nirzi
nyiwhot tsut zyunkookwel-
nduk Chunkyō Rsoitinyoo
kirkhe zyeħ kug kwut sut
trichileħ ; ei ekwichichyō
zyeketkwitchinnut kwi zit
zyunkoogwitunahya ket tin-
jigidichi.

13 Ezyuk kwuggut nyi-
whot yinji kuitik khundho-
cho, tshunkwittotāe, thlanchi
ha nunnoutohnyoo ei che-
koorzi kenjit nyiwhot tsut
netrititili Jisus Kreist vikei-
trunahtyi zit ; 14 kwike-
kwachi kwikkyinut kit, nyi-
whok katrikwitinjik zit kheħ
nyiwhot tinjiikwidichi kwi-
kit elyet tuntudhohtsi : 15
kō kwiyendo tsut, Ei Rsoiti-
nyoo nyiwhokkutgikhe
kit, nyiwhon thun rsikotiti-
nyoo zyunoħthli tthui tut-
thug tigwitiyin zit ; 16 kwu-
ggut yoo kwitinyithutluth,
Rsoitinyoo zyunoħthli ;

kwuggut yoo rsotitinyoo
ihthli.

17 Akō Kwittyi kit vook-
ketgutunohchi chi, Ei etchoog
tinjih trotitinji kettun kut-
toutichitri tinjih ettounya-
chyō tik kwitrid kit, nyiwhot
izyuktrikwitchin kathog nu-
chut zit zyunkohndei : 18
kwuggut yoo kazyunwhoh-
ndei ekwichichyō tegwitashit
ha, itsitakui kō itsidhut-
tho ha nenyiwhottroovikthut
kkwa, nyiwhot tigwitiyin
trikwizyin kwut sut nyiwhot
tтынut ttsut nyiwhot ndotu-
gwitilih ; 19 kō Kreist tta
tatluth kirkhe, tivikkyi ttsun
kwikit kwitukwiä akō ssyoo
ettun : Ei yoo thlih ha nunħ
kotlit kwiyetshi kwitshivit-
tekwichiltshei, kō ndonyaei
tei nyiwhenjit vikeitriniltyi,
21 nyiwhon vik kirkhe Vit-
tekwichanchyō tsut kwikin-
jichinut zyunoħthli, ei yoo
chittshi tet ttsut nineyilkh-
yin, akō chekwahndit yintle-
tiei ; ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhok
kwikinjitrashit akō nokonyoo
Vittekwichanchyō tsut zyun-
nili.

22 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhok
kwundei dhittsyā zyundhoh-
tsei thlitegwitli kwikekwa-
chi zit Chunkyō kirkhe ticha
gguttitrinidhun tuchugwai
kettun kwut tsut, kwittri
dhittsyā ttsut kwintluth ni-
khuttunyinowhohdhun : 23
nyiwhon nukwitili, nizi te-

1 PETER I. II.

gwitashit ttsut elyet kkwa, kō elyet tekwitelshit kwut sut, Vittekwichanchyo kinjik kirkhe, ei yoo kwundei ako techōei kwilyin kwitethli. 24 Kwuggut yoo kwutthui tutthug ttlo kit tinchyo, ako tutthug vit ekwahndit ttlo chuttun kit tinchyo. Ttlo tetutruh, ako vuttun nutikui; 25 kō Kekwadhut vik kinjik kwilyin kwitethli techōei. Ako chih kinji tegwichili ei yoo nyiwhot tsut ket trookwelnduk.

CHAPTER II.

EZYUK kwuggut kwittei-njikkwichäe tutthug, ako ninjikkwizzi tutthug, ako tuchugwai, ako kwitshittigwinidhun, ako kwirzi kkwa chettrigikhyi tutthug oonkwitchidhohli kenjit, 2 trinyunnut ketchid kokooli kit, ttok kwunkyo nili, ninjikkwizzi kettun koōkkettinjiwhohchi, kwukko tikyinyiwhotrutata kenjit chekwassi kwut tsut: 3 ako chi Kekwadhut nirzi zyunkwitchidhohlei. 4 Vut tsut nyakwun netunohchi, tshih kwundei, tinjih kirkhe thlih ha oountrichiltshi, kō Vittekwichanchyo nda uttotitinyoo, yinjitrichile, 5 nyiwhon te, tshih kwundei kwikit, zzeh kwunkyo nili nenyiwhottrichootthui, ateinjiahtsinut kotu-

kookwichiltshei enjit, ateinji kwunkyo zyunnili Jisus Kreist kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo tsut koogwiinyathun ateinjitohtsya kenjit. 6 Kwuggut yoo Kwitinyithutluth zit tthui techōei, Zyunkwunohyin, Sion kwi zit kwiniltsud tshih tshid nekwitih-tshi, uttotitinyoo, yinjitrichile: ako chootyin te yik kko kinjizhit elyet trituttenji. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhon kwikinjohechi tsut yinjitrichile tegwichōei: kō elyet kookukwelchinut tsut, Eitshih nekwintthuिनut oon-gihchiltshi, chih kwiniltsud tshih tshid kenjit dhitlit, 8 ako tshih kwitukthutkwichahzhi, ako tshidho kwiyin-jitratthut, einut kwutukthut-gichahzhi, kinji tsut elyet kookukwelchi kenjit: ei kwut tsut tthei kwuntukoo-kwichiltshei. 9 Kō nizyoonedichi uttotitinyoo zyunohthli, ateinjiahtsinut kwuntu-kookwichiltshei kekwadhutnut kyo, kwitchin rsotitinyoo, tinjih khutroogwitetua enjit; ei yoo zyunkwutohnduk vin ndotigwiyin, uttun tsegga kwut sut nyiwhōkkungikhe tu attri keyikwi-yin kwut tsut: 10 nyiwhon tit tsyahnut ihthlud te elyet zyunohthlya, kō choog Vittekwichanchyo ttsyahnut zyunohthli: nyiwhon elyet nyiwhot tsut zyoogguttigwe-

1 PETER II.

dichya, ko choog nyiwhot tsut zyoogguttitridichyo.

11 Nyiwhettitridichun, iz-yukkwitchinnut ako atshinnut kit nyiwhot tettukwitinilhe, kwutthui tinjikwidichi kwut sut zukuttuntohe, akotinchit tikwundei netsi nitsyathut: 12 nyiwhot tigwitiyin ndotukoonchyo zyunwhohyin kwikirkhe atshinnut tet: ezyuk kwuggut, ei zit kwirzoo titiyinnut kit nyiwhon netsi zyunkigikhyi, nyiwhok kwitrid nirzi kwikirkhe ei yoo zyunkoogwutunahya, Vittekwichanchyo zyunegutahndit nindetrututuö ttrin zit.

13 Tinjih ttsun kuttukookwichiltshei kwitetkoogwinyachyo tsut zugnyidhohzi Kekwadhut enjit: kekwadhut choh tsut chi, kwiyendo tsut chintluth kit; 14 ko kekwadhutnut tsut, tinjikhirkhe trichileh tsut kit, kwirzootitiyinnut kko kwitrikwunasi kenjit, ako tekwiticchile kwirzi titiyinnut enjit. 15 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo yinji kwikit tegwichöei, kwirzi tigwitiyin kwikirkhe ei tinjih nashinut ko katrikwitinjik nuntukotutunohun. 16 Nyiwhot tetinjik kit, ako nyiwhokkwiyikwinji kwitteinjikwichäenutoutininjik kenjit elyet zyundhuwhohyin kwikit, ko Vittekwichanchyo ukudhun-

duknut kit. 17 Tinjih tutthug yinjikwichile ko nitlukohthli. Tichanut kwet tunyinothun. Vittekwichanchyo zyunnochut kekwadhut choh yinjichidhohe.

18 Chukeinduknut nuchut tutthug zit nyiwhet Kekwadhut tsut zugnyidhohzi; nirzinut ako keinjitudhuknut tsut kwirzi elyet kkwa, ko kittriteinjitukwachyonut tthei. 19 Kwuggut yoo chih yoo hui kookooli, ihthle Vittekwichanchyo enjit uttakwutundei kwikirkhe trigwiti tshittetindya chi, elyet tshitgwichie khuinjitudhut. 20 Kwuggut yoo chitti kwun ekwahndit tte nili, kwirzootunwhohyin tei ako nyiwhon ttsikwutrunato, khekwutachyo ha tshittetowhohndya chi? ko kwirzi tunwhohyin ako ei kenjit khuinjiohwhochi, khekwutachyo ha tshittetowhohndya chi, chekwahndit nili; kwuggut yoo chih yoo Vittekwichanchyo ha hui ket kookooli. 21 Kwuggut yoo chih kwut tsut nyiwhokkuttrigikhe: kwuggut yoo Kreist tthui nyiwhenjit khuinjithudhut, kwikitlyo kwikittudhäe nyiwhenjit akhekonyoo, tik kinjik kwikit tutohtah kenjit: 22 uttun elyet te ihthlud te trigwandyoth titiya, ninjikwizzi tiz zhisg zit elyet trikwaä tthui: 23 uttun, kwirzoo vut tsut

trigikhe tei, elyet kwiti kwirzoo negikhya; khuinjithudhut tei elyet undeitechilya; ko ei tsut tshitgwichoe tsut kuttoutichitri ko nittlan-tshi: 24 Ei yoo uttunthun khe tiz zyin zit nyiwhot trigwandyoth tuchun kug kwinihdhei, ei yoo nyiwhot trigwandyoth kwut tsut ninidichik kenjit, tshitgwichoeti-gwitiyin kwut tsut zyunkwutitunde lye: vik ketolnigga kirkhe rsyunohzik. 25 Kwuggut yoo tivi kit thlettinidhowhohchil; ko nyiwhot tivi kunahtyi ako nyiwhot kwunde kuotahyin tsut choog unnechidhohwhochil.

CHAPTER III.

KWIKIT nyiwhon kwuut-nut khe nyiwhok kkui tsut zugnyidhohzi; ettenut kinji elyet kookukwelhchik chi, kitti trenjonut kwunde kwikirkhe, kinji ettun, khunkotrutazya; 2 nyiwhok kwunde dhittsya rsyookonyoo zit zyunkoogwunahyin tei. 3 Einut ko nukwazi, kwuodh kwinekwazi, ei yoo tshitrinatlya, ako itsi dhutho netinizi netrahzi, ko yikk netrahzi kwikit koli rsho; 4 ko kwittri zit tinjih nenäi koli, ei zit elyet tugwitelshit, tinikyo trultzuk ako khekwutachyo, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo nda kwintluth

tatluth nili. 5 Kwuggut yoo kwikit tenotei tthei trenjorsotitinyoonut Vittekwichanchyo zit nunkotahnyoo zyunnugithitli, khe kuttu kkui tsut zugtungedichyo: 6 nittso Sarah Abraham kukwelthut, kekwadhut yahnyoo: chootyin vik kkyinut zyundhohlit, kwirzi tunwhohyin chi, ako elyet kwutakdho ha zyunnedhochut.

7 Kwikit, nyiwhon kwukuinut, kakwitunde kit, nyiwhot trenjonut, kwizyin kwiyendo utrekul kit, kwah tunohchyo, yinjikwichile ko nittlouhthli, einut tsut kwunde chekoorzi nikhakittiinut tthui zyungili kwikit; nyiwhok gichinchi elyet zuk utritutelha kenjit.

8 Huiko tsut, ithhlog kwizyinjizyunohtthli, nitsut zyunttitowhohnde, kwutchanut kwettunyinohtun, zyoo-gguttunwhohchyo,* khuzug-tunyinjihohchyo: 9 kwirzoo kenjit kwirzoo kwiti kwut tsun nekohtsya rsho, ko kwirzoo trigikhyi kenjit kwirzoo trigikhyi ti: ko kwiyendo tsut chinetsi kwirzi kwut tsut zyungunohkhyi; kwuggut yoo chih kwut tsut nyiwhokkuttrigikhe, kwirzi kwuntlukwutazi kuntowhohya kenjit. 10 Kwuggut yoo ei kwunde ket titinezhya ket tinjitizhit, ako ttrin

* Ko, rsyunkotohchyo.

1 PETER III.

nirzi kwitunahya, kwirzoo kwut sut tit tsha, ako tit teva zukuchooeh nukwune elyet ihthlud te zyungittekhyia kenjit: 11 ako kwirzoo ttsut un uttsetinyooë, ako kwirzi tivitiyin: ttsinettun kookketnyootyi, ako kwiki chozi. 12 Kwuggut yoo Kekwadhut vinde tshitchöenut kko neyihyin, ako tit tzi nikikwinyatthut kuttu kotutukthut kwut tsut: ko Kekwadhut ninyun tinjih kwirzoo tungittiyin kko truttuneyoovihyin.

13 Ako chootyin tte kwirzoo tinnyiwahohtahshya, kwirzi kwikit tudhutnut zyunohtli chi? 14 Ko tshitgwichoëtigwitiyin kenjit inchi khuinjiowhohchi chi, ssozyunohtli; ako ko kounkonyoo ha zyunnochut rsho, ako nyiwah uttseinegochya rsho tthui; 15 ko Kreist Kekwadhut kit nyiwhot ttri zit rsyunotohnyoo: ako sheg zyunochidhohzin kwiti trigikhyi kenjit einut tutthug tsut nokonyoo nyiwhoz zit kwichöei kenjit ninjiitrudhut zyunnyiwhot kotakthut, ko trultzuk ako rsyookonyoo ha: 16 uttakwutundei nirzi zyunwhohyin; ei zit kwინetsi nyiwhenjitrīgikhyi, einut nyiwhot tigwiynnirzi Kreistzit kwirzoo kwut tsut zyunkigikhyi tritungitenji kenjit.

17 Kwuggut yoo kwiendo tsut kwirzi, kwirzi tunwhohyin kenjit khuinjitowhohta, Vittekwichanchyo yinji kwikit kinjitinizhit chi, kwirzoo tigwitiyin kenjit yendo tsut. 18 Kwuggut yoo Kreist tthei ihthlud te trigwandyoth kenjit khuinjithudhut, tshitchöe tshitchienut enjit, Vittekwichanchyo tsut nyakwun nenyiwhot telya kenjit, kwutthui zit thlih ha tridhelkthei, ko kwunkyo zit nutrukwahndui: 19 ei zit tthui kwiteitinitututh zit chunkyonut tsut chozi ako ket kwelnduk; 20 einut ihthlud te elyet kwikunkookwahta, Vittekwichanchyo vik kinjkwichanchyo nukovahyin tei, Noe vit ttrin zit kathog ttrihehoh rsyenetrigwiniei, ei zit nitsinkthut, ei yoo, kwunduikthut nikyittan choo kirkhe zyunnukotizi. 21 Ei kwut sut kwikittudhäe choog nyiwasshi tthui, baptiztigwiyin inchi, kwutthui rsrui oounkwitichya elyet kkwa, ko uttakwutundei nirzi kookkuttruntyi Vittekwichanchyo enjit, Jisus Kreist vin ninekwali kwirkhe: 22 ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo nandeitse tuninchyo, zye kug kwut tsut chozi; kudhäugnut ako kutukwitadhutnut ako chinttluthnut vut tsut zug neko-trilih.

CHAPTER IV.

A KO tsut Kreist kwutthei zit nyiwhenjit khuinji-thudhut kenjit, ehtthloginchi kwi Yinji ha vidhizin kit zyunnohzi: kwuggut yoo ei kwutthui zit khuinjithudhut, trigwandyoth akhekonyo treltsei; 2 tinjih tinjikwidichi kit tthui te elyet kkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo yinji kit tthui te ndo thlookwedha trikwutendei. 3 Kwuggut yoo tikwunde kwutto kwit-chodhutettet tegwantsiatshin yinji kit kwitridtetroogwutahya, zukuttotrututhutun zit tretah nittso tunowhohyin, tinjiikwidichi zit, chugchoo trinitinji zit, nitettrikwiti-chya zit, trinitinji kwikket-trikwunde zit, ako chikittel-tsi kettrikwichie zit: 4 ei kenjit zyunneinjitrigoo-gwitinji nizhi kwunde ehtthloginchi tutritininja kwut tsut elyet kwah kuldhohta, nyiwhenjit kwirzoo zyunkigikhyi: 5 einutkwundukkwuntlutegititelya ei tsut ochilzin kwunduinut ako nininchik-nut untoututahtri kenjit. 6 Kwuggut yoo chih kenjit tinjih nininchiknut tsut tthei kwunduk nirzi ket trookwelnduk, tinjih kit kwutthei zit kwuntoutrututahtri, ko Vittekwichanchyo kit chun-kyo zit ndoguteta.

7 Ko ekwichichyo kwut-tutthug ndo-kwinyaei kwut tsut nyakwun: ezyuk kwuggut kwi Yinji thlanchi ha zyunnohthli, ako trigichinchi kwut tsut tshunetichidhohe. 8 Ako ekwichichyo kwut-tutthug kwi yendo tsut kwintluth tsut nikhut tunyino-whohdhun: kwuggut yoo trigwandyoth kwilyei chettigwinidhun yih nahnji. 9 Nittenithlunohzi kwittezyug trigikhyi kettun. 10 Tinjih ettounyachyo nittso chekoorzi ozi ochithinjik kwikit, ei nikunnohnduk, Vittekwichanchyo vit chekoorzi nithlinetsi zzehkunahtyinut nirzi kwikit. 11 Ithhle gikhyi chi, Vittekwichanchyo techenyoo kit gokhya: ithhle kwikudhunduk chi, ttei Vittekwichanchyo kwuntlutaei kwut sut kwikit: tutthug ekwichichyo zit Vittekwichanchyo vittretahndit Jisus Kreist kirkhe, ei vut tsut chekwahndit ako kwuttei nukwutudhut kwilyei ttsut nukwutudhut kwilyei tsut. Amen.

12 Nyiwhet titrinidhun, kwichokun nyiwhot tet tigwinji nyiwhot tsut kwiketrikwunde kenjit zyunneinjitrigowohnji rsho, ekwichichyo neinjitrigwitinji nyiwhot tsut nukwichahnei kwikit: 13 ko akotugwantsi tsut Kreist vit khuinjikwidichi ha kwu-

CHAPTER V.

nun tunkohnji tseyin zyun-ohthli; vit chekwahndit kwi-keitrunahtyi tej, tseyin zyun-tohthlya tseyin kwichinttsi ha. 14 Kreist vorzi kenjit kwirzoo nyiwhot tsut trigikhyi chi, ssozyunohthli; kwuggut yoo chekwahndit nikyo ako Vittekwichanchyo ttsun nyiwhok kko choei: ko kirkhe kwirzoo vet trigikhyi, ko nyiwhok kirkhe trahndit. 15 Kwuggut yoo ithhle nyiwhot tet tinjihzhigtahyin kit khujnivutudhut rsho, ko uni, ko kwirzoo titiyin, ko chizi tinjih ttsun ninjkwizzi ha konyantshi kit. 16 Ko Kreist ttsun nili kit chi, tritevinji rsho, ko chih orzi zit Vittekwichanchyo chootsti. 17 Kwuggut yoo kuttukootichahtri tej nukwinidhut, Vittekwichanchyo zzeh kwut sut kukakwinyaei: ko nyiwhot sut trootshid chi, einut Vittekwichanchyo kwunduk nirzi elyet kwikunkookwelh-chi chitti tte ko ndo tunaei? 18 Ako tshitehoe nersit tizi chi, ei nirsyootelhnyoo ako trandyoth nichin tte vik kwititechya? 19 Ezyuk kwuggut einut tthui Vittekwichanchyo yinji kit khujnikidichi, Kwelhtsui' vittejinjitrachachyo tsut kuttu kwundei kwirzi tigwitiyin zit nitlugihchoolya.

EZYUK kwuggut chunjonut nyiwhot tet tet-tukwitinilhe, sih nikha chunjo ithli, ako Kreist vit khujnikwidichi ket kwahnduk ithli, sih, chekwahndit kwi-keitrutunahtya kwunun onih-nji tthui: 2 Vittekwichanchyo vit tivi notli nyiwhot tet kooli zyunuoha, kunotohyin, trunahkuk kwikirkhe elyet kkwa, ko uttiyinji ha; khutrookwazi kettrikwichie kenjit tthui elyet kkwa ko otrichilzin ha; 3 kwunun nilinut nyiwhontlutritilih ko tsut kekohchi kit elyet kkwa tthui, ko tivi notli tsut kwikittudhaenut zyundhohlit. 4 Ako tsut tivikunah-tyitshid vikeitrunahtyi tej, ekwahndit tshineitei elyet tuthutrurh zyunotutohwhondul.

5 Kwikit nyiwhon kechid nilinut chunjonut tsut zug tunohchyo. Aha nyiwhot tutthug nitsut kwuzugtigwidichyo khundhohcho: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo ersitchileinut titinyoe, ko khuzugtidichyonut tsut chekoorzi kwuntletili. 6 Ezyuk kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo nili chinttluth kwitte khuzugtunohchyo, kuttukookwichiltshei tej khunyiwhotatha kenjit: 7 nyiwhah uttseingwichya kwuttutthug vuk

2 PETER I.

kkə nutunohthli; kwuggut yoo nyiwhon ninjiathud.

8 Tshunetitchidhohe, khun-otohyin; diabolos nyiwhot tsutkwilhei, leion ogwun kit, nutututudhuk, ihthle kitleiteä kkutnityi: 9 uttun kwinjitrashit zit tuttei ha vit tuntinyidhohe, kazyunwhohndei nyiwhot tazinut zit nunh kug tunginecho khujnikwidichi ethloginechi kwitshilitriköei.

10 Kə chekoorzi tutthug Vittekwichanchyo, ei yoo tih ekwahndit kwilyin kwitethli tsut Kreist Jisus zit nyiwhokkutgikhe, ihthle khuinjidhowhohchik tle, uttunthun nyiwhot tshilikwuteä, nyiwhon nutattei, nyiwhot tteitelya, nuchenyi-

whot tutatthul. 11 Vut tsut ekwahndit akə kwichintluth zyunkoli nukwutudhut kwilyei kwilyin kwitethli ttsut nukwutudhut kwilyei kwilyin kwitethli tsut. Amen.

12 Silvanus kirkhe kwucha vitteinjitrachachyo akətouchihnyoo, kinjih nitsin zit nyiwhot tsut ettinidhihtluth, tettukwitinilhe akə ket kwelnduk chih yoo Vittekwichanchyo vit chekoorzi thli tsut nili ei zit nichidhohzi. 13 Ei Babulon zit tincho nyiwhah uttotetinyoo, nyiwhahzi: akə Markos sit tinji. 14 Nithlunohzi trunahtsoo chettigwinidhun zit.

Ttsinettun nyiwhot tutthug tsut koli Kreist Jisus zit zyunohthli. Amen.

PETER VIT ETTUNETLE NEKTHUD TUTTHUG ENJIT.

CHAPTER I.

SIMON PETER, Jisus Kreist vit ultsun akə vit chileh, einut tsut kwikinjitrashit tatluth nikyittinchi nyiwhah zyunkookwäei, nyiwhov Vittekwichanchyo akə nyiwhot Assi Jisus Kreist

tshitgwichöetigwitiyin zit: 2 Chekoorzi akə ttsinettun ndonithlig nyiwhot tsut kol-yei, Vittekwichanchyo vikiyitranchi zit akə Jisus nyiwhet Kekwadhut, 3 kwuggut yoo vut ttei vittekwichanchyo ttsun ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kwundei akə rsyoo-

2 PETER I.

konyoo kenjit kookooli nyiwhontlutilih, Vikyitrangi kwirkhe Ei nyiwhokkutgikhe khe tit ekwahndit ako ndotigwiyin kirkhe: 4 ei kwirkhe kheniteikwichitaei kwiendo tsut kwichintsi ako kwitatluth nyiwhont lutilih, chih kwirkhe vittekwichanchyo ttsun ettikyo kwitukwahnjinut zyunnetworkhlya kenjit, nunh kug rsyetekoogwitahtsi kooli tinji kwitizhit zit kethlekulchidhohchil kwirkhe.

5 Ako chih kenjit inchi, nukwahndui kwuttutthug nyiwhot tsui kwunttlunohthli, nyiwhot kwikyinjitrasht zit ndotigwiyin tunkwitunghe; ako nyiwhot ndotigwiyin zit kikyitrangi; 6 ako nyiwhok kikyitrangi zit zukuttotrututun; ako nyiwhot zuguttotrututun zit tshitgwitetindya; ako nyiwhot tshittritetindya zit rsyookonyoo; 7 ako nyiwhot rsyookonyoo zit tichagguttitrinidhun; ako nyiwhot ticha gguttitrinidhun zit chettigwinidhun. 8 Kwuggut yoo chih ekwichichyo nyiwhoz zit zyunkooli kwirkhe ako ndonithlig kwilyei, etrie kkwa ako elyet kwineti elyet kkwa tthui zyunnyiwhahtsi nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist thlanchi ha vik kyitrangi kwut sut. 9 Kwuggut yoo ei

chih ekwichichyo vut tsut kwutulhechi, nde-ettun nili, vah kwattzoo, khe tit trigwandyoth kiitranchik kunutrande titizyik. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut kwiendo tsut, kwutchanut, nyiwhokkuttigikhyi ako uttotrititinyoo tuttei zyuntohtsya kenjit nutrandei ha tunwhohyin: kwuggut yoo chih ekwichichyo akotunwhohyin chi, elyet ihthlud te kwutukthuttutudhohdhul: 11 kwuggut yoo kwikit, nyiwhet Kekwadhut ako nyiwhot Assi Jisus Kreist vit kwikekwadhut kwilyin kwitethli kwinyo nittetridichi kwichile ha nyiwhonttlukwiturea.

12 Ezyuk kwuggut sheg keinjitihsudhuk chih ekwichichyo kenjit kununyiwhohthelndui, kazyunwhohndei kwitizyik, ako thlitegwitli zit ei yoo nyiwhah tachi nenyiwhottrutattei. 13 Ko, tshitgwichoe yinihthun chih nivya zit tihchoy kathog, nyiwhoz zit tunelhnjik kununyiwhelndui zit; 14 kasuhndei khun tsut sit nivya ninutritlsyoo nili, nittso tthui nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist kwikeisihniltyi. 15 Ako kwiendo tsut kookukwutihndei kethletitchidbidhut tle sheg kuntohshya chih ekwichichyo kunutrandei kwikit tuntowhohya.

16 Kwuggut yoo kwunduk

tuchutrutahnyoo ninjikwizzi ha trigweltsei elyet kwikit tutrothut zit, nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist ttei ako ninutetudhut kikyunnyi-whohdhanjik, ko vit chinttsi ndekwahnduknut kit nitte-nyiwhottrinilih. 17 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi ttsut yinjikwichile ako ekwahndit ochithinjik, kwi-tezyoo akotinchi vut tsut nitritiniei tei ekwahndit techinttsi kirkhe, Chih sit Tinji vet titrinidhun, viz zit sso ihthli. 18 Ako chih tezyoo zye h kug kwut sut nitritiniei zyuntitutthuk, tdha rsikotitinyoo kug vah tunidichya tei.

19 Ako kuttugwitritiug kinji kwiendo tsut tuttei zyunitiyin ei kwut tsut ninjiochi kwirzi tunwhohyin, khthuichokun kwut tsut nakthul tekit kwi zit chahndit kwikit, ttrin yilkei kwut tsut, ako ssun choh nyiwhot ttri zit gitea: 20 chih trootshid kazyunwhohndei, Kwitinyithutluth kuttugwitritiug kwitetkoogwinyachyo kwun thleteteitritelya kwut sut nichizhit kkwa. 21 Kwuggut yoo kuttugwitritiug elyet ihthlud te nitettrichia tinjih yinji kit: ko Vittekwichanchyo ttsut tinjih rsotitinyoonut zyunkigikhe, Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo kirkhe yinjikohvultrelchil.

CHAPTER II.

Ko tinjih tet kuttugwitaug vetsitnut zyunkwilih tthui, nittso nyiwhot tet tthui kaonahtun vetsitnut zyunkwitelya, akotinchinut rsyetetkoogwitahtsi katronitun uttu tsut trotitinji ninii nittegitelya, ako Kekwadhut nekovikthut tsut gutunahkwa, rsyetetkoogwitahtsi inchit tsut utti kko niginihli. 2 Ako lyeinut ko zukuttotrututhutun kwikit tegititeta; ko kirkhe thlitegwitli kwinie kwirzoo ket trigitekhyia. 3 Ako chekwiinyathun zit, tuchutrutahnyoo kinjik ha khutrookwazi nyiwhot sut zyunkoo-gwutahtsya: kwenjit kuttukotichitri nizhit tei kwut sut elyet tuthiyin elyet kkwa, ako ko rsyetetkoogwitahtsi elyet nevvatrutunog.

4 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo zye h ketkwitchinut trigwandyoth tungettiyin kenjit elyet ersyoochahnja chi, ko khuinji-kwuahchi kwitekit kwut tsut nuntukotichilnei kwikirke, netsyakdhul nilttlya kwut tsut ko nittlutilih, kuttukotichitri kwut tsut koku trunahtyi; 5 ako tenotei nunh kug zyoogguttigwidichyo ha elyet tahshya, ko Noe nikyittan ttsut ihthle ilih keniltyi, tshitgwichoe-

2 PETER II.

tigwitiyin ket kwahnduk ilih, nunh kug tinjih elyet nirsyootelhnyoonut kutultyil tei; 6 ako Sodom ako Gomorrha zzehkwilyei thlyeth kwut tsut kittleikhilkyin tei nuntritiniityuth kwut tsut kuttukotichiltri, einut enjit yendo kwundo nirsyootrutelhnyoo zit zyunkookwutendei kwikeitrunahtyi nit-tinie; 7 ako Lot tshitchöe yininjik, tugwitie netsi tinchyönut zukuttotrututhutun zit ko tigwiyin kirkhe tati: 8 (kwuggut yoo trunahyin ako trichitthuk kwikirkhe, ei tinjih tshitchöe ko tet kwitchin, ttrin kwitetkoo-gwinyachyo tit yinji tshitchöe khuinjielhthut ko kwitrid tugwitie netsi kwikirkhe;) 9 Kekwadhutkatundeinittso tinjih nirsyootahnyoonut kookukwutundui kwut sut itendul, ako tinjih tshitchienut kotrikwunasi kuttukotichatri ttrin kwut tsut kutunahtya; 10 ko kwiyyendo tsut einut kwutthui kih geta kwursrui tinjiikwitizhit zit, ako kuttukwitadhut kwitein-jigichäe.

Ketotahnyoonut, utsuntinidhunnut, zyungutatrhut kkwa चाहन्दित्नतुत enjit kwirzoo zyunkigikhyi tei. 11 Nichin te zyeketkwitchin-nut ko yendo tsut nungichintteiaako zyungichinttluth kuttukotichitri kwirzoo titi-

tinyoo Kekwadhut nda ko netsi nigitinihli kkwa. 12 Ko chihnut, utthui ninjiitru-dhut kettun kit, kwititizhit zyunkooli, kotetundul ako rsyetetkookohtrututathli kenjit, ei ekwichichyo kazyungutundei kkwa. kenjit kwirzoo zyunkigikhyi; ako ko tugwitrutahshit zit rsyetetkungititelya; 13 tshitgwichietigwitiyin nendei zyunkotitetundul. Kwizyin trookwundeittrin ithhlog kenjit ssokoolitunginidhunssut ako kwitukwie, ko nukwune zit kwizyin zyunkookwundeit, kathog nyiwah zyunninji-gudhut; 14 kwinde trenjo tseyinidhun ha kwinilkyoo zyungittiyin, ako elyet kunkidhun trigwandyoth akhezyunkookonyoo: tinjih tuttei kettun tigidichyo enjit khyatsun niginihli: kwittri chekwiinyathun zit kwutahchi zyungittiyin; rsyetetkoogwitahtsi kwu tsut kwun-tlutrili kwikkyinut: 15 kwinie tshiköe akhezyunkookochonjit, ako thlegitinithichil, Balaam Bosor tinji kinjik kwikyih gidichya, ei yoo tshitgwichietigwitiyinnendei kettinizhin; 16 ko khe tit trigwandyoth kenjit kookkunkinjitrichoza ettiyin: utthui kthäacha kinji ettun tinjih tezyoo zit gikhe kut-tugwitaug kwunashi zukutahch.

2 PETER II. III.

17 Chihnut etelei choo ettun tungidichyo, ako chut-trul attrui-etsinulchut kirkhe truneza; kwenjit tsegga netsyakdhul kutrunahtyi kwilyin kwitethli. 18 Kwuggut yoo kookwili ekwichichyo ulzul kwichintsi zyunkigikhyi tei, tinjiikwiti-zhit zit kwutthui zukutto-trututhutun kwikirkhe khe-niikovitukthut einut nersit kethlekulgutachya einut ttsut tinjitrinitinji zit zyunkookwunde.

19 Kwiyikwinji ko tsut kheniteigichittaei kathog kuttetunthun tututrigwita-hshit elndinut zyungili: kwuggut yoo chitti te kwikirkhe tinjih vittugtitrichichyo, ei ehthloginchi kwikirkhe tthui elndi treltsui. 20 Kwuggut yoo nunh kug kwurzui kethlekulgichilchil tle, Kekwadhut ako Assi Jisus Kreist thlanchi ha vikkyi-tranji zit, ko chih zit chun nungitinyithucho tle, kotugtitrichichyo, ko ndonyaei kwiyendo tsut kwirzoo ei yoo trootshid. 21 Kwuggut yoo kwiyendo tsut kwenjit kwirzoo tshitgwichöetigwitiyinkwinie elyet kazyungitundui, ei yoo kazyungetundui tle, tugwitie rsyotitinyoo konittlutugwitetaei ttsut ut-sut nugututunetah. 22 Ko ei kinji thlitegwitli ko tsut tigwitizyik, Thlui khe tuk

kwui kwut tsut kinultle; ako tsitchoh trig vik keötran-trha tle kwelah zit kuttudhitshi kwut tsut.

CHAPTER III.

CHIH trutuntluth kwu tsut nitritelya nikendo, nyiwhet titrinidhun, choog nyiwhot tsut ettinihtluth; ehthletsut kwi zit nyiwhot yinji dhittsya tetukwitinidhelhe kununyiwhelhndei zit: 2 ei kinji kwiyetshi tei trigikhe kuttugwitaug rsyotitinyoonut kirkhe kunnutondei, ako Kekwadhut ako Assi vit tugwitie nyiwhot chilehnut kirkhe nywhontluttugwitetaei: 3 chih trootshid kazyunwhohndui ttrin huiko ndothlegwitunahzya zit kugichichyanut ketrichichya zit nugututeta, khe kitti tinjikwitizhit kit geta, 4 ako akotunginyoo, Vin ninute-tudhut kheniteikwichittaei kwetchi? kwuggut yoo kwittytinut ganchyoth tei kwut sut, ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kwikit ndokwichöei nunh kotlit koogwinyaei kwut sut. 5 Kwuggut yoo chih khe kitti yinji tsut ko tsut trikwunahyin kkwa, zyehe kug tenotei kwut sut zyunkwilih, ako nunh kug choo ttsut ako choo kirkhe trigweltsei Vittekwichanchyo kinjik kirkhe: 6 ei kwikirkhe

2 PETER III.

akotei nunh kug nutunyohei rsyetetkoogwichotli. 7 Kō choog zye h kug ako nunh kug Vik kinjik kirkhe tti trigweltsei, kkon enjit kut-trunahtyi kuttukotichatri ttrin kwu tsut ako tin-jih nirsyootelhnyoonut rsyetet kookotrutahtsi kwut tsut.

8 Kō, nyiwhet titrinidhun, chih ithhlog echichi nyi-
whehthle tichootshit rsho, ei yoo ttrin ithhlog Kekwadhut ndo nukwutudhut ithhlog chotyin tinili kit chotyin kwikit, ako nukwutudhut ithhlog chotyin tinili kit chotyin ttrin ithhlog kwikit. 9 Kekwadhut tit khenitteikwichitāei kenjit tritsunyoo kkwa nittso tinjih ettenut tritsukwinyoo tunginidhun; kō nyiwhot tsut kinjichanchyo, elyet kwikit tinidhun ettenut rsyetetskungititelya lye, kō tutthug kineinjii-kwitizhit kwu tsut nugututeta. 10 Kō Kekwadhut vit ttrin uni kit ttodh zit nukwitutattha; ei zit zye h kug untutetah nututudhuk nutrudhatthun ha, ako * trootshid kwunun † kwichokyin nitrunkwitata, ako nunh kug ako kwitrid kwi zit zyunkooli kitletetekya.

11 Kwuggut yoo chih ekwichichyokwuttutthugkwi-

kit nitrunkwitata, chitti kwun tinjih zyuntohthlya kookooli tte rsikotitinyoo trookwundei ako nirsyootrutahnyoo kwitetkoogwinyachyo zit, 12 Kunkovohthli ako Vittekwichanchyo ttrin nutudhuk tutohchi, ei kenjit zye h kug kwichokyin nitrunkwitata, ako * trootshid kwunun ninukwinedichyo tle zyuntrotutathla. 13 Kō vit khenitteikwichitāei kwikit, zye h kug kechid ako nunh kug kechid kunkovitili, ei kwi zit tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kwitchin.

14 Ezyuk kwuggut, nyiwhet titrinidhun, chih ekwichichyo kunkovohthli kenjit, zyunnohndei kunukozzo kettun ako kwitukwie kettun vik kirkhe nyiwhontrikwutaa ttsinettun zit. 15 Ako nyiwhet Kekwadhut vik kinjikwichanchyo chekwassi zyunyinothun; nittso tthui nyiwhol lug Paul vettitridhun kwizzi vuntlutritiei kwikit nyiwhot tsut ettinyotluth; 16 nittso tthui trutuntluth kwu tsut nitritelya tutthug zit, chih ekwichichyo kenjit kwi zit gikhyi; ei zit ekwichichyo chettug zyunkooli koodhui kwikittutzitrutaa, ei yoo einut kattritinjiknut ako elyet zyunguthutte zyungihyunduth, nittso tthei chizi Kwitinyithu-

* Kō, zye h kug.

† Kō, ninukwinedichyo.

* Kō, zye h kug.

1. JOHN I.

tluth khe kuttu rsyetetkoog-witathli kwut tsut.

17 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhon, nyiwhet titrinidhun, kwiyetshi tei kazyunwhohnde kenjit, khunyowhohnde, ako chi tugwitie netsi nilinut ko tinjikwinitinji kwikirkhe nikha thlenyiwhotnetuä, khe

nyiwhot kwuttuttei kwut sut kwiuntohttha kkwa kenjit.

18 Kō nyiwhet Kekwadhut ako Assi Jisus Kreist vit chekoorzi zit ako vikyitranji zit tikyunochi. Ekwahndit vut tsut koli choog tthui ako kwutattha kwilyin kwitethli ttrin kwut tsut tthei. Amen.

JOHN VIT ETTUNETLE TROOTSHID TUTTHUG ENJIT.

CHAPTER I.

EI yoo trootshid kwilih, ei yoo zyunodhatshe, ei yoo nuwhon nde ha zyunnayin, ei yoo vun nunyititiyin, ako nuwhonli yun nchon-yin kinji kwundeiggut; 2 Kwuggut yoo ei kwundeivikkeitritinilyi, ako zyunnayin, ako ket zyunkwanduk, ako ei sheg kwundeikwittyi ha tinchyo ako nyiwhot tsut vik kwitinchin nyiwhot tsut vikkeinyatyi. 3 Ei yoo zyunnayin ako zyunodhatshe nuwhot tsut ket zyunkwanduk, nuwhun te nichya nuwhah zyuntohthlya kenjit; ako nuwhon nichya Kwittyi ha ako vit Tinji Jisus Kreist ha zyunkwitili. 4 Ako chih ekoochichyo nuwhot tsut zyunkwittinyitutluth nu-

whoh sso koqli thlachi ha tungwitutunaä.

5 Ako chih yoo kaönitun vut sut zyunkwuttitutthuk ako nuwhot tsut ket zyunkwanduk ei yoo Vittukoochanchyo attri nili, ako elyet viz zit tsegga kwili. 6 Ako nichya vah zyunitili zyunchitinyoo chi, ako tsegga kwi zit ituta, zyunvitsit ako elyet thlitegwitli kwikit tundhitiyin. 7 Kō attri zit itutah chi nittso attun attri zit nili, nithla nichya zyunitili, ako vit Tinji Jisus Kreist tta tutthug troogwandyoth kwut sut nuwhun chachi.

8 Elyet troogwandyoth kundhitii zyunchitinyoo chi, zyunnettitinitaë, ako elyet thlitegwitli nuwhoz zit kwili. 9 Nuwhot troogwandyoth

ket zyunkwanduk chi, thlih ha ako tshitchoë nili nuwhot troogwandyoth kwut sut nuwhun uttahta. 10 Troogwandyoth elyet tunitiya zyunchitinyoo chi vetsit zyunatsi, ako elyet vik kinjik nuwhoz zit kwili.

CHAPTER II.

SIT trinyunkthut chih ekoo-
N chichyo nuwho tsut zyunkwittinihtluth troogwandyoth tuntudhohwhoya kenjit. Ako ihthle troogwandyoth tittiyin chi. Vittukoochanchyo ha kutgikhyi zyuniti ei yoo Jisus Kreist tshitchoë: 2 Ako attun yoo nuwhot troogwandyoth kenjit ssokwutsunahtsi nili; ako nuwhot ttsun rzi kenjit ukkwa, ko tutthug nunh kug kenjit kwut sun tthui.

3 Ako chih kwi kirkhe kazyunitundai ei yoo vah zyunitundai, vit tugwite-tuggun ukkunanduk chi. 4 Ei akotinyoo: Vah sundai, ako elyet yit tugwitetuggun uhkelhnduk, ei yoo vetsit, ako elyet thlitegwitli viz zit kwili. 5 Ko chootyin tte yik kinjik kettutunahtyi et-telye viz zit Vittukoochan-choyo chettigwinidhun thla-chi ha tuninchyo. 6 Ei akotinyoo, viz zit tunihchoyo et-telye attun te kwikit gutetik nittso getik.

7 Nuwhet tunyinatudhun elyet kechid tugwitië nuwhot tsut kwittinidhihtluth, ko oneno kwut sut tugwitië ei yoo trootshid kwut sut vunohwhoyin: oneno kwut sut tugwitië ei yoo trootshid kwut sut zyunkwuttohtthuk.

8 Chun kechid tugwitië nuwhot tsut kwittinihtluth ei yoo viz zit nuwhoz zit ha thlitegwitli nili, kwuggut yoo tsegga tle koochodhut ako thlitegwitli attri uttei dhittri. 9 Ei akotinyoo attri zit tihchoyo ako tut chah truttouchachyo tsegga zit nili choog kwu tsut. 10 Ei tut chah ggut tinidhun attri zit tinchyo, ako ekoochichyo kwi kirkhe kwuttutukwututadhul elyet viz zit kwili. 11 Ko ei tut chah truttouchachyo tsegga zit nili, ako tsegga zit hahah ako nichin kwaun te taheih elyet katinjik, kwugguh yoo tsegga yin nde kigootinjik.

12 Trinyunkthut nuwhot tsut ettinihtluth, kwuggut yoo nuwhot troogwandyoth nuwhet oounkootazya vorzi kirkhe. 13 Kwittyinut nuwhot tsut zyunettinihtluth, kwugguh yoo ei trootshid kwut sut nili vah zyunohwhundai. Ttsyahnjonut nuwhot tsut zyunettinihtluth, kwuggut yoo ei trandyoth vit tugtuntohchoyo. Trinyunkthut nuwhot tsut zyun-

1 JOHN II.

ettinihtluth, kwugguh yoo Kwittyi vah zyunohwhundai. 14 Kwittyinut nuwhoh tsuh zyunettinidhihtluth, Kwugguh yoo ei trootshid nili vah zyunohwhundai. Ttsyahnjonut nuwhoh tsuh zyunettinidhihtluth, kwugguh yoo nuntohttui, ako Vittukoochanchyo kinjik nuwhoh zit zyun techotli, ako ei trandyoth tuguntohecho.

15 Nunh kug kuttunynohshin rsho, ako ei ekoochichyo nunh kug zyunkooli tthui. Ithle nunh kug kettinidhun chi elyet Vittukoochanchyo chettigwinidhun vih zit kwili. 16 Kwugguh yoo tutthug nunh kug zyunkooli, ei yoo: kwutthui ttsut tinjikitizhit, ako kwunde ha tinjikitizhit, ako kwundaikhujnikwichile elyet Vittukoochanchyo ttsut kwili ko nunh kug kwut sut nili. 17 Ako nunh kug kitlukoshit, ako kwi tinjikitizhit; ko ei Vittukoochanchyo yinji kwikitittiyin sheg tincho.

18 Trinyunkthut huiko nukoochatthut: ako nittso zyunkwuttohtthuk Kreist truttouchachyo nututedhah, choog tthui Kreist truttouchachyonut lyei zyunkooli, ei kwi kirkhe kazyunitundai huiko nukoochatthut. 19 Nuwhoh ttsut chikhgichochil, ko nuwhot sut zyungilyah; kwugguh yoo nuwhot

sut zyungilih chi ettelye nuwhah zyungittelya ilih: ko chikhgichochil kokkunkwutunatya kenjit, elyet tutthug nuwhot sut zyungilyah.

20 Ko Rsotitinyoo ttsut kwattlthe zyunwhohyin, ako tutthug ekoochichyo kazyunwhuhndai. 21 Elyet nuwhoh tsut zyunettinihtluth, thlitegwitli kazyundhohwhunjik gelye; ko kazyunwhuhndai kenjit, ako tutthug trootsit elyet thlitegwitli ttsut kwili. 22 Chootyin tte vetsit nili, ko ei tunahkwah Jisus ei Kreist nili? Ei yoo Kreist truttouchachyo nili Kwittyi Kwitinji ha tsuh tunahkwah. 23 Chootyin tte Kwitinji tsuh tunahkwah, ei yoo elyet Kwittyi thii: ko ei Kwitinji ggut kwanduk Kwittyi tthui tii.

24 Azyuk kwuggut ei trootshid kwut sut zyunkwuttohtthuk nuwhoh zit tunkochyo: ei trootshid kwut sut zyunkwuttohtthuk nuwhoh zit tuninchyo chi nuwhun te Kwitinji zit ako Kwittyi zit tuntohecho. 25 Ako ei kheniteikwichitaei nuwhoh ntlutukwitetaei, ei yoo sheg kwundai nili.

26 Chih ekoochichyo nuwhoh tsuh zyunettinidhihtluth einut thlun nuwhoh gutune gelye. 27 Ko ei kwattlthe vut sut zyunchidhohwhunjik nuwhoh zit tu-

ninchyo : ako elyet nuwhen-
jit kookwili, ihthle kunnu-
whohnatun ; ko nittso ei eh-
thloginechi kwattlthe tutthug
ekoochichyo kunnuwhohna-
tun, ako thlitegwitli nili, ako
elyet kovetsid tekwichili :
ako nittso kuntunuwhotinil-
tyin kwikit vih zit tuntoh-
chya. 28 Ako choog trin-
yunkthut, vih zit tunohchyo,
vihkwitutechya tai zyunyin-
jitutitlutluth, ako elyet tri-
tuntidhitinji ninutetya tai.
29 Tshitchoë vah zyunwhuh-
ndai chi kazyunwhuhndai
tutthug tshoogoochoëtigwi-
tiyin tittiyin vut sut vuh
koqli.

CHAPTER III.

ZYUNKWUNOHYIN
chitti chettigwinidhun
te Kwittyi nuwhoh ntlun-
chotli Vittukoochanchyo tin-
jinut zyunotazya gelye : az-
yuk kwuggut nunh kug elyet
nuwhah kwithinjik, kwugguh
yoo elyet yah itundul.
2 Nuwhet tunyinutudhun,
choog Vittukoochanchyo
kkyinut zyunitili, ako elyet
tthui te koogootechin nittso
zyuntitilya ; ko kazyunitun-
dai vih kwitutechya tai vih
kit zyuntitilya, kwugguh yoo
zyuntunnaya nittso nili kwi-
kit. 3 Ako chootyin te chih
nokonyoo utti zit tiyin rso-
tityoo uttutahtsi nittso

attun rsotitinyoo nili kwikit.

4 Chootyin tte troogwa-
ndyoth titiyin, elyet tugwitië
kwikit kwili titiyin tthui :
kwugguh yoo tugwitië kwi-
kit kwili ei yoo troogwand-
yoth nili. 5 Ako kazyun-
whuhndai nuwhot troogwa-
ndyoth oounkootelya kenjit
vihkwitinchin, ako vih zit
elyet troogwandyoth kwili.
6 Chootyin tte yih zit tunin-
chyo elyet troogwandyoth
tithiyin : chootyin tte troo-
gwandyoth titiyin elyet yih
nyahya, ako elyet yah itun-
dai tthui. 7 Trinyunkthut
ihthle thlunnuwhoh tinyooë
rsho : ei tshoogoochoëtigwi-
tiyin titiyin ei yoo tshit-
choë nittso attun tshitchoë.
8 Ei troogwandyoth titiyin
chunkyo trandyoth ttsut nili,
kwugguh yoo chunkyo tran-
dyoth trootshid kwut sut
troogwandyoth titiyin. Chih
yoo kenjit Vittukoochanchyo
Tinjih vihkwitinchin, chunkyo
trandyoth kootrid rsyeteh-
koogootutahtsya gelye. 9
Chootyin tte Vittukoochan-
chyo ttsut vuh koqli elyet
troogwandyoth tithiyin, kwu-
gguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo
kinjik vih zit tuninchyo. 10
Chih kwikirkhe Vittukoo-
chanchyo kkyinut ako chun-
kyo trandyoth kkyinut kwah-
zyunkwitundai : chootyin tte
elyet tshoogoochoë tithiyin
ako elyet tuh chah ggut ti-

1 JOHN III. IV.

nidhun elyet Vittukoochan-
chyō ttsut kwilī.

11 Kwugguh yoo chih yoo
tugwitie trootshid kwut sut
zyunkwuttohtthuk, nikhut
tunyitinitizhya. 12 Kain
kyit ukkwa, ei yoo ei tra-
ndyoth ttsut ilih akō tuh chah
dhelkthui. Akō chyāggut
tte yih dhelkthui? kwugguh
yoo tih koottrid troogwa-
ndyoth kwilīh akō vuh chah
ttsun tshoogoochoē kwilīh.

13 Suh chahnut nunyinji-
troogowhohnji rshō, nunh kug
truttun nuwhoh kōochachyo
chi. 14 Kazyunitundai et-
tshi ttsut kwundai tsut ketti-
nidichik kwugguh yoo kwu-
chahnut kwuttunyinitudhun.
Ei tuh chah elyet ggut tini-
dhun ettshī zit tinchyo. 15
Chootyin te tuh chah trut-
touchachyo tinjihdhakthui
nilī: akō kazyunwhuhndai
elyet tinjihdhakthui sheg
kwundai vih zit tuninchyo
kithiyin.

16 Chih kwikirkhe chetti-
gwinidhun kazyunitundai
kwugguh yoo Jisus Kreist
tuh kwundai nuwhenjit un-
unenyanjik; akō nuwhun
kwuchahnut enjit ettelye
nuwhoh kwundai ununnun-
tandai. 17 Kō chootyin te
chih nunh kug ttete kwitī,
akō vuh chah ekoochichyo
kithiyin nahyin, akō yih tsuh
kwugga yih njiitizhit, nittso
tte Vittukoochanchyo chetti-

gwinidhun vih zit tuninchyo?
18 Sih trinyunkthut kinji
akō kwitsha ha kuttunyinyo-
tizhin rshō, kō koottrid ha
akō thlitegwitli ha. 19 Akō
chih kwikirkhe kazyunitu-
ndai thlitegwitli ttsut zyun-
itilī, akō nuwhot tri vuh
nda vih tetuntitidichya. 20
Kwugguh yoo nuwhot ttri
nuwhoh toutichatri chi Vittu-
koochanchyo nuwhot ttri
yendo tsut nilī, akō tutthug
ekoochichyo katundai. 21
Nuwhet tunyinutudhun nu-
whot ttri elyet nuwhoh tou-
tichilhtri chi, Vittukoochan-
chyō nda nokonyookunitiyin.
22 Akō chitti te zyunochi-
tukthut vut sut kwutukwanji,
kwugguh yoo vih tugwite-
tuggun uhkunnanduk, akō
ei ekoochichyo vuh nda sso-
trahtsi tunitiyin. 23 Akō
chih yoo vih tugwitie, vih
Tinji Jisus Kreist orzi zit
kwikyinjtituta, akō nikhut
tunyitinitizhya nittso tugwi-
tie nuwhontlukootilīh kwi-
kit. 24 Akō ei yih tugwite-
tuggun ukudhunduk yih zit
tuninchyo, akō attun yih zit
tuninchyo: akō chih kwi-
kirkhe kazyunitundai nu-
whoh zit tuninchyo Chunkyo
nuwhontlutilīh kirkhe.

CHAPTER IV.

NUWHET tunyinutudhun
chunkyo ettounyachyo

vih kyinjohechi rsho, ko chunkyo kunkohndai Vittukoochanchyo ttsut zyungili chi: kwugguh yoo kuttugwitäug kovetsidkthut lyei nunh kug kwu tsut chikhgichochil. 2 Chih kwikirkhe Vittukoochanchyo Chunkyo vah zyunwhuhndai; chunkyo ettounyachyo Jisus Kreist kwutthui ha nittinidhut kuh kwanduk Vittukoochanchyo ttsut nili. 3 Ako chunkyo ettounyachyo Jisus Kreist kwutthui ha nittinidhut elyet kuh kwelhdruk, elyet Vittukoochanchyo ttsut ili: ako chih yoo ei Kreist truttouchachyo chunkyo nili, ei yoo zyunkwuttohtthuk nutehdah, ako chooggoo ettet nunh kug chöei.

4 Trinyunkthut, Vittukoochanchyo ttsut zyunohtli, ako ko tugtuntohecho; kwugguh yoo ei nuwhoh zit tuninchyo ei nunh kug tuninchyo yendo tsut nichinttui. 5 Nunh kug kwut sut tunginchyo, azyuk kwuggut nunh kug kenjit zyunkigikhyi, ako nunh kug zyunkookwichitthuk. 6 Vittukoochanchyo ttsut zyunitili: ei Vittukoochanchyo ahtundai nuwhodhiltshai: ei Vittukoochanchyo ttsut ili elyet nuwhodhatshe: chih kwikirkhe thlitegwitli kwunkyo ako thlugwutune kwunkyo ahzyunitundai.

7 Nuwhet tunyinitudhun, nikhut tunyinitizhin: Kwugguh yoo chettigwinidhun Vittukoochanchyo ttsut nili, ako ettounyachyo ggut tinidhun Vittukoochanchyo ttsut vuh koöli ako Vittukoochanchyo ahtundai. 8 Ei elyet ggut tinidhun, elyet Vittukoochanchyo ahthijnik: kwugguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo chettigwinidhun nili. 9 Chih kwikirkhe Vittukoochanchyo chettigwinidhun nuwho tsut ekwitinchin, kwugguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo ette virzi Tinji yai nunh kug kwu tsuh chileh vih kirkhe zyunkwutitundai gelye. 10 Chih zit chettigwinidhun koöli, elyet te yoo kwili Vittukoochanchyo vet tunyinitizhin, ko nuwhet tunyinitizhin, ako tih Tinji chileh nuwhot troogwandyothkenjitssokwutsunahtsi telya gelye. 11 Nuwhet tunyinitudhun Vittukoochanchyo kwikit nuwhet tunyinitizhin chi ettelye nuwhun te nikhut tunyinitizhya. 12 Elyet tte ihtle Vittukoochanchyo nyahya: nikhut tunyinitudhun chi, Vittukoochanchyo nuwhoh zit tuninchyo, ako vih chettigwinidhun thlachi ha nuwhoh zit tuninchyo. 13 Chih kwikirkhe kazyunitundai vih zit tunidichyo, ako attun nuwhoh zit tuninchyo,

1 JOHN IV. V.

kwugguh yoo tuh nkyo ttsut nuwhontlukoochöei.

14 Ako zyunkwunayin ako kuh zyunkwanduk, Kwittyi tih Tinji chileh nunh kug Assi telya kenjit. 15 Chootyin te kuh kwutahnduk Jisus Vittukoochanchyo Tinji nili, Vittukoochanchyo yih zit tuninchyo, ako attun Vittukoochanchyo zit tuninchyo. 16 Ako kazyunitundai ako kwikyinjidichik ei chettigwinidhun Vittukoochanchyo nuwhenjit kitii. Vittukoochanchyo chettigwinidhun nili, ako ei chettigwinidhun zit tuninchyo Vittukoochanchyo zit tuninchyo, ako Vittukoochanchyo yih zit tuninchyo. 17 Chih kwirkhe yoo chettigwinidhun nuwhoh zit thlachi ha zyunkwilye, kuttukootichatri ttrin zit zyunyinjitutitlutluth, kwugguh yoo nittso nili nuwhun te chih nunh kug kwikitzyunitili. 18 Ako chettigwinidhun zit elyet nuchut kwili, ko thlachi ha chettigwinidhun nuchut oountutachi; kwugguh yoo nuchut khuinjikwutudhut kitiyin; ako ei nachut elyet chettigwinidhun zit thlachi ha kwili. 19 Vet tunyinitudhun, kwugguh yoo attun trootshid nuwhet tunyinizhin.

20 Ithle akotinyoo chi: Vittukoochanchyo vet tinihun, ako tuh chah truttou-

chachyo, vetsit. Kwugguh yoo ei tuh chah elyet ggut tinidhun ei yoo nahyin, nittso tte Vittukoochanchyo elyet nyahya ggut titinezhya? 21 Ako chih tugwitie yoo vut sut kunitiyn: Ei Vittukoochanchyo ggut tinidhun tuh chah tthui ggut titinezhya.

CHAPTER V.

CHOOTYIN te kwikyinjizhit Jisus ei Kreist nili Vittukoochanchyo ttsut vuh kooli; ako chootyin te ei ukwilih ggut tinidhun attun tte vut sut vuh kooli ggut tinidhun.

2 Chih kwi kirkhe kazyunitundai Vittukoochanchyo kkyinut kwuttunyinitudhun, Vittukoochanchyo vet tunyinitudhun tai, ako vih tugwitetuggun uhkunnanduk. 3 Kwugguh yoo chih yoo Vittukoochanchyo chettigwinidhun nili, vih tugwitetuggun uh kunnanduk ako vih tugwitetuggun elyet * koogwichilhtloth. 4 Kwugguh yoo chitti te Vittukoochanchyo ttsut vukooli nunh kug kootugtichichyo; ako chih yoo kwuttugtichichyo nili ei yoo nunh kug kootugtichichyo, ei yoo nuwhoh kwikyinjigwizhit. 5 Chootyin te nili nunh kug

* Ko, trigoogwilhti.

1 JOHN V.

kootugtichichyo, ko ei kwi-
kyinjizhit Jisus Vittukoo-
chanchyo Tinji nili.

6 Chih yoo Jisus ei Kreist
choo ha ako tta ha ninizzi;
choo rzi ha ukkwa, ko choo
ha ako tta ha; ako Chun-
kyo nili ei yoo kuh kwa-
nduk, kwugguh yoo Chun-
kyo thlitegwitli nili. 7
Kwugguh yoo ttyig kwitili
zyeh zit zyunkookwanduk,
Kwittyi, Kinji, ako Chunkyo
Rsotitinyoo, ako chih ttenut
ihthlog zyunkitili. 8 Ako
ttyig kitili nunh kug zyun-
kookwanduk, ei yoo Chunkyo
ako choo ako tta; ako chih
ttyig ehthlog zit thlungi-
nadhun. 9 Tinjih kwunduk
zyunonitnji chi, Vittukoo-
chanchyo kwunduk kwiye-
ndo tsut techintti; kwu-
gguh yoo chih yoo Vittu-
koochanchyo kwunduk tih
Tinji enjit kwanduk ilih.
10 Ei Vittukoochanchyo
Tinji kyinjizhit utti zit kwun-
duk tii: ei Vittukoochanchyo
elyet kyinjoshit vetsit eltsei;
Kwugguh yoo ei kwunduk
Vittukoochanchyo tih Tinji
enjit eltsei elyet kwikyinjo-
shit. 11 Ako chih yoo ei
kwunduk nili, Vittukoochan-
choy sheg kwundai nuwhont
tlutiei: ako chih kwundai
vih Tinji zit kooli. 12 Ei
Kwitinji tii kwundai tii: ako
ei elyet Kwitinji thii, elyet
kwundai thii.

13 Chih ekoochichyo nu-
whoh tsut kwittinidhihtluth,
nuwhun Vittukoochanchyo
Tinji orzi zit kwikyinjohchi,
sheg kwundai kunwhohyin
kazyuntowhundai gelye, ako
Vittukoochanchyo Tinji orzi
zit kwikyinjitohta gelye. 14
Ako chih yoo nokonyoo nili
vut sut kunitiyin, ekoochi-
choy vih yinji kit zyunochi-
tukthut chi zyunnuwhodhel-
tshei. 15 Ako chitti te
zyunochitukthut zyunnu-
whodheltsei kazyunitundai
chi, ei ochikthut vut sut oti-
tukthut ettelye kunitiyin
kazyunitundai.

16 Ihthle tuh chah nahyin
troogwandyoth titiyn, ei
troogwandyoth elyet ettshi
kwu tsut kwili, gututechya
ako Vittukoochanchyo kwu-
ndai yinttlututeä, einut
tsut yoo elyet ettshi kwu
tsut troogwandyoth tungi-
thiyn. Ihthlog troogwa-
ndyoth kooli ettshi kwu tsut
kooli; elyet akotitidhih-
nyoo: ei kenjit otutetukthut.
17 Tutthug tshoogoochie
troogwandyoth nili; ako
troogwandyoth kooli elyet
ettshi kwu tsut kwili.

18 Kazyunitundai chootyin
te Vittukoochanchyo ttsut
vukooli elyet troogwandyoth
tithiyn; ko ei Vittukoo-
chanchyo ttsut vukooli utti
kunahtyi, ako ei trandyoth
elyet yih chonji. 19 Ako

kazyunitundai Vittukoo-
chanchyo vut sut zyunitili,
ako nunh kug tutthug troo-
gwandyoth kwi zit kwichöei.
20 Ako kazyunitundai Vit-
tukoochanchyo Tinji ninizzi,
ako kwikittutzikwelhe nu-
whontlukwitili, ei thlitetli
nili vah zyuntitundai gelye:

ako ei thlitetli nili vih zit
tunidichyo ei yoo vih Tinji
Jisus Kreist vih zit tunidi-
chyo. Chih yoo thlih ha
Vittukoochanchyo nili, ako
sheg kwundai.

21 Trinyunkthut chikyit-
teltsi kwut sut utti kun-
nohtye. Amen.

JOHN VIT ETTUNETLE NEKTHUD.

CHUNJO kwiyeüt uttou-
titinyoo tsut ako tih
kkyinut tsut einut yoo thli-
tegwitli ha kwettunyinih-
thun; ako sih rzi ukkwa,
ko tutthug einut thlitegwitli
kazyungutundai tthui; 2
Thlitegwitli nuwhoh zit tu-
ninchyo gelye, ako sheg
kwu tsut nuwhah kwitelya:
3 Chehrsikoonchyo, zyoo-
guttugwidichyo ttsinettun
ha nuwhah chooli Vittukoo-
chanchyo Kwittyi ttsut, ako
Kukwadhud Jisus Kreist
Kwittyi Tinji ttsut thlitegwi-
tli ako chettigwinidhun ha.

4 Kwintluth sso ihlih kwu-
gguh yoo nih kkyi chettenut
thlitegwitli ha kugetutah
kwunkwilhei nittso Kwittyi
ttsut tugwitië zyunchidhi-
tinjik kwikit.

5 Ako choog kwiyeüt,
533

nyoochisuhkthut, elyet tu-
gwitië kechid kwikit nih tsuh
ettinihtluth, ko ei trootshid
kwut sut kunitiyn, nikhut
tunyitinitizhya gelye. 6 Ako
chih yoo chettigwinidhun
kooli, vih tugwitetuggun
kwikit tetitutah. Chih yoo
tugwitië, nittso trootshid
kwut sut zyunkwuttohtthuk
kwikit tohtah. 7 Kwugguh
yoo thlukwutune lyeinut
nunh kug kwu tsut gichochil,
einut yoo Jisus Kreist kwu-
tthui ha ninizzi elyet keh
zyunkookwelhnduk. Chih
yoo thlukwutune ako Kreist
truttouchachyo nili. 8 Utti
kunnohtyi, ei ekoochichyo
khunkwudhazyë elyet tun-
kwutudhandul gelye, ko
nendai thlachi ha zyunko-
tititundul.

9 Chootyin te kwutto ta-

3 JOHN.

heih ako Kreist kaönitun
kwi zit elyet tunichyo, elyet
Vittukoochanchyo thij: ei
Kreist kaönitun zit tunin-
chyo Kwittyi Kwitinji ha
tij. 10 Ihthle nuwhoh tsuh
ninizzi chi, ako chih kaöni-
tun elyet nittechiäh chi nu-
whoh zzeh kwi zit nittunoh-
chi rsho, ako vunohzi rsho.
11 Kwugguh yoo ei yih
dhizi vih koottrid troogwa-
ndyoth ha kwichya nili.

12 Ekoochichyo kwilyei
kunsiyin nuwhoh tsuh kwut-
tutunihtluth elyet etunetle
ako etunetlechoo ha titi-
dhihsiya yinihthun, kwu-
gguh yoo kukovihthli nu-
whoh tsuh tihsyah ako nu-
whoh nda gitikhya, nuwhoh
sso kooli thlachi ha kwitelya
gelye.

13 Nihchyodh uttoutitinyoo
kkyinut nyungazi. Amen.

JOHN VIT ETTUNETLE TTYID.

EI chunjo Gaius vet tinu-
tudhun tsut, ei yoo thlih
ha vet tinihthun:

2 Nyet tinutudhun, gitti-
nihchi, tutthug ekoochichyo
kenjit kwirzi tsut titinchya
ako kwirzi kwutindai nittso
nyunkyo kwirzi tsut tinchyo.

3 Kwugguh yoo kwintluth
sso ihlih kwuchahnut nigi-
ninchil tai, ako thlih ha ili
keh zyunkookwanduk nittso
thlitegwitli zit ihah. 4
Elyet kwiyendo tsut sso
kooli kidhihsiyin ei yoo koo-
chihtthuk sih kkyinut thlite-
gwitli zit geta.

5 Nyet tinutudhun, thlih ha
tinitiyin chitti te kwuchah-
nut tsut ako atshinnut tsut

tinitiyin; 6 Einut yoo thla-
chyakthut nda nih chetti-
gwinidhun keh zyunkoo-
kwanduk; einut Vittukoo-
chanchyo ttsut kookooli ndo
kotutanta chi kwirzi tsut
tinitiyin. 7 Kwugguh yoo
vorzi enjit kwu tsuh gi-
chochil, elyet ekoochichyo
atshinnut ttsut zyunkooko-
vindul. 8 Azyuk kwuggut
einut kit ettelye kwuttu-
kwutandul yoo thlitegwitli
tsut kwichya zyuntitilya
kenjit.

9 Thlachyanut tsut zyünet-
tinyidhihtluth, ko Diotre-
phes ei yoo ko tet tshid
telya kettinidhun elyet nu-
whoh tukwelhnji. 10 Azyuk

JUDE.

kwuggut kwu tsuh ninihzi
chi vih koottrid titiyin kun-
nutulhndai, nuwhenjit kwirzi
kkwa kinjik ha ekyogo-
khyig; ako ei ha elyet sso
ili, attun thun elyet kwu-
chahnut tukwelhji, ako
einut zyunkookotendul zyun-
ginidhun nunkonäun, ako
thlachyanut ttsut chikhko-
tili.

11 Nyet tinutudhun, ei
troogwandyoth koqli kwikih
toundai rsho ko ei kwirzi
koqli. Ei kwirzi tsut titiyin
Vittukoochanchyo ttsut nili:
ko ei troogwandyoth titiyin
elyet Vittukoochanchyo
nyahya. 12 Demetrius

kwirzi vuh tsuh kuh kwa-
nduk kitij tutthug ttsut ako
thlietegwitli ttsut tthui: ako
nuwhun te kuh zyunkwa-
nduk, ako kazyunwhuhndai
nuwhoh kwunduk thlite-
gwitli nili.

13 Kwilyei ekoochichyo
kihsiyin kwittutunihtluth,
ko elyet akotinihtun etu-
netlechoo ako etunetlettai
ha nih tsuh uttutunihtluth.

14 Ko kukovihthli nyakwun
nih tunelhya, ako nih nda
nih tsun gitihkhyia. 15
Ttsinettun nyah koli. Kwu-
lugkthut nyungazi. Kwu-
lugkthut ettounyachyo
kwunnyaizi.

JUDE VIT ETTUNETLE TUTTHUG ENJIT.

JUDE Jisus Kreist vit
ultsun, ako James vut
cha, koökkuttrigikhyinut
tsut, Vittekwichanchyo Kwit-
tyi zit kwettitrinidhun, ako
Jisus Kreist enjit kokut-
trunahtyi: 2 Zyooggutti-
gwidichyo ako ttsinettun ako
chettigwinidhun ndonithlig
nyiwhot tsut kolyei.

3 Nyiwhet titrinidhun, che-
kwassi thlukwichile kenjit
nyiwhot tsut kwittitinihtluth
nutrahndui tutthug ha tihsi-

yin tei, tesittrichantlit nyi-
whot tsut kwittitinihtluth
nyiwhot tetekwitinidhelhe,
kwikinjikwizhit kenjit, ih-
thlud te thlo ha rsyotitinyoo-
nut tsut kwuntlutegwitetäei,
kwintluth tsut kuntutottei.
4 Kwuggut yoo tinjih ette-
nut ninii nittuntrokookoza,
einut tenotei chih kwineti
kuttukotichitri kwu tsut
kwiyetshi kwettinyithutluth,
elyet nirsyootelnyoonut, nyi-
whot Vittekwichanchyo vit

chekoörzi tinjiikwidichi kwu tsut etchoog koogwitutahchi, ako thun Khekthui, ako nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist zyungutunahkwa.

5 Ko kununyiwhohtelndui ket tinjisihzhit, ekwichichyo kwuttutthug ihtlhud te thlo ha kazyunwhohndui kwitizyik, ei yoo Egypt kwut sut Kekwadhut tinjih zyunassi tle, nikendo einut elyet kwikinjiginchik rsyetetkoghichiltsei. 6 Ako zyeketkwitchinnut, einut khe kitti kookekwhadhut kunginiltyi kkwa, ko khe kitti trikwitchin tekit akhezyunkookotinyoo, niltlya zit kwutattha kwilyin kwitethli tsegga kwuzug ttrin chinttsi kuttukotichitri kwu tsut. 7 Nittso Sodom ako Gomorrha, ako zzehkwilyei kwunugooë, chihnute tsut nikyit tukoonchyo tsetigwitiyin kwu tsut kwuntletugutazi, ako kwutthei chizi kih ungichochil, kwikit tudhæe kit kwuntukookwichiltshei, kkon kwutattha kwilyin kwitethli trikwunasi khuinjikidichi. 8 Nikyit tukoonchyo kwitizyik chih tinjihnut tthui kunugilya zit titthui rsrui zyunkoogwahtsi, ako kuttukwitadhut kwitteinjigichæe, ako chahnditnut enjit kwirzoo zyunkigikhyi. 9 Ko Meikael tshidtræe, diabolos ha kwitetetinyoe tei Moses

viz zyin enjit kwindi gikhe, elyet ketochanja kutukotichitri kwirzoo trigikhyi yit tsut nituteä, ko akotitinyoo, Kekwadhut nyookutkinjichoza. 10 Ko chihnute chittite kazyungutundei kkwa kwirzoo ket zyunkigighyi: ako chitti te kwititizhit kyo, utthui ninjiitrudhut kettun kit, kwikittuntzigele, chih ekwichichyo zit tetugutachi. 11 Nersikwichachyo kot tsut! kwuggut yoo Kain vit kwinie zit gininchil, ako Balaam vit tinjitrinitinjinendei kenjit kih zyungutatluk, ako Kora vit itsut tigwinyoo zit rsyetetkungichotli.

12 Chihnute nyiwhot chetigwinidhun ninjkwudhut zit * tshidho nukwinai zyungili, nuchut kettun nyiwhah zyunninjigudhut, uttizyungutaä: kko choo kettun, attrui kirkhe vitshakwutadhul; khuitsun tuchun chug kettun, nekthud tetutruh, khutratsya; 13 choochoh tyit koukonyoo, khe kitti tritendikwachyo tuditshik; ssun thluntatshit, einut enjit tsegga dhurzrui kutrunahtyi kwutattha kwilyin kwitethli.

14 Aha ako chihnute enjit Enok Adam ttsut chitsut-tetsinekthui kuttugwitiug, akotitinyoo, Zyunkwunohyin,

* Ko, koözzo.

Kekwadhut ithlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin tsut ithlogchotyin tinilikitchotyin tit rsyotitinyoonut ha nittinidhut, 15 tinjih tutthug kko kuttoutichitri tuntetiya kenjit, ako elyet nirsyootelnyoonut tutthug etshiigita-thli kuttu kwittrid tutthug elyet nirsyookwitelnyoo ei yoo elyet nirsyootrutelnyoo ha *tungettiyin, ako ekwichichyo trigontsi kwuttutthug kenjit ei yoo trandyothnut elyet nirsyootelnyoonut giyenjitzzyungikhe.

16 Chihnut kwittezyugkinjitritaggonut zyungili, †tshiigikhyinut, kitti tinjikitizhit kwikit geta; ako ko zhis kwichintsi ulzul ketgikhyi, tinjih ekwitechin gunyinjiigoyit khutroogwitaiei kenjit.

17 Ko nyiwhon, nyiwhet titrinidhun, ei kinji kwiyetshi zyuntrigikhe nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vit chilehnut kirkhe kunnoundei; 18 nittso akotinnyihahnyoo, khuiko tei kugichichyanut zyungitelya, khe kitti tinjikwitizhit elyet nirsyookwitelnyoo kwikit geta. 19 Chihnut zyungili einut kwittsyetigichilzi, utthui kit tinjih, Chunkyo zyungittiin k kwa.

* Ko, tunkoogwahyin.

† Ko, ko nunkwathli ha tshunegikhyi.

20 Ko nyiwhon, nyiwhet titrinidhun, netutowhohtshi nyiwhot kwikinjikwizhit kwiyendo tsut rsikotitinyookko, Chunkyo Rsoititinyoo zit zyunguttunohchi, 21 Vittekwichanchyo vit chetigwinidhun zit uttikunnoh-tyi, nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vit zyoogguttigwidichyo kunkovohthli sheg kwundei kwu tsut. 22 Ako ettenut *kotshunigohthli nyiwhah kwindi zyunkigikhyi tei: 23 ko ettenut zyunohsi, kkon kwut sut nji-zyunchidhohnei; ako ettenut nuchut ha nersingichachyo zyunkotohnyoo; yikk inchi kwutthui kirkhe rsrui treltsei trutunkotohchyo.

24 Ko uttun tsut kwutukthutkwichazhi kwutsutnyihot kutunahtya evikwidhun, ako kwitukwie kettun tseyintrili kwichinttsi zit tit ekwahndit ndo nenyiwhot-telya, 25 Vittekwichanchyo ithlogrzi tsut nyiwhot Assi, Jisus Kreist nyiwhet Kekwadhut kirkhe, ekwahndit, kwichinttsi, kuttukwitatadhut, ako kwuttei †koli, nunh kotlit kwedha tutthug kwiyetshi ako choog ako kwutattha tutthug kwu tsut. Amen.

* Ko, nersingichachyo zyunkotohnyoo zyunyinjiegitunde tei.

† Ko, kwuntletichoolya.

JOHN RSOTITINYOO VITTEKWICHANCHYO KIT

VIT KWIKEITRUNAHTYI.

CHAPTER I.

JISUS KREIST vit kwi-
kei-nahtyi, ei yoo Vittekwi-
chanchyo yinttletilih, eiekwi-
chichyo nyakwun nukwitu-
tattha tut ultsunnut tsut
kwikeitunahtya kenjit; ako
niteitiniei tit zyeketkwit-
chin kirkhe kwu tsut nite-
kwitinilih tuh ultsun John
tsut: 2 ei yoo Vittekwichan-
chyo kinjik, ako Jisus Kreist
vet trookwahnduk, ako chitti
te kwunahyin ket kweInduk.
3 Ssonili ei chih kuttugwite-
täug kinjik kwitititshi ako
einut zyunkoogwichitthuk,
ako ei ekwichichyo kwi zit
kwitinyithutluth kunkunah-
tyi: kwuggut yoo kwu tsut
kwedha kwu tsut nyakwun.

4 John thlelchilnut chitsut-
etsinekthui Asia kwi zit
tunginchyo tsut: Chekoorzi
nyiwhot tsut ako ttsinettun
vut sut ei yoo nili, ako ei
ilih, ako ei * nitchizhit; ako
Chunkyo chitsuttetsinekthui
ttsut ei yoo vit kitetlechiti
ndo tunginchyo; 5 ako Jisus

Kreist ttsut, kwahnduk vit-
teinjitrachachyo, nininchik-
nut tet trootshid vikwilih,
ako nunh kug kekwadhut-
chohnut tshid kekwadhut
choh. Ei nyiwhet tinidhun
tsut, ako nyiwhot trigwa-
ndyoth kwut sut nyiwhet
* keänttrha tut tta zit, 6 ako
† kookekwadhut nyiwheltsei,
ateinjiahtsinut Vittekwichan-
chyo ako tit Ttyi tsut;
vut tsut ekwahndit ako kut-
tukwitadhut koli kwutattha
kwilyin kwitethli. Amen.

7 Zyunkwunohyin, kko ha
netizhit; ako kwinde tut-
thug yit tunahya, ako einut
zyungiyookkwut; ako nunh
kug kwitchinnut tutthug
git tsut ttrhezyuntetahnja.
Thlih ha, Amen.

8 Ei Alpha ako ei Omega
ihthli, Kekwadhut Vittekwi-
chanchyo nyoo, ei nili ako
ei ilih ako ei nichizhit,
Thlanchi ha nichinttei.

9 Sih John, nyiwhol. lug
ako tinyah kwunun onji
Jisus zit, ei kwultlut zit ako

* Ko, tuyiniut.

† Ko, kekwadhutnut.

* Ko, telya.

kookekwadhut zit ako tshit-gwitetindya zit zyunkooli, ei njyoo Patmos koovazi tih-chyo, Vittekwichanchyo kin-jik kenjit ako Jisus vet troo-kwahnduk kenjit. 10 Kewadhut vit ttrin zit Chunksyo zit dhihliit, ako sik kitlyo kwitezyoo techintsi yoozyoo kit tihthuk, 11 akotitinyoo, Chitti kwinyayin, ettunetle zit kwittinintluth, ako thlelchilnut chitsuttetsinekthui tsut nitettinili; Ephesus tsut, ako Smurna tsut, ako Pergamos tsut, ako Thuatira tsut, ako Sardis tsut, ako Philadelphia tsut, ako Laodikea tsut.

12 Ako uttsetinidhelhe ei kwitezyoo set tsut gikhe tunelhya kenjit. Ako uttsetinidhelhe tej khthuichokunttei itsidhuttho chitsuttetsinekthui nelhyin; 13 ako khthuichokunttei chitsuttetsinekthui kwitet ihtle tinjih Tinji kit tinchyo, yikk vuk kthuichun nyaei nutatsoo, ako itsidhuttho tho ha tit teggun thluntelcho. 14 Vit tshi ako vit tshirkhe tivirkhe takui kwikit takui zzo kit takui; ako vinde kkonttsha kit tinchyo; 15 ako vuk kthui thetrin anchik kit tinchyo, itsi trootulhlut tekit zit tikun kit tinchyo; ako vit tezyoo choo kwilyei tezyoo kit tinchyo. 16 Ako tunli nandeitsej zit ssun

chitsuttetsinekthui nilath-lya: ako tiz zhig kwut sut rsichoh nikyit chitikyi chin-yun khudichi: ako vih nyunttrinorzi tut ttei zit चाहन्दित kit tinchyo.

17 Ako nelhyin tej, tuk kthui tsut kwiyeltthut ihtle ninidhut kit. Ako tunli nanduitsei suh kko nichahnjik, akotitinyoo, Nochut rsho; sih ei trootshid ihtli, ako ei huiko; 18 ako ei Kwundei; ako ninidhut dhihliit, ako kwinyayin Kwundei ihtli kwutattha kwilyin kwitethli; ako chittshi ako kwiyezug vahkitinitshi sihyin. 19 Ezyuk kwuggut ei ekwichichyo kwunayin kwittinintluth, ako ei ekwichichyo zyunkooli, ako ei ekwichichyo chih ekwichichyo kootle nukwitutattha; 20 ssun chitsuttetsinekthui nukwina sunli nandeitsej zit kwunahyin, ako khthuichokunttei itsidhuttho chitsuttetsinekthui. Ssun chitsuttetsinekthui thlelchilnut chitsuttetsinekthui * zyehek kwitchinnut zyungili: ako khthuichokunttei chitsuttetsinekthui thlelchilnut chitsuttetsinekthui zyungili.

CHAPTER II.

EPHESUS kwi zit thlitrel-chil trae tsut kwiti-

* Ko, traenut.

nintluth : Chih ekwichichyo akotinyoo ei ssun chitsut-tetsinekthui tunli nandeitsej zit nilathlya, ei khthui-chokunttei itsidhuttho chit-suttetsinekthui kwitet getik; 2 nyik kindi ako nyik kwi-trid chikwetunduk, ako nyit tshitgwitetindya kasuhndei, ako elyet kenyidhun tinjih irzoonut kenyathuk; ako einut chilehnut zyunnuttu-gutatinyoo ako elyet zyungili ko kundhandui, ako zyunkoovetsit ko kwinyäei; 3 ako tshitgwitetindya kintiyin, ako sorzi enjit nichidhadhuk, ako elyet * chenyitunda. 4 Kwitizyik nyit netsi sihyin trootshid nyit chet-tigwinidhun akhekoichidhin-jit. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut kun-nyandei nichin te kwut sut kwiyanthut, ako kinein-jinyitizhit, ako kwitrid trootshid tinitiyin; ko elyet kkwa chi, nit tsut nichihshit, ako nyik khthuichokunttei vit tekit kwut sut oountutiha, kineinjinyitizhit kkwa chi. 6 † Nukolyo chih kinitiyin, Nikolaitannut ko kwitrid truttukochanchyo, ei yoo sun te truttukotelhchyo. 7 Choptyin te ttzi tiyin chitti te Chunkyo thlelchilnut tsut akotinyoo odhotshe; Ei kwitugtichichyo tsut kwundei tuchun ttsut tunahta kwun-

tlututiha, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo vit ssokooli tekit kwi zit nutie.

8 Ako Smurna kwi zit thlitrelchil træe tsut kwitinintluth; Chih ekwichichyo akotinyoo ei trootshid ako huiko, ei yoo ninidhut dhitlit, ako nukwetundei; 9 nyik kwultlut ako nersitkwichachyo kasuhndei, (ko chile ili,) ako ko kwirzoo trigikhyi einut Jewnut zyunitili zyunginyoo, ako elyet zyungili, ko Satan vit chunnithlutritelzi zyungili. 10 Ei ekwichichyo ettelye khujititidhut ket nochut rsho : kwinyayin, * diabolos nyiwhettenut kwiteitinitututh kwi zit ettelye † tetutathul, nyiwhot kunkwutetundui kenjit; ako ttrin iththlogchotyin kathog kwultlut kuntowhohya. Chittshi kwutsut nyit teinjitrichoochyo, ako kwundei tshineitei nyinttletinihthlya. 11 Ei ttzi tiyin, chitti te Chunkyo thlelchilnut tsut akotinyoo, odhotshe; Ei kwitugtichichyo chittshi nikendo kirkhe vikwitetundul kkwa.

12 Ako Pergamos kwi zit thlitrelchil træe tsut kwitinintluth : Chih ekwichichyo akotinyoo ei rsichoh nikyitchitiki chinyun tiyin : 13 nichin te kwinchin kasuh-

* Ko, cheyinyenyitunda.

† Ko, Ko.

* Ko, chetgikiyi.

† Ko, tenyiwhottutathul.

ndeï, nichin te Satan vit kietlchiti dhuei: akò sorzi tuttei ha yinjonyitun, akò sik kwikyinjikwizhit elyet tun-
enyakwa, Antipas vit ttrin zit inchi, set kwahnduk, akò sit vitteijnitrichachyo, ei yoo nyiwhot tet tridhelkthui, nichin te Satan kwitchin. 14 Kwitizyik ekwichichyo nitsin nyit netsi sihyin, kwuggut yoo zut nitiyin einut Balaam vit kaonitun zyunkontun, ei yoo Balak kaoniltyin Israel kkyinut ndo kwutukthutkwichizhi nuttutahthul, ekwichichyo chikitteltsi tsut ateijnitrigweltsei zyunugutea, akò tsetigwitiyin tungitetiya. 15 Kwikit tthui einut zyunnitiyin Nikolaitannut ko kaonitun zyunkontun nikyit tekoonchyo. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut kineinjiinyitizhit; kò elyet kkwa chi, khun tsut nit tsut nichihshit, akò kwah niitsitelhthut siz zhig kwut sut rsichoh ha. 17 Ei ttzi tiyin, chitti te Chunkyo thlelchilnut tsut akotinyoo odhotshe; Ei kwitugtichichyo tsut, manna nukwinahi ttsut vuntlututiha, akò tshih takui vuntlututiha, akò tshih kugorzi kechid kwitinyithutluth, ei yoo ihthle katundei kkwa ei otitinji kwi rzi.

18 Akò Thuatira kwi zit thlitrelchil træe tsut kwitnintluth; Chih ekwichichyo

Vittekwichanchyo Tinji akotinyoo, ei yoo tinde tiyin kkon tsha kit, akò vuk kthui thetrin anchik kit tinchyo: 19 nyik kwitrid kasuhndeï, akò chettigwinidhun, akò kwikinjikwizhit, akò kwikudhunduk, akò tshitgwitetindya nit sut, akò nyik kwitrid huiko ei troottshid yendo tsut kwilyei. 20 Nukolyo nyit netsi sihyin, kwuggut yoo ei * trenjo Jezebel ken-yathuk, ei yoo trig kuttugwitäug uttotitirzi, akò sik kahnduknut kunonahtun akò nuköune tsetigwitiyin tungitetiya, akò ekwichichyo chikitteltsi tsut ateijnitrigwatsi zyunuguteä. 21 Akò kineinjiitetudha kenjit kakwedha vuntletetihei; akò tit tsetigwitiyin kenjit kineinjiitetudha elyet kwikit ttinidhun. 22 Kwinyayin, etshi kwi zit tutilhshi, akò einut giyahtsetuntiyin kwultlut kwichintsi kwinjyo, vik kwitrid kenjit kineinjiigidichi kkwa chi. 23 Akò vik kkyinut chittshi ha ko tudhelhktha; akò thlelchilnut tutthug kazyungutetundei sih ihthli ei utrurh akò kwittri kookeinjinityi: akò nyiwhontlutitihthlya ettounyachyo tsut nyiwhok kwitrid kwikit. 24 Kò nyiwhot tsut akotichihnyoo, ei chizinut tsut Thuatira zit tunginchyo,

* Kò, nyit trenjo.

akotinyachyonut chih kaonitun elyet zyungithiyn, akotinchinut Satan vit echi-chi *neitizhit kazyungetundeidei kkwa, nittso akotunginyoo; chizi kwukdha nyiwhok kko tudhihei kkwa. 25 Kō ei zyunwhohyin tvukozyuntohgo, akō tei nitutihtha kwutsut. 26 Akō ei kwitugtichichyo, akō ei sik kwitrid ndo nyāei kwutsut kunahtyi, kwitchinnut kko kuttukwitadhut vuntlututiha: 27 akō itsi tuth ha ko tsut kunktukwitadhut, nittso thlyethettya khuntinyithudhui; nittso sun te Ttia ttsut ochidhišnjik. 28 Akō yilkui ssun vuntlututiha. 29 Ei ttzi tiyin chitti te Chunkyō thlelchilnut tsut akotinyoo odhotshe.

CHAPTER III.

AKō Sardis kwi zit thlitrelchil trāe tsut kwitintinluth; Chih ekwichichyo akotinyoo ei Vittekwichanchyo nikyō chitsut-tetsinekthui akō ssun chitsut-tetsinekthui tiyin: nyik kwitrid kasuhndei, orzi nitiyin ei yoo kwindei akō §nunidhut. 2 Khuōchayin, akō ei ekwichichyo trooni-

nidhut khuinji nizhit zyun-nichanttei: kwuggut yoo nyik kwitrid siv Vittekwichanchyo nda thlanchi ha elyet kookwelha. 3 Ezyuk kwuggut kununyandei nittso ochidhitinjik akō kwitintthuk, akō kenyan̄tyi, akō kineinjiinyitizhit. Ezyuk kwuggut khuōchayin kkwa chi, uni kit nitutihtha, akō katitundei kkwa chitti kochitri nyik kko nitutihtha. 4 Kwitizyik Sardis kwi zit orzi nitsin nitiyin, ei yoo kitti yikk elyet rsrui koogwah-tsyā; akō takui zit sah kugutetutulh; kwuggut yoo kungili. 5 Ei kwitugtichichyo, kwikit yikk takui zit nugwitutazyā; akō kwundei ettunetle ttsut vorzi kiitithul kkwa, akō vorzi Ttia ndo akō tit zyeketkwitchin ndo ket kwutelnduk. 6 Ei ttzi tiyin, chitti te Chunkyō thlelchilnut tsut akotinyoo odhotshe.

7 Akō Philadelphia kwi zit thlitrelchil trāe tsut kwitintinluth; Chih ekwichichyo akotinyoo ei thlitetli, ei rsotitinyoo, ei David vit vakitinitshi tiyin, ei kiitinitshi akō elyet ihtlē kiteititinechya, akō kiteitinitshi akō elyet ihtlē kiititinechya: 8 Nyik kwitrid kasuhndei; kwinyayin kittenivya kiitinedityin nyin ndo kwuntlututihei, ei yoo elyet ihtlē kidhun kiteiti-

* Kō, zugneitizhit.

† Kō, tuttei ha zunohtun.

‡ Kō, thlyethettya ahtsi titya.

§ Kō, chittshi ili.

tinechya; kwuggut yoo ttei kwintsul kinitiyin, ako sik kinjik kunidhantyi, ako sorzi elyet tunenyakwa. 9 Kwinayin Satan vit chunnithlutrivelzi ttsut, einut ttsut Jewnut zyunitili zyunnuttugutatin-yoo, ako elyet zyungili, ko zyunkoovetsit; kwinyayin, akotunkohtelhya nuguteta ako nyik kthui lui nitshikwutgututaä, ako nyet tinihzhin kazyungutetundei kenjit. 10 Kwuggut yoo sit tshitgwitetindya kinjik kenidhantyi, sun te kookukwutundei kochitri kwut sut nyik ketunelhtya, ei yoo nunh kug tutthug ettelye nukwitutattha, einut nunh kug zyunkookwitchin ko kunkwutundei kenjit. 11 Khun tsut nichihshit: ei kinitiyin tuttei ha onyitun, ihtle nit tshineitei otendul kkwa kenjit. 12 Ei kwitugtichichyo siv Vittekwichanchyo zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit kwizinyoe telhtsya, ako ei kwut sut tthui te chikhtehah kkwa; ako siv Vittekwichanchyo vorzi vuk kko kwittitinihluth, ako siv Vittekwichanchyo viz zzehkwilyei orzi Jerousalem kechid zyeu kug kwut sut negwidichya siv Vittekwichanchyo ttsut, ako khe sorzi kechid. 13 Ei ttzi tiyin chitti te Chunkyo thlelchilnut tsut akotinyoo odhotshe.

14 Ako Laodikeia kwiz zit thlitrelchil tsut kwitinintluth: Chih ekwichichyo akotinyoo ei Amen, ei kwahnduk vitteinjitrachichyo ako thlitetli, Vittekwichanchyo nunh kuk kweltsei koogwinyahei; 15 nyik kwitrid kasuhndei, nitlyoo kkwa tthei ninyidha kkwa tthei: tritsutkwuun intlyoo ko nidha. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut ninyikwun kenjit, ako ninyidha kkwa tthei nitlyoo kkwa tthei siz zhiq kwut sut nyit nutulhkwui. 17 Kwuggut yoo akotichinyoo, Chidhelhe, ako chile dhihlit, ako ekwichichyo ketun tsihichyo kkwa; ako kanyitundei kkwa khuinjitivi ili, ako nersitchachyo, ako kettuntidichyo, ako ndeetun, ako tsitettun: 18 nit tsut niteitinihei set sut otikthut itsidhuttho kkon ttsut kechid tikun, chile tilya kenjit; ako yikk takui ngwitutazya kenjit, ako nit tsittettun tritenji kwikeikwitunahtya kkwa kenjit; ako kwinde ttlhe nyin nde tanttthe kwitunaya kenjit. 19 Ettetkiginyachyo kwettunynihthun kookuigichihkhyi ako ko thleiitelhrho; ezyuk kwuggut nenyandeiako kineinjinyitizhit. 20 Kwinayin, kittenivya kwinete nihthut, ako kunulutulhnei: tinjih ihtle sit tezyoo chitthuk chi ako kittenivya kii-

tinitshi, vut tsut nittetihsya, ako vah tiha, ako uttun sah. 21 Ei kwitugtichiehyo vuntlututiha sit kitetlechiti kug sah tetya, nittso sun te kwitugtitihehyo, ako Ttia ha tik kitetlechiti kug ihti. 22 Eittzi tiyin chitti te Chunkyo thlelchilnut tsut akotinyoo odhotshe.

CHAPTER IV.

CHIH ekwichichyo kwittle kwinilhyin, ako kwinyayin, zyeu zit kittenivya kiitinedityin : ako kwitezyoo trootshid kwitihthuk yoozyoo ttsut kwikit sah gikhyi, akotitinyoo, Tzet gichiheih, ako ei ekwichichyo ettelye nukwitutattha chih ekwichichyo kwittle kwikeyinyitunelhtya.

2 Inehit tsut Chunkyo zit dhihlit ; ako kwinyayin, zyeu zit kukwadhut choh kitetlechiti dhuei, ako kukwadhut choh kitetlechiti kug ihtle dhiti. 3 Ako ei dhiti vikkwitechin zit jaspis tshih ako sardius kit tinchyo ; ako kekwardhud choh kitetlechiti kwunugoe kootetrivya vikkwitechin zit smaragdus kit tinchyo. 4 Ako kekwardhut choh kitetlechiti kwunugoe kekwardhut choh kitetlechiti nekthugchotyin un tsut tan ; ako kekwardhut choh kitetlechiti nekthugchotyin un tsut

tan kwukug chunjonut gichiltshei, yikk takui zit zyunnugutazi ; ako kot tshikug itsidhuttho tshineitei.* 5 Ako kekwardhut choh kitetlechiti kwut sut netunkkon ako kwitezyoo ako netun tidichya ; ako kekwardhut choh kitetlechiti ndo kkon khthuihchokunttei chitsuttetsinektshui zyunchokun, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo chitsuttetsinektshui zyungili. 6 Ako kekwardhut choh kitetlechiti ndo, vinjitahyatshih choochoh kwikit krustallos kwikit : ako kekwardhut choh kitetlechiti tshitetlud ako kwunugoe, kwunduikthut tankthut tkwinde ha tungitinyaei kwundo ako kwikitlyo. 7 Ako ei kwundei troottshid leion kit tinchyo, ako ei kwundei nikendo aki kit tinchyo, ako ei kwundei nikendo ninyun ettiyin, tinjih ttsun kwikit, ako ei kwundei nikendo chizyin udha kit tinchyo. 8 Ako ei kwunduikthut tankthut ettounyachyo ko tet chutsun nikyittyig ettiyin, kwinde ha tungitinyaei kwunugoe ako kwizit ; ako tudh ako ttrin nukwazzi zyungittiyin kkwa, akotunginyoo,

Rsyotitinyoo, Rsyotitinyoo,
yoo, Rsyotitinyoo,
Kekwardhut Vittekwi-

* A. V. tshunginiltei.

† Ko, niko ndegettiyin.

KWIKEINAHTYI IV. V.

chanchyo Thlanchi ha
nichinttei,

Ei ilih ako nili, ako
*nichizhit.

9 Ako nichin tej te ei
kwunduikthut chekwahndit
ako yinjikwichile ako hui
kwuntluntugititelya Ei tsut
kekwadhut choh kitetlechiti
kug dhiti, Ei tsut kwunde
kwutattha kwilyin kwitethli,
10 chunjonut nekthugchot-
yin un tsut tankthut netu-
gututazya ei kekwadhut choh
kitetlechiti kug dhiti ndo, ako
Ei kwutattha kwilyin kwi-
tethli kwundeitungitutaä,
ako kekwadhut choh kite-
tlechiti ndo kitti tshineitei
zyungitinelya, akotunginyoo,

11 Ginili ili, Kekwadhut
ako nyiwhov Vitte-
kwichanchyo,

Ekwahndit ako yinjikwi-
chile ako kwichint-
tluth otitundul;

Kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo
kwuttutthugdhantsui,

Ako nyit yinji kenjit
zyungilih ako zyun-
trigweltsei.

CHAPTER V.

AKO Ei kekwadhut choh
kitetlechiti kug dhiti
tunli nandeitsej kugettunetle
kwizit ako kwikitlyo kwiti-
nyithutluth kwinilhyin, vah-
thlutroogwahtzi chitsuttet-

* Or, telya.

sinekthui ha tuttei ha thlun-
trahtzi. 2 Ako zyeket-
kwitchin nintei nelhyin kwi-
tezyoo techintsi ha rzrullh,
Chootyin tte ginili ettunetle
nikyo toutendul, ako tit vah-
thlutroogwahtzi gututunah-
thul? 3 Ako elyet ihtle
kizhya zych zit, ko nunh
kug tthei, ko nunh yezug
tthui ettunetle nikyo touten-
dul, ko kwu kug kwitunahya
tthui elyet kkwa. 4 Ako
kwintluth ihttrhe, kwuggut
yoo elyet ihtle ginili ut-
trookwaä ettunetle nikyotou-
tendul, ko kwukug kwitu-
nahya tthei elyet kkwa. 5
Ako chunjonut tet ttsut ih-
thle akotusahnyoo, Onttrhe
rsho: kwinyayin, ei Leion
Juda kwitchin ttsut nili,
David Ggud, kwitugtitin-
chyo, ettunetle nikyotouten-
dul, ako tiv vahthlutroog-
wahtzi chitsuttetsinekthui
gututunahktha.

6 Ako kekwadhut choh
kitetlechiti tshitetlud ako
kwundeikthut tankthut ako
chunjonut tlud kwinelhyin,
tivikkyi nudhut tridhelkthui
kit tinchyo, etchi chitsuttet-
sinekthui ako kwinde chi-
tsuttetsinekthui ettiyin, ei
yoo Vittekwichanchyo nikyo
chitsuttetsinekthui zyungili,
nikyo nunh kug kwu tsut
ko trichileh. 7 Ako ninizzi
ako Ei kekwadhut choh
kitetlechiti kug dhiti tunli

nandeitsej ttsut ettunetle onjik.

8 Ako ettunetle onjik tle, ei kwundeikthut tankthut akoei chunjonut nekthugchotyin tsut tankthut tivikkyi ndo netugutahzi, ettounyachyo itsittlyäetli ako itsidhutto ttya tratsun dhunde ha tetinyaei, ei yoo rsotitinyoonut ko gichinchi zyunnili. 9 Ako chilig kechidungitli, akotunginyoo,

Ginili ili ettunetle otindul,

Ako vit vahthlutroogwahtzi gututunaktha Kwuggut yoo Nyit tridhelkthei.

Ako nyit tta kirkhe Vittekwichanchyotsut nouyikthut

Kwitchin tutthug ttsut ako kwittsha

Ako tinjihnut ako kthoikit ehtlog kwitchinnut ttsut;

10 Ako nyiwhot Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyunkodhantsei

* Kookekwhadhut ako atteinjiahtsinut;

Ako nunh kug kwu tsut kunkookwutahta.

11 Ako kwinelhyin, ako kekwhadhut choh kitetlchiti ako kwundeikthut ako chunjonut kwunugöe, zyeketkwitchin lyeinut ko tezyoo chihthuk: ako ko tetgin-

* Ko, kekwhadhutnut.

yachyo ihthlog tinili kit chotyin tsut ihthlog tinili kit chotyinnut ihthlog tinili kit chotyin tsut ihthlog tinili kit chotyin ako ihthlogchotyin tinili kit chotyinnut ihthlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin; 12 akotunginyoo kwitezyoo techintsi ha,

Ei tivikkyi tridhelktheiginili

Kwuttei, ako kwichile otitetundul

Ako kwizzi, ako kwichintluth, ako yinjikwichile.

Ako chekwahndit, ako tekwitichile.

13 Ako treltsei ettounyachozyeh zit mili, ako nunh kug, ako nunh yezug, ako choochoh kug, ako ekwichichyokwuttutthug kwi zit, chihthuk akotunginyoo,

Ei kekwhadhut choh kitetlchiti kug dhiti tsut,

Ako tivikkyi tsut kwutatttha kwilyin kwitethli,

Tekwitichile, ako yinjikwichile, ako ekwahndit, ako

Kwichinttluth zyunkoli.

14 Ako kwundeikthut tankchut akotungitinyoo, Amen. Ako chunjonut netugutahzi ako nirsyoogutahnyoo.

CHAPTER VI.

A KO kwinelhyin tivikkyi vahthlutroogwahtzi

chitsuttetsinekthui tet
ihthlog gutunahnei tei, ako
kwitihththuk ei kwunduikthut
tankthut tet ihthle ako-
tinyoo netun tezyoo ha kwi-
kit, Anui. 2 Ako kwinelh-
yin, ako kwinyooyin, thlui-
choh takui, ako ei yih kug
dhiti keltui ettiyin; ako vut
tsut tshineitei kwuntlutritiei;
ako un chozi kwitugtichichyo
ako kwitugtitechya kenjit.

3 Ako vahthlutroogwahtzi
nekthui ttsut gutunahnei tei,
kwundeikthut nekthui ttsut chih-
tthuk akotinyoo, Anui. 4
Ako chizi thluichoh tatsik
unchozi, ako ei yih kug
dhiti tsut kwuntlutritiei
nunh kug kwut sut tsinettun
ooun otendul, ako nithlu-
gutudhaktha; ako rsichoh
ehintsi vuntlutritiei.

5 Ako vahthlutroogwahtzi
ttyig ttsut gutunahnei tei,
kwundeikthut ttyig ttsut chih-
tthuk akotinyoo, Anei. Ako
kwinelhyin, ako kwinyooyin,
thluichoh urzui; ako ei yih
kug tedhiti tunli zit vah-
kwiketrigwitahti ettiyin. 6
Ako kwundeikthut tankthut
ko tlud kwitezyoo kwikit
chihththuk akotinyoo, * Ttlo-
nitshi † kochitri ihthlog
‡ itsitakthui vahtrookthut
ihthlog kenjit, ako ttloli

kochitri ttyig itsitakui vah-
trookthut ihthlog kenjit;
ako khthui ako chug choo
vitonji rsho.

7 Ako vahthlutroogwahtzi
tan ttsut gutunahnei tei,
kwundeikthut tan ttsut tezyoo
chihththuk akotinyoo, Anui.

8 Ako kwinelhyin, ako kwinyooyin, thluichoh kutinyithu-
trul: ako ei yih kug tedhiti
vorzi Chittshi, ako Kwiyezug
yah kwikih tichodhut. Ako
kuttukwitadhut ko nittlu-
kwitetäei nunh kug kwunun
tan ttsut kko, rsichoh ha
gutudhaktha kenjit, ako
titunnukui ha, ako chittshi
ha, ako nunh kug nyin
ndyoth kirkhe.

9 Ako vahthlutroogwahtzi
chithlokwunli ttsut gutu-
nahnei tei, atteinjitrahtsi te-
kit kwuzug kwundeikthut
nelhyin einut Vittekwichan-
choy kinjik kenjit ako troo-
kwahnduk ei yoo zyungetti-
yin kenjit zyunkotridhelh-
kthui: 10 ako kwitezyoo
techintsi ha zyungirzrul, ako-
tungitinyoo, Ttathe kwu tsut,
nun Kekwadhut, rsotitinyoo
ako thlitetli, kuttukotichan-
tri kkwa ako kwiti kwinyasi
kkwa nyiwhot tta kenjit
einut kko nunh kug zyun-
koogwichin? 11 Ako yikk
takui konittlutrantsyoo

ettounyachyo tsut; ako
akotunkotrahnyoo, tthui te
ihthle kenjit zyunnugutazzi,

* Ko, Thlyethnitshi.

† Ko, kochitri chootyā ihthlog un
tenjir ugwantsi.

‡ Ko, itsitakui ssih tsedho venja.

ko nikha chukeinduknut
tthui ako ko lugnut ettelye
zyunkotrutudhaktha nittso
kuttetun te kwitshilyunkook-
kwuteä kwu tsut.

12 Ako kwinelhyin vah-
thlutroogwahtzi nikyittyig
ttsut gutunahnei tei, ako
trikwutathuk chintsi tigwi-
tiziik; ako ttrinorzi dhurzui
dhitlit urkhe ethitli towhui
kwikit, ako ttodhorzi tthug
tta kit dhitlit; 13 ako zye-
h zyo ssun nunh kug nuttah-
tthut, nittso chugchohtsig
tuchun tit chug elyet tini-
thirzi nenichya, attrui nitsi
kirkhe nithlinawa. 14 Ako
zyehkethletritichilthut nizit-
trovichoo nizittroviwha tei
kwikit; ako tdha ako njyoo
ettounyachyo kitti tekut
kwut sut etchittritinyanchik.
15 Ako nunh kug kekwa-
dhutchohnut, ako chinttsinut,
ako tshid nuvvetshidnut,
ako chilnut, ako chintluth-
nut, ako elndi ako vittetin-
jik ettounyachyo, nettugutu-
nahi un zit ako tdha tshih-
dho zit; 16 ako tdha tsut
ako tshihdho tsut akotungi-
tinyoo, Nyiwhoh kko zyun-
tininyazhi, ako kekwadhut-
choh kitetlchiti kug dhiti
Vin nyun ttsut, ako tivikkyi
viv vecho ttsut nenyiwhon-
yahi; 17 kwuggut yoo viv
vecho ttrin chinttsi nukwini-
dhut; ako chootyin tte ku-
dhun nutedhut?

CHAPTER VII.

A KO chih kwittle nunh
kug kwiniltsud tan-
kthut kko zyehekewitchin
tankthut nugichilzi konelh-
yin, nunh kug attrui tan-
kthut zyunnilugathlya, attrui
nunh kug tattrui kkwa ken-
jit choochoh kug tthei elyet
kkwa, tuchun ithlog kug
tthui elyet kkwa. 2 Ako
chizi zyehekewitchin nelh-
yin ttrinorzi gittaug kwut
sut gititizhit, Vittekwichan-
chyo kwundei vit vahthlu-
troogwahtzi ettiyin: ako
kwitezyoo techintsi ha zye-
hekewitchin tankthut tsut
irzrul, einut konittlukwit-
tetäei nunh kug ako choo-
choh zyunkigititendul, 3
akotitinyoo, Nunh kug, choo-
choh tthei elyet kkwa, tu-
chun tthei elyet kkwa zyun-
kitohnji rsho, nyiwhov Vit-
tekwichanchyo yihkahnduk-
nut kwahzyunthlugwitatzi
ko nitsud kko kwu tsut.

4 Ako einut kotetginya-
chyo thluntroogwilhtzi kwi-
chihthuk, ithlog tinili kit
chotyin tsut tankthut tsut
chotyin un tankthut tsut
ithlog chotyin tinili kit
chotyin thluntroogwilhtzi
Isräel kkyinut kwitchinnut
ettounyachyo ttsut. 5 Juda
kwitchin ttsut ithlogchotyin
un nekthui tsut ithlogchot-
yin tinili kit chotyin thlun-

troogwilhtzi. Ruben kwitechin ttsut ithhlog chotyin un nekthui tsut ithhlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin. Gad kwitchin ttsut ithhlogchotyin un nekthui tsut ithhlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin. 6 Asher kwitchin ttsut ithhlogchotyin un nekthui tsut ithhlogchotyin tinilikit chotyin. Nephthalim kwitchin ttsut ithhlogchotyin un nekthui tsut ithhlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin. Manasseh kwitchin ttsut ithhlogchotyin un nekthui tsut ithhlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin. 7 Simeon kwitchin ttsut ithhlogchotyin un nekthui tsut ithhlogchotyin tinilikit chotyin. Levi kwitchin ttsut ithhlogchotyin un nekthui tsut ithhlogchotyin tinilikit chotyin. Issakar kwitchin ttsut ithhlogchotyin un nekthui tsut ithhlogchotyin tinilikit chotyin. 8 Zebulun kwitchin ttsut ithhlogchotyin un nekthui tsut ithhlogchotyin tinilikit chotyin. Benjamin kwitchin ttsut ithhlogchotyin un nekthui tsut ithhlogchotyin tinilikit chotyin thluntroogwilhtzi.

9 Chih ekwichichyo kwittle kwinelhyin, ako kwinyooyin, kwintluth lyeinut ei yoo

elyet ithhle kizhya ko titechya, kthoikit ehthlog kwitchinnut ettounyachyo ttsut, ako kwitchinnut ttsut, ako tinjihnut ttsut, ako kwittsha tutthug ttsut, kekwadhutchoh kitetlechiti ndo ako tivikkyi ndo nugutazi, yikk takui zit zyunnugutahzi, ako kwitugtigwichichyo tuchun thochya kuttunli zit; 10 ako kwitezyoo techintsi ha zyungurzur, akotunginyoo,

Chekwassi nyiwhot Vittekwichanchyo tsut Ei yoo kekwadhutchoh kitetlechiti kug dhiti

Ako Tivikkyi tsut.

11 Ako kekwadhut choh kitetlechiti kwunugoe, ako chunjonut ako kwundeinut tankthut konugoe zyeketkwitchinnut tutthug nugutazi; ako kekwadhutchoh kitetlechiti ndo kuttu ninyun kug netugutahzi, ako Vittekwichanchyo nirsyoogutahnyoo, 12 akotungitinyoo,

Amen: Ei tekwitichile, ako chekwahndit, ako kwizzi,

Ako hui kwuntlukwitili, ako yinjikwichile,

Ako kwuttei, ako kwichintluth,

Nyiwhot Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyunkoli

Kwutattha kwilyin kwite-thli. Amen.

13 Ako chunjonut tet ithhlog kwiti gikhe, akotusah-

nyoo, Chihnūt yikk takui
zit zyunnugutahzi, choot-
yinnut tte zyungili, ako
nichin tte kwut sut niginin-
chil? 14 Ako akotuvakh-
nyoo, Set kukwadhut, kanyi-
tundei. Ako akotusahnyoo,
Chihnūt kuttetun zyungili
ei kwultlut kwichintsi kwut
sut neginchya, ako kitti yikk
kezyunguänttrhya ako takui
zyungiyeltsei Tivikkyi tta
zit. 15 Ezyuk kwuggut
Vittekwichanchyo kekwa-
dhutchoh kitetlchiti ndo tun-
ginchyo, ako ttrin ako ttodh
tit zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit
gihkunnahnduk: ako Ei ke-
kwadhutchoh kitetlchiti kug
dhiti *tin niyyah ko tututah-
chul. 16 Elyet tthui te ko-
zyunkwutelhtsik, ako choo
ggut elyet tthui te kotunt-
tekui, ako elyet tthui ihthlud
te †kokirsyehtunulha, ako
ihthlog kwinidha elyet kkwa.
17 Kwuggut yoo Tivikkyi
kekwadhutchoh kitetlchiti
tshitelud tinchyo ko kutunah-
tya, ako choo kwundei uttei-
lei kwu tsut kozyuntuneä:
ako Vittekwichanchyo ko nde
ttsut kwinetttrhechoo ettou-
nyachyo kiitahta.

CHAPTER VIII.

A KO † vahthluroogwahtzi
chitsuttetsinekthui ttsut

* Ko, ko tet kwutechya.

† Ko kokirsyetunaä kkwa.

‡ Ko, vathloogwitzi.

gutunahnei tej, kochitri ten-
jirh kathog rsho zye h zit
elyet tugwutohnyoo.

2 Ako zye hketkwitchin
chitsuttetsinekthuinut Vitte-
kwichanchyo ndo nugichilzi
zyunkonehlyin; ako yoo-
zyoo chitsuttetsinekthui ko-
nittluntugwitetaej. 3 Ako
chizi zye hketkwitchin attei-
njitrahtsi tekit kwukko nitti-
nidhut ako nidhut, itsi-
dhuttho tratsun dhundei ttya
ettiyn; ako tratsun dhundei
lyei vuntlukwitetäej, rsotitin-
yoonut tutthug ko gichin-
chi tsut kwuntlututeä itsi-
dhuttho atteijnjitrahtsi tekit
kwukko ei yoo kekwadhut-
choh kitetlchiti ndo kwie.
4 Ako tratsun dhundei thlut
zyehketkwitchin nili ttsut
rsotitinyoonut gichinchi tsut
gitichodhut Vittekwichan-
chyo ndo. 5 Ako zye hket-
kwitchin tratsundhundei ttya
onjik, ako atteijnjitrahtsi tekit
kkon ttsut tuyihtunahe, ako
nunh kug kwu tsut netichil-
tthut: ako netun, ako kwi-
tezyoo, ako netunkkon, ako
nunh tatrhut tungwitizyik.
6 Ako ei zye hketkwitchin
chitsuttetsinekthunnut yoo-
zyoo chitsuttetsinekthui
zyungettiyn zyunnnettukota-
zin zyungutahzi kenjit.

7 Ako trootshid yoota-
syoo, ako unlyoo ako kkon
nenichya tta zit nittettrinja,
ako nunh kug kwu tsut neti-

kwichiltthut: ako nunh kug kwunun ttyig ttsut ithhlog kitleikwichilkyin, ako tuchun kwunun ttyig ttsut ithhlog kitleikwichilkyin, ako ttlo anttlo tutthug kitleikwichilkyin.

8 Ako zyehekktwitchin nekthui ttsut yoottasyoo, ako tdha nitsi kkon ha chokun kwikit choochoh kug nukwitichiltthut: ako choochoh kwunun ttyig ttsut ithhlog tta dhittit; 9 ako choochoh kug treltseinut kwunun ttyig ttsut ithhlog zyuniilih nininchik einut kwundeizyungeitiiyin; ako ttrihechoh kwunun ttyig ttsut ithhlog rsyetetkoogwichtli.

10 Ako zyehekktwitchin ttyig ttsut yoottasyoo, ako ssun choh zyehek kug kwut sut natthut chokun khthui-chokun kwikit, ako hun kwinjik kwunun ttyig ttsut ithhlog kwukug natthut ako choo utteilei kwukug; 11 ako ei ssun kkyootsun ovazi; ako choo kwunun ttyig ttsut ithhlog kyootsun dhittit; ako tinjih tet lyeinut choo *ttsut nigininchik, kwuggut yoo trakei zyuntreltsui.

12 Ako zyehekktwitchin ttan ttsut yoottasyoo, ako ttrinorzi kwunun ttyig ttsut ithhlog trudhakthui, ako ttodhorzi kwunun ttyig ttsut

ithhlog, ako ssun kwunun ttyig ttsut ithhlog; einut kwunun ttyig ttsut ithhlog thokttetrutea kenjit, ako ttrin kwunun ttyig ttsut ithhlog elyet kitelhttri, ako ei ttodhorzi kwikit.

13 Ako kwinelhyin, ako chizyin ithhlog zyehek tti udha, kwitezyoo techintsi ha akotinyoo, Kookontrhi, kookontrhi, kookontrhi, einut nunh kug zyunkookwitchin tsut, zyehekktwitchin ttenut ko yoozyoo kwitezyoo troonindhut kenjit ei yoo ettelye zyungutabzi.

CHAPTER IX.

A KO traeh chithlōkwunli ttsut yoottasyoo, ako zyehek kug kwut sut ssun nunh kug kwu tsut natthut ie: ako tetchilthyin chekh kkwa vahkitinitshi vuntlukwitetäei. 2 Ako tetchilthyin chekh kkwa kiitinintyin; ako tetchilthyin kwut sut thlut gitichodhut, itsitrootulthlut tekit kwichintsi kwut sut thlut kwikit; ako ttrinorzi thotte kwie ako titezi tetchilthyin thlut kwikirkhe. 3 Ako thlut kwut sut tutuzuth nininchil nunh kug kwu tsut: ako ttei kohnittlukwitetäei nunh kug kkyoondyoth ttui zyuntiiyin kwikit. 4 Ako ako-

* Or, kwikirkhe,

tunkohtrahnyoo nunh kug ttlo zyungititendul kkwa, ako echichi chantlo tthui elyet kkwa, ako tuchun ettounyachyo tthui elyet kkwa; ko akotinchi tinjihnut rzi Vittekwichanchyo vahthloogwitzi ko nitsud kug elyet zyungithiyin. 5 Ako konittlukwitetaei ko-zyungutudhaktha kkwa, ko ttodhorzi chihthlokunli kathog khuinjikotrutahta; ako ko khuinjikwuahchi kyoondyoth khuinjikwuahchi kwikit tinjih dhakthei tej. 6 Ako ei ttrin zit tej tinjih chittshi koockkungutunetya, ako thlo ha elyet kunkookwutulha; ako nuguteta koockkuntinjuguteta, ako chittshi kwethle titizhit.

7 Ako tutuzuth ko kwikittudhae thluichoh nu-truvve kenjit rsyetrutkotri-nilih kwikit; ako ko tshi kug tshineitei kittinchyo itsidhuttho kwikit, ako ko ninyun tinjih ninyun kit tinchyo. 8 Ako tshirkhe zyungettiin trenjo tshirkhe kit tinchyo, ako ko gwo leion gwo kit tinchyo. 9 Ako ekui zyungettiin itsi ekui kit tinchyo; ako ko ttsun zha tudhatshik vul kunututul thluichoh lyei nu-truvve kwu tsut zyungatla zha tudhatsik kwikit. 10 Ako tsi zyungittiin kyoondyoth kwikit, ako tini-

kug; ako ko tsi zit ko ttui kooli tinjihnut zyungititendul kenjit ttodhorzi chihthlokunli kathog. 11 Kwenjit kekwadhutchoh kit chekh kkwa traeh zyungittiin: vorzi Hebrew kinjik zit Abaddon, ako Grik kinjik zit * Apolluon orzi tiyin.

12 Kookontrhi ithlog kwuttokwichodhut: kwinyayin, chih ekwichichyo kwittle Kookontrhi nekthui netitizhit.

13 Ako traeh nikyittyig ttsut yoottasyoo, ako itsidhuttho ateinjitrahtsitekit † echi ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo ndo koei kwut sut kwitezyoo ithlog chih-tthuk, 14 traeh nikyittyig ttsut akotahnyoo ei yoozyoo ettiyin, Traehnud tankthut Euphrates hun kwuchoh terkhe tukonahtli tunkonnut.

15 Ako traehnud tankthut kozyuntunetaut, einut zyunkotrutayin ei kochitri kenjit ako ttrin ako rseyeunun ako nukwutudhut tinjihnut kwunun ttyig ttsut ithlog zyungutudhaktha kenjit. 16 Ako thluichoh ha gututulunnuvvenut kotetginyachyo nekthugchotyin tinili kit chotyin tsut ithlog chotyin koogwinyachid ithlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin tsut

* Ko, Rsyetgitahsi.

† Ko, echi tankthut.

chotyin zyunkwilih; ko-
tetginyachyo kwichihtthuk.
17 Ako kwikit thluichoh
nelhyin, kookwitechin zit,
ako einut gihkugtatshej,
ekkui kkon kit ako huā-
kinthos kit, ako vah kwi-
chikyi kit; ako thluichoh
tshi leion tshi kit tungwin-
chyo; ako ko zhig kwut
sut kkon ako thlut ako vah-
kwichikyi un titizhit.

18 Chih trudhakthui ttyig
kwikirkhe tinjihnun kwunun
ttyig ttsut ihtthlog kotri-
dhelkthui, kkon kirkhe ako
thlut ako vahkwichikyi ko
zhig kwut tsut untichodhut.
19 Kwuggut yoo thluichoh
ko ttui ko zhig zit choei,
ako ko ttsi zit; kwuggut
yoo ko ttsi kyoochoh kit
tigwinchyo, etshi zyunetti-
yin, ako ei ha zyungitinji.

20 Ako tinjihnun trooni-
nidhut einut chih trudhak-
thui kirkhe kozyuntri-
dhelkthui kkwa kuttu nli
kwitrid kenjit elyet kinein-
jiigita inchi chunkyo tran-
dyothnut, ako itsidhuttho,
ako itsitakui, ako thetrin,
ako tshih, ako tuchun chi-
kitteltsinut ursyoogututah-
nja kkwa kenjit; ei yoo elyet
kunkidhun zyungutunahya
tthei elyet kkwa, zyunkoo-
gwitutetthuk tthei elyet
kkwa, ako zyunkugutetutul
tthei elyet kkwa: 21 ako
ko nutrahshit kenjit elyet

kineinjiigita ako kwutuzun
kenjit tthui elyet kkwa, ako
ko tsetigwitiyin kenjit elyet
kkwa, ako ko uni kenjit tthei
elyet kkwa.

CHAPTER X.

A KO chizi trāeh chintluth
nelhyin zyeu kug kwut
sut nuttizhit, kko ha nutah-
zi; ako vit tshi kug koote-
trivvyah *choei, ako vin
nyun ttrinorzi kit tinchyo,
ako vuk kthui kkon kwi-
zinyoe kit tinchyo. 2
Ako tunli zit ettunetle tsul
nikyotoututun ettiyin; ako
vuk kthui nandeitsej choo-
choh kug tutahyoth, ako
tlohtsui nunh kug (nutah-
yoth); 3 ako kwitezyoo te-
chintsi ha irzrull, leion
ogwun kwikit; ako irzrull
tei netun chitsuttetsinekhui
kuttu tezyoo zyungikhe. 4
Ako netun chitsuttetsine-
khui zyungikhe tei, ettelye
kwittitinihtluth; ako zyeu
kug kwut sut kwitezyoo
chihthuk, akotinyoo, Ei e-
kwichichyo netun chitsutte-
tsinekhui zyungikhe vah-
thloogwantzi, ako zyunkwi-
ttinontluth rsho.

5 Ako trāeh ei yoo nelhyin
choochoh kug ako nunh kug
chilyoth zyeu kug kwu tsut
tunli nandeitsej nichanjik,

* Ko, thlitsenyotui.

6 ako kwinitei ha gikhe Ei kirkhe kwutattha kwilyin kwitethli kwundei, ei yoo zyeu kug ako ekwichichyo kwi zit, ako nunh kug ako ekwichichyo kwi zit, ako choochoh ako ekwichichyo kwi zit, zyunkweltsei, ei yoo * kwu tsut kwedha tthui te kwitelya kkwa: 7 ko træh chitsuttetsinektthui ttsut vit tezyoo ttrin zit tei, ettelye yoottutahsyoo tei, akotsut Vittekwichanchyo vit nukwinaï kwitshilikoodhut, nittso yih kahnduknut kuttugwitaugnut tsut kwunduk nirzi niteitinilih.

8 Ako ei tezyoo zyeu kug kwut sut kwichihtthuk, chun sah gikhyi kwichihtthuk, ako akotinyoo, Chiheih, ei træh choochoh kug ako nunh kug chilyoth vunli zit ettenetle ei yoo nikyotoututun oninji. 9 Ako ei træh tsut chidhihzi, akotuvakhnyoo, Ettunetle tsul sinttlu nyiei. Ako akotusahnyoo, Oninji, ako kitleinyuä; ako nyit rzruk trakei tahtsya, ko niz zhih zit chinetzid sookui kit dhundei telya. 10 Ako ettunetle tsul træh nili ttsut odhihnjik; ako vikkitleidbihul; ako siz zhih zit chinetzid sookui kit dhundei ilih; ako kitleidbihul tei suh rzruk trakui treltsei. 11 Ako akotusu-

gahnyoo, Ettelye chun kuttugwitiitug tinjhnut ako kthoit kit ehthlog kwitchinnut ako kwittsha ako kekwadhutchohnut enjit.

CHAPTER XI.

A KO kkyoh sintlutritintyin ttuth kit tincho, akotinyoo, Ninyikheh, ako Vittekwichanchyo viz zzeh rsikotitinyoo, ako ateinjitrah-tsitekkit, ako einut kwi zit * zyunkigichinchi zyunkotinyantri. 2 Ako nitekwa-chi zzeh rsikotitinyoo zzeh † kwuodh köei ‡ oounkwichiei, ako kotontri rsho; kwuggut yoo atshinnut konittlukwitetäei: ako rseyunun tankthut tsut chotyin un tsut nekthui kathog zzehkwilyei rsikotitinyookookungututahul. 3 Ako sit kwahnduknut nekthunnut konittlututiha, ako ttrin ithlogchotyin tsut nekthui tinili kit chotyin un tsut nikyityig tsut chotyin kuttugoo-gwitiitug, ethitlitowhui zit nugutahzi. 4 Chihnutkhthuidhundei tuchun nekthui ako khthuichokunttei nekthui zyunnili, ei yoo nunh kug Kekwadhut ndo zyunnutie. 5 Ako ithle kotitendul yinidhun chi, ko zhih kwut

* Ko, nunrsikotahnyoo.

† Ko, chikte.

‡ Ko, akekochinyoo.

sut kkon khudichya, ako ko tsutkwilheinut kitleiuä; ako ihthle ko titendul yitinezha chi, ettelye kwikit trutudkhaktha. 6 Chihnut kuttukwitadhut gittiyn zyehe kug kiteigititinechya, ko kuttugwitetaug ttrin zit kathog tsin tatsin kkwa kenjit; ako kuttukwitadhut gittiyn choo kwu tsut tta gutahtsya kenjit, ako nunh kug trudhakthui etetkoogwinyachyo ha gutudhaktha, etetkoogwinyachid kwikit gitinezha. 7 Ako ko trookwahnduk kwitshilikookoei tej, utthuindyoth chekh kkwa kwut sut gititizhit nutruvve kwah kwutahtsya, ako ko tugtitechya, ako ko tudhaktha. 8 Ako ko chittshi zyin zzehkwilyei kwichintsi kuitul ttej zit enjik, ei yoo kwunkyo kyo Sodom ako Egypt koovazi, nichin te tthei kwet Kekwadhut gulttsuk. 9 Ako tinjihnut ako kwitchinnut ako kwittshanut ako kthoikit ehthlog kwitchinnut tet tsut ko chittshi zyin zyunkoogwunahyin ttrin ttyig un tenjirh kathog, ako ko chittshi zyin tthunkit kwi zit konutrutahndul elyet kunetugututuldruk. 10 Ako einut nunh kug zyunkoogwichin ko kko tseyinzyungili; ako ssozyungili; ako ozi nitsut negutahzya; kwu-

ggut yoo chih kuttugwitäug nekthunnut einut nunh kug zyunkoogwichin khuinjiigelchik.

11 Ako ttrin ttyig un tenjirh tle, kwundei zi Vittekwichanchyo ttsut ko nitte tinidhut, ako ko kthui kug nugidhut; ako einut tutthug ko zyungunahyin nuchintsi ko kko nutatthut. 12 Ako kwitezyoo techintsi zyehe kug kwut sut koogootintthuk akotikovahnyoo, Tzet gitoho. Ako zyehe kug kwu tsut kko zit gitichodhut; ako ko tsut kwilheinut ko zyungunahyin.

13 Ako ei kochitri zit nunh tatrhut kwichintsi kwilih, ako zzehkwilyei kwun ihthlogchotyin kwut sut ihthlog nukwutunahnei; ako nunh tatrhut zit *tinjihnut chitsuttetsinekthui tsut chotyin tinili kit chotyin zyunkotridhelkthui; ako trooninidhutnut kozyunnuchutchilnei, ako zyehe kug Vittekwichanchyo tsut chekwahndit kwuntlugitiei.

14 Kookontrhi nekthui tsut kwuttokwichodhut: kwinayin, kookontrhi ttyig tsut khun tsut kwititizhit.

15 Ako traeh chitsuttetsinekthui tsut yoottasyoo; ako zyehe zit kwitezyoo techintsi zyunkwilih, akotigitinyoo,

* Kō, tinjihnut orzi.

KWIKEINAHTYI XI. XII.

Nunh kug kookekwhadhut
nyiwheh Kekwhadhut
ttsun

Ako vik Kreist ttsun
dhitlit;

Ako kwutattha kwilyin kwi-
tethli kwu tsut kukwu-
tadhut.

16 Ako chunjonut nekthug-
chotyin tsut tankthut, ei yoo
Vittekwichanchyo ndo kuttu
kekwhadhutchoh kitetlechiti
kug gichiltshei, kettigitinyi-
thuttha, ako Vittekwichan-
chyo nunrsikotahnyoo, 17
ako tungitinyoo,

Hui nyintlunchitili nun Ke-
kwadhut

Vittekwichanchyo Thlanchi
ha nichinttei

Nun ili ako ilih ako tilya;
Kwuggut yoo nyit ttei
chintsi odhinjik,

Ako kwu tsut kukwudha-
dhut.

18 Ako kthoikit ehthlog
kwitchinnut zyungi-
niltsi,

Ako nyiv vecho nukwi-
nidhut,

Ako nininchiknut ko
kwedha,

Kwuntoutrututahtri kenjit,
Ako nyih kahnduknut kut-
tugwitäugnut ko

Nendei ko tsun trutahtsya,
Ako rsotitinyoonut, ako einut
tsut

Nyoorzi ursyoogutahnyoo,
einut chintsulnut ako
chinttsinut;

Ako rsretetkookotrututah-
tsya einut

Nunh kug rsyetetkoogwi-
tahtsi.

19 Ako Vittekwichanchyo
vih zzeh rsikotitinyoo ei
zyeh zit köei kiitineditiyin;
ako vit thlukwinadhun ttya
viz zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi
zit trikwunahyin; ako ne-
tunkkon, ako kwitezyoo, ako
netun, ako nunh tatrhut, ako
unlyoo chintsi zyunkwilih.

CHAPTER XII.

A KO koogwiteyin chinttsi
zyeh zit trikwunahyin;
trenjo ttrinorzi ha nu-
gwitahzi, ako ttodhorzi tuh
kthui zug, ako tit tshi kug
ssun ihthlogchotyin tsut
nekthui tshineitei: 2 ako
trinyun ha chozi; ako rzzulh,
versuantshit, ako khuinjä-
dhut nutahchya kenjit. 3
Ako chizi koogwiteyin zych
zit trikwunahyin; ako kwin-
yayin, drakon tatsik chintsi,
etshi chitsuttetsinekhui ako
etchi ihthlogchotyin ettiyin,
ako tit tshi kug tshineitei
chitsuttetsinekhui. 4 Ako
vit ttsih zych kug ssun
kwunun ttyig ttsut ihthlog
thlunetilyoo, ako nunh kug
kwu tsut nechilchil; ako
trenjo ettelye nutahchya yih
ndo drakon nidhut tih kkyi
nantshi tei yittetinde kenjit.
5 Ako kwitinji, ezir trinyun,

nantshi, ei yoo ettelye kthoikit ehthlog kwitchinut tutthug tsut kunkwutahdhut ttuth itsi ha; ako vik kkyi trantsit Vittekwichanchyo tsut ako vik kwadhutchoh kitetlechiti tsut. 6 Ako ei trenjo nunh kwinjirh kwu tsut kethle chilkik nichin te zut kwitekit rsyenetrigwiniei kittiyin Vittekwichanchyo ttsut, zut ttrin ihtthlogchotyin tsut nekthui tinili kit chotyin un tsut nikyittyig tsut chotyin kathog giutaä kenjit.

7 Ako zyehe zit nutruvve kwilih: Meikaël ako vit träehnut drakon ha niitsigutahta; ako drakon ako vit träehnut niitsigelchik, 8 ako kwitugtunginchyo kkwa, ako ko tekit inchi tthui te zyehe zit kettrookwäei kkwa. 9 Ako drakon chintsi netritichiltthut, kkyoöchoh tinyanchi, uttun Diabolos ako Satan ovazi, ei yoo nunh kug trikwitchin tutthug näune; nunh kug kwu tsut netritichiltthut, ako vit träehnut vah nunkotritichilchik.

10 Ako zyehe zit kwitezyoo techinttsi tihthuk, akotin-yoo, Choog nyiwhot Vittekwichanchyo vit chekwassi ako ttui ako kookekwadhut, ako vik Kreist kuttukwitadhut nukwinidhut; kwuggut yoo nyiwhol lugnut kwu tsut

gitechahnji netritichiltthut, ei yoo nyiwhot Vittekwichanchyo ndo ttrin ako ttodh ko tsut gitechahnji. 11 Ako gittugtinchyo Tivikkyi tta kenjit, ako ko kwahnduk kinjik kenjit; ako kuttu kwundei kettunginizhin kkwa chittshi kwu tsut inchi. 12 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhon zyehe kug, tseyinzyunohthli, ako nyiwhon kwi zit zyunkohchin. Kookontrhi nunh kug kenjit ako choöchoh kenjit: kwuggut yoo diabolos nyiwhot tsut nittinidhut, vecho chinttsi tiyin, kwuggut yoo katundei kwedha nyukwun kwirzi tiyin.

13 Ako drakon nunh kug kwu tsut netritichiltthut kwunahyin tei, trenjo itsitäheh ei yoo ezir trinyun nantshi. 14 Ako ei chizyin chintsi vuttsun nekthui trenjo vuntlutritilih, nunh kwinjirh kwu tsut tit tekit kwu tsut tutedha kenjit, nichin te zut vih itraä nukwutudhut ako nukwidichi ako nukwutudhut tenjirh kathog, kkyoöchoh ninyun undhut. 15 Ako kkyoöchoh tiz zhih kwut sut choo hun kwikit unudhukwoi trenjo kitlyo hun kirkhe oountutritutahthul tiyittahya. 16 Ako nunh kug trenjo tsuttrininjik, ako nunh kug tiz zhih nikikwinyatthut, ako hun nutuchilsik ei yoo

drakon tiz zhid kwut sut unudhukwoi.

17 Ako drakon trenjo ha ziniltsi, ako kethle tichodhut yih kkyinut trooninidhut ha nutruvve kwutahtsya, einut Vittekwichanchyo tugwitetuggun kungunahtyi, ako Jisus vet trookwahnduk zyungittiyin: ako choochoh tevve shei kug nidhut.

CHAPTER XIII.

A KO utthuindyoth nelhyin choochoh kwut sut * gititizhit, etchi ithlogchotyin ako etshi chitsuttet-sinekthui ettiyin, ako tit tshi kug tshineitei ithlogchotyin, ako tit tshi kug kwirzootrigikhyi orzi. 2 Ako ei utthuindyoth nelhyin ninchi choh kit tinchyo, ako vuk kthui ssch tssun kit tinchyo, ako viz zhid leion zhid kit tinchyo: ako drakon vut ttei ako vik kekwardhutchoh kitetlehti ako kuttukwitadhutshintsiyintlutilih. 3 Ako vit tshinut tet kwut sut ithlog chittshi kwu tsut tridhelkthui kit tinchyo; ako vit tshi tridhakthuisyazik; ako nunh kug tutthug utthuindyoth kih nunyinjistroogookwetunduk; 4 ako drakon nunrsikotahnyoo utthuindyoth kuttukwitadhutnutlutiei kenjit: ako utthui-

ndyoth nunrsikotahnyoo, akotungitinyoo, Chootyin tte utthuindyoth kit tinchyo? ako ckootyin tte kudhun nutruvve yah kwutahtsya?

5 Ako kwizhid vuntlukwitetäei ekwichichyo kwichintsi ako kwirzootrigikhyi ket gikhyi; ako kuttukwitadhut vuntlukwitetäei rsyëununtankthut tsut chotyin untut nekthui titettiya. 6 Ako nikishigooneditiyin kwirzootrigikhyi kenjit Vittekwichanchyo netsi, torzi ako tih nivvya, einut inchi zyehtit zyunkoogwichin kwirzooket gitekhyia kenjit. 7 Ako vuntlukwitetäei rsotitinyoonut ha nutruvve kwutahtsya kenjit, ako ko tugtitechya; ako kuttukwitadhut vuntlukwitetäei, kwitchin ettounyachyo ako tinjhnut ako kwittsha ako kthoikit ethlogkwitchinnut kko.

8 Ako tutthug nunh kug zyunkoogwitchin gihyunrsyootutahnja, ettounyachyovorzi kwitinyithutluth kkwaTivikkyyi kwundeitettunetle zit, ei yoo nunh kotlit kwut sut tridhelkthei. 9 Ithle ttzi tiyin chi odhotshe. 10 Ithle trelni kenjit nili chitrelni kwu tsut taheih: ithle rsichoh ha tudhakthachi, ettelye rsichoh ha trutudhaktha. Tzet rsotitinyoonut ko tshitgwitetindya ako kwikinjikwizhit choei.

* Ko, gittatshit.

KWIKEINAHTYI XIII. XIV.

11 Ako chizi utthuindyoth nelhyin nunh kug kwut sut gititizhit; ako etchi nekthui ettiyin tivikkyi kit, ako drakon kit gikhe. 12 Ako troottshid utthuindyoth vit kuttukwitadhut tutthug vundo tittiyn. Ako nunh kug ako einut kwi zit zyunkoogwichin troottshid utthuindyoth nunrsikotahnyoo ko ahtsi, ei yoo vittshi trudhakthui rsyazik. 13 Ako koogwiteyin chinttsi tittiyn, zye h kug kwut sut kkon nunh kug kwu tsut nutahnei inchi kenjit tittiyn tinjinhnut nda, 14 ako einut nunh kug zyunkoogwitchin naune ei koogwiteyin kwikirkhe ei yoo vuntlukwitetäei utthuindyoth nda titettiya; einut nunh kug zyunkoogwitchin akotunkovahnnyoo, utthuindyoth tsut chikitteltsi trutahtsya, ei yoo rsichoh trudhakthui tiyin ako kwindei.

15 Ako vuntlukwitetäei utthuindyoth chikitteltsi zzi nuttlututeä, utthuindyoth chikitteltsi gitekhyia inchi kenjit, ako akotutahya ettetkiginyachyo utthuindyoth chikitteltsi ettelye nunrsikotutahnja kkwa ettelye kozyuntrutudhaktha. 16 Ako tutthug akotunkovahyin, chintsulnut ako chinttsinut, ako chilenut ako nersitchachyonut, ako vittetinjiknut ako elndinut, koogwi-

teyin kozyunnittlukwitetuä kenjit, kuttun chati nandei-tsei kug ko kuttun tsud kug; 17 ako tinjih ihtlhelyet kuteshya otekthut ko nutahndei uttun rzi koogwiteyin tiyin, utthuindyoth vorzi, ko vorzi enyachyo.

18 Tzet kwizzi chöei. Ut-tun kwikittutzikwele tiyin, utthuindyoth vinyachyo kwitichootshi; kwuggut yoo tinjih vinyachyo nili; ako vinyachyo Nikyittyig tinili kit chotyin tsut nikyittyig tsut chotyin un tsut nikyittyig nili.

CHAPTER XIV.

A KO kwinelhyin, ako kwinyayin, Tivikkyi Zeiön tdha kug nidhut, ako vah ihthlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin un tsut tankthut tsut chotyin tsut tan tinili kit chotyinnut, vorzi ako vit Ttyi vorzi zyungettiyin kuttun tsud kug kwitinyithut-luth. 2 Ako zye h kug kwut sut kwitezyoo tihtthuk, choo lyei tezyoo kwikit, ako netun chinttsi tezyoo kwikit; ako ei tezyoo tihtthuk itsittlyäetlietathlinut kitti itsittlyäetli ha itsittlyäetligutathli kwikit; 3 ako chilig kechid kit ungitli kekwadhutchoh kitetlechiti ndo, ako kwunduikthut tankthut ako chunjonut ndo; ako elyet

ihthle kizhya ei chilig ekyi-
tandul, einut ihthlogchotyin
tinili kit chotyin tsut tank-
thut tsut chotyin tsut tank-
thut tinili kit chotyinnut
rzi, einut nunh kug kwut sut
* zyunnetrovikthut. 4 Chih
yoo einut zyungili trenjonut
ha rsruikotreeltsui kkwa ;
kwuggut yoo nichidnut
dhittsya zyungili. Chih yoo
einut Tivikkyi kih geta ni-
chin kwäun te taheih. Chih-
nut tinjihnut tet ttsut zyun-
trukovikthut trootshidtni-
tirzi kit Vittekwichanchyo
tsut ako Tivikkyi tsut. 5
Ako kitti zhig zit troovetsit
elyet kettrookwää ; † koözzo
kettun tungidichyo.

6 Ako chizi träh nelhyin
zyeh tti udha, kwunduk nirzi
sheg ettiyin ket kwutah-
nduk kenjit einut tsut nunh
kug zyunkoogwitchin, ako
kthoikit ehthlog kwitchin-
nut ettounyachyo tsut ako
kwitchin ako kwittsha ako
tinjihnut: 7 akotinyoo kwi-
tezyoo techinttsi ha, Vitte-
kwichanchyo vit rsyootoh-
nyoo, ako chekwahndit vunt-
tlunohei ; kwuggut yoo vit
kuttukotichatri kochitri nu-
kwinihdut ; ako vut tsut
zyunguttunohchi ei zye
h kug ako nunh kug ako choo-
choh akoo choo utteilei
zyunkweltsei.

* Kō, zyungili.

† Kō, kwitukwie.

8 Ako chizi, nikendo träh
kwikih tichodhut, akotinyoo,
Nukwitunahnei, nukwitu-
nahnei Babulon kwichintsi,
ei yoo kthoikit ehthlog kwi-
tchinnut tutthug tit tseti-
gwitiyin kwuvecho chugchoo
zyungitetinja kenjit tahyin.

9 Ako chizi träh, ttiyd
tsut, ko kih tichodhut, ako-
tinyoo kwitezyoo techinttsi
ha, Ihthle utthuindyoth ko
vik kitteltsi ursyootahnyoo
chi, ako tun tsud kug ko
tun chati kug otitinji, 10
uttun te Vittekwichanchyo
vecho chugchoo tetinja, ei
yoo rsyenetroogwiei elyet
vahniitrunchudhut viv ve-
cho choottya zit ; ako khu-
njiitrutahthut kkon ha ako
vahkwichikyi ha träh rsoti-
tinyoonut nda ako Tivikkyi
nda: 11 ako ko khuinji-
kwuahchi thlut kwutattha
kwilyin kwitethli gititizhit ;
ako nukwazzi zyungittiyin
kkwa ttrin ako ttodh, einut
utthuindyoth ako vikkitteltsi
nunrsikotahnyoo, ako choo-
tyin te vorzi koogwiteyin oti-
tinji.

12 Tzet rsotitinyoonut ko
tshitgwitetindya koöli ; einut
Vittekwichanchyo tugwite-
tuggun, ako Jisus vik kwi-
kinjitrashit kunkunahtyi.

13 Ako zye h kug kwut sut
kwitezyoo tihthuk, akotin-
yoo, Kwittinintluth, Ninin-
chiknut Kekwadhut zit ni-

gininchik ssozyungili choog kwut sut: Aha Chunkyo nyoo, kitti chikwetunduk kwitrid kwut sut zyunnugutazzi kenjit; kwuggut yoo ko kwitrid kwah zyunkihtidichi.

14 Ako kwinelhyin, ako kwinyayin, kko takui; ako kko kug ihthle dhiti tinjih Tinji kit, tit tshi kug itsidhuttho tshineitei ettiyin, ako tunli zit *khugwiti rsi chinyun nilathlya. 15 Ako chizi træh zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwutsutchekhchichithudhut, uttun tsut kko kug nyoti kwitezyoo techinttsi hairzrul, Nyit vizittlokhuiti kwittenyanyin, ako khugwinti; kwuggut yoo khuttrigwitetul kochitri nukwinidhut; kwuggut yoo khuttrigwitti thlan-chi ha tinitirzi. 16 Ako uttun kko kug nyoti tiv vizittlokhuiti nunh kug kwittenyanyin; ako nunh kug thluchuntritilih.

17 Ako chizi træh zzeh rsikotitinyoo zzeh zit kœei kwut sut chekhchichithudhut uttun te vizittlokhuiti chinyun ettiyin. 18 Ako chizi træh ateinjitrahtsi tekitt kwut sut chekhchichithudhut, uttun kkon kwu tsut kuttukwitadhut tiyin; ako kwitezyoo techinttsi ha uttun vizittlokhuiti chinyun ettiyin tsut irzrul, akotinyoo, Nyit vizittlokhuiti chinyun

kwittenyanyin, ako nunh kug chugchoh tuchun vik kwuntowhurh thluchunchili; kwuggut yoo vit chug thlan-chi ha tinitirzi. 19 Ako træh tiv vizittlokhuiti nunh kug kwu tsut kwittenyanyin, ako nunh kug chugchoh *tuchun thluchunteli, ako Vittekwichanchyo vecho chugtuchunttya chintsi zit tahnei. 20 Ako chugtuchunttya kuttrichilyoth zzehkwilyei kwuodh, ako chugtuchunttya kwut tta khuttidichya, thluichoh itsivahtitsutkuttrookwadhut kwu tsut, kochitri ihthlogchotyin tsut nikyityig tinili kit chotyin kathe kwu tsut.

CHAPTER XV.

A KO chizi koogwiteyin A zzeh zit nelhyin, kwichinttsiakokeyikwiyin, træhnut chitsuttetsinekthui trudhakthui chitsuttetsinekthui zyunggettiyin huiko zyunnili, kwuggut yoo kwi zit Vittekwichanchyo vecho kwitshilittrikœei. 2 Ako vinjitahyatshih choochoh kkon ha nitettrinja kwikit nelhyin; ako utthuindyoth tsut, ako vit kitteltsi tsut, ako vorzi enyachyo tsut kwitugtichichyonut, vinjitahyatshih choochoh †terkhe nugichilzi

* Ko, tuchun chug.

† Ko, kug.

* Ko, vizittlokhuiti.

Vittekwichanchyo itsittlyäetli zyungettiyin. 3 Ako Vittekwichanchyo vit ultsun Moses vit chilig ako Tivikkyi vit chilig ungitli, akotunginyoo, Kwichintsi ako keyikwiyin nyik kwitrid zyunnili, nun Kekwadhut Vittekwichanchyo, Thlanchi ha Nichinttei; tshitgwichöe ako thlitegwitli nyit nutinde zyunnili, nun *nukwutudhut ndokwedha Kekwadhut choh. 4 Kekwadhut, chootyin tte nyorzi elyet tunulchut ako elyet chitelhndit? kwuggut yoo nun rzi rsotitinyoo ili; kwuggut yoo kthoikit ehthlog kwitchinnut tutthug nugutetah ako nyin ndo nunsikotutahnja; kwuggut yoo nyit tigwiyin tshitgwichöe kwiikeitriniltyi.

5 Ako chih ekwichichyo kwittle kwinelhyin, ako zyehtit trookwahnduk nivya zzeh rsikotitinyoo †nikikwinyatthut; 6 ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwut sut träehnüt chitsuttetsinekthui trudhakthui chitsuttetsinekthui zyungettiyin chekhgichichithudhut, ‡ethitlitril dhittsya ako anchik zyunnugutahzi, ako kitti teggun itsidhuttho tho ha thluntunetrelcho. 7 Ako ithle kwunduikthut tankthut ttsut träehnüt chitsut-

tetsinekthui tsut itsidhuttho vizitritinyi chitsuttetsinekthui, Vittekwichanchyo, ei yoo kwundei kwutattha kwilyin kwitethli, viv vecho ha tetinyaei nuttlutlih. 8 Ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo thlut ha tekwitunäe Vittekwichanchyo chekwahndit kwut sut, ako vit chintluth kwut sut; ako elyet ithle kizhya zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nitte-teha, träehnüt chitsuttetsinekthui ko trudhakthui chitsuttetsinekthui kwitshilitkookwuteä kwu tsut.

CHAPTER XVI.

A KO zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwut sut kwitezyoo tihthuk, träehnüt chitsuttetsinekthui tsut akotinyoo, Tohchya, ako Vittekwichanchyo vecho vizitritinyi chitsuttetsinekthui nunh kug zyunninohnja.

2 Ako troottshid kethlechozi, ako nunh tsut tiv vizitritinyi nechonja; ako uttukwashit irzoo ako rsatatundok nukwichahnei ei tinjhnüt kug utthuindyoth kookwiteyin zyungettiyin, ako tik kitteltsi nunsikotahnyoo.

3 Ako nekthui ttsut tiv vizitritinyi choöchoh tsut nechonja; ako tta dhittit tinjih ninidhut ttsun kit tinchyo; ako kwundei kwün-

* Ko, kthoikit ehthlog kwitchinnut.

† Ko, kiitinedityin.

‡ Ko, tshih.

dei ettounyachyo *ninidhut, choochoh zit ekwichichyo zyunkwilih.

4 Ako ttyig ttsut tiv vizitritinyi hun tsut ako choo utteilei tsut nechonja; ako tta zyundhitlit. 5 Ako choo træh tihthuk akotinyoo, Tshitchœe ili, nun ili ako ilih, nun Rsotitinyoo, kwuggut yoo †kwikit kuttoutantri; 6 kwuggut yoo rsotitinyoonut ako kuttugwitäugnut tta nungichonja, ako tta ko nittluinja zyungitetinja kenjit; kungili. 7 Ako ateijnjitrahtsi tekit tihthuk akotinyoo, Thlih ha, Kekwadhut Vittekwichanchyo, Thlanchi ha nichinttei, nyit kuttukotichatri thlitegwithi ako tshitgwichœe.

8 Ako tankthut ttsut tiv vizitritinyi ttrinorzi kug nechonja; ako vuntlukwitetæi kkon ha tinjihnut tutahekun. 9 Ako tinjihnut †kozyunchilkyin rsyedha chintsi ha ako Vittekwichanchyo ei yoo chih truhakthui kko kuttukwitadhut ettiyin torzi tsut kwirzoo §kigikhe; ako kineinjiigithichik kkwa chekwahndit vut tsun trutahtsya kenjit.

10 Ako chihthlökawunli ttsut tiv vizitritinyi utthuiindyoth kekwadhutchoh ki-

tetlechiti kug nechonja; ako vit kookekwhadhut *netritsyakdhul; ako kitti ttsha kookungichilelh rsrah kirkhe, 11 ako zye h kug Vittekwichanchyo kwirzoo tungahnyoo kuttu rsranyie ako kuttu uttukwashit kenjit; ako kitti kwitrid kenjit elyet kineinjiigita.

12 Ako træh nikyittyig ttsut tit vizitritinyi †hun kwutcho Euphrates kug nechonja; ako vit choo †nutechithutro, kekwadhutchohnut ttrinorzi gittäug tsui kwut sut neginchya ko kwinie rsyenugoogwitetuä kenjit. 13 Ako kwinelhyin drakon viz zhig kwut sut, ako utthuindyoth viz zhig kwut sut, ako kuttugwitäug vetsit viz zhig kwut sut chunkyo §strandyoht tyenut, neggui kit tunginchyo: 14 kwuggut yoo chunkyo trandyothnut zyungili, nukwatte tungittiyin; ei yoo ungichochil nunh kug kwuttutthug kekwadhutchohnut tsut, Vittekwichanchyo Thlanchi ha nichinttei vit ttrin chinttsi nutruvve kwu tsut thluchunkogititelya kenjit.

15 Kwinyayin, uni kit nihsyeih. Ssonili ei khuötahyin, ako tit yikk kunahtyi, tsitettun gitetik kkwa ken-

* Ko, neöthlik.

† Ko, chih ekwichichyo.

‡ Ko, zyunkochilchyo.

§ Ko, zyunkigikhe.

* Ko, thokttekwie.

† Ko, nukwichohnjik.

‡ Ko, nutetehithutro.

§ Ko, rsruj.

jit, ako vit trittenji zyungutunahya kkwa kenjit.

16 Ako thluchunkogiteli ei kwitekit kwu tsut ei yoo Hebroo kinjik zit Harmagedon koovazi.

17 Ako chitsuttetsinekthui ttsut tiv vizitritinyi titezi *kug nechohnja; ako kekwadhut choh kitelchiti kwut sut, zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwut sut kwitezyoo techinttsi nichatthut, akotitinyoo, Tigwettiiyin: 18 ako netun ako kwitezyoo, ako netun zyunkwilih; ako nunhtattrhut kwichintsi kwilih, akotinchiel yet kwilyah nunh kug tinjih †kwilih tei kwut sut, nunhtattrhut akochintsi, akochintluth. 19 Ako zzehkwilyei kwichinttsi kwunun ttyig nekwithilit, ako kthoikit ehthlog kwitchinnut ko zzehkwilyei zyunnukwitinahnei; ako Babulon kwichintsi Vittekwichanchyo nda kunutrandei, tiv vecho kunkonyoo chugchoo vizitritinyi vuntlukwititetuä kenjit. 20 Ako njyoo ettounyachyo kethle tichiltthut, ako tdha kettrookwäei kkwa. 21 Ako unlyoo chintsi talent ithhlog viketrigwitahti kwikit antsi zye h kug kwut sut †zyunutahnei tinjihnut kko; ako tinjihnut Vittekwichanchyo kwirzoo tungahnyoo unlyoo

* Ko, tsut. † Ko, zyunkwilih.
‡ Ko, neichil.

trudhakthui kenjit; kwuggut yoo vit trudhakthui kwinttluth tsut kwichintsi.

CHAPTER XVII.

A KO träehnut chitsuttetsinekthui vizitritinyi chitsuttetsinekthui zyungettiiyin kot sut ithle nittinidhut, ako sah gikhe, akotinyoo, Tzet niniheih; tsetittiiyin chinttsi choo lyei kug dhitti yik kwinetsi kuttukoti chitri kwikeinyittunelhtya: 2 ei ha nunh kug kekwadhutchohnut tsetungettiiyin, ako einut nunh kug zyunkoogwitchin tit * tsetigwitiyin chugchoo ha kozyunetrinilnyi.

3 Ako kwunkyo zit nunh kwinjirh kwu tsut nesihitinyathut; ako trenjo utthuin dyoth ttatsik kug dhittinelhyin, orzikwirzoo trigikhyi vizit tetinyaei, etshi chitsuttetsinekthui ako etchi ithhlogchotiiyin ettiyin. 4 Ako ei trenjo thoh zit trichithitsik ako ttatsik zit nutahzi, ako itsidhuttho ha ako tshih tatloth ha ako nakui kwichile ha enetritinilcho, tunli zit itsidhuttho vizitritinyi ettiyin kittritukwachyo ha ako vit tsekwinidhun ekwichichyo rsrui ha vizittutinyäei; 5 ako tuntsud kug orzi kwitinyithutluth, NU-

KWINAH!, BABULON

* Ko, tsekwinidhun.

KWIKEINAHTYI XVII.

KWICHINTTSI, TRIG
TSEKWINIDHUNKTHUT
AKO NUNH KITTRITU-
KWACHYO KWUHUN.

6 Ako trenjo rsotitinyoonut tta ha ako Jesus yik kwahnduknut tta ha enithinyi nelhyin: ako nelhyin tej neinjitrikwetunduk kwichintsi ha neinjitrigwihsunduk.

7 Ako træeh akotusahnyoo, Chyaggut tte neinjitrigwitunduk? Trenjo vin nukwinahi ako utthuindyoth yahchya, ei yoo etshi chitsuttetsinekthui ako etchi ithhlogchotyin tiyin nyah kwutetelnduk. 8 Ei utthui-

ndyoth nayin ilih ako elyet ili; ako chekh kkwa kwut sut gitutedha, ako rsyetetkoogwitahtsi kwu tsut taheih. Ako einut nunh kug zyunkoogwichin nunyinjitroogookwutetundul, einut korzi kwundeitettunetle kug nunh kotlit kwut sut kwitinyithutluth kkwa, utthuindyoth zyungunahyin tej, ei yoo ilih, ako elyet ili, ako nutetilya. 9 Tzet kwiyninji kwizzi tiyin. Etshi chitsuttetsinekthui tdha chitsuttetsinekthui zyunnili, nichin te trenjo kwu kug dhitti: 10 ako kekwadhutchonut chitsuttetsinekthui zyungili; ei chihthlokwunli kwiungeltthut, ei ithhle kooli, ithhle tthui nittinidhut kkwa; ako nittinidhut tej ettelye ithhle

ndotehah. 11 Ako utthui-ndyoth ei ilih, ako elyet ili, uttun te nikyitankthut ttsut nili, ako chitsuttetsinekthui ttsut nili, ako rsyetetskoo-gwitahtsi kwu tsut titizhit.

12 Ako etchi ithhlogchotyin nahyin kekwadhutchohnut ithhlogchotyin zyungili, einut tthui te kookekwhadbut zyunkochithinjik kkwa; ko kekwadhutchohnut kit kuttukwitadhut zyunkotitinji utthuindyoth ha ithhlogkochitri kathog. 13 Chihnuitkwiyninji ithhlog zyungit-tiyin, ako ko chintluth ako ko kuttukwitadhut utthui-ndyoth nuttlungitili. 14 ChihnuitTivikkyi ha niitsigutahta, ako Tivikkyi ko tugtitechya, kwuggut yoo kekwadhuttshidnut kwet Kekwadbut tshid nili, ako kekwadhutchohnut kwet Kekwadbutchoh; ako einut giyahtuninchyo, kookkutrigikhyinut, ako kotitinyoonut, ako vitteinjitrichachyonut.

15 Ako akotusahnyoo, Ei choo nayin, nichin te trig tseyinidhun dhitti, tinjihnut ako lyeinut ako kthoikit eithhlog kwitchinnut ako kwittshanut zyungili. 16 Ako etchi ithhlogchotyin nayin, ako utthuindyoth, chihnuit trig tseyinidhun truttungututahchya, ako githe-nunkwutahta ako tsitettun gitahtsya, ako yit thui zyun-

gihteä, ako kkon ha gihkit-
letutahkya. 17 Kwuggut
yoo Vittekwichanchyo kitti
ttri zit niteyinili tih yinji
akotungitetiya, ako kwiynji
ihthlog tungitetiya, ako ko
kookekwadhut utthuindyoth
nuttlungututeä, Vittekwichanchyo
kinjik kwitshilyun-
kookwutä kwu tsut. 18
Ako ei trenjo nayin ei zzeh-
kwilyei kwichinttsi nili, ei
yoo nunh kug kekwadhut-
chonut kko kookekwadhut
tiyin.

CHAPTER XVIII.

CHIH ekwichichyo kwittle
chizi träh zyeu kug
kwut sut netitizhit nelhyin,
kuttukwitadhut kwichinttsi
ettiyn; ako vit chekwahndit
kirkhe nunh kug trantri.
2 Ako kwitezyoo techinttei
ha irzruh, akotinyoo, Nu-
kwitunahnei, nukwitunahnei
Babulon kwichinttsi, ako
chunkyo trandyothnut tri-
kwitchin tekit dhitlit, ako
chunkyo rsui ettounyachyo
kwitugwatsui, ako nette
rsui ako vitritukwachyo
ettounyachyo kwitugwatsui.
3 Kwuggut yoo vit tsekwi-
nidhun kwuvecho chugchoo
kirkhe kthoikit ehthlog
kwitchinnut tutthug kwiyun-
geltthut; ako nunh kug
kekwadhutchohnut giyah-
tsezyunettiyn, ako nunh kug

okthutnut tik kwizyin chu-
truä kwilyei kwut sut chile
zyungotlit.

4 Ako zyeu kug kwut sut
chizi kwitezyoo tihthuk,
akotinyoo, Vut sut chekhno-
whohchya, sit ttsyahnut, tit
trigwandyoth zit kwutukwu-
tohdul kkwa kenjit, ako vit
kwudhakthui ttsut zyuntut-
tohwondul kkwa kenjit. 5
Kwuggut yoo vit trigwa-
ndyoth zyeu kug kathe kwu
tsut ketetichilthut, ako Vit-
tekwichanchyo yit trigwa-
ndyoth kunahndei. 6 Vit ti
zyunnekohtsi nittso uttun te
kwiti nukweltsei, ako tik
kwitrid kkyo nekthog koo-
gwantsi nekthog zyunnekoht-
si: vizittritinyi zit nitettun-
ja, nekthog koogwantsi ve-
njit nitunwhohnja. 7 Koo-
gwantsi tsut uttutahndit, ako
kwizyin kwindei, akotegwan-
tsi tsut khuinjikwuächi ako
ttrichye vuntletohthli: kwu-
ggut yoo akotinyoo tit ttri
zit, Kwiyeut choh kit dhihti,
ako trig kkontetug ihthli
kkwa, ako elyet ihthlud
te ttrichye kwitunudhelhya.
8 Chih kenjit ttrin ih-
thlog zit vit kwudhakthui
nukwitutattha, chittshi, ako
ttrichye, ako titunnukui;
ako kkon ha vik kitletetah-
kya; kwuggut yoo Kekwa-
dhut Vittekwichanchyo chint-
luth ei yoo yit toutichatri.
9 Ako nunh kug kekwadhut-

KWIKEINAHTYI XVIII.

chohnut einut giyahtse-
zyunetiyn ako yah kwizyin
zyunkookwindei, yik kko
ttrhezyungututahnja ako
*ttrigutazya, vit dhikyin
thlut zyungunahyin tej, 10
kwut sut nizhit nugutazi yit
khuinjikwuächi kwunuchut
kenjit, akotunginyoo, Etzyei,
etzyei, zzehkwilyei kwichint-
tsi, Babulon, zzehkwilyei
kwinintei, kwuggut yoo ih-
thlog kochitri zit nit kwinetsi
kuttukotichitri nukwinidhut.
11 Ako nunh kug okthutnut
giyenjit ttrhezyuntahnyoo
ako ttriäzi; kwuggut yoo
elyet tthui te ithhle kuttu
†kwutul ohkthut; 12 itsi-
dhutto kwutul, ako itsitaku,
ako tshih tatloth, ako nakui
kwichile, ako ethitli tril
takui nirzi treltsei, ako thoh
zit trichithitsik, ako sirik
ethitli, ako ttatsik ethitli,
ako thuihos tuchun tut-
thug, ako elephant gwo ‡ttya
ettounyachyo, ako tuchun
kwiendo tsut tatloth ttsut
‡ttya treltsei ettounyachyo,
ako thetrin ttsut, ako itsi
ttsut, ako tshih anchik ttsut:
13 ako kinnamom, ako amo-
mon, ako tratsun dhundei,
ako ttlhe dhundei, ako tzi
rsituttatsun, ako chugchoo,
ako oliv khthuih, ako thlyeth
nirzi, ako thlyethnitshi, ako

aki, ako tivi; ako *thlui-
choh, ako vullkunututul kwi-
chinttsi, ako †elndinut, ako
tinjihnut‡kwundei. 14 Ako
nyik kwundei tinjikwitizhit
chug tinitirzi nyit sut ki-
kwitetinjik, ako ekwichichyo
kwizyin kwuttutthug ako
ekwichichyo kwichile nyit
sut rsyetetkoogwichotli, ako
elyet tthui ithhlud te kun-
kookkwutelha. 15 Chih e-
kwichichyo okthutnut, vik
kirkhe kwichile khungoo-
kwithäei, kwut sut nizhit nu-
gututazya, yit khuinjikwuä-
chi kwunuchut kenjit, ttrhe-
zyungutahnyoo ako ttrigazi;
16 akotunginyoo, Etzyei, et-
zyei, zzehkwilyei kwichinttsi,
ei ethitlitril takui nirzi zit
nugwitahzi ako thoh zit tri-
chithitsik ako ethitli ttatsik,
ako itsidhuttho ako tshih
tatloth ako nakui kwichile
ha enittritinilcho! 17 kwu-
ggut yoo ithhlog kochi
tri zit kwichile akote-
gwantsi kithenetrigwinyäei.
Ako ttrihchoh ttrihtliukah-
nduk ettounyachyo, ako et-
tounyachyo nichin kwäun te
ttrihcho nivya ha uktha, ako
ttrihchoh tinjihnut, ako et-
tetginyachyonut choochoh
kug §zyunugokthut, kwut
sut nizhit nugutazi, 18 ako
zyungirzrull vit dhikyin

* Kō, kitti ttritsi kunnulugutu-
tutadhul.

† Kō, ttrihchoh zit kwutul.

‡ Kō, vizittritinyi.

* Kō, thlujechohnut.

† Kō, tizyin.

‡ Kō, zyin.

§ Kō, kootridtunkoogwahyin.

thlut zyungunahyin tei, ako-
tunginyoo, *Chitti tte zzeh-
kwilyei kwichinttsi kit tin-
chyo? 19 Ako kitti tshi tet
thlyeth zyungatluk, ako
zyungirzrulh, ttrhezyungu-
tahnyoo ako ttrigazi, ako-
tunginyoo, Etzyei, etzyei,
zzehkwilyei kwichinttsi, ei
kwi zit einut tutthug kitti
ttrihehoh choochoh kug
zyungittiyin chile zyungotlit
tiv vikunenja kirkhe! kwu-
ggut yoo ithhlog kochitri
zit vithenetrigwinyäei. 20
Nun zye h kug vuk kko
tseyinili, ako nyiwhon rsyoti-
tinyoonut, ako nyiwhon chil-
ehnut, ako nyiwhon kut-
tugwitäugnut; kwuggut yoo
nyiwhot kuttukotichahtri
Vittekwichanchyo yik kko
kuttoutichiltri.

21 Ako træh ithhle chint-
luth tshih onjik †kotrul
tshih chintsi kit tinchyo,
ako choochoh zit teyittahnui,
akotinyoo, Kwikit kwinitei
ha khun tsut Babulon, zzeh-
kwilyei kwichinttsi nukwi-
trututathul, ako elyet tthui
ihthlud te kettrookwutelha.
22 Ako itsittlyæetli utathli-
nut tezyoo, ako †etlinut
ako tuchun yoozyoo utath-
linut ako itsiyoozyoo utath-
linut elyet tthui ihthlud te
thlo ha niz zit trikwituttet-
thuk; ako ahtsi ettounya-

chyo chitti kwun trahtsi te
elyet tthui ihthlud te thlo
ha niz zit vitttrikwutelha;
ako kotrul tshih *zha elyet
tthui ihthud te niz zit
trikwituttetthuk; 23 ako
khthuichokun attri elyet
tthui ihthlud te niz zit
chitelhndit; ako keniyoti
ako trig kechid trotinji te-
zyoo elyet tthei ihthlud te
niz zit trikwituttetthuk;
kwuggut yoo nyit okthutnut
nunh kug tshidkthut zyun-
gilih; kwuggut yoo nyit
kwutuzun kirkhe kthoikit
ehthlog kwitchinnut tutthug
zyunnukonetäug.

24 Ako viz zit kuttugwi-
täugnut tta, ako rsotitinyoo-
nut, ako einut tutthug nunh
kug kozyuntridhelhkhthui,
kettrookwæei.

CHAPTER XIX.

CHIH'ekwichichyo kwittle,
zyeh zit kwinttluth lyei-
nut tezyoo techinttsi kit tin-
chyo kwitihthuk, akotun-
ginyoo;

Hallilooyah;
Ei chekwassi, ako chekwah-
ndit, ako kwuttei,
Nyiwhot Vittekwichan-
chyo tsut zyunnili:
2 Kwuggut yoo vit kutuko-
tichahtri thlitegwitli
ako tshitgwichöe:

Kwuggut yoo trig tseyi-

* Ko, Chootyin. † Ko, thotrul.

‡ Ko, utathlinut.

* Ko, tezyoo.

KWIKKEINAHTYI XIX.

nidhun chintsi uttouthiltri,

Ei yoo nunh kug tutathut
tit tsekwinidhun ha,
Ako yik kahnduknut tta
kwiti nukweltsei.

Tunli ttsut.

3 Ako nekhud ttsut akotungitinyoo, Hallilooya. Ako vit thlut kwutattha kwilyin kwitethli ginitizhit. 4 Ako chunjonut nekhogchotyin un tsut tankthut, ako kwunduikthut tankthut netugutahzi ako Vittekwichanchyo nunrsikotahnyo uttun kekwardhutchohkitetlechiti kug dhitti, akotungitinyoo, Amen: Hallilooya. 5 Ako kekwardhutchoh kitetlechiti kwut sut kwitezyoo nichatthut, akotinyoo, Nyiwhot Vittekwichanchyo tuntichidhohe, nyiwhot tutthug yik kahnduknut, nyiwhon vit rsyootohnyoo, chintsulnut ako chinttsinut.

6 Ako kwitihthuk kwintluth lyeinut tezyoo kit tinchyo, ako choolyei tezyoo kit tinchyo, ako netun nintei tezyoo kit tinchyo, akotunginyoo,

Hallilooya:

Kwuggut yoo Kekwadhut
V i t t e k w i c h a n c h y o
Thlanchi ha nichinttei.

Kwu tsut kekwadhut.

7 Ssozyunviliti, ako tseyinzyunviliti,

Ako chekwahndit vuntluntotilya:

Kwuggut yoo Tivikkyi vit
nikhuttriniditi nukwinidhut,

Ako vit trenjo uttirsyeninyahnjik.

8 Ako vunttlukwitetäei ethitlitril takui nirzi zit valui ako dhittsyä nututahzya: kwuggut yoo ethitlitril takui rsotitinyoonut tshitgwichöetigwitiyin nili.

9 Ako akotusahnyoo, Kwintintluth, Sozyungili einut Tivikkyi nikhuttriniditi * ninjikwudhut kwu tsut kōkuttrigikhe. Ako akotusahnyoo, Chih Vittekwichanchyo kinjik thlitegwitli zyunnili.

10 Ako vuk kthui lui nututuhnui vir rsyootutelhnja kenjit. Ako akotusahnyoo, Khuyitinde, una: nikha chu-keinduk nyah ithli ako nyil lugnut ha einut Jisus vet trookwahnduk zyungittiyin: Vittekwichanchyo vit rsyoochanyoo: kwuggut yoo Jisus vet trookwahnduk kutugwitritäug nikyo nili.

11 Ako zye h kug nikikwinyatthut nelhyin; ako kwinayin, thluichoh takui; ako uttun yik kug dhitti Vitteinjitrachachyo ako Thlitetli ovazi, ako tshitgwichöetigwitiyin zit kuttoutichahtri ako nuve ahtsi. 12 Vinde kkon ttsha kit tinchyo, ako tit tshi tig kekwadhut-

* Ko, khahtsut utruä.

ehoh ttseh kwilyei; orzi kwitinyithutluth tiyin, ei yoo elyet ihthle yahthinjik ko uttun rzi. 13 Ako yikk tta zit tshittrinyantsyoo nutahzi: ako vorzi Vittekwichanchyo Kinjik ovazi. 14 Ako nuvve notli zyeu zit tunginchyo gihkininchil thluichoh kug, ethitlitril takui nirzi nugutahzi, takui, dhittsya. 15 Ako viz zhig kwut sut rsiehoh chinyun khutidichya, ei ha kthoikit ehthlog kwitchinnut kunutetdha kenjit; ako itsi ttuth ha ko tsut kuttukwitutahdhut; ako Vittekwichanchyo Thlanchi ha nichinttei vecho koukonyoo chugchoo chugchootta kutahyoo. 16 Ako Tit yikk kug ako Tit tsoo kug orzi kwitinyithutluth tiyin, Kekwadhutchohnut kwet Kekwadhutchoh, ako Kekwadhuttshidnut Kwet Kekwadhuttshid.

17 Ako traeh ihthle ttrinorzi zit nidhut nelhyin; ako kwitezyoo techinttsi ha irzrul, nette tutthug tsut zyeu tti zyunudha akotinyoo, Nenochya, Vittekwichanchyo vin ninjkwudhut chinttsi kwu tsut chunzyunnithlitozhi; 18 kekwadhutchohnut tthui zyuntoha kenjit, ako * nuvvetshidkthut tthui, ako tinjih chinttluthnut tthei,

ako thluichoh tthui ako einut kih kug gichiltshei, ako tinjih tutthug tthui, vite-tinjiknut tthui ako elndinut, ako chinttsulnut ako chinttsinut.

19 Ako utthuindyoth, ako nunh kug kekwadhutchohnut, ako ko nuvve notlinut nelhyin, thligelchil nutruvve zyungutahtsya uttun ha thluichoh kug dhitti ako vit nuvve notli ha. 20 Ako utthuindyoth tronjik, ako vah kuttugwitaug vetsit ei yoo yin nda nukwatte tune-tiyin, ei ha einut utthui-ndyoth koogwiteyin zyunkochithinjik nuniag, ako einut yit chikitteltsi nunrsikotahnyoo, Kuttetun nekthun-nut kkon * vun ei yoo vahkwichikiyi ha chokun kwi zit kotutrutahnei. 21 Ako trooninidhutnut zyunkotridhelkthui uttun thluichoh kug dhitti vit rsiehoh ha, ei viz zhig kwut sut khutidichya; ako nette tutthug zyunenyoiti ko tthui ha.

CHAPTER XX.

A KO traeh zyeu kug kwut sut netitizhit nelhyin, chekh kkwa vakitinitshi ako itsiniltlya chintsi † tunli kug ettiyin. 2 Ako drakon ukochilggoth, ei yoo Diabolos

* Ko, ihthlogchotyin tinili kit chot-yinkthut nuvvetshidkthut.

* Ko, techiltyin.

† Ko, nilathlya.

nili ako Satan, ako nukwutudhut ithlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin kenjit neyik-kdhaniei, 3 ako chekh kkwa techiltyin zit teyitahnei, ako kitugwinyantsei, ako yik kko thlugwiltzi, tthui te kthoikit ehthlog kwitchinnut nutunee kkwa kenjit, nukwutudhut ithlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin kitshilikookwuteä kwu tsut: chih tle ettelye ithle kenjit tutunetäut.

4 Ako kekwadhutchoh kitetlechiti nelhyin, ako kwukug gichiltshei, ako kuttukotichahtri ko nittlukwite-täei; ako einut ko tshi kunetrotyuth * nelhyin Jisus vet trookwahnduk kenjit, ako Vittekwichancho kinjik kenjit, ako akotinchinut utthui-ndyoth nunsikotahnyoo kkwa tit chikitteltsi tthui elyet kkwa, ako kuttun tsud kug akokuttun chati kugkoo-gwiteyin zyunkochithinjik kkwa; ako Kreist ha nukwutudhut ithlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin kathog zyunkookwindei ako kwu tsut kunkookweldhut. 5 Nininchiknut trooninidhutkthut zyunkookwindei kkwa nukwutudhut ithlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin kwitshilikwuteä kwu tsut. Chih yootroottshid ninekwali nili. 6 Ssonili ako rsotitinyoo ei trootshid ninekwali zit kwunun tiyin:

* Ko, ko nikyo; ko, kwundei.

akotinchinut kko chittshi nekthui tsut elyet kwuttui thiyin, ko Vittekwichanchyo ako Kreist ateinjiahtsinut zyungitelya, ako nukwutudhut ithlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin yah kwu tsut kunkookwutahta.

7 Ako nukwutudhut ithlogchotyin tinili ko chotyin kwitshilikoei tej, Satan tit viteitinitututh kwut sut tutunetäut, 8 ako untutedha nunh kug tankthut kwiniltsud kwi zit kthoikit ehthlog kwitchinnut tunginchyo nutunee kenjit, Gog ako Magog, nutruvve kwu tsut thluchunkotitelya kenjit; einut choochoh shei etetkiginyachyo. 9 Ako nunh kug ugwinchya kug kigichochil, ako rsotitinyoonut nivyaa nunkooë kwunnutrichilzi, ako zzechkwilyei kettitrinidhun: ako zyehe kug kwut sut kkon nuttidhut, ako kittleikoviul. 10 Ako diabolos nukoniag kkon ako vahkwichiki * techiltyin zit tutrutahnei, nichin te tthei utthui-ndyoth ako vetsit kuttugwitäug tiginchyo; ako ttrin ako ttodh khuinjikotrutahta kwutattha kwilyin kwitethli kwu tsut.

11 Ako kekwadhutchoh kitetlechiti takui chintsi nelhyin, ako ei yik kug dhitti, uttun vin nyun ttsut nunh

* Ko, vun techiltyin.

kug ako zyeħ kug kethlun tichodhut; ako kwenjit elyet kwitekit kettrookwaha. 12 Ako nininchiknut, chintsinut ako chinttsulnut, kekwardhutchoh kitetlechiti ndo nugichilzi nelhyin; ako ettunetle nikyotunothinjik: ako chizi ettunetle nikyotouthinjik, ei yoo kwundei ttsun nili: ako nininchiknut kwuntoutichiltri ei ekwichichyo ettunetle zit kwitinyithutluth kwut sut, kuttu kwittrid kwikit. 13 Ako choochoh nininchiknut yiz zit tunginchyo kwu tsun eltsei; ako chittshi ako kwiyezug nininchiknut ko zit tunginchyo kwu tsun geltsei: ako kwuntoutichiltri ettounyachyo kitti kwittrid kwikit. 14 Ako chittshi ako kwiyezug kkon vun zit trutahnei. Chih yoo chittshi nekthui tsut, kkon vun. 15 Ako ihthle kwundei ettunetle zit vittinyithutluth elyet vet trookwaha chi kkon vun zit tutrutahnei.

CHAPTER XXI.

AKO zyeħ kug ako nunh kug kechid nelhyin; kwuggut yoo troottshid zyeħ kug ako troottshid nunh kug ungitchodhut: ako choochoh elyet tthui te kwili. 2 Ako zzehkwilyei rsikotitinyoo, Jerousalem kechid, nelhyin,

zyeħ kug kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo ttsut nekwititizhit, rsyenetrigwiei trenjo ketchid tronji tuk kkui enjit rsyevinetrinyahnjik. 3 Ako kekwardhutchoh kitetlechitikwut sut kwitezyoo techinttsi tih-tthuk, akotinyoo, Kwinyayin, Vittekwichanchyo vin *nivyatinjih ha koei, ako kwah kwutechya, ako Vit ttsyahnut zyungitelya, ako Vittekwichanchyouttunthun kwah tuntechya, ko Vittekwichanchyo. 4 Ako Vittekwichanchyo kuttun nde ttsut kwinettrhechooettounyachyo kiitahta; ako chittshi elyet tthui te kwitethlya, †ttriäzi tthui elyet kkwa, truttrhe tthui elyet kkwa, ako ursranyieelyet tthui te kwitethlya; kwuggut yoo trootshid ekwichichyo unkwitichochik.

5 Ako uttun kekwardhutchoh kitetlechiti kug dhitti akotitinyoo, Kwinyooyin, ekwichichyo kwuttutthug ketchid kwelhtsi. Ako akotin-yoo, Kwitinintluth; kwuggut yoo chih kinji kwiteinjikwichachyo ako thlitegwitli. 6 Nukwichochik. Alpha ako Omega ihthli, koogwinyaei ako ndonyaëi. Uttun choo vit teikiyi kwundei choo utteilei kwut sut ozi kit vuntlutiinja. 7 Uttun kwitugtichichyo chih ekwichichyo

* Ko, zzehkwudho.

† Ko, ttrittrazi.

kitettiya; ako vut tsut Vittekwichanchyo tihthlya, ako set tsut kwitinji telya. 8 Ko uttututsuinut enjit, ako kwikinjochinut, ako kitritukwachyonut, ako tinjihzhigtahyinnut, ako tsekwinidhunnut, ako tuzunnut, ako chikitteltsi ukahnduknut, ako vetsitnut tutthug, *vun zit kkon ako vahkwichiky ha chokun ko nun kwite-lyla: ei yoo chittshi nikendo chöei.

9 Ako träehnüt chitsuttet-sinekhui einut vizittritinyi chitsuttetsinekhui trudhakthui khuiko chitsuttetsinekhui ha tekwitinyäei zyungettiyn ko tet tsut ihtlognittinidhut, ako sah gikhe, akotitinyoo, Tzet ninihai, trenjo kechid tronji, Tivikkyi trenjo nyihkeitunelhtya.

10 Ako kwunkyo zit tdha chintsi ako yettuie kwu tsut nesihtinyathut, ako zzehkwilyei rsikotitinyoo Jerousalem kwikeisihniltyi, zye kug kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo ttsut nekwititizhit, 11 Vittekwichanchyo chekwahndit kwettiyn: vit anchik tshih kwiyendo tsut tatloth kit tincho, jaspis tshih kit tincho; krustallos kit nyantrin: 12 kwikhyoth ettiyn kwichintsi ako neyitizhit; †nittegwiti ihtlogchotyyn

tsut nekthui ettiyn, ako nittegwiti kerkhe träehnüt ihtlogchotyyn tsut nekthui; ako kwukug orzi kwitinyithutluth, ei yoo Israel vit tinjinut kwitchinnut ihtlogchotyyn tsut nekthunnutkorzi zyunnili: 13 ttrinorzi git-taugtsui kwut sut *nittegwiti ttyig; ako tiättrui tsui *nittegwiti ttyig; ako ttrint-ludtsui *nittegwiti ttyig; ako neäg tsui *nittegwiti ttyig. 14 Ako zzehkwilyei kwikhyoth kwuzugkwichotli ihtlogchotyyn tsut nekthui ettiyn, ako kwukug Tivikkyi vit chilehnüt ihtlogchotyyn tsut nekthui korzi ihtlogchotyyn tsut nekthui.

15 Ako ei sah gikhe kochitri kenjit itsidhuttho ttlochoh ettiyn zzehkwilyei, ako tih *nittegwiti, ako tik kwikhyoth kuntoututahtri kenjit. 16 Ako zzehkwilyei tankhutnikyitukwanjoköei, ako vik kwanjo vikwintchya kit uggwantsi; ako zzehkwilyei ttlochoh ha kuttoutichiltri, ihtlogchotyyn tsut nekthui tinili kit chotyyn tsut chotyyn †stadioi; vikkwanjo ako vikwintchya ako vineyitizhit thlugwachyo. 17 Ako vik kwikhyoth kuttoutichiltri, kwutsokh ihtlog tinili kit

* Ko, techiltyin.

† Ko, kittenivya chintsi.

* Ko, kittenivya chintsi.

† Ko, stadion = nikyittyig tinili kit chotyyn tsut nikyittyig tikthui ako tan tsut ttyig.

chotyin un tsut tankthut
tsut chotyin un tsut tan-
kthut, tinjih kochitri kit, ei
yoo træh ttsun tekwichiei.

18 Ako vik kwikhyoth
netrikwintthui jaspis ilih;
ako zzehkwilyei itsidhuttho
dhittsya ilih, vinjitahyatshih
nyantrin kit tincho. 19
Zzehkwilyei kwikhyoth kwu-
zugkwichotli tshih tatloth
ettounyachyo ha rsyenetri-
kwinili. Troottshid kwuzug-
kwichotli jaspis, nekthui tsut
sappheiros; ttyig tsut kal-
kidon, tankthut tsut smarag-
dos; 20 chihthlōkwunli tsut
sardonuks; nikyittyig tsut
sardion; chitsuttetsinekthui
tsut, krusoleithos; nikyi-
tankthut, berullos; vun-
chuthnukozukdhityin, tsut,
topazion; ihthlogchotyin
tsut, krusoprasos; ihthlog-
chotyin tsut, ihthlog huakin-
thos; ihthlogchotyin tsut,
nekthui, amethustos. 21 Ako
nitegwiti ihthlogchotyin tsut
nekthui nakui kwichile ih-
thlogchotyin tsut nekthui;
nittegwitinut ettounyachyo
thun nakui kwichile ihthlog
ttsut ilih: ako zzehkwilyei
kuitul ttei itsidhuttho dhit-
tsya, vinjitahyatshih nyantrin
kit tincho.

22 Ako kwi zit zzeh rsiko-
titinyoo nelhyin kkwa: kwu-
ggut yoo Kekwadhut Vitte-
kwichanchyo Thlanchi ha
nichinttei ako Tivikkyi viz

zzeh rsikotitinyoo gili. 23
Ako zzehkwilyei ttrinorzi
kettun tedichyo kkwa, ttodh-
orzi tthei elyet kkwa kih
kug gutahtri kenjit: kwu-
ggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo
ekwahndit yig guänttri, ako
vit khthuihchokun Tivikkyi
ilih.

24 Ako kthoikit ehtthlog
kwitchinnut vit attri kirkhe
*kungutetutul: ako nunh
kug kekwadhutchohnut kitti
ekwahndhit yiz zit zyunni-
gitili. 25 Ako vin nitegwiti
elyet ihthlud te ttrin kathog
kitteititinedichya; kwuggut
yoo zit elyet ttodh kwiteth-
lya: 26 ako kthoikit eh-
thlog kwitchinnut ko ekwah-
ndit ako tatloth yiz zit zyun-
nigitelya: 27 ako elyet
ihthlud te nitte truttetah
ekwichichyo kookwili, ako
kettritukwachyo ako kwu-
vetsit ahtsi; ko einut rzi Ti-
vikkyi kwundei ettunetle zit
kotinyithutluth.

CHAPTER XXII.

A KO kwundei choo hun
A kookesinilhtyi, krustal-
los kit anchik, Vittekwichan-
chyo ako Tivikkyi kekwa-
dhutchoh kitetlechiti kwut
sut khundhutlui, 2 vit kuitul
ttei tshitetlud zit. Ako hun
vichyoth tsei ako ndyoth
tsei kwundei tuchun netje,

* Ko, gututea.

chug nithlinetsi tidichyo ihthlogchotyin tsut nekthui nasi, rsyenun ettounyachyo tit chug nasi: ako tuchun tun kthoikit ehthlog kwit-chinnut rsyungutahnja kenjit zyunilih.

3 Ako elyet tthui te ekwichichyo rsyettetkoogwitahtsi kwu tsut tetrichiltsei kwitethlya: ako Vittekwichanchyo ako Tivikkyi kekwardhutchoh kitetlechiti yiz zit kwitelya; ako yih kahnduknut gih kuntahnduk; 4 ako gih ninyun zyuntunahya; ako vorzi ko nitsud kug kwitelya. 5 Ako ttodh elyet tthui te kwitethlya; ako khthuihchokun attri elyet kettun tungitittechya kkwa, ako ttrinorzi attri elyet kkwa; kwuggut yoo Kewadhut Vittekwichanchyo attri ko nittlututeä; ako kwutattha kwilyin kwitethli kwu tsut kunkookwutahta.

6 Ako akotusahnyoo, Chih kinji kwitteinjikwichachyo ako thlitegwitli: ako kuttugwitäugnut nikyo kwet Kewadhut ko Vittekwichanchyo tit träh ehchileh yih kahnduknut tsut keitunahtya ei ekwichichyo ettelye nyakwun nukwitutattha. 7 Ako kwinyooyin, khun tsut nichihshit: ssonili uttun chih ettunetle kuttugwitritäug *kinji kunahtyi.

8 Ako sih John uttun ihthli chih ekwichichyo tihtthuk ako nelhyin. Ako tihtthuk ako nelhyin tei, träh chih ekwichichyo kookesihtilhtyi vuk kthui *lui nututulhnui nirsyootutelhnja kenjit. 9 Ako akotusahnyoo, Khuyitinde, una: nyah chukeinduk ihthli, ako nyil lugnut kuttugwitäugnut ha, ako einut ha chih ettunetle kinji kunahtyi: Vittekwichanchyo rsyoochanyoo.

10 Ako akotusahnyoo, Chih ettunetle kuttugwitritäug †kinji vahthligontzi rsho: kwuggut yoo kwedha kwu tsut nyakwun chöei. 11 Uttun tshitchie tthui te tshitgwichietigwitiyin tivit-tiyin; ako uttun rsrui tthui te rsrui uttivahtsya; ako uttun tshitchöe tthui te tshitgwichöe tigwitiyin tivit-tiyin; ako ei rsotitinyoo tthui te rsyetochootinyoo.

12 Kwinyooyin, khun tsut nichihshit; ako sin nendei sah chöei, ettounyachyo tsut vik kwitrid kittinchyo kwiti nukwutelhtsya. 13 Alpha ako Omega ihthli, troottshid ako huiko, koogwinyäei ako ndonyäei. 14 Ssozyungili einut kitti yikk kunguähtrhya, kwundeituchun †kko kuttukwitadhut kungitettiya gelye, ako nittegwit kirkhe

* Ko, ndo. † Ko, tichenyoo.

‡ Ko, tsut.

zzehkwilyei kwi zit nittegu-teta kenjit. 15 Chikhtej thlui zyunkooli, ako tuzun-nut, ako tsekwinidhunnut, ako tinjihzhigtahyinnut, ako *ekitteltsi ukahnduknut, ako ettounyachyo kwuvetsit ket-tinidhun ako tittiyin.

16 Si Jisus sit träh chidhelheh chih ekwichichyo nyiwah kwutahnduk thli-trelchilnut tenjit si David ggud ako nizyoonedichi ithli, ssun choh anchik. 17 Ako Chunkyo ako ‡trenjo ketchid tronjik akotiginyoo, Anei. Ako uttun chitthuk, akotichoonyoo, Anei. Ako uttun choo ggut vit §teikiyi, netivitizhit: uttun ||kwikit tinidhun, ¶choo kwundei ozi kit onji.

* Kō, chikitteltsi. † Kō, kko.

‡ Kō, gudhitshi. § Kō, tenkyi.

|| Kō, kinjitizhit.

¶ Kō, kwundei choo.

18 Tinjih ettounyachyo tsut chih ettunetle kuttugwitritäug kinjichitthukket kwel-hnduk, Tinjih ithlē yit tsut nutekwititelya chi, Vittekwichanchyo ei trudhakthei chih ettunetle zit kwittinyi-thutluth yit tsut nutekwititelya: 19 ako ithlē chih kuttugwitritäug ettunetle kinji ttsut oounotendul, Vittekwichanchyo kwundei tuchun ttsut yin nun ooun oten-dul, ako zzehkwilyei rsikotitinyoo kwut sut, ei yoo chih ettunetle zit kwittinyithutluth. 20 Uttun chih ekwichichyo ket kwahnduk akotinyoo, Thlih ha: khun tsut nichihshit. Amen: Kekwadhut Jisus *anei.

21 Kekwadhut Jisus vit chekoorzi rsotitinyoonut ha koli. Amen.

* Kō, netozhit.

Microformed by
Preservation
Services

^C
mf # 6520.02

1 NOV 95

1886.

h.

